

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS

1918.

1st January.

1. Correspondence—Army Instructions

Under Army Department Notification No 22nd December 1917, the Government of India with effect from the 1st January 1918, orders of the Secretary of State for India or of the Gov Council, affecting the Army in India generally, directly to all concerned by Army Instructions serially once a week, and distributed from the simultaneously with India Army Orders and ap same authorities

Army Department letters will, in future, be of individual application or to matters of a confide would not hitherto have been republished in Indi

Army Instructions (India) are published on order that they may conveniently be attached t copy of all the orders issued weekly will be month in addition, to which an index will be add

As the Instructions are despatched direct to a and military, including Controllers of Military number and date of an Instruction (as of an I need be quoted in correspondence with reference

It is intended that this form of communicati the previous system of correspondence whereby have had to be repeatedly recopied and endors offices, its object being to economise clerical lab delay in communication of the orders of Govern

2. Alterations in the artificer est Mountain Artillery armed wit ment.

The following alterations in the artificer es rised for Mountain Artillery armed with 2 75 been approved :—

- (3) An honorary chaplain going permanently to reside outside the area in which the corps to which he is appointed is ordinarily recruited will, after six months from the date of departure, be called upon to resign his appointment in the Indian Defence Force, if he has by then been unable to obtain a nomination for appointment to a corps in his new locality, unless there are special reasons for his retention in his old appointment.
- Removal to another locality.
- (4) When a nomination is submitted, the full name of the clergyman with recognized academical degrees (if any), his denomination, the date of his birth, and the numerical strength of the adherents of the denomination concerned in the corps, must be stated. When the clergyman has previously served as an honorary chaplain, particulars of his services will be forwarded.
- Qualifications to be given
- (5) An honorary chaplain will rank as a Captain in relation to combatant officers in the Indian Defence Force.
- Relative rank
- (6) The nature of an honorary chaplain's duties will be determined by the Officer Commanding the Corps concerned subject to the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 390, in the case of chaplains belonging to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment. These duties will include the holding of such parade services at various times of the year as may be thought desirable.
- Duties
- (7) An honorary chaplain may be paid, subject to the maximum admissible under the Civil Service Regulations, detention and travelling allowances to cover out-of-pocket expenses incurred in the performance of his duties, in accordance with the Corps scale of such allowances sanctioned by the Officer Commanding the Division as chargeable to the Corps Capitation Fund.
- Allowances.
- Uniform
- (8) Honorary chaplains are not required to wear uniforms.

6. Treatment of Officer cadets in h

Paragraph 2 of Army Council Instruction No 17th April 1917, printed as Appendix 1 to these applicable to the officer cadet unit at Lower Topa officer cadet units that may be formed in India in

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the and head of account affected.

[203

8th January.

7. Re-organisation of the Supply and Transport Corps—Introduction of Controller and Assistant Controllers of Contracts.

* See Quartermaster General's No J9353-1 (Q M G 5), dated the 18th September 1917, to the General Officers Commanding, Armies Divisions, etc

The following modification to Army Department letter dated the 21st July 1917.

2 The title of the Deputy Director of Contracts therein approved is changed to that of Deputy Director of Supply and Transport Corps, and his functions will be to the extent to which the duties of Controllers of Contracts approved, relieve him of contract duties

For this purpose the appointment of one Controller assisted by three Assistant Controllers of Contracts and three Assistant Inspectors of Contracts and Stocks,

The establishment of 221 substantive commissions in the Supply and Transport Corps will be reduced by which the Controller and Assistant Controllers selected from sources other than the Supply and Transport Corps

3 The clerical and other establishments which are required in this modification will be provided from the establishments of the Supply and Transport Corps under His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

have decided that military officers of the Royal Engineers employed with the Inland Water Transport in Mesopotamia shall receive Military Works rates of pay laid down in paragraph 155(b), Army Regulations, India, Volume 1.

This decision, which will have retrospective effect, will not apply to those officers employed on special rates of pay, e.g., those employed with the Royal Indian Marine whose pay is governed by Marine Department letter No 3237, dated the 5th March 1917, nor to Second Lieutenants of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers employed with the Inland Water Transport

[$\frac{50075(A G)}{B}$]

12. Acting rank. Officers of the Royal Flying Corps.

The Government of India have decided that, as a temporary measure during the war, an officer of the Royal Flying Corps, who is performing the duties of a higher rank, may be granted acting rank as follows, subject to the rules laid down in India Army Order No 677, dated the 18th June 1917 —

Wing Commander	. . .	Lieutenant Colonel
Squadron Commander	. . .	Major
Flight Commander	. . .	Captain.
Park Commander	. . .	Major
Officer Commanding Aircraft Park	. . .	Captain

[$\frac{56867(A G)}{B}$]

13 Lodging allowance for married subalterns commissioned from the ranks.

The Government of India have decided that any married subalterns commissioned from the ranks in the regular army who have been erroneously paid lodging allowance under India Army Order No 418 of 1917, shall not be required to refund any sums issued to them before the date of the receipt of Army Department letter No 12767, dated the 27th August 1917

[$\frac{57781(A G -6)}{A}$]

14. Charge allowance admissible to the Royal Army Medical Service appointed to medical charge of a field ambulance, a general hospital, a general hospital.

The Government of India have decided the following provisions of Note 1 * to

* As amended by October Appendix 107 to India Army Orders, 1915 Army Regulations, I officer of the Royal Army Medical Service

in collateral medical charge of a field ambulance shall be entitled to one-fourth the ordinary charge in effect from the date on which he assumes com

2 The Government of India have also decided the following provisions of the regulations referred to above shall apply to general and stationary hospitals.

[213

15. Supply of post cards to units of Service Troops for despatch by their families.

With reference to Army Department letter of the 31st October 1917, and to India Army Orders of November 1917, in which sanction was accorded to all units of the Indian Army of post cards for despatch of a recruit when he finally joins his unit, the Government approve of the extension of the above concession to Service Troops.

The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's Government for adjustment through the Controller of Wa

16. Transfer to the Indian Munitions Service the control of Indian Ordnance

The Government of India have decided, with the sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for Indi

3 *Conditions of release*—Any *ex* soldier who volunteers and is accepted for the Labour or Sais Company will be released under a warrant issued by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

4 *Period of enrolment*—All ranks, with the exception of combatants, will be enrolled on Form III-A, copy of which is printed as Appendix 5 to these Instructions, for the period of the war, until such time as Form III-A is superseded by Form III-D, published in Army Department Notification No 700, dated 4th May 1917, and amended by Army Department Notification No 1665, dated 28th September 1917.

5 *Depôt*—The Combined Jail Labour Depot at Sitapur will act as a Depot for both these companies.

6 *Tentage*—Tentage on the following scale will be allowed for each Company—

Tents, I P complete, G S . . .	40 lbs 2
Tents I P complete, G S . . .	160 lbs 20

7 *Clothing*—All personnel will be clothed according to the scales laid down from time to time in India Army Orders for the various classes of men proceeding to join Indian Expeditionary Force "D." Special India Army Order of 18th September 1917 lays down the current scales, and the method and source of supply of field service clothing.

8 *Arm badges*—Arm badges marked "No 1 M L Company" for the Labour Company and "No 1 M S Company" for the Sais Company will be purchased locally and issued to all ranks.

9 *Identity discs*—Two identity discs are authorized for each member of the Company. They will be drawn under the provisions of paragraph 7 above, and will be stamped by the company concerned.

10 *Rations and firewood*—Whilst serving in India, Indian officers and non-commissioned officers will receive free rations on the combatant scale, *ex-soldier* convicts will receive free rations on the scale laid down in Army . . .
III, Table 16, footnote 2, together . . .
in India, rations for clerks will not be allowed.

All personnel will draw rations overseas, in accordance with the scale in force.

11 *Advance of pay*—*Ex-soldier* convicts will receive Rs . . . advance of pay, unless they desire to make a family allotment, in which case three months' advance may be sanctioned, and the whole amount except Rs 5 will be sent to the allottee under arrangements made by the Officer Commanding, Jail Labour Dep.

12 *Cooking pots*—The Supply and Transport authorised to supply 8 sets of cooking pots of each company

13 *Field Service concessions*—The Indian commissioned officers will be entitled to all facilities.

14 *Wound, injury and family pensions* admissible as follows —

Pensioned Indian officers, havildars, dafad dafadars and clerks—wound and under paragraphs 1062 and 1073, India, Volume I

Ex soldier convicts, Bhatis and Sweepers—pensions under paragraph 1062, A India Volume I, as for sepoy as re but three fourth rates in all cases

Family pensions—Under paragraph 1074, A India, Volume I

15 *Discipline*—No 1 Military Labour Co Military Sais Company will constitute Corps the Indian Army Act in accordance with A Notification No 1033, dated 5th October 1915

16 *Cost*—The cost of all measures connect Companies will form a charge against His Maj under item (g) of paragraph 2 of the Agree I to Finance Department (Military) letter No the 3rd May 1915, and should be debited to Controller under paragraph 10 of the instructions letter and any subsidiary instructions that may subject.

17 *Disposal of men invalided to India*—All to India will, on discharge from hospital be sent to Depot and Convalescent Section Sitapur. Of medically fit for further service, they will be utilised for their respective units. *Ex soldier* medically unfit for further service may be directed to Commandant Jail Labour Depot and Convalescent Sitapur, in communication with the Adjutant General. *Ex soldier convicts* will be eligible for convalescence in accordance with India Army Order No 607 of 191

19. Extra duty pay to British soldiers employed as Dental Mechanics.

It has been decided that British soldiers employed as Dental Mechanics shall receive extra duty pay at a rate not exceeding 1s 2d per diem under Article 845, Royal Warrant, subject to the conditions laid down in Army Council Instruction 956 of 1916, viz, that when a soldier dental mechanic is in receipt of proficiency pay, he will continue to draw it and will be allowed the difference between 1s 2d per diem and his proficiency pay, that difference being considered as working pay

$$\left[\frac{19158 \text{ (D M S)}}{B} \right]$$

20. Clothing for dressers of Camel Corps.

Dressers appointed from amongst Silladar carwans and those directly enlisted are to receive clothing on the scale laid down in the second statement attached to Army Department letter No 1882b, dated the 14th September 1917, for dressers included in the non silladar establishments of Silladar camel corps

2 The extra expenditure involved will be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account

$$\left[\frac{30486 \text{ (Q M G)}}{D} \right]$$

21. Special allowance to Assistant Surgeons on recruiting duty.

Sanction is accorded as a temporary measure, for the duration of the war, to the issue of the special allowance authorized in paragraph 410, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for any period during which an Assistant Surgeon may be employed on recruiting duties in connection with the Army Bearer Corps

$$\left[\frac{6180 \text{ (D M S)}}{D} \right]$$

22. Railway concession for the widows and children of Army officers who have died or been killed during the present war.

Widows of Army officers who have died or been killed during the present war, including children actually residing with and entirely dependent upon their mother, but excluding married

daughters who are not to be subjected to any restrictions for the present
 ent of 2nd c
 presentation of a certificate in the subjoined f
 Appendix 6 to these Instructions) obtained from a
 by an authorised officer. In stations where there are
 authorities to issue the certificate, the form will
 signed by a local civil officer in accordance with
 instructions at foot of the form

2 Before a certificate is issued, the issuing officer
 himself that the applicant is entitled to the concession
 the lady is the widow of an Army officer, that she has
 ed in the present war, that she is not permanently dis-
 country and that the children to whom the certificate
 travel with their mother

3 The above decision was communicated to Local
 and Administrations and to General Officers Com-
 manding Divisions and Independent Brigades, with Army Depart-
 ment No 17234, dated the 19th November 1917

[86379

23. Extra duty pay of soldier or clerk of Imperial Service units in a General's office at the base of expeditionary force overseas.

It has been decided that when a clerk, whether
 civilian maintains the records of an Imperial Ser-
 Adjutant General's office at the base of an expedition-
 overseas in addition to his own duties vice the
 incumbent of the appointment temporarily absent
 any period exceeding fourteen days receive one half of
 monthly extra duty pay authorised in India Army Order
 dated the 29th October 1917

on 16th October
 debitable to India
 War Account

[4

24. Additional establishment and revised rates of staff pay for depôts of Indian Infantry units on field service in India.

It has been decided that the additional establishment and revised rates of staff pay for depôts of Indian Infantry units on field service overseas notified in I A O No 535, dated the 21st May 1917, shall also apply to depôts of Indian Infantry units on field service in India. This decision has retrospective effect to cover the case of depôts formed during the operations of the Waziristan Field Force.

2. The extra expenditure involved should be adjusted in the same manner as charges of depôts of units on field service overseas, leaving it to the Central War Controller to make the necessary readjustment between His Majesty's and Indian Governments

$$\left[\frac{55519 (A \ Q)}{B} \right]$$

25. Provision of measuring tapes, linen, 50 feet, for Royal Garrison Artillery Companies.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of tapes, measuring, linen, 50 feet, for Royal Garrison Artillery Companies at the rate of 1 for each station at which such units are located.

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 37 initial and Rs 4 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

$$\left[\frac{8507 (D \ U \ O)}{E} \right]$$

26. Blankets for combatants of mule transport units.

Sanction is accorded to the extension, for the period of the war to such establishments of mule transport units who, with reference

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding with Adjutant General's No 16250 17 (A G. 2), dated 12th June 1917 to paragraph 3 of Army Department letter No 7575, dated the 24th May 1917, have elected to come under the conditions of service for combatant ranks specified in that letter, of the provisions of footnote (f) of the annexure to Army Department letter No 34078-1 (Q M G 8-1),† dated 21st September 1917 regarding the free issue of extra blankets to recruits of the Indian Army enlisted since 1st October 1917.

5 The extra expenditure involved, which is Rs. 8,525 per annum, will be debited to the ordinary head of account.

[87412 (Q

27. Rates of batta for subordinates of Remount Depôts when proceeding on duty connected with the

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject of India sanction the grant of batta at the following rates to subordinates employed in Remount Depôts, when the detachment on duty connected with their depôts while on the move or halting—

- (a) An all round rate of 4 annas per diem for drawing Rs. 20 per mensem and upwards
- (b) An all round rate of 2 annas per diem for drawing less than Rs. 20 per mensem

2 These allowances will be granted only to those who travel on railway warrant and receive no travelling allowance.

establishments employed in all permanent Remount Depôts as the temporary Remount Depôts formed in connection with the war.

3 Men who have hitherto been granted warrants for their journeys will continue to travel on warrant.

4 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the grant and head of account affected.

[20337 II

28. Grant to selected junior executive officers of the Military Works Services, etc., to be promoted to rank with pay to bring the number of personnel so employed up to 30 and 10 up to 25.

With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided for the period of the war and with effect from the 1st January 1917, the grant to selected junior officers who make up the Military Works Services as garrison engineers, etc.,

attached to Army Headquarters or to the Staff of Army Commanders without holding one of the sanctioned administrative appointments, of acting rank of captain or lieutenant with pay of such rank so as to bring the number of captains and lieutenants thus employed up to 30 and 25, respectively

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands

[2863 (M W)]
C

29. Blankets for recruits of Labour and Porter Corps.

Recruiting Officers are authorised to draw blankets, when considered necessary, from the Supply and Transport Corps for issue to recruits of Labour and Porter Corps enrolled by them, for use by the men *en route* to join their units

2 Issues made under the authority of this sanction will be treated as free issues in advance of those to which the men would be entitled on mobilisation, *vide* War Establishments, India, Table VIII, and accounted for accordingly. No man should be supplied with a second free issue on joining his unit

[37433 (Q M G)]
D

30. Re-employment in depôts and regiments of Indian Cavalry and Infantry units of retired regimental soldier clerks.

The Government of India have sanctioned, as a war measure, the re-employment in depôts and regiments of Indian Cavalry and Infantry units of retired regimental soldier clerks who have been discharged with satisfactory certificates. The terms of re-employment are as follows —

(1) Pay and Allowances

Adjutant and Quartermasters' clerks—pay of rank of havildar (Infantry rates) or *dafidar* (non-silladar rate) *plus* a special monthly allowance of Rs 75, of which Rs 50 will be met from the unit's contract allowance and the balance paid by Government

Company or equivalent clerks—pay of rank of naik (Infantry rates) or lance *dafidar* (non-silladar rates) *plus* a special monthly allowance of Rs 35, of which Rs 20 will be met from the unit's contract allowance and the balance paid by Government

(2) Pension

Pension or any other allowances pensioners may be as pensioners in addition to (1) above

(3) Rations

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement No 2439 dated the 17th February 1917, to Controllers of Military Accounts

Free, in accordance with sanctioned in Army Department No 2435,* dated the 17th Feb

(4) Clothing

As allowed for recruits called up

2 The extra expenditure is debitable to His Majesty and should be adjusted through the Central War

3 All subsidiary instructions will be issued by General in India

[585

31. Applicability of the provisions of 564 (VI), Army Regulations, India, to mobilized Volunteer and Indian Defence Force units.

As some doubt exists in the matter, it is notified that the provisions of paragraph 564 (VI), Army India, Volume I, are applicable in the case of mobilized and Indian Defence Force units

[5819

32. Issue of new pattern backsight for rifles to British and Indian units armed with 1914 pattern rifles.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of a new pattern backsight for each 22 inch rifle in possession of British

debtable to the ordinary grant and head of account the Army Estimates

[5209 (

33. Examination of recruits for the Indian Army by medical officers of Native States.

It has been brought to notice that inconvenience and delay is experienced in Native States in regard to the medical examination of recruits for the Indian Army, and that this could be obviated if medical officers of these States were authorized to carry out the medical examination of such recruits in future

2. The Government of India see no objection to the above proposal on the understanding that the sanction of the Darbar concerned will in each case be applied for and obtained through the proper channel and subject to the proviso that all such recruits shall be re-examined on joining their units or depôts by the regimental medical officer who will countersign I. A. F. 1162-A. (Enrolment form)

3 Any such recruits who may be found on subsequent medical examination to be unfit for military service, should be discharged by the Brigade Commander under item (xix) of the table annexed to Rule 18 of the Indian Army Act Rules

4 The Medical Board required by paragraph 636, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, will not be necessary in the case of recruits whose original medical examination was carried out by a State Surgeon who is not an officer of the Indian Medical Service

[53459 (A G.)]
E

34. Boots for personnel of Transport Units.

* Vide A. D. letter No. 406, dated 10th January 1917, communicated to General Officers Commanding, under Q. M. G.'s No. 30005-1 (Q. M. G.-7), dated 16th January 1917.

† Vide A. D. letter No. 13-26, dated 14th September 1917, communicated to General Officers Commanding under Q. M. G.'s No. 51222-1 (Q. M. G.-8-A), dated 16th October 1917.

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of boots, ammunition, to the personnel of mule * transport units, and of boots (or shoes to the personnel of all newly-raised transport † units, on enrolment instead of on attestation as hitherto.

[127427 (Q. M. G.)]
D.

35. Eligibility of Assistant Recruiting Officers in the Trans-Indus portion of the Frontier Province to Pushto under the Civil Rules.

The Government of India have decided that the Civil rules are entitled to draw a special P while employed beyond the Indus in a civil c allowed to draw the allowance so long as they Assistant Recruiting Officers in the Trans-Indu North-West Frontier Province

2. In the case of officers already appointed Assistant Officers, this sanction will have retrospective effect on which they joined their appointments

36. Separation Allowance—Revised families remaining in public quarters

With reference to India Army Orders No. 26 No 378 of 1917, the Government of India have with effect from 15th January 1917, the rates of allowance for families remaining in public quarters, in rations which they may receive in kind, shall be as

For families remaining in public quarters

Class	16		16		17 and 18		Separation allow-
	Separation allow- ance	Total, including allotment	Separation allow- ance	Total, including allotment	Separation allow- ance	Total, including allotment	
Where there are no children over 16 years of age							
For—	s	d	s	d	s	d	s
Wife only	3	2	9	0	3	2	9
„ and 1 child	10	2	10	0	10	2	10
„ „ 2 children	15	2	21	0	15	2	21
„ „ 3 „	18	8	24	6	18	8	24
„ „ 4 „	21	8	27	6	21	8	27
„ „ 5 „	24	8	30	6	24	8	30
„ „ 6 „	27	8	33	6	27	8	33
„ „ 7 „	30	6	36	6	30	6	36

And so on, with 3s. for each additional child under 14.
For children over 14—The same rates as at present.

[$\frac{59121(A.G.)}{B.}$]

37. Pay of carpenters and tinsmiths employed in Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores.

Owing to the difficulty at present experienced in obtaining carpenters and tinsmiths for Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores on the rates of pay authorized, *viz* Rs 15 and 10 per mensem respectively, sanction is accorded to the extension to these classes of the provisions of Army Department letter No. H-9546, dated 3rd December 1915

2 Every endeavour should be made to engage the men on the lowest possible rates

3. The extra expenditure involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[$\frac{16631(D.M.S.)}{D}$]

38. Write off of expenditure, under the financial powers of General Officers Commanding Divisions, in excess of amount authorised under paragraph 70, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

The Government of India have decided to empower General Officers Commanding Divisions to write-off under their financial powers excess expenditure beyond the amount authorised under paragraph 70, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, when such excesses are caused by the enhanced rates for stationery now charged by the Government Stationery Office

[$\frac{85840(A.G.)}{B.}$]

39. Issue of havresacks and water bottles to recruits of the Indian Army.

It has been decided, with reference to Army Department letter No 34075-1 (Q M G-3-A),* dated the

* In the Army Order No. 1100 of 1917.

21st September 1917, that havresacks and water bottles shall be issued to all recruits of the Indian Army enlisted on or after the 1st October 1917 immediately on enlistment instead of on attestation.

[$\frac{34075-1(Q.M.G-3.A.)}{D}$]

address of the civilian medical practitioner, or, where there is a Royal Army Medical Corps officer, they should apply to him.

[$\frac{20761 \text{ (D. M. S.)}}{D. J. G. L.}$]

22nd January.

42. Veterinary Manual (War), India.

The publication of a revised edition of "Veterinary Manual (War), India" has been approved.

[$\frac{16389 \text{ (C. G. S.)}}{D.}$]

43. Wound or injury pensions to Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

It has been decided that in the case of Sub-Assistant Surgeons who are invalided out of the service on account of wounds or injuries received or disease contracted on service, the amount of the wound or injury pension under paragraph 1060, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall in no case be less than that of the ordinary invalid pension admissible under paragraph 1044 (a) (ii), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[$\frac{16000 \text{ (D. M. S.)}}{B}$]

44. Grant of a sum of Rs. 100 to each Depot of Labour and Porter Corps to provide sports gear.

Labour Corps Depot, Berham-pore

Labour Corps Depot, Jubbulpore

Labour Corps Depot, Alipore

Labour Corps Depot, Cannanore

Labour Corps Depot, Ghazipore

Labour Corps Depot, Poona

Porter Corps Depot, Poona

Porter Corps Depot, Lahore Cantonment

Porter Corps Depot, Fyzabad

Porter Corps Depot, Kamptee.

Sanction has been accorded to an initial grant of Rs. 100 to each of the marginally noted Labour and Porter Corps Depôts to assist in the purchase and maintenance of sports gear. The amount will be expended under the orders of the Commandants of the Depôts concerned.

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated to be debitable to His Majesty's Government

45. **Grant of extra-duty pay to pa
Bridging Trains, 1st King
Sappers and Miners, and 3rd
Miners.**

Sanction has been accorded to the grant of Rs 7 per mensem to one pay havildar in each and 2 Bridging Trains, 1st King George's Miners, and Nos 3 and 7 Trains, 3rd Sappers and

The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central Government adjustment

46. **Despatch of "Clear the Line"
officers of the Royal Flying**

Flying Officers of the Royal Flying Corps are authorized to send 'Clear the Line' telegrams, when engaged in cross country flying duties —

(a) on departure

(b) in cases of forced landings in transit.

(c) on arrival

In the case of arrivals "Clear the Line" telegram is used only when the machines do not arrive up to standard otherwise "Express" telegrams should be despatched

47. **Previous commissioned service
Navy, Royal Naval Reserve
Indian Marine not permitted
wards promotion in the Indian
Indian Army Reserve of Office**

With the concurrence of the Right Honorable Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that no person who has been in service in the Royal Navy or Royal Naval

in the Royal Indian Marine will be permitted to count towards promotion in the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers

2 Service in the Naval Division alone of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve will be permitted to count, in view of the fact that officers receive military training while serving with that formation

[$\frac{56684 (A G -10)}{B}$]

48. Extra-duty pay to warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps serving in India.

* Communicated to all Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsement No 48894-2 (A G-1), dated the 11th February 1917 (I A O No 218, dated the 12th March 1917)

It is notified that the provisions of Army Department letter No 48894-1 (A G-1),* dated the 11th February 1917, are applicable to Warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps serving in India

[$\frac{21332 (D M S)}{B}$]

49. Use of police warrants for the despatch of recruits for the Indian Defence Force.

In July 1916 it was decided—

- (i) that, during the period of the war, civil authorities should use police warrants for the purpose of despatching followers recruited for field medical units, to the nearest military station after they were passed as medically fit for field service (the warrants being endorsed in red ink with the remark "cost debitable to the Army Department"), and
- (ii) that railway authorities should pass on such warrants, in the usual way, to the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts for audit and payment

This decision shall be applicable to recruits for the Indian Branch, Indian Defence Force, with the exception of those applying for enrolment in Burma Provincial Governments and Administrations (with the exception of the Government of Burma) have been asked to issue the necessary instructions to the local civil authorities accordingly.

[$\frac{50202 (A G -1)}{L}$]

50 Revised rates of pay for Indian Stationmasters, Assistant Stationmasters and Signallers engaged for Railway Service in East Africa and Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that the rates of pay in the Indian Railway Department letter No 11859 dated the 11th March 1917 for Indian Stationmasters, Assistant Stationmasters and Signallers who may be engaged for railway service in East Africa and Mesopotamia shall be revised as follows with effect from the 1st April 1917 —

	Pay
	Rs
Indian Stationmasters	100
Indian Assistant Stationmasters	80
Indian Signallers	58

These revised rates of pay may also be drawn for members of the Indian railway staff who are already engaged on railways in Mesopotamia and East Africa provide they agree to serve for a period of not less than 12 months with effect from the date of such agreement.

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to the Government through the Central War Controller.

51. Schools of instruction for training officers serving in the Northern and Southern Army Areas.

It has been decided that the instructional classes for officers in the Northern and Southern Army Areas sanctioned in Army Department letter No 678 dated 15th May 1917, shall be continued.

2 A series of classes which will include regular and territorial units, of the Indian Army and the Indian Defence Force, will be held continuously and may be considered necessary during the war.

■ The Southern Army School opened at Kirkee on 1st November 1917, under the sanction given in Army Department letter No 18904, dated the 22nd December 1917. The Northern Army School will open at Lahore on the 15th January 1918.

thereafter classes will be held when and where the Army Commander may direct.

4. The cost of the inclusion of the Northern Army in the scheme is shown in Appendix 7 to these Instructions and will be debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[$\frac{15531 (G. S.)}{R.}$]

52. Payment of pensions of Departmental Officers holding honorary rank and of their families.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that the sterling and rupee rates for certain pensions laid down in paragraphs 329, 354, 335, 343, 345, 352, 380 and 374, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, the former for payment while the pensioner is resident in Europe or the Colonies and the latter while residing in India, shall in future be paid as follows:—

Sterling rates—during residence in Europe or the Colonies except in those in which the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.

Rupee rate—while residing in India or countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.

Such pensioners now residing in countries having a rupee currency but drawing their pensions on a sterling basis shall continue to do so.

[$\frac{N. P. D.}{L.}$]

53. Expenditure incurred in India in connection with the South Persia Rifles.

It has been decided that all expenditure incurred in India in connection with the South Persia Rifles should be debited to the South Persia War Accounts for adjustment.

[$\frac{2734,460}{L.}$]

54. Abbreviated telegraphic addresses

The following abbreviated telegraphic addresses registered and should be used in all telegraphic comm

Full address	Abbreviate
Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps	} Stock
Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, North Western Area.	
Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, North Eastern Area	} Insto
Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, Southern Area.	

[10

55. Allowance for the officer performing of accounts officer and quartermas of Queen Victoria's Own Corps (Infantry).

It has been decided that, in the case of the de Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Infantry), the s of Rs 150 per mensem notified in India Army Or dated the 21st May 1917, for the officer performing accounts officer and quartermaster, shall be increased per mensem.

[40191

56. Service rendered out of India to Indian pension in the case of Briti officers who may exchange or tra the Indian Army.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secre for India, it has been decided that British Service o Indian Establishment who have left India for service the Indian Expeditionary Forces, and who may transfer or exchange into the Indian Army, shall b count as service for Indian pension the whole of rendered during the war with any Indian Expediti and that such service shall not be included in the perio laid down in paragraph 694(a), Army Regulati Volume I Any resulting additional pensionary cha borne by Indian revenues.

[5670

57. Extra staffs required for Reserve Battalions during leave season 1918.

The following additional staff for Reserve Battalions during the leave season 1918 is sanctioned :—

For each Reserve Battalion :—

- 1 Acting Quartermaster Sergeant @ annas 6 per diem.
- 1 Acting Pay Sergeant for every 100 Non-Commissioned Officers and men attached to the Reserve Battalion at any one time @ Rs. 7 per mensem.
- 2 additional clerks at Rs. 10 per mensem each.

The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[$\frac{58990 (A. G.)}{A}$]

58. Procedure to be adopted for the payment of the bonus admissible to volunteers from the Military Police serving in the Indian Army.

It has been decided that the bonus of 1-6th Police rates of pay for every month over six served in the Indian Army, admissible to volunteers from the Military Police, under clause 10 of annexure "A" to Army Department letter* No 11886, dated the 20th October 1916, shall be paid monthly to the men entitled to it after the completion of the prescribed period of Army service.

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement No 11887, dated the 20th October 1916, to the Civil authorities concerned, to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades, and to Controllers of Military Accounts.

[$\frac{58700 (A. G.)}{E}$]

59. Incidence of the expenditure connected with the maintenance of military lunatics.

It has been decided that all expenditure connected with the maintenance of military lunatics, who have been sent from the overseas Expeditionary Forces for treatment in Lunatic Asylums, shall be debited to His Majesty's Government through the Central War Controller.

[$\frac{22083 (D. M. S.)}{B}$]

**60. Instructions for the guidance of Co
Officers of Indian Units in lay
accounting for stocks of clot
necessaries.**

The following amendment is made to annexure "C"
Department letter No 298

* India Army Order No 1192 of 1917. M. G. 8-A),* dated the 2nd
notifying the above instructions

In paragraph II(i), clause 2, for "India Army
substitute "India Army Form A-73, support
Army Form A-73 A, or A-73 B, as the case

[37708 (Q)
D

**61. Grant of advances to reconstituted
raised regiments of Indian Infantry**

Sanction is accorded to the following revised p
financial assistance to reconstituted or newly raised
Indian Infantry, in supersession of the rules laid
India Army Order No 27, dated the 21st January 19

(a) Units will be given an advance of Rs 1
liquidated in 36 monthly instalments, the
ment being due 12 months from the d
the money is actually drawn

(b) In cases where it can be clearly proved
assistance is necessary applications for ad
will be considered up to a maximum of
unit The necessity for any additional a
the terms of repayment will be decided on
of each individual case, and to enable this
a report should be furnished giving t
details clearly

2 If a regiment fails to comply with the terms o
paragraph 1 above, interest may be charged at a rate t
the merits of the case may require with referenc
prevailing at the time

3 The decision contained in this Instruction will
pective effect to cover advances made since the comm
the war

[05393

62. Promotion of Lieutenants of the Indian Medical Service and grant of acting rank in the field to officers of the Service.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided to adopt the following temporary measures for the promotion of Lieutenants of the Indian Medical Service —

I Permanent Lieutenants of the Indian Medical Service, who were appointed prior to 1st January 1917, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain after one year's service, subject to the condition that ante-dated promotion will not count prior to the 1st September 1916 for purposes of seniority, and the 1st September 1916 for purposes of pay. Those appointed on or after 1st January 1917, will be required to serve the usual three years in the rank of Lieutenant before becoming eligible for promotion. Officers of the Indian Medical Service who have been appointed permanently by nomination during the period of the present war will count for promotion their previous military service during the war, rendered after 10th July 1915.

II. Temporary Lieutenants of the Indian Medical Service, who were appointed prior to 1st January 1917, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain on completion of one year's service. Those employed on or after 1st January 1917 shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain on completion of three years' service. The rates of pay will remain unaffected on promotion.

3 For the period of the war and with effect from its commencement officers of the Indian Medical Service serving in the field shall be given acting rank to the extent admissible to officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps as shown below —

Directors of Medical Services of Armies or Lines of Communication in the field, if Colonels, to be given acting rank of Surgeon-General

Assistant Directors of Medical Services of Armies, if of lower rank than Lieutenant Colonel, to be given that acting rank

Deputy Directors of Medical Services of Corps and Assistant Directors of Medical Services of Divisions, Lines of Communication and Bases, to be given acting rank of Colonel

Officers Commanding the following units
acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, if of 1

- (i) Field Ambulance
- (ii) Clearing Hospital
- (iii) Stationary Hospital, if of 400 beds
- (iv) General Hospital

Further orders will be issued as regards the grade rank to an officer officiating in a field appointment

3 Orders regarding the promotion of Captains in Medical Service and the incidence of expenditure later

[11421

63. Incidence of cost of electric in necessitated by the war.

Paragraph 4 of Army Department letter No 40 17th March 1917, printed as Appendix III to these is applicable to all electric installations necessitated. The cost of the installations should be treated as part of the buildings constructed whether temporary or permanent.

[3065 (

64. Revised terms of service for organised and unorganised labour and temporary engaged for service overseas.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1918 organised and unorganised labour and temporary engaged for service overseas shall be entertained on terms of service —

- (1) *Service* — Men will ordinarily be enrolled for service and for the period of the war
- (2) *Pay* — In all cases there will be two rates "Pay in India" and "Pay out of India" will be Indian rates plus 50 per cent or more. The former will be admissible in cases where the man in India is up to Rs 200, and the latter above Rs 200 per mensem. Out of India pay will commence from the date of embarkation and continue on the date of disembarkation in India inclusive

(3) Men will receive pay at the rates already sanctioned, with the following exceptions:—

Labourers, Porters, Coolies, Syces, Bhistis, Sweepers, Herdsmen.	} Will receive Rs. 12 in India, and Rs. 18 out of India.
Mates for Labour Corps and Companies. Naiks for Porter Corps.	} Will receive Rs. 16 in India, and Rs. 24 out of India.
Headmen for Labour Com- panies.	} Will receive Rs. 34 in India, and Rs. 51 out of India.
Malis Herdsmen (Head)	} Will receive Rs. 14 in India, and Rs. 21 out of India.

(The above overseers rates are *inclusive*, and no batta or special field allowance is admissible in addition.)

(4) *Bonus*.—The following classes will be entitled to a bonus of Rs. 20 on enrolment:—

- Labourers.
- Porters
- Syces.
- Coolies.
- Mates for Labour Corps or Companies.
- Naiks for Porter Corps.
- Headmen for Labour Companies.
- Bhistis and Pakhalis.
- Sweepers and Bildars.
- Cooks (British and Indian).
- Peons.
- Weighmen.
- Herdsmen.
- Packermen.
- Assistant Hospital Storekeepers.
- Assistant Hospital Storekeepers (2nd grade).
- Blowboys.
- Bread Kneaders.
- Butchers.
- Malis.
- Veterinary Dressers.

- (5) *Free Rations* or an allowance in lieu will from the date of enrolment
- (6) *Bringing in Money* at the rate of Rs 3 for all
- (7) *Wound and Injury Pensions* from the date of admission to the date of disembarkation ; follows —
- (a) Men drawing pay of or above Rs 200 per *India*, under Civil Service Regulations
- (b) Men drawing pay below Rs 200 per mensem under paragraph 1062, Army Regulations Volume I, but at three-fourths the combatant rate
- (8) *Gratuity* — In case of classes drawing Rs 20 or below in *India*, and all classes in paragraphs 1074 Army Regulations, *India*, Volume I, a lump sum of Rs 300 will be payable in case of death in service (not self inflicted) whilst on field service (Field service to count from the date of embarkation to the date of arrival at base of operations in *India* to departure from base of operations in *India*) same gratuity of Rs 300 will be payable to the next-of-kin if death takes place within one year of the date of death.

In the case of death after enrolment but prior to at the base of operations in *India* a gratuity of Rs 150 will be payable to the next-of-kin

In classes other than those enumerated above families will be provided for according to Regulations

(9) *Free Clothing* on the scale authorized

(10) *War Leave* — One month in *India* on "Pay" rate with ration allowance after 12 months service over and above that provided always that the ex-emption is granted by the service permit

(11) *Special Field Allowance* will not be admissible to the classes dealt with under these rules

(12) *No deferred bonus* will be admissible to the classes concerned or to men enlisted at Central Depots

(13) *Advances of pay* will be restricted to those authorized under Regulations

- (14) The above terms will be applicable to new enrolments
- (15) Men now serving for the period of the war will remain on the terms on which they were engaged
- (16) Men serving on a limited engagement will, if their services are required, be allowed to re-engage on these new terms, including bonus where admissible. Those who refuse to serve on the new terms will on the expiry of their engagement be discharged

[$\frac{50673 (A. G.)}{E}$]

29th January.

65. Allowances for Depôts of Indian Infantry Units while the Depot and the Unit are located in different stations on return of the Unit from field service overseas

It has been decided that the allowances for the Depôt of an Indian Infantry Unit on field service overseas, notified in India Army Order 505 of 1917, shall continue to be paid to the depôt after the return of the unit to India, for any period during which it may be necessary for the depôt and the unit to be located in different stations

[$\frac{58089 (A. G.)}{E}$]

66. Pay of officers of the British Service and Indian Army appointed to the staff in Mesopotamia.

The War Office have decided that in future all British Service officers appointed to the staff in Mesopotamia (other than the staffs of Indian formations), and all British Service officers now serving on that staff who may receive other appointments thereon, shall receive the British emoluments of their new appointments. Officers already in receipt of Indian rates may retain them if more advantageous. Indian Army officers on appointment or transfer to such posts will receive the British emoluments of their posts or the Indian Army rates of their last subs. re I

74. Conditions under which discharged soldiers who have re-enlisted may count their former service towards pension.

The question has been raised whether a discharged soldier who has received a bonus under India Army Order No. 668 of 1917 may count his former service towards pension in addition.

2. It is notified that the conditions under which a discharged soldier may count his former service are those laid down in paragraph 1031, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, and that the fact that he has been granted a bonus under the India Army Order referred to above does not invalidate his right to count former service under those conditions.

$$\left[\frac{59000 (A \ G).}{B} \right]$$

75. Pay and allowances of civil medical subordinates employed on military duty.

The Government of India have decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1917, civil sub-assistant surgeons who resigned the service and have been employed on military duty and private practitioners of an equivalent status, who undertake liability for field service, shall participate in the increased rates of pay sanctioned for military sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, in Army Department letter No. 12075-3 (A. D.), dated the 18th May 1917.

2. The Government of India have further decided that civil sub-assistant surgeons, who have undertaken liability for field service out of India and on expeditions based on the frontiers of India, as well as men of the classes referred to in paragraph 1 who undertake such liability, shall, with effect from the 1st April 1917, be eligible for the concessions laid down in paragraph 1 (ii), (iii) and (iv) and paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No. 12075-3 (A. D.), dated the 1st May 1917.

$$\left[\frac{20332 (D \ M \ S).}{D.} \right]$$

76. Pay of field postmasters, postal phone clerks and telephone o field service.

It has been decided that, with effect from t
 1918, officials of the class
 Field postmasters margin whose pay is less t
 Postal clerks. mensem shall be granted
 Telephone operators pay of Rs. 100 per men
 Telephone clerks. field service

5

[C. a

77. Provision of mittens, hedging, units in the Field Army.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of 12 pairs
 hedging," to each infantry unit in the Field Ar
 Brigades as mobilization equipment for handlin
 The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordin
 head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[888

78: Extra duty pay to clerks of S Miner units who are emplo maintenance of their regimen in Adjutant Generals' Offices Expeditionary Forces.

The Government of India have had under co
 question of the extra duty pay to be given to c
 and Miner units who are employed in the mainte
 regimental records in Adjutant Generals' Offices
 of Expeditionary Forces It has been decided, a
 that Rs 25 per mensem shall b g ed to each cl
 in receipt of working pay, for every 700 records
 him. Where the number of records falls belo
 portionate amount will be given as follows :—

600 and less than 700	.	.	.	.
500 " " " 600	.	.	.	.
400 " " " 500	.	.	.	.
300 " " " 400	.	.	.	.
100 " " " 300	.	.	.	.
Below 100 . . .	.	.	.	.

2 It has also been decided that the office and contract allowances shall continue to be admitted while contribution between the formation of the to the personal discretion

3. The expenditure involved on account of the charges referred to in paragraph 1 above is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment

[$\frac{47919 (A G)}{B}$]

79. Grant of free rations to enrolled private followers.

The Government of India have decided that, in future, all unallotted enrolled private followers, engaged under the terms of Army Department letter No 4555, dated the 29th March 1917, will be entitled to receive free rations from date of enrolment, or, where the issue of rations is impracticable, an allowance of four annas a day in lieu of rations

2. Enrolled private followers serving with a master in India will be paid by him at the rate shown in Scale "A" in the above quoted letter, and will also be entitled to receive from him the money allowance in lieu of rations

3 Such of the expenditure involved, as is chargeable to the State, should be debited to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[$\frac{2 (A G)}{D}$]

80. Increased pensions for widows and children of departmental officers with honorary rank with 15 years' commissioned service.

It has been decided that a pension of £70 a year in Europe, or Rs 70 a month in India, shall be granted to the widow of a departmental officer with honorary rank with 15 years' commissioned service, and of £14 a year in Europe, or Rs 14 a month in India, to each child of such an officer. The benefits of the enhanced rates will be extended, without retrospective effect, to any widows and children who may already be in receipt of pension at the rates laid down in paragraph 260, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[$\frac{54568 (A G)}{B}$]

81. Provision of clothing for civilians to assist District Assistant Recruiter on recruiting duty.

Sanction is accorded to the expenditure of Rs 56
civilian employed to assist District Assistant Recruiter
on recruiting duty and to act as conducting party
clothing when this is considered necessary.

[56]

82. Pay of civilian subordinates who, in military employ, are taken prisoners of war.

It has been decided that civilian subordinates in military employ, who are taken prisoners of war, shall be on captivity with full pay including such allowances as are for the performance of specific duties or to meet special expenditure or general cost of living, provided that the man was taken prisoner through neglect or misconduct.

This decision has retrospective effect from the beginning of the war.

[5421]

83. Provision of belts for the carbines in Artillery units.

A new pattern waist belt, complete with shoulder blades, for Artillery and
is dismounted parties, who are
same scale as, the
equipment waist belt at present authorised per pistol

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 4508 (10) initial, and Rs 51 recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates

[4508 (10)]

84. Sub-charge allowances for Sub-Assistant Surgeons in sub medical charge of Indian General Hospitals.

In supersession of India Army Orders Nos. 252 of 1915 and 709 of 1917, it has been decided that Sub Assistant Surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian General Hospitals shall receive sub-charge allowances at the following rates:—

When the hospital consists of—

	Rs	A	P.
100 beds and under	15	0	0
101 beds to 150 beds	20	0	0
151 beds to 200 beds	30	0	0
201 beds to 400 beds	40	0	0
401 beds to 500 beds	50	0	0
501 beds to 600 beds	60	0	0
601 beds to 700 beds	70	0	0
701 beds to 800 beds	80	0	0
801 beds to 900 beds	90	0	0
901 beds and over	100	0	0

■ The sub-charge allowance should in no case exceed the pay of the Sub-Assistant Surgeon

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to the same head of account as the pay of the Sub Assistant Surgeon concerned

525 (D M S)
B

85. Extra duty pay to British and Indian non-commissioned officers and men attached to divisional disinfecting stations on field service.

In India Army Order No 439 of 1916 sanction was accorded to the grant of extra duty pay as noted in the margin to non commissioned officers and men (British and Indian) employed with Sanitary Sections on field service. It has now been decided to extend those orders to men attached to divisional disinfecting stations on field service

	Per manam
	Rs A P
Br. N C Os.	15 0 0
Br Privates	8 0 0
Indian N. C Os.	10 0 0
Indian Privates	5 0 0

[21371 (D M S)
B]

**86. Grant of acting promotions to fill
caused by the death of office
retrospective effect from the beginning of
the war.**

Intimation has been received that the War Office that the provisions of letter No 100-General (M S 1), dated the 22nd August 1916 (printed to these Instructions) regarding the filling of vacancies the death of officers by 'temporary' (now "acting") shall be made retrospective from the beginning of the war.

It has been decided that the provisions of the War Office shall apply, with retrospective effect from the beginning of the war to British officers of the Indian Army serving with the Forces.

[5597

**87. Allowance to certain Royal Field
Sections for shoeing horses.**

It has been decided that the actual cost of shoeing of the Royal Field Artillery Sections, the formation sanctioned in Army Department letter No 11172, July 1917, shall be recovered on a contingent bill, and has to be carried out by private contract.

2 In stations where batteries of Royal Artillery, the work will be carried out by them the allowance graph 20, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, be to the battery carrying out the work.

3 In case of an officer in receipt of horse maintenance expenditure incurred on account of shoeing will be such allowance.

4 These orders have retrospective effect from the formation of the sections.

[58683

88. Badge for Lewis and Hotchkiss gunners

Sanction is accorded to the introduction of new badge for Class Lewis and Hotchkiss gunners of both British units in place of the 'Machine Gunners' badge now

Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix IV, as amended by July Appendix India Army Order, 1917. The new badges are—

"L" in wreath	1st Class Lewis gunners.
"H G" in wreath	1st Class Hotchkiss gunners.

Indents may be submitted to Army Clothing Factories and supply will be made as stocks become available.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

$$\left[\frac{37620 \text{ (Q M G.)}}{D.} \right]$$

39. Issue of putties to men of kilted units in India.

An issue of putties, on the scale of 1 pair per man, will be admissible for all men of kilted units in India provided that these men are in receipt of quarterly clothing allowance or free issues of clothing in kind in order that India Army Orders No. 276 of 1917, and No. 1191 of 1917, as amended by India Army Order No. 84 of 1918, may be complied with. The putties will be treated as Government property, and will be condemned and replaced under the orders of officers commanding units. When the putties are no longer required, or when men leave India, they should be withdrawn and returned to store for re-issue as necessary.

2 The measure will only have effect during the period that service dress is worn for all purposes

■ The expenditure involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account

$$\left[\frac{37327 \text{ (Q. M G.)}}{D.} \right]$$

40. Inadmissibility of travelling concessions to families of officers ordered on field service a second time.

When the family of an officer, on his return to India from field service, has been provided with passage to that country, no further passage or travelling concession of any kind will be admissible to the family in the event of the officer again proceeding on field service.

$$\left[\frac{91 \text{ (Q M. G.)}}{E} \right]$$

91. Incidence of the expenditure connected with the grant of an allowance on a house rent to Inspectors of Armies in India.

In Army Department letter No 14911-S (A) of the 26th October 1917, sanction was accorded to the allowance of Rs 35 per mensem on account of house suitable Government accommodation cannot be provided to Inspectors of Army Schools in India. It has now been decided that the expenditure involved is debitable to the Military Grant for Ordinary Demands

[5510 (M)
B

92. Procedure to be followed in the preparation of pension claims.

It has been decided that the procedure detailed in the instructions contained in I A F A-366 shall be followed for the preparation and disposal of ordinary family pensions arising out of the war

2 The pension certificate (I A F A-373) will be sent to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned and to the pensioner by registered post in the case of ordinary pensions as well as in the case of wound and injury pensions arising out of the war or not

[18084 (M)
B

93. Pay and allowances of British soldiers attached to the Supply and Transport Corps.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st January 1918, the provisions of paragraph 454, Army Instructions, India, Volume I, shall be inoperative in the case of commissioned officers and men of regular battalions temporarily with the Supply and Transport Corps in that Corps on field service, and that all such soldiers shall be granted pay, allowances and concessions as are at present granted to men withdrawn from Territorial units and Garrison

in India, for service temporarily with the Supply and Transport Corps, namely:—

Pay at 3 shillings per diem.

Class I Proficiency Pay.

Messing Allowance at As. 2-3 per diem.

Staff Pay at Rs. 20 per mensem.

Charge Allowance, when admissible under paragraphs 457 or 457-A., Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

Command Allowance, when admissible under paragraph 456, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

Separation allowance and allotments of pay, as for serjeants.

Free rations

Free quarters.

A free issue of the articles of clothing specified in Appendix 10 to these Instructions.

2. Non-commissioned officers and men appointed direct from units to the Supply and Transport Corps, on probation, in permanent vacancies, will receive pay of rank at 3s. per diem with effect from the date of joining their appointments

3. Nothing in this Instruction shall apply to acting serjeants employed with the Supply and Transport Corps under the terms of Army Department letter No. H.-2205, dated the 27th November 1914.

4. This decision will remain in force until the conclusion of the present war, and for such time thereafter as it may be necessary to augment the normal cadre of the Supply and Transport Corps by the temporary employment of regimental soldiers.

5. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account, subject to re-adjustment by the Controller of War Accounts.

[$\frac{37205 (Q. M. G.)}{D.}$]

94. Decentralisation of administrative work in Army Commands in India.

The Government of India have decided that with a view to the decentralisation of administration, the following instructions shall take effect from the 1st February 1918:—

1. In order to avoid confusion with Army Headquarters, the titles of Northern and Southern Armies will be changed to Northern and Southern Commands, respectively.

2. The following increase of officers in the Headquarters Northern and Southern Commands will be made to enable them to deal with the extra work :—

- 1 Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General.
- 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.

Attached

- 1 Deputy Chief Engineer.
- 1 Deputy Director, Supplies and Transport.
- 1 Deputy Assistant Director, Supplies and Transport.
- 1 Deputy Director, Medical Services (Southern Command only).
- 1 Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Southern Command only).

In addition, the existing Deputy Auditor General of the Southern Command will also act as Financial Adviser.

The Clerical and Office Establishments will be increased proportionately.

The revised staff and establishments will be as given in Appendix 11 to these Instructions.

3. As a general principle, all questions of policy will be decided by the Headquarters of Army Headquarters. All questions of administration will, unless a new principle is involved, be decided by the Headquarters of the Command, which will forward those they consider necessary to Army Headquarters. All questions involving questions of scale and pattern of equipment will be forwarded to Army Headquarters.

4. Army Headquarters will deal with all questions directly connected with the war, and with all matters regarding embarkation and disembarkation of men and material overseas, and analogous matters. Internal security schemes will be dealt with by Army Headquarters, Commands being responsible only for their execution.

5. Subject to the general principles laid down in the preceding paragraph, Commands will deal at their discretion with all administrative subjects pertaining to the Branches of the Adjutant-General, Quartermaster-General, Director Medical Services, Director-General of Ordnance and Military Secretary, other than those expressly reserved for Army Headquarters in Appendix 11 to these Instructions.

6. Separate orders will issue as to the delegation of powers in the Military Works Branch.

7. The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 3,35,366 recurring and is debitable to the Indian Army Estimates under the ordinary grants and heads affected.

[$\frac{560\text{c}8 (\text{A. G. 5})}{\text{A.}}$]

APPENDIX 1 (See A I I. 6).

Treatment of Officer cadets in hospitals.

*Extract from Army Council Instruction No 628, d
April 1917*

* * * *

2. Admission to hospital

- (a) An officer cadet, however, who requires the hospital should be admitted to an officers' ward if that such accommodation is available
- (b) This privilege of admission and treatment will not be granted if the officer cadet is suffering from venereal disease or from sickness the medical officer attending him to have been convicted by an offence under the Army Act committed nor will it be granted if his Commanding Officer reports that he is unlikely to make an efficient soldier
- (c) Application for such admission to hospital will be made to the General Officer Commanding in the Command in which the officer cadet is serving
- (d) In cases of urgency the officer cadet should be admitted and authority obtained subsequently
- (e) Hospital stoppages will be made at the rate conditions prescribed for soldiers
- (f) Messing allowance will not be drawn by an officer cadet for any officer cadet who is absent from duty on account of sickness

* * * *

APPENDIX 2 (See A. I. I. 17)..

Revised scheme for the establishment of a temporary Staff School.

1. *Object.*—The object of the establishment of the school is to instruct 40 specially selected officers in such staff duties in peace and war as would be performed in the following appointments:—

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade,	} of a Division,
Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General	
Brigade Major,	
Staff Captain,	

and thus to provide a reserve of trained staff officers ready to replace casualties on the staff in overseas forces and in India.

2. *Location.*—The school will be located at Saugor.

3. *Accommodation.*—Officers of the staff and student officers will be accommodated in the bungalows of the Cavalry School. Furniture belonging to the Cavalry School which has been issued to Territorial units will be recalled for the use of the Instructors' and Students' quarters. Pending reports from the General Officer Commanding, as to whether this will be sufficient, it is considered necessary to include the sum of Rs 5,000 for furniture for Instructors' quarters and British non-commissioned officers.

The mess and furniture of the Cavalry School will be available for the use of the unmarried officers.

4. The course will last for three months and will commence on 1st January 1918.

5. The instructional staff will consist of:—

	Pay per mensem. Rs.
1 Commandant	1,500 consolidated.
3 Instructors with staff pay at	400
1 Adjutant and Quartermaster with staff pay at	250
1 Medical officer	300

their places being filled by sub. *pro tem.* appointments. The Staff appointments already sanctioned for the School will continue without a break from 1st December 1917 to 15th April 1918.

6. *Pay and allowances of officers.*—Officers of the instructional staff will draw staff pay as shown in Appendix 3. The pay and

allowances of student officers will be regulated acc terms of Army Department letter No 15693 of the 1 1917.

7. All furniture for the School offices and lecture be supplied by the Military Works Services on indents the Commandant

8 *Clerical and Menial establishments*—The c menial establishments will be composed as follows.—

Per

- (a) 1 Military Staff Clerk
 1 Soldier Clerk, extra-duty pay
 1 Soldier Clerk, extra-duty pay

(b) To be engaged locally—

- 3 Chaprassia }
 1 Sweeper } at local merrick rate, about Rs 1
 1 Chowkidar } each

Notes—(i) Lithographic work will be done under arrangements with the Survey of India or local presses, bills received on this debitable in the ordinary way to the grant for tours etc, vide par

(ii) The employment of the Military Staff Clerk and Soldier sanctioned for the School will continue without a break up to 15th

(iii) The menial establishment will be engaged from 15th D and will continue until 15th April 1918

size) office Two type
 size) office ators and th
 office onery, etc) a
 plied from the Stationery Department will be retained
 mpants will be requisitioned by the Commandant as requi

10 *Regulations*—Regulations and books of refere use of officers, obtained on loan from the Staff Colle will be retained Regulations for the office obtaine Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, will

11. *Imprest*—An office imprest of Rs 500 will the disposal of the Commandant to meet contingent ex will be duly accounted for on bills which will be aud Controller of Military Accounts, 5th Division, to unexpended balance will be returned at the conclus course

12 *Grants for tours and staff exercises*—A sum o will, similarly, be placed at the disposal of the Com meet expenses in co on with tours and staff exercis

APPENDIX 4 (See A. I. I. 17).

Approximate estimate of cost of furniture.

Lecture Rooms—

40 Tables, 5' x 2' 10".				
40 Chairs, cane bottomed.				
3 Almirahs, large.				
4 Boards, black.				
2 Easels.				
2 Tables				
2 Chairs, cane bottomed	:	:	:	} For Instructors.
2 Platforms	.	.	.	
Shelves for books.	.	.	.	

Total . Rs. 2,000.

Offices—

11 Tables, 5' x 2' 10".
6 Chairs, cane bottomed.
3 Kit boxes.
1 Record rack.
1 Almirah, large.

Total . Rs. 400.

GRAND TOTAL . Rs. 2,400.

APPENDIX B (See A. I. I. 18).

18. Formation of a Labour Company a
Company of Indian ex-soldiers a
tences awarded by military trib
volunteer for service overseas.

(Copy of Form referred to in A. I. I. 18)

Form No. III-A.

NON-COMBATANTS.

(INDIAN LABOUR PORTER CORPS.)

Enrolment of

No. _____ Name _____ as a Non Co

in the Indian Labour
Porter Corps

Questions to be put before enrolment

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you wilfully false answer to any of the following nine questions you will be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 What is your name ? | 1 _____ |
| 2 What is your father's name ? | 2 _____ |
| 3 What is your religion, class and tribe ? | 3 _____ |
| 4 What is your Village, Thana, <u>Pargunnah</u> and District ? | 4 { Village
Thana
Pargan
Tahsil
District |
| 5 Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power ? | 5 _____ |
| 6 Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army ? | 6 _____ |
| 7 | 7 _____ |

APPENDIX 4 (See A. I. I 17).

Approximate estimate of cost of furniture

Lecture Rooms—

40 Tables, 5' x 2' 10".				
40 Chairs, cane bottomed				
2 Almirahs, large.				
4 Boards, black.				
2 Easels.				
2 Tables				
2 Chairs, cane bottomed	:	:	:	} For Instructors.
2 Platforms	:	:	:	
Shelves for books	:	:	:	

Total . Rs. 2,000.

Offices—

2 Tables, 5' x 2' 10".
6 Chairs, cane bottomed.
3 Kit boxes.
1 Record rack.
1 Almirah, large

Total . Rs. 400

GRAND TOTAL . Rs. 2,400.

APPENDIX II (See A. I. I. 22).

Railway concession for the widows and
of Army officers who have died
killed during the present war.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

(Referred to in A I I. 22)

To _____ Om

To

THE STATION MASTER,

_____ Railway,

_____ Station

Dated

Certified that (name of widow)
is the widow of (name, etc., of Army officer)
and is entitled to conveyance, with her (number)
child over 12 years of age, from _____
children under _____
via _____ in a first class railway carriage
of second class fare.

Issuing Officer

Designation

Station _____

NOTE — This certificate must be signed by the General
ing Division or Brigade or his representative or by a Gazet
Government Department, such as the Indian Civil Servi
Public Works Department, or a C Surgeon or a Chaplain

APPENDIX 7 (See A. I. I. 51).

School of instruction for training young officers serving in the Northern Army Area.

Summary of estimated cost.

	Initial.*	Recurring.
	Rs.	Rs
1 Commandant at Rs. 400 per mensem staff pay, <i>plus</i> exchange compensation allowance	659	6,100
1 Assistant Instructor, British officer, at Rs. 250 per mensem staff pay, <i>plus</i> exchange compensation allowance	413	3,188
■ British soldier clerks at Rs. 15 each per mensem extra duty pay	48	300
Officers' mess allowance at Rs. 150 per mensem	235	1,800
Office allowance at Rs. 50 per mensem	80	600
Contingent allowance at Rs. 200 per mensem	310	2,400
Hire of 2 typewriters from Remington Company at Rs. 12-6-0 per mensem each	40	800
Total	1,783	13,748

* For the period 15th January to 23th February 1918.

NOTE.—Expenditure on account of travelling and detention allowances, when admissible, will be met from the provision at the disposal of General Officers Commanding.

APPENDIX B (See A. 1 I. 63).

Incidence of cost of electric installation situated by the War.

*Extract paragraph 4 of Army Department letter No
the 17th March 1917*

4 The following principles should be followed in the
of new expenditure connected with the war :—

- (1) The cost of all permanent accommodation
by Indian revenues and debited to the original
and head of account
- (2) The cost of all temporary accommodation
by Indian revenues and debited to the original
and head of account, if the total amount
such accommodation on any one scheme
less than Rs 50,000
- (3) All expenditure on temporary accommodation
debited to His Majesty's Government, if
such accommodation in connection with a
or project is Rs 50,000 and over
- (4) If the cost of any scheme or project when
out, amounted to less than Rs 50,000 and
quently debited to Indian revenues, but
additions or improvements bring the
Rs 50,000 or over, the whole cost will be
to His Majesty's Government
- (5) Permanent accommodation is defined as
be constructed for troops, etc., in peace +
ently occupying a station All other
is temporary
- (6) If the primary accommodation is temporary
in the preceding clause all subsidiary ac-
such as roads, water-supply, latrines, etc
treated as temporary All alterations and
non military buildings taken up temporary
war will be classed as temporary A
additions to military buildings which ha-
ed from their original use owing to
classed as temporary, unless they effect
improvement of the building for its ori-
in which case the alterations and add-
classed as permanent

- (7) If temporary buildings are pulled down after the war, the net value of the materials will be credited to the Government which bore the original cost. If the buildings are retained and taken over by the Government of India after the war, their depreciated value will be credited to His Majesty's Government, if the original cost was borne by them.
 - (8) The cost of all barrack and hospital equipment, except that sent to Overseas Forces, will be debited to the head ' 47—Military Works, Ordinary Demands '. The adjustment of the cost of barrack and hospital equipment sent to Overseas Forces should be made with reference to the rules issued with Finance Department (Military) letter No 612 D, dated the 21st June 1916.
 - (9) The cost of repairs will follow the incidence of cost of the initial outlay, except that when under clause (4) the initial cost is written back to His Majesty's Government the cost of repairs already incurred need not be written back.
 - (10) All other recurring charges, namely hire of buildings, municipal taxes, payments for water, gas or electric current, will be debited to His Majesty's Government.
-

APPENDIX 9. (See A. I. I. 86).

**Grant of acting promotions to fill vacancies
by the death of officers to have retrospective effect from the beginning of the**

(Copy War Office letter referred to in A. I. I. 8

100-Gen. No. 13227 (M. S. -1).

22nd Au

Sir,

I am directed to inform you that the following orders regarding the grant of temporary rank have now been given

- (1) Vacancies caused by the death of officers may be filled by temporary promotion under the same conditions as those caused by officers being sick, wounded,

This authority is given in view to preventing the grant of temporary promotions, the object of which is to fill the vacancy, in cases where exigencies permit.

- (2) Officers appointed temporarily to fill vacancies in the command of regiments, battalions, etc., or to fill temporary vacancies as second in command in the place of the Major from the beginning of the regiment or battalion, may be granted temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel respectively, whatever their permanent rank

I am, etc.,

FRANCIS DAVIES, *Lieut.-Gen.*
Military

APPENDIX 10 (See A. I. I. 93).

Pay and allowances of British soldiers attached to the Supply and Transport Corps for duty.

A free issue of the articles noted below will be admissible on joining the Corps; otherwise, the men will continue to be clothed under the same rules as applicable to their own units. Renewals of articles of personal clothing specified below will be made free in kind on the expiration of the periods of wear laid down, and those of public clothing under Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 77.

Articles	Period of wear	Cavalry	ARTILLERY		Infantry.
			Horse, Field, and Heavy, and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted men of Mountain Artillery, and other Royal Garrison Artillery	
<i>Personal Clothing</i>					
Drawers, cotton	1	1	1	1	1
Pantaloon, cord, khaki	1	1	1	1	1
Chevrons, worsted, 3 bar . . .	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Public Clothing.</i>					
Gaiters mounted artillery . . .	2	1 (a)	1 (a)	1 (a)	1 (a)
Spurs, jack	3	1	1 (b)	1	1
Spurs, jack, straps, with steel studs for	3	1	1 (c)	1	1
Coat, warm, troops	4	1 (c)	1 (c)	1 (c)	1 (c)
<i>Necessaries</i>					
Knife, clasp, with lanyard . . .	1	1	1	1	1

(a) In lieu of puttees. Men already in possession of mounted artillery gaiters will not receive a first free issue.

(b) Only to dismounted men not already in possession.

(c) Gaiters in possession, and coats, warm, issued under the provisions of Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 89, to be returned to store.

*Indian Establishment.*Grade pay
per mensem

		Rs.
2 Clerks	.	150
1 Clerk	.	100
2 Clerks	.	90
2 "	.	80
2 "	.	70
2 "	.	60
7 "	.	50
1 "	.	40
2 "	.	30
<u>26</u>		
1 Draughtsman	.	100
1 "	.	80
1 "	.	50
<u>3</u>		

Distribution.

	Chief Clerk.	Superintendents	British Clerks.	Indian Clerks	Draughtsmen	Total British	Total Indian
Assistant Military Secretary	1	...	...	1	...
General Staff	...	1	3	...	...	4	...
Adjutant General and Quartermaster General	...	2	7	2	...	9	2
Supply and Transport	1	2	...	1	2
Medical	3	1	...	3	1
Establishment	1	...	1	1	...	1	1
Central Registry	1	4	...	1	4
Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores	1	...	...	1	...
Deputy Director, Veterinary Services	2	...	...	2
Deputy Judge Advocate General	6	...	...	6
Chief Engineer	...	1	1	8	...	...	...
Total	1	4	18	21	3	23	22

*Mensal Establishment.*Pay
per mensem.

1 Head Duffry	.	R
4 Duffries	.	16
1 Jemadar Peon	.	11
27 Peons	.	11
1 Billa's	.	9
3 Sweepers	.	8

APPENDIX 12 (See A. I. I. 94).

Decentralisation of administrative work
Commands in India.

*List of subjects which will continue to be dealt
Headquarters*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH

- (1) Organization, drafts and reinforcements
- (2) Mobilization except mobilization for North
tier, within the limits of the current scheme
- (3) Recruiting, except as regards suitability of recruit
- (4) Prisoners of War
- (5) Military Asylums
- (6) Foreign Service (Indian ranks).
- (7) Military Prisons and Detention Barracks
- (8) Unattached List
- (9) Artillery promotions, British ranks above rank
and Indian ranks above rank of Havildar
- (10) British Army schoolmasters and schoolmist
ing of
- (11) Army Institute Fund (Administration of Cont
- (12) R. A. Messes (Administration of Fund)

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S BRANCH.

Movements and Quartering

- (1) Sea Transport
- (2) Railway Transport—
 - (a) Movements between Commands
 - (b) Movements between Divisions involving
special trains
 - (c) Movements to and from Seaports in con
Oversea Forces
 - (d) Military Traffic Rules and concessions
 - (e) Armoured Trains
 - (f) Light Military Railway Reserve
 - (g) Approval of concentration schemes and plan
ment in including long halt stations, railhe
all the, and reserves of stores and materi
and as to above
 - (h) Scales of accommodation for all ranks and follo
 - (i) Scales of barrack supplies
 - (j) Disposal of buildings and land no longer r
military purposes, and t
sition of land and build

(25) All schemes for the provision of hospital accommodation which involve expenditure in excess of the financial powers of G O's C concerned or questions which involve a departure from accepted principles

(26) All questions directly arising out of the present war, *e g*, war hospitals, hospital ships, ambulance trains, convalescent sections, orthopaedic institutions Red Cross and war gifts, motor ambulance transport

(27) Compilation of statistical returns and reports (Peace and War)

(28) Sanitary measures which are beyond the financial powers of Divisional and Army Commanders

(29) All questions affecting vaccines and sera (including war requirements)

NOTE — Reports of outbreak and progress of epidemic diseases should be reported to A H Q

ORDNANCE BRANCH

(1) Location of War Reserves held by the Ordnance Department and the efficiency of arrangements for their issue to troops

(2) Suitability of scales and pattern of equipment issued by the Ordnance Department

(3) The efficiency of the system for despatching Ordnance Supplies to the Army in India and forces overseas

(4) The administration of Arsenal and Ordnance Depot

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH

All subjects hitherto dealt with at Army Headquarters will continue to be referred to the Military Secretary's Branch except the following —

British Service

(1) Furlough and leave, except *ex India*

(2) Pay and allowances

(3) Acting rank (subject to War Office concurrence which will be notified when received)

Indian Army

(1) Furlough and leave, except *ex India*

(2) Pay and allowances

(3) Acting promotions

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (

1918.

5th February.

95. Grant of acting promotion to officers filling vacancies in the command of Transport Companies, Army Service Corps, in India.

It has been decided that the acting rank and corresponding increase of pay, under the terms of order No. 677, dated the 16th June 1917, may be granted to an officer filling a vacancy in the command of a Mechanical Transport Company, Army Service Corps, in India.

2. This decision will have effect from the 17th February 1918.

[83146

96. Rates of pay of educational establishments of mule transport units and grant of school allowance.

It has been decided that the educational establishments of mule transport units, sanctioned under paragraph 10 of the annexure to Army Department letter No. 7575, dated 10th May 1917, shall receive pay at the same rate as the educational establishments of Indian infantry. The grant of Rs. 15 per mensem is also sanctioned in the case of mule transport units. The school allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem is also sanctioned in the case of mule transport units.

It has further been decided that the rates of pay of educational establishments of bhutias, sweepers, and coolies in mule transport units under paragraph 11 of the annexure to the Army Department letter referred to above, will be governed by Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 10. For the present, however, they should be paid at the rates under the provisions of Army Department letter No. 7575, dated the 3rd December 1915.

[5

97. Appointment of an officer as Second-in-Command of each Indian Infantry battalion raised during the present war.

Sanction has been accorded to the appointment of an officer as Second-in-Command in each Indian Infantry battalion raised during the war. In the case of battalions for which two Wing Commanders are at present authorized, one of these will be appointed Second-in-Command. In the case of battalions for which only one is authorized, an officer so appointed will hold the rank of Major and act in the acting rank as Major while holding the appointment. He will continue to draw the staff pay admissible to a Wing Commander. These orders will have effect from 1st January 1918.

2. The extra cost is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment.

[58308 (A. G.).
B.]

98. Provision of incinerators for sanitary sections in peace.

It has been decided that incinerators on the authorized scale shall in future be maintained in peace for all sanitary sections.

2. The cost involved is estimated at Rs. 1,000 debitable to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands.

3. Mobilization Store Tables for a Sanitary Section will be amended accordingly.

[16917 (D. M. S.).
D.]

99. Musketry and Machine Gun courses to be fired by officers and other ranks of Motor Machine Gun Batteries.

It has been decided that the personnel of Motor Machine Gun Batteries will fire musketry and machine gun courses as follows:—

Pistol course.—Officers of the batteries will fire the course laid down for British officers in Musketry Regulations, Indian Supplement, paragraph 472-A. Other ranks will fire the course laid down in the same paragraph, for "other ranks, Royal Artillery and Infantry."

Rifle course—All ranks will fire Parts I, II a
"B," Musketry Regulations, Part I, Ap

Machine gun course—All ranks will fire the
"C," Chapter X, Musketry Regulations,

13,200 rounds of ammunition will also be allo
battery for Part III of Table "C."

This Instruction is in supersession of the orders
Army Department letters Nos 14744-2 (G S), d
October 1916, 14744-4 (G S), dated the 19th Decem
14744-5 (G S), dated the 30th January 1917.

[6779

100. Pay of a Royal Engineer officer as a Commanding Royal En Division in the field.

With reference to Army Department letter No.
the 31st August 1916, it has been decided that a Ro
officer of the Indian Establishment holding the
of Commanding Royal Engineer of a Division in t
be paid as a Commanding Royal Engineer in the Mi
Services after 3 years' and 8 months' service in the
rank of Lieutenant-Colonel

Individual cases should be disposed of in accordanc
decision, and not referred to the Director-General
Works.

[4224 (

101. Disposal of last-pay certificates o and supervisors proceeding to Fr labour units.

The last-pay certificates of the officers and supervis
ing to France with the labour units referred to in Ar
ment letter No 3542, dated the 9th March 1917, wi
be forwarded by the Local Governments concerned to
Commanding their respective labour depôts in Indi
arrange for their onward transmission to the Field C
Military Accou ouen, through the Controller

Accounts of the Division, after taking into account any payments made by them.

2. To enable the audit officers to watch that all such last-pay certificates are promptly sent on to the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Rouen, Officers Commanding the depôts in India should furnish the Divisional Controllers in India, without delay, with the names, etc., of the officers and supervisors who have proceeded on field service from their depôts.

[$\frac{64(A. G.)}{B.}$]

102. Exchange compensation allowance to officers of the Indian Army Reserve.

With reference to India Army Order No. 539 of 1914 in which were shown certain monthly rates of pay and allowances offered to gentlemen joining the Indian Army Reserve of Officers as Second-Lieutenants it has been decided that the rates of pay therein sanctioned are to be regarded as consolidated for purposes of exchange compensation allowance, i.e., the rates of salary in question, viz, Rs. 403-12-0 per mensem and Rs. 456-14-0 per mensem, for infantry and cavalry, respectively, shall not be liable to alteration as a consequence of the revised method of calculating exchange compensation allowance recently promulgated.

2. When, however, an officer of the class mentioned in the preceding paragraph becomes, while of the rank of Second-Lieutenant or Lieutenant, entitled to the grant of any pay, staff pay, or any allowance, in addition to the pay and allowances sanctioned in the India Army Order referred to above, such pay, staff pay or allowance shall be regarded as consolidated and will not carry exchange compensation allowance.

3. On promotion to a higher rank than Lieutenant, and provided that an officer is in receipt of the pay and allowances of such higher rank, his salary shall be treated in the same manner as that of a British officer of the Regular Indian Army of corresponding rank, i.e., it shall be regarded as made up of pay, regimental staff pay, exchange compensation allowance, etc., and the exchange compensation allowance shall be calculated in the manner laid down in India Army Order No. 1418 of 1917.

[$\frac{5504(A. E.)}{B.}$]

103. Hill stations at which the supply of blankets is authorised for Anglo-Indian soldiers.

• Barian Camp and Khyragali, Chakrata, Darjeeling, Jutogh, Kalabagh and Bsragali, Khanspur and Ghora Dhaka, Kuldara Landour, Murree, Upper and Lower Topa

British or Anglo Indian at the marginally stations, and that, men of these units other hill stations, with them the mosquito their possession

2 Sanction is also accorded to the issue, at one of poles and frames to all soldiers of Territorial unit Battalions serving at hill stations in India (incl except those noted in the margin above. On pro hills, these men will take with them the curtains and mosquito

3 It is estimated that about 6,800 sets of frames are required, and that the extra expenditure on them will be approximately Rs 20,400 initial and Rs 10,000 recurring

4 The extra expenditure involved is debitable Works grant for ordinary demands, and a sum hereby transferred to that head from the reserve of the Government of India under Grant 14 of the Army to meet the initial expenditure which will be incurred in the current financial year

[36030

104. Rules for the promotion to warrant clerk during the war of Staff Serjeants in the Indian Ordnance Department.

The following rules are approved with a view to block in the promotion of Staff Serjeants of the Indian Ordnance Department which has resulted from the war —

- (i) Promotions shall be made at the rate of one per cent per annum irrespective of vacancies. On this basis the number of promotions admissible during the year 1914 to the 31st December 1915 shall be 100.

- (ii) The number of promotions which have been made in regular vacancies during the period mentioned in paragraph (i) above shall be deducted from the total of 88. The remaining promotions shall have effect from the 1st January 1918.
- (iii) For the future promotions shall be made at the rate of 5 quarterly during the period of the war; this number to be inclusive of normal vacancies
- (iv) The number of Staff Serjeants at present drawing acting allowances on the sub. *pro tem* scale under the provisions of Accounts concerned under Army Department letter the same number and date. No H.-3135,* dated the 2nd February 1915, shall be reduced by the number promoted under these instructions in excess of the normal establishment of Sub-Conductors.
- (v) After the conclusion of the war, any excess over the scale of Sub-Conductors which may have arisen as a result of these instructions shall be absorbed by making one promotion in the place of every two normal vacancies that occur.

[$\frac{4090 (D G O).}{L}$]

105. Charges for departmental expenses to be made to His Majesty's Government on expenditure on Military Works recoverable from that Government.

With reference to the orders contained in Army Department letter No 6578, dated the 10th May 1917, it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1917, the charges for departmental expenses to be made to His Majesty's Government on expenditure on military works debitable to that Government shall be reduced to 5 per cent made up of (a) 3½ per cent. on account of travelling expenses and contingencies, and (b) 1½ per cent. for tools and plant, and that the Controller of War Accounts will make the necessary adjustments between the Imperial and Indian Governments on the "normal cost" basis in respect of the establishment charges.

[$\frac{3227 (M. W.-5).}{C.}$]

106. Grant of acting rank with a view to maintaining a minimum of six British or above the acting rank of battalions of Indian infantry service.

The following instruction is substituted for India No. 6 of 1918, which is hereby cancelled.

With a view to ensuring that a minimum of six B holding the substantive or acting rank of captain, or *exclusive of the adjutant*, is maintained in battali decided that one a company will b ses where the nu officers and captains falls below six. The adjutant in tion to the above, be either a substantive captain, or b rank of captain (without pay) under the terms of Order No. 1352 of 1917.

officer when—

- (a) he is struck off duty with the battalion ;
- (b) a subaltern senior to him in substantive recommended for the acting rank of captain battalion ;
- (c) an officer senior to him joins, with the result that the number of field officers and captains with the battalion exceeds six.

3. On the absorption of the additional acting captaincy vacancy caused by a casualty among the company commanders an interval of fifteen days will be required before another appointed acting captain in the former's place.

4. These rules will have effect from the 20th July

5. Acting promotions under these rules will be made by Officers Commanding Expeditionary Forces, subject to the sanction of the Adjutant-General, and will be published in Force Routine Orders.

**110. Service for Indian pension in t
Royal Engineer officers who w
Indian establishment on the o
the war.**

In supersession of the orders in Army D No. 6132, dated the 28th April 1917, it has been all Royal Engineer officers who were on the In ment on the outbreak of the war and who we either with Indian formations or individually, for se War Office during the war, as well as those on leav in England who were detained for duty under the ernment, shall be regarded, for the purpose of Arm India, Volume I, paragraph 720 (e), as still borne o establishment until definitely removed therefrom eit to the Imperial Government or otherwise, and can be entitled to count their service as service for India

2. The condition in Army Regulations, Indi paragraph 720 (e), that "contribution for pension i (which, as regards officers lent to the War O the payment of a service share of the pension ulti ed to the officer) will be waived in the case of with the Expeditionary Forces as well as in the transferred individually to Imperial employment with the war. The same principles are applicable als of continuous service' Royal Engineer officers whos been lent to the Imperial Government in connexion

[4320

**111. Grant of acting promotion, under
of India Army Order No. 877 o
officers of Coast Defence and I
panies, Royal Garrison Artillery
munition Columns, Royal Field A**

It has been decided that the acting rank of er granted to an officer acting as the Officer Comma Defence or Inland Company of Royal Garrison Artill the acting rank of lieutenant may be granted to an as the Officer Commanding an Ammunition Column Artillery.

7 The experiment of attaching Indian non commissioned officers to British units which has been tried, has not proved so satisfactory and will be discontinued

8 The expenditure should be adjusted in the same way as charges of units in India or of depôts of units employed with overseas forces

" [$\frac{50914 (A G)}{B}$]

114. Class for the tactical instruction of the personnel of Armoured Motor Batteries in India

The formation of a class for the tactical instruction of the personnel of Armoured Motor Batteries in India has been approved

2 The details regarding the organization of this class are shewn in Appendix 13 to these Instructions

3 The expenditure involved will be debitable to ' Grant 14—War, India "

[$\frac{19686 (H S)}{B}$]

12th February.

115. Appointments in the place of members on the permanent staff of units of the Indian Defence Force who have proceeded on field service overseas

It has been decided that sub *pro tem* appointments are admissible in the place of acting Sergeant Majors and Staff Sergeant Instructors on the permanent staff of Indian Defence Force units who have proceeded on field service overseas with Indian Volunteer formations, until such time as they rejoin their appointments

[$\frac{57616 (A G)}{E}$]

116. Increase in the instructional staff at schools of musketry for the expansion of the Indian classes.

It has been decided that, as a war measure, the Indian classes at the Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and at the Branch

Schools of Musketry, Satara and Rawalpindi, shall be able to take 100 students for the undermentioned periods —

- (a) Satara—from the 20th December 1917, for of the war.
- (b) Rawalpindi—from the 20th December 1917 March 1918 *
- (c) Pachmarhi—from the 1st April 1918, for the the war

■ The instructional staff at these schools will be increased as follows —

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 extra assistant instructor at Rs 100 per mensem staff pay <i>plus</i> exchange compensation allowance | } Each for the Satara Branch Musketry for stated at (a) and |
| 1 1st class Indian non commissioned officer instructor at Rs 15 per mensem extra duty pay | |
| 6 Indian non commissioned officer instructors at Rs 10 per mensem extra duty pay | |
| 1 assistant armorer (Indian) at Rs 10 per mensem extra duty pay | |
| 1 assistant instructor at Rs 150 per mensem staff pay <i>plus</i> exchange compensation allowance | } For the Central Musketry, Pachmarhi period stated at |
| 1 extra assistant instructor at Rs 100 per mensem staff pay <i>plus</i> exchange compensation allowance | |
| 1 1st class Indian non commissioned officer instructor at Rs 15 per mensem extra duty pay | |
| 9 Indian non commissioned officer instructors at Rs 10 per mensem extra duty pay | |
| 1 assistant armorer (Indian) at Rs 10 per mensem extra duty pay | |

NOTE—The application to the conditions India, Vol.

is of extra assistant instructors as in the foot note to paragraph 9,

3. (i) The staff pay of the instructors at the Satara and Rawalpindi Branch Schools of Musketry will be increased from Rs. 250 to Rs. 400 (*plus* exchange compensation allowance) per mensem for the periods mentioned in paragraph 1 (a) and (b) above.

(ii) The allowances authorized as extra duty pay for the fatigue parties of each of the schools mentioned in paragraph 1 above will be increased to Rs. 200 per mensem during the periods for which the increased classes are held.

(iii) The floors of twelve additional tents required at Pachmarhi will be bricked at a cost of Rs. 300.

4. The extra expenditure involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected, such portion of it as is incurred during the current financial year being met by re-appropriation.

[19292 (G. S.)
B.]

117. Road journeys in India of officers granted leave from overseas forces.

In partial modification of the orders contained in the second clause of paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No. 5447, dated the 17th April 1917 (*vide* paragraph 3 of India Army Order 827 of 1917) it is notified that officers granted leave from overseas forces may make their own arrangements for the road portion of the journey to their selected place of residence, in lieu of travelling on warrant by road, and recover the actual cost of the warrant from Government on the production of a no-warrant certificate from the embarkation officer at the port of disembarkation.

Government accept no liability for any expenditure over and above that which would have been incurred had the officer travelled on warrant.

[302 (Q. M. G.-1.)
E.]

118. Pay, allowances, and leave admiss nurses of the New Zealand Ar Service.

The pay, allowances, and leave admissible to lady
New Zealand Army Nursing Service are as follows:

			Per diem.		
			s.	d.	
<i>Pay—</i>					
Matrons . . .	.	.	8	3	.
Sisters . . .	.	.	6	7	
Staff Nurses . .	.	.	5	6	
<i>Allowances—</i>					
Laundry . . .	.	.	0	8	
Messing . . .	.	.	3	6	when no
Lodging . . .	.	.	4	0	when o
					not pr
					'quarter

Per annum.

Maintenance of uniform . . . £8

Leave.—As for members of the Queen Alexandr
Military Nursing Service.

[19722 (D)
D

119. Pay of Indian officers and non-com officers employed with Labour a Corps.

In supersession of India Army Order No. 1236 of
been decided that, with effect from the date of this
Indian officers and non-commissioned officers emp
Labour Corps shall receive the rates of pay admissible
ranks in Sapper and Miner units and those employe
Corps shall receive Infantry rates of pay These ra
to Jail Corps as well as free Labour Corps and to all In
employed therein whether transferred from other
employed pensioners.

[53294

120. Concessions consequent on the suspension during the war of retirements and transfers of officers to the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

It has been decided that, as ordinary retirements and transfers to the Unemployed Supernumerary List are suspended during the war, officers qualified for the retiring pension of £700 a year may be permitted to draw unemployed pay at that rate, and that officers who entered the Indian Army before the 1st July 1881 may be permitted, at any time after qualifying for the pension of £750 a year, to draw unemployed pay at that rate. Any officer who entered the Indian Army before the 1st July 1881 and elects to draw unemployed pay equivalent to pension has, as a condition, to relinquish the prospect of succession to Colonel's allowances. The names of such officers will then be removed from pages 725-6 of the Indian Army List.

2. It has also been decided that General Officers appointed to the Indian Army before the 1st July 1881 may be permitted to become supernumerary on the establishment of General Officers and to draw a rate of unemployed pay equal to the pension of rank on condition that they relinquish any prospect of succession to the Colonel's allowances or of promotion to higher rank, and that General Officers who entered the Indian Army later may be allowed the same concession on condition that they relinquish any prospect of promotion to higher rank. This option will not be open to officers employed under the Government of India and drawing Indian salaries.

3. Officers who desire to avail themselves of the above concessions should submit their applications through the prescribed channel and the Controller of Military Accounts concerned to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

[2225 (M. S.)
B.]

121. Temporary rank, with pay, for officers of the British Service employed under the Railway Board in Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that officers who are employed under the Railway Board in Mesopotamia, and who are granted, under the orders of the Government of India, such temporary rank as may be necessary for the purpose of enabling them to draw pay at the rate of the rank to which they are entitled, may be permitted to draw pay at that rate.

compatible with their status on the railway, re each case rendered to the Secretary, War Office, given for the grant of such temporary promotion.

2. The temporary rank will have effect from the date the officers concerned took over the particular railway which it is granted.

[584

122. Revised scale of sand-bags issue India as a permanent measure.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of sand-bags to as shown in Appendix 14 to these Instructions, in scale at present authorized.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at a recurring per annum, is debitable to the ordinary grant of account affected in the Army estimates.

[8200 (

123. Grant of charge allowance to medical charge of Indian Convalescent Sections and Camps in India.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of charge allowance to officers in medical charge of Indian Convalescent Camps in India at the following rates:—

Sections and Camps accommodating—

	Rs.
3,000 convalescents and over.	240 per m
2,000 to 2,999	180
1,000 to 1,999	120
500 to 999	60

These allowances will be admissible in addition to pay authorised for officers of the Indian Medical Service Department letter No 5688, dated the 21st April 191

2. The orders in this Instruction have retrospective effect from the date of the opening of the Indian Convalescent Camps, or from the date on which the accommodation reached a total of 500, i.e., the minimum number for allowance is admissible.

[21497 (D.
B.

124. Rules regulating the ordinary pensions of Indian officers of Military Police Battalions, attached to-combatant units.

The question has been raised whether in the cases of Indian officers of Military Police Battalions, attached to combatant units, ordinary pensions earned by length of service under the rules in the Civil Service Regulations, should be regulated in the same way as wound, injury and family pensions.

It has been decided that in all such cases, the ordinary pensions of these officers should be disposed of under the Civil Service Regulations, and not under Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[$\frac{51922 \text{ (A. G.-6).}}{B.}$]

125. Issue of sandbags to units and formations in India as a temporary measure for the duration of the war.

Issue of sandbags to units and formations as a temporary measure, for the duration of the war, in accordance with the instructions to these instructions.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs. 19,025 recurring per annum, is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[$\frac{8200 \text{ (D. G. O.).}}{E.}$]

126. Issue of cleaners, breech. for units in possession of the 1914 pattern rifles.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Cleaners, breech, .256-inch rifle," to all units, British and Indian, including the Indian Defence Force, that are armed with the 1914 pattern rifles, on the scale of 16 cleaners per 100 rifles.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs. 3,045 initial and Rs. 254 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[$\frac{7532 \text{ (D. G. O.).}}{E.}$]

127. Date from which full staff permanent appointments should be made to officers of the Indian Army on sick leave in England shall, when found fit for active service, be permitted to resume pay of their permanent appointments, after a period from the date on which they were reported fit, provided they are not themselves responsible for the delay in rejoining. This will not affect the pay of officers officiating for the same period.

With the approval of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that, with effect from March 1917, and for the duration of the war, officers of the Indian Army on sick leave in England shall, when found fit for active service, be permitted to resume pay of their permanent appointments, after a period from the date on which they were reported fit, provided they are not themselves responsible for the delay in rejoining. This will not affect the pay of officers officiating for the same period.

2. The above decision will apply only to officers of the Indian Army who, when passed fit for light duty or are employed at Home, full pay will be resumed on the day after embarkation.

[439]

128. Concessions to civil sub-assistant and private practitioners of medicine who undertake liability for general service.

It has been decided to grant the following additions:

* Army Department to civil sub-assistant surgeon No. H-4500, dated 29th May 1916. take liability for general service.

(i) Bonus.—

First and second grade civil sub-assistant
Rs. 500 each.

Third and fourth grade civil sub-assistant
Rs. 300 each.

(ii) Every year of approved service in military will count as two for grade promotion, without examination.

2. The bonus will be payable after the sub-assistant has been passed medically fit for general service and has furnished a declaration in the form attached to Army Department letter dated 29th May 1916.

[22292 (D. M. S.).]
D.

- [$\frac{40823 \text{ (A. G.)}{R}$]

- [52173 (A. G.-6).]

131. Extra duty pay to officers of the Medical Service employed as Recruiting Medical Officers.

It has been decided that when whole-time Recruit Officers are attached to the staff of Recruiting Officers be entitled to an allowance of Rs 150 per mensem : the rates of pay authorised in Army Department letter dated the 21st April 1917

2 In the case of Gorakhpur and Laheria Serai the will be admissible only for the period during which the Depot actually remains open

3 The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's and will be adjusted through the Controller of War A

[4424

132. Pay of Quartermaster Serjeants Defence Force Units.

It has been decided that extra duty pay at the 1/2 per mensem shall be granted to a Staff Serjeant Instr Indian Defence Force who performs the duties of Q Serjeant subject to the following conditions —

- (a) the grant shall not be admissible to any under the terms of Army Department letter dated the 24th October 1917, in an appointment of a Quartermaster,
- (b) the grant shall not, without the special sanction of the Government of India, be admissible to a unit, the enrolled strength of which is less than 100

[57778

133. Augmentation of the establishments of Warrant and non-commissioned arsenals.

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure for the war, to the augmentation of the authorised establishments of warrant and non commissioned officers employ

by the appointment of 50 additional men to be drawn from Garrison Battalions on the terms stated in Army Department letter No. H-2715,* dated the 11th April 1916. Preference should be given to men of Territorial Battalions lately transferred to Garrison Battalions.

* Communicated to the Adjutant General in India, the Director General of Military Works and to the Military Accounts officials concerned with the same number and date.

2. This sanction will cover any appointments which have been made in anticipation of the orders of the Government of India.

3. The expenditure involved, viz., Rs 6,250 per mensem should in the first instance be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account affected. The Central War Controller will make any necessary re-adjustments between His Majesty's Government and the Indian Government.

[$\frac{6803 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{E.}$]

134. Camp kit allowance to officers granted British Service Commissions.

It is notified for information that the £50 outfit allowance admissible under Army Order 2 of 1915 to officers granted British Service commissions, includes camp kit allowance

[$\frac{391 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.}$]

135. Free issue of mosquito nets at one per man to Indian troops at stations where malaria is rife.

The attention of all concerned is invited to Army Department letter No. 19108-2 (D. M. S-5), dated the 24th October 1917. For the present stock of nets, tent-shaped, held by the Army Clothing Department, poles and frames should not be supplied.

[$\frac{5693 \text{ (M. W.-5.)}}{C.}$]

138. Provision of additional subsidiary etc., in the lines of Indian units.

It has been decided to provide the following buildings in the lines of Indian Cavalry and Infantry

I. Indian Cavalry lines—

Indian Officers' Club—one room 25' x 12' x 10' verandah all round and pucca floors.

II Indian Infantry lines—

(a) Indian Officers' Club—one room 25' x 12' x 10' verandah all round and pucca floors.

(b) Darbar Hall—one room 30' x 20' x 10' with

(c) Bhoosa and grain stores for mules at 10 sq. f

(i) For ordinary regiments—one room 20

(ii) For Pioneer regiments—one room 25' To have pucca floors and walls to 3 ft.

(d) Harness room at 6 sq ft per mule—

(i) For ordinary regiments—one room 1 with a 6' verandah on one side.

(ii) For Pioneer regiments—one room 2 with a 6' verandah on one side and pu

(e) Guard room for mule drivers—one room 15 with an 8' verandah on one side and pucca

(f) Standings for mules—

(i) For ordinary regiments—20 standings, 1

(ii) For Pioneer regiments—50 standings, 1

(g) Accommodation for mule drivers of Pioneer One barrack 36' x 20' x 13½' with 8' veran and back and pucca floors.

One cooking shed—12' x 10' x 9'

(h) Magazine (for Pioneer regiments) only—

Magazine—10' x 10' with a 6' verandah on one side	} to be pro when acc in a cent is not avai
Enclosure wall—10' high round the magazine	

The buildings for Indian Officers' Clubs should be fly proof doors and windows and provided with punk places where necessary. Shelves and cupboards should be provided as fixtures in all.

2. The expenditure is debitable to the Military Works grant for Special Demands.

3. It has also been decided to provide the following furniture in each Indian Officers' Club at an estimated cost of Rs. 350, debitable to the Military Works grant for Ordinary Demands:—

- 2 deal tables.
- 16 chairs.
- 8 lounge chairs.
- 2 book cases.
- 1 rack for swords, etc.
- 1 hanging lamp.

4. The above improvements should be provided in the lines of all Indian Cavalry and Infantry regiments which may hereafter be built or reconstructed, and may also be carried out, as funds become available, in the lines which have already been reconstructed or been taken into Military Works charge.

[$\frac{32116 \text{ (Q M G.-3.)}}{C.}$]

137. British Expeditionary Forces, 1914—Grant of "1914 Star".

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to signify his pleasure to recognise, by the grant of a distinctive decoration, the services rendered by His Majesty's military forces under the command of Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. French, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., in France and Belgium during the earlier phase of the war in 1914, up to midnight 22nd-23rd November 1914.

- 2. The decoration will be a Star in bronze.
- 3. No clasp will be issued with the Star.
- 4. The riband will be red, white and blue, shaded and watered.

5. Provided the claims are approved by the Army Council, the Star will be granted to all officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the British and Indian Forces, including civilians, medical practitioners, nursing sisters, nurses and others employed with military hospitals, who actually served in France or Belgium, on the establishment of a unit of the British Expeditionary Forces, between the 5th August 1914 and midnight of the 22nd-23rd November 1914.

- 6. Printed forms for the submission of claims and spare copies Army Instruction can be obtained on application to the

Secretary to Government of India, Army Department, Simla No other form should be used for the of claims

7. *British Service* — (A) Medal rolls of officers chaplains and acting chaplains), civil medical practitioners and rank and file, who are now serving on the Indian establishment, will be submitted through their present officers to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, (Medal Section), for transmission to the authorities by whom their claims will be verified in England

(B) Officers, etc., and other ranks who are no longer and the legatees and next of kin of deceased individuals to the decoration, will submit claims on the prescribed form to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, (Medal Section), for transmission to the authorities

8. *Indian Army and Services* — The consideration of the issue of the Star in the case of British officers of the Indian Army, Indian officers, soldiers of the Indian Army, non commissioned officers of the Indian Unattached List of Queen Alexandra's Nursing Service for India, public followers, and civilians recruited from India, will be by the Government of India [The usual channel of procedure will be observed in the submission of claims]

(A) Officers commanding units* of the Indian Army fulfil the conditions specified in paragraph 5, will prepare rolls of those entitled to the Star, including therein others who, at the time of disembarkation, were cadre of their unit. The claims of attached officers can be included on separate rolls. In order that the rolls of individuals attached may be as complete as possible, officers commanding units of the Indian Army, whether the conditions of paragraph 5 above or not, should ensure that the claims of all officers and men now serving with them who qualified in another unit for the decoration, are forwarded for verification and onward transmission to the Office commanding the unit in which the individuals were serving at disembarkation

In the case of individual reinforcements or draft to have landed in time to qualify for the decoration, join the units to which they were posted until after 22nd-23rd November 1914, a note should be made

* In the case of the units submitted through the Office

on field service, applications should be sent to the commanding Depot.

"Remarks" column in order that the date of landing may be verified in the Army Department

(B) Claims from officers, non commissioned officers and men and followers of the Supply and Transport, Medical, Ordnance, Veterinary and Army Remount Departments should be submitted through General Officers Commanding, Divisions or Independent Brigades

(C) Claims from the Post and Telegraphs, Survey, Accounts direct with the Government the head of the Department India, Army Department,

(Medal Section)

(D) The claims of civilians, other than those who served in the above mentioned Departments who were on the establishment of a unit of the British Expeditionary Forces, France and Belgium, between the prescribed dates, should be submitted through the same channel through which they were entertained for field service

(E) Individual officers (including chaplains and acting chaplains) and members of nursing staffs, who are no longer serving should submit their claims on the prescribed form direct to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department, (Medal Section), if they are still serving, it is for them to ensure that their claims are submitted through their present commanding officers or heads of Departments for inclusion in rolls submitted by the unit in which they qualified for the decoration

The claims of retired Indian officers and discharged rank and file will be submitted through the Officer Commanding the unit* on whose rolls they were borne at the time of retirement.

(F) Applications from the legatees or next of-kin of deceased officers and other ranks of the Indian Army and other Indian Services should, in the case of officers, be addressed, on the prescribed form, direct to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, (Medal Section), in the case of other ranks including Indian officers, to the Officer Commanding the unit* or head of Department to which the deceased individuals belonged

(G) The claims of public and private followers should be included in alphabetical order according to classes, in the rolls of those units or individuals with which or with whom they served

9 Medal rolls will be prepared in quadruplicate in the case of officers, British warrant and non-commissioned officers and , and in duplicate for Indian officers, non commissioned

officers and men and followers. The names should be or hand printed. The names of British Officers warrant officers will be entered in order of rank, & commissioned officers and men in alphabetical order of Indian officers will be entered according to rank, a non-commissioned officers and men in alphabetical rolls of officers and men will be kept distinct.

10 The names of individuals who have forfeited the conditions laid down in the Pay Warrant or Army India, Volume II, as the case may be, are to be in rolls, their names being entered in red ink, and the feature stated in the column for "Remarks". The individuals who have become non-effective by death, discharge, etc., should also be entered in red ink, as stated in the column for "Remarks".

11 Rolls should be carefully scrutinized to ensure before submission, and officers submitting rolls responsible for the validity of the claims put forward. Great care should be taken to fill in correctly the notes in the rolls.

12 Should units of the Indian Army or Service within two years, to issue the decorations awarded & included in their rolls, the decorations should be sent to the Secretary to the Government of India (Army Department), and a note to this effect made in the column roll, "Taken into stock".

[1452
M

19th February.

138. Issue of sun spectacles to British and non-commissioned officers and men in India.

It has been decided that during the period of spectacles of a pattern similar to that issued to troops in the tropics, shall be supplied to all British warrant and commissioned officers and men serving in India, who are advised by the Divisional Eye Specialist to wear them. They will be supplied by the Supply and Transport Corps.

2 The expenditure involved in the case of units of branches of the service usually in India will be charged to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

therein. A compulsory allotment of six annas per diem will be made from the pay of every soldier in respect of whom an allowance is granted. The allowance will not be admissible for the period spent at a camp of exercise in the course of periodical training, unless such period is immediately preceded, or followed, by a further period of actual military duty qualifying for separation allowance.

$$\left[\frac{47855 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.} \right]$$

144. Spare barrels issued with Lewis guns.

It has been decided that the spare barrel issued with Lewis guns should be held on charge by units for mobilization purposes only, as in the case of Maxim guns.

The barrel should not, therefore, be taken into use in the same manner as an ordinary spare part issued with the gun.

$$\left[\frac{7745 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{E.} \right]$$

145. Indian machine gun companies in Mesopotamia. Pay and allowances.

It has been decided that the British officers, Indian officers and Indian rank and file of Indian machine gun companies serving in Mesopotamia shall receive the following rates of pay and allowances with effect from the date of the formation of these companies :—

British officers	• •	Indian Army pay of rank and staff pay as for Indian Infantry.
Mess allowance	• •	Rs. 8 per mensem for each officer.
Indian officers	• •	Indian Army pay and allowances as for Indian Infantry.
Havildar major and quartermaster havildar.	• •	Extra duty pay as laid down in paragraph 901, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.
Non-commissioned sepoy and drivers.	• •	Extra duty pay as laid down in paragraph 901, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for machine gun sections of Indian Infantry, provided they are required to look after the mules as stipulated in footnote (g) of the above paragraph.
Signallers	• • •	Signalling allowance as laid down in paragraph 968, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

- Salutri, nalband and mochi Pay as for Mountain
graphs 893 and 91
1st ons India, Volu
- Armourer . . . As the armourer of
machine gun comp
to ook after the
company, the allo
armourer out of
allowance of the
ma der (as laid down
607, Army Re ula
Volume 11) will
portionately is e, n
Rs 7 8-0 per men
company)
- Contract allowance . As for a company of Ind
side paragraph 44
Regulations, India,

2 Army Department letter No 18249, dated t
ber 1917, is hereby cancelled

[55

146. Pay of civil Government serva temporary commissions in the Br who are on military duty in India

It has been decided that civil Government se
temporary commissions in the British Army, who
duty in India, shall receive pay and allowances as 1
officers of the Indian Army Reserve in clause 2 (a)
India, Army Department, Notification No 60 A, d
January 1915

[O-120

147. Remuneration for writing add special post cards.

With reference to the allowance sanctioned in
* Communicated to Con ment letter No H 2744,*
trollers of Military Ac- January 1915, for extra
counts under the same No employed in addressing th
and date cards issued to the relati
soldiers and followers (including Imperial Service Troo
ers) who are on service overseas in order to lessen t

in addressing their correspondence, it has been decided that a permanent clerk employed in this connection may be permitted to draw the remuneration referred to above

[52759 (A. G.)
B]

148. Leave pay of officers invalided from expeditionary forces.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 17th February 1917, officers who are wounded on or invalided from field service and granted sick leave out of India shall be allowed the full pay of substantive rank and half staff pay of substantive regimental or departmental appointment for six months, in continuation of the three months' leave on full pay to which they are already entitled under the terms of Army Department letter No H 4774, dated the 10th May 1915

These orders apply to all officers of the Indian Army and the Indian Medical Service (except those mentioned in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 226) and to British Service officers under the Indian Army leave rules

Officers who were on sick leave on the 17th February 1917, and who had by that date completed the three months on full pay may, irrespective of the periods for which they have been on leave, receive pay and half staff pay as from that date for a maximum period of six months, provided that the limit of two years from date of being struck off duty is not exceeded

If an officer having been invalided from Mesopotamia or elsewhere to India does duty in India, and is afterwards invalided home, such period of duty will not count as part of the time during which he is entitled to full pay and half staff pay, provided that the relinquishment of duty is due to the original disability for which he was invalided from field service

The above concession will not apply to officers who are invalided on account of disabilities for which they are personally responsible.

Last-pay certificates issued in India for officers invalided from the field should contain full particulars of the pay drawn from the date of being struck off duty in the field

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[21 03 (A. G. -6)
B]

149. Suspension, for the period of the rules in paragraph 23, Army India, Volume I, regarding the staff pay on passing certain lan

It has been decided that the provisions of para Regulations India Volume I, shall be suspended of the war in the case of officers of all categories Military Works Services

[38

150. Grant of wound and injury pension of the Burma Military Police the Indian Army.

It has been decided that in future when men Military Police have been on field service and a their police battalions are declared unfit for further account of wounds or injuries received on field service of a single medical officer may be accepted when a pension of the 3rd degree is recommended But in a

that board

[

151. Increase in the allowances for petty sanctioned for Brigade Staffs Field Artillery and Ammunition and batteries of Royal Field Artillery

Sanction is accorded, for the period of the war to the allowances for petty supplies shown in the enclosed Department letter No 117137 (Q M G 6), dated August 1913 by one sixth in the case of Brigade Field Artillery and Ammunition Columns, and one third of batteries of Royal Field Artillery

[3 310 (

152. Bonus admissible to non-combatants on being re-enrolled as combatants.

A non-combatant who has received the Army Instruction (India), No. 64, and is re-enrolled in a combatant, his bonus payable to him will be Rs. 80 only, which will be paid on his being passed fit by the medical officer of the unit in which he is enlisted.

[58642 (A. G.).
E.]

153. Decision that Gentlemen Cadets should travel on warrant.

Gentlemen cadets, when entitled to passage at the public expense, will travel on warrant, the scale of baggage allowed being that authorised for subalterns in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 104.

[37737 (Q. M. G.-1).
D.]

154. Increase to the establishment of the Lahore Armoured Car Unit.

It has been decided to increase the establishment of the Lahore Armoured Car Unit referred to in Army Department letter No. 10445, dated 13th July 1917, by one sergeant, to be called out for the period from 1st January 1918 to 30th June 1918 to act as an instructor.

[44538 (A. G.).
E.]

155. Delegation of authority to Army Commanders to decide whether or not wound or injury pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

It has been decided to delegate to Army Commanders authority to determine whether or not wound or injury pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

[36262 (A. G.-A.)
D.]

156. Extra clerical assistance for Indian units, etc.

No. 11821, dated the 19th October 1916,	Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and to Controllers of Military Accounts	In supersession
No. 13303, dated the 17th November 1916,		contained in t
as amended by—		noted Army
No. 2161, dated the 13th February 1917,		letters, the G
No. 3769, dated the 13th March 1917,		India sanction
No. 3898, dated the 15th March 1917,		measures —
No. 4720, dated the 3rd April 1917,		
No. 4986, dated the 11th April 1917,		
No. 16048, dated the 25th October 1917		

- (i) A sum of Rs 200 per mensem will be at the disposal of Officers Commanding units and depôts for the purpose of employing clerical assistance for accounts work. Clerks employed may either be enlisted military or civilian clerks. The Officer Commanding units and depôts, in the interests of the unit or depot, utilise the allowance for the purpose of rewarding clerks employed. The extra allowance will be at the disposal of Officers Commanding, Indian Convalescent and Officers Commanding, Central Follo

For the purposes of this sanction the following will be considered as two separate depôts—

- 1st and 2nd Battalions, 23rd Sikh Pion
- 1st and 2nd Battalions, 101st Grenadier
- 2nd and 3rd Battalions, 3rd Queen's
- Gurkha Rifles

Army Department letter No 471,* dated the 11th J

* Communicated to is cancelled, as under the General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and to Controllers of Military Accounts conferred Officers Commanding be able to reward good clerks

- (ii) The employment of eight head clerks who are Europeans or Anglo Indians on salaries Rs 300 to Rs 400 per mensem with allowance of 20 per cent. of their salaries 81, Civil Service Regulations. The pay whose civil pay is below the minimum

152. Bonus admissible to non-combatants on being re-enrolled as combatants.

It has been decided that when a non-combatant who has received the bonus of Rs 20 authorised in Army Instruction (India), No 64 of 1918, is formally discharged and is re-enrolled in a combatant branch of the Indian Army, the further bonus payable to him will be Rs 30 only, which will be paid on his being passed fit by the medical officer of the unit in which he is enlisted

[$\frac{58642 (A \ G)}{E}$]

153. Decision that Gentlemen Cadets should travel on warrant.

Gentlemen cadets, when entitled to passage at the public expense, will travel on warrant, the scale of baggage allowed being that authorised for subalterns in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 104

[$\frac{37787(Q \ M \ G-1)}{D}$]

154. Increase to the establishment of the Lahore Armoured Car Unit.

It has been decided to increase the establishment of the Lahore Armoured Car Unit referred to in Army Department letter No 10445, dated 13th July 1917, by one sergeant, to be called out for the period from 1st January 1918 to 30th June 1918 to act as an instructor

[$\frac{4433 (A \ G)}{E}$]

155. Delegation of authority to Army Commanders to decide whether or not wound or injury pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

It has been decided to delegate to Army Commanders authority to determine whether or not wound or injury pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

[$\frac{36262 (A \ G-G)}{E}$]

off the old regiment or battalion. When no vacancy exists, the pay of the higher be issued from the date of the discovery in respect of the promotion.

- (iii) The question of responsibility for any loss caused to the public by reason of a promotion error will be submitted for consideration to the Government of India, it being clearly the officer who makes an irregular promotion may be held liable for any financial results from such promotion.

The foregoing instructions apply to all promotion errors, and in the absence of a vacancy, and are therefore to any promotion which is consequent upon, or promotion made in error.

[55

158. Formation of a Royal Engineering company in India.

It has been decided to form a Royal Engineering company in India in accordance with the scheme in Appendix 17 to these Instructions. A sum of Rs 7 Rs 736 per annum recurring is sanctioned to meet the provision of technical equipment and stores for this company. The following additional equipment by the Ordnance Department —

Carpenters tools	•	•	•	2 sets.
Blacksmiths tools	•	•	•	2 sets plus 1 large bellows and anvils

Tinsmiths tools	•	•	•	1 set
Soldiers tools	•	•	•	1 set
Bricklayers tools	•	•	•	1 set

Rs 20 per m	increased	that number
-------------	-----------	-------------

The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 9,1 Rs 1,845 annually recurring. The recurring expenditure as the cost of expendable stores, will be debited to the Government through the Central War Controller. The cost of equipment and of non expendable stores should be met by ordinary grant and head of account.

[57787

26th February.

159. Abbreviated telegraphic addresses.

The following abbreviated telegraphic address has been registered and should be taken into use in all telegraphic communications addressed to the officer named :—

Address.

Abbreviated address.

The Electrical Garrison Engineer. "Elgarenger."

[$\frac{4355 (M. W.)}{E.}$]

160. Free medical attendance for nursing orderlies of the St. John Ambulance Brigade.

It has been decided that nursing orderlies of the St John Ambulance Brigade employed under the terms of Army Department letter No. 1371, dated 22nd February 1916, are entitled to free medical attendance for themselves, as in the case of British soldiers, subject to the recovery of hospital stoppages as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 645.

[$\frac{10060 (D. M. S.)}{D.}$]

161. Corrigenda.

In Appendix 10 to these Instructions insert the following corrections :—

After "Period of wear" in the heading of column 2, insert the word "Years."

Against "Pantaloons, cord, khaki" insert the figure "1" in column 2.

Against "Knife, clasp, with lanyard," insert the figure "1" in the column headed "Infantry."

[$\frac{37205 (Q. M. G.)}{D.}$]

162. Incidence of cost of mess equipment and of the money allowances given thereof to the messes of certain units and depots, etc.

In supersession of the orders conveyed in the marginal letters, in so far as they relate to the incidence of the cost of mess equipment and the grant of money allowances thereon, the Government of India has decided that the cost of mess equipment supplied, and of the money allowances in lieu of such equipment, to all units and depots, etc., to which the provisions of Army Department letter No 11603 (M W. 2), dated the 24th November 1915, as modified by that Department letter No 15788-1 dated the 29th August 1916, have hitherto been applied shall be debited to His Majesty's Government and paid by the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment. All allowances incurred in the supply of such equipment since the 1st January 1916 should be adjusted in accordance with these orders

[3361 (M)
O

163. Rates of pay for officers of the Army Service Corps attached to the Supply and Transport Corps in India, officers of the Army Service Corps serving with Mechanical Transport Companies, Motor Ambulance Convoys and similar units :

It has been decided that the monthly rates of pay of the Army Service Corps attached to the Supply and Transport Corps in India, officers of the Army Service Corps serving with Mechanical Transport Companies, Motor Ambulance Convoys and similar units in India authorised in Army Department letter No 14968, dated the 5th October 1917 (printed as A to these Instructions), shall have effect from the dates on which the officers arrived in India, except in the case of Majors who shall be paid at the new rates with effect from the 1st October 1917.

It has also been decided that the special allowances in India Army Order 228 of 1916 shall continue to be administered.

[3362 (Q) M
B

164. Pay and allowances of Indian Army pensioners re-employed.

It has been decided that Indian Army pensioners who are re-employed in a rank higher than that held when originally discharged shall receive their pensions in addition to pay irrespective of the rank in which they are re-employed. Their re-employed service will not count towards an increased rate of pension.

[O-998 (A. G. 6).
B.]

165. Grant of temporary commissions in the Indian Medical Service to civil sub-assistant surgeons.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided to grant temporary commissions in the Indian Medical Service, during the period of the present war, to civil sub-assistant surgeons in possession of registrable* qualifications on the terms authorised† for such officers recruited from other sources, and on the condition that if the qualifications are not registrable in the United Kingdom the officers should be employed east of Suez only.

* I.M.S. or M.B. of the Universities of Punjab, Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and Allahabad and Memberships of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal and College of Surgeons and Physicians, Bombay.

† Army Department No. 9508, dated 27th June 1917.

[15246 (A. D.).
D.]

166. Formation of a standing camp at Chakrata for the accommodation of British details.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a standing camp at Chakrata for the accommodation of British details during the hot season of 1918 and subsequent hot seasons until a full regiment is again quartered there.

2. The following staff and establishment is authorised :—

1 Commandant at Rs. 200 per mensem staff pay.

1 Adjutant at Rs. 150 per mensem staff pay.

*1 Quartermaster Sergeant.

* Pay as provided for in paragraph 453, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

†1 Acting Sergeant Major.

†1 Orderly Room Sergeant.

†1 Pay Sergeant.

†1 Provost Sergeant.

†1 Pay clerk.

†1 Cook Sergeant.

†1 Assistant gymnasium instructor.

§1 Munshi.

||1 Range chowkidar.

Conserrancy establishment—As laid down for H in Army Tables Miscellaneous Services, 1916, Part Section I, with pay at the rates prevailing local establishments.

3. The appointments of the Quartermaster Sergeant Range Chowkidar are authorised for the whole remaining staff and establishment are sanctioned for the year only.

4 The expenditure involved will be debitable to grant and head

[5661

167. Horse allowance for officers of the Branch, Machine Gun Corps, Meso

It has been decided that horse allowance at Rs 30 in respect of one horse is admissible for each officer of the Branch, Machine Gun Corps, serving in Mesopotamia

[43159 (

† Extra-duty pay as provided for in paragraph 572, Army India, Volume I.

† Extra duty pay as provided for in paragraph 364—II and Regulations, India, Volume I

§ Pay as provided for in paragraph 911, Army Regulations, In

|| Pay as provided in paragraph 250, Army Regulations, In

168. Formation of a Reserve of Probationary Clerks for Service Overseas.

WITH a view to facilitate the recruitment of a suitable class of clerks for service overseas sanction is accorded to the entertainment of probationary clerks as follows:—

	No.
Each Central Followers' Depôt	10
Combined Labour Depôt, Dadar	10
Each Divisional Recruiting Office	8
The Deputy Superintendents of Recruitment, Lahore, Bombay, and Calcutta—each	0
Mesopotamia Labour and Porter Corps Depôts, per unit	8
Depôts of France Labour Companies—each	10
Jail Labour Corps Depôt, Bareilly	10

2. The clerks will be enrolled for the period of the war and will be paid at the rate of Rs. 30 each per mensem while on probation, and at Rs. 50 each per mensem when accepted as suitable. The period of probation should not be less than one month. Their pay overseas will be as allowed for the appointment for which they are selected, with a minimum of Rs. 80 per mensem consolidated.

3. Probationers who are found to be unlikely to make efficient clerks within a reasonable period should be discharged by their Commanding Officers.

4. The clerks will not be entitled to free clothing or rations whilst in India.

5. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment.

[1739 (A. G. R.).
E.]

169. Enrolment of ward[servants for employment overseas.

The following additions are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918:—

In paragraph 1 (3) after "Herdsman" add "Ward servants."

In paragraph 1 (4) after "Assistant Hospital Storekeepers (2nd grade)" add "Ward servants."

[01105 (A. G.).
E.]

170. Decentralisation of administrative Army Commands in India.

It is estimated that the sum of Rs 24,700 will be in the current financial year in connection with the decentralisation of administrative work in Army Commands in India. Army Instruction (India) No 94 of 1918. To meet this the sum of Rs 24,700 is hereby transferred from the War Department grant 14 of the Army estimates to the War Department account stated below :—

Rs. 20,300 to grant I—Administration.

Rs 4,400 to 47—Military Works—Ordinary

[8000

171. Rules governing the promotion rank of pensioned Indian officers who have been re-employed in combatant units of the Indian Army during the war

It has been decided that the promotion to higher rank of pensioned Indian officers who have been re-employed in combatant units of the Indian Army during the war shall be governed by the following rules :—

- (i) Those Indian officers who were re-employed in the terms of India Army Order No 701 of 1915, and are promoted to higher rank, if considered specially fit and recommended. When their services are no longer required, these officers will be considered for a higher rate of pension if qualified under paragraph 1035, Army Regulations, India, Vol I.
- (ii) Those Indian officers who were re-employed in the terms of Army Department letter No 1035 dated the 24th February 1915, and are not being retransferred to the active list, may, if specially suitable, medically fit and recommended, be promoted subject to the following conditions :
 - (a) Pension will be surrendered from the date of promotion
 - (b) All service subsequent to date of surrender of pension, will count towards a higher rate of pension, if the Indian officer eventually promoted under paragraph 1035, Army Regulations, India, Vol I.

2 It should be clearly understood that the services of these Indian officers both under (s) and (ss) above, will be dispensed with when no longer required and that they have no right to claim to continue in the service in order to qualify for a higher rate of pension

3 The expenditure involved will be adjusted in the same manner as the pay charges of units in India

$$\left[\frac{50413 (A \ G)}{B} \right]$$

172. Army Tables of a Machine Gun Company.

The publication of Army Tables of a Machine Gun Company has been approved. Copies will be issued to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta.

$$\left[\frac{7580 (D \ G \ O)}{E} \right]$$

173. Grant of authority to Army Commanders to dispose of questions regarding the grant of disability pensions to men of the Indian Army.

It has been decided to empower Army Commanders to dispose of questions regarding the grant of disability pensions to men of the Indian army who have been invalided from the service on account of disabilities aggravated by field service but have spent

* *Fide* India Army less than 8 months on such service* The Order No. 797 of 1917 general principles to be followed in the disposal of such cases are explained in the attached memorandum (printed as Appendix 20 to these Instructions)

$$\left[\frac{58353 (A \ G)}{B} \right]$$

174. Grant of a sum of Rs. 100 to each dépôt of Labour and Porter Corps to provide sports gear.

In lines 13 and 14 of the marginal entries in Army Instruction (India), No 44, dated the 22nd January 1918, for 'Porter Corps Dépôt, Poona' read "Porter Corps Dépôt, Pallavaram"

$$\left[\frac{47099 (A \ G)}{E} \right]$$

175. Disposal of kits of recruits of the Army enlisted on or after 1st 1917.

With reference to India Army Order No 1190 of graph 2 (b), it has been decided that articles of personal clothing, necessaries, equipment and bedding, shall be in the same manner as similar issues to British troops, with the following modification —

Personal clothing and necessaries will remain the property of the Government until the soldier has completed his service. In the case of men who become disabled from any cause within that period, the articles shall be taken into regimental store for re-issue if possible. If unserviceable, they will be disposed of to the advantage of the State.

[36996 (Q. D

176. Revised distribution of Senior Surgeons, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

The following distribution of Senior Assistant Surgeons is notified, in supersession of that laid down in Army letter No 11789, dated the 9th August 1917 —

		Lieutenants
Bengal	. . . . .	14
Madras	. . . . .	2
Bombay	. . . . .	7
		<hr/> 23 <hr/>

47

■ Temporary increases in the number of Senior Surgeons, consequent on the employment of military pupils as temporary Assistant Surgeons during the present war, will be utilized by promoting Assistant Surgeons to seniority and merit irrespective of the presidential commissions to which they belong.

[14935 (Q. D

177. Grant of compensation in lieu of renewals of personal clothing in kind.

It has been decided that compensation in lieu of renewals of personal clothing in kind is admissible to all British soldiers to whom the system of renewals in kind is applicable. The rates of compensation are those laid down in the Price List of Clothing and Necessaries.

To qualify for compensation a soldier must be in possession of the full prescribed scale in a good and serviceable condition when replacements become due.

The soldier is liable for any renewals which may be necessary during the period for which he has received compensation.

$$\left[\frac{37632 (Q M G)}{D} \right]$$

178. Pay and allowances of Assistant Recruiting Officers.

It has been decided that officers of the Indian Army and Indian Army Reserve who are employed on recruiting duty as Assistant Recruiting Officers shall be granted Indian Army pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem *plus* exchange compensation allowance.

2 This decision has retrospective effect in the case of those Assistant Recruiting Officers to whom a special allowance of Rs 150 per mensem in addition to pay of rank has hitherto been admitted.

$$\left[\frac{56911 (A G)}{B} \right]$$

179. Issue of additional stores and explosives to Pioneer units and depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the additional stores and explosives detailed in Appendix 21 to these Instructions to all Indian Pioneer units and depôts.

2 The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 10,500 initial and Rs 4,150 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

$$\left[\frac{7178 (D G O)}{L} \right]$$

180. Provision of a coloured print of a buffer cylinder, with explanation, for mountain batteries of 2.75" B. L. guns.

Sanction is accorded to the provision, for instruction of a large coloured print and explanatory description of a B. L. buffer cylinder, in the proportion of one of each battery armed with 2.75" B. L. guns

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs. 3 Rs 50 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates

[8269 (

181. Additional farriers' tools for Indian Silladar Cavalry Regiments.

The supply of the undermentioned farriers' tools, those authorised by Tables IX and XIII of Army Tables for the Guards and Indian Cavalry, 1916, to each Indian cavalry regiment is approved.—

Articles				
Buffers, farriers	.	.	.	.
Chisels, farriers, handled	.	.	.	.
Hammers, farriers—				
Shoeing	.	.	.	.
Turning	.	.	.	.
Knives, farriers, drawing	.	.	.	.
Pieces farriers	.	.	.	P
Rasps, farriers, 1½ inch	.	.	.	.

The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 48 and Rs. 48 recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[8139 (D

182. Grant for the purchase of practice ammunition for artillery units of the Indian Force.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the grant for the purchase of practice ammunition for artillery units

Defence Force, *vide* paragraph 222 of "Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional)", from Rs 25,000 to Rs 27,592 6-10, for the financial year 1917-18 only

[$\frac{Q\ S\ 227\ N-S}{E}$]

183. Grant of sub-charge allowance to sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian troops' war hospitals.

It has been decided that sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian troops' war hospitals and other similar units which have been established in India for the reception and treatment of sick and wounded returning from overseas, shall receive sub-charge allowance at the rates shown below —

Prior to 29th January 1918

	Rs
For 100 beds	10
For 200 "	20
For 300 "	30
For 400 "	40
For 500 "	50
For 600 "	55
For 700 "	60
For 800 "	65
For 900 "	70
For 1,000 and over	75

On and after 29th January 1918.

	Rs
For 100 beds and under	15
For 101 " to 150 beds	20
For 151 " to 250 "	30
For 251 " to 400 "	40
For 401 " to 500 "	50
For 501 " to 600 "	60
For 601 " to 700 "	70
For 701 " to 800 "	80
For 801 " to 900 "	90
For 901 " and over	100

2 The sub-charge allowance should in no case exceed the pay of the sub-assistant surgeon concerned

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the Imperial Government, except in the case of Frontier War Hospitals, when it is chargeable to "War India, North-West Frontier, 1916"

[$\frac{16902\ (D\ M\ S)}{D}$]

184. Organization of Indian Infantry and Provisional Battalions.

Sanction is hereby accorded to the following instructions made applicable to all provisional battalions of Indian Pioneers which have been raised during the period in which they may be raised hereafter —

Officers — The establishment of British officers follows —

1 Commandant—Staff pay	.	.	.	.
1 Second in-command—Staff pay	.	.	.	.
3 Company Commanders " "	.	.	.	.
1 Adjutant—Staff pay	.	.	.	.
1 Quartermaster—Staff pay	.	.	.	.

and as many company officers as may be appointed

Indian officers and non commissioned officers — Payments of Indian officers and non commissioned officers permanent with the exception of that of Subadar Major holding it however, will receive the full pay of the a

Advances — Advances to assist in the formation will be made under the orders in Army Instruction, India, No

Allowances — These battalions will be entitled to allowances, etc., as admissible to other similar Indian battalions

Accommodation — No married quarters will be provided temporary lines which may be required for these battalions

General. — The battalions will be self-contained in their own units. Men transferred thereto will be struck off the strength of the original battalions and their accounts transferred to a new unit created in their new units

The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment

[1037]

185. Schools of instruction for non-commissioned officers in the Northern and Southern Commands.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of schools of instruction for junior non commissioned officers and young soldiers and Indian units in the Northern and Southern Commands

1. Schools will be established as follows :—

Northern Command.—Headquarters.

- 1 Company, British.
- 3 Companies, Indian.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ Squadron, Indian.

Southern Command.—Headquarters.

- 1 Company, British.
- 2 Companies, Indian.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ Squadron, Indian.

2. The Northern Command school will be located at Rawalpindi during the winter and at Abbottabad during the summer. The Southern Command school will be located at Secunderabad.

3. The schools will be conducted on the lines of Army Council Instruction No 394 of 1916. The maximum number of students per company will be 200 and per $\frac{1}{2}$ squadron 100.

4. The scales of staff and establishments, musketry appliances and allowances are shown in Appendices 22 and 23 to these Instructions. The pay and allowances laid down will be admissible from the 23rd December 1917 or from such later date as officers and non-commissioned officers take up the duties of their appointments.

5. The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's Government and will be adjusted through the Controller of War Accounts.

[$\frac{19002 \text{ (G. S.)}}{B.}$]

Scheme for the formation of an instruct for the tactical training of pe armoured motor batteries.

1 *Object* —The objects of the class are (a) to teach of employment and correct Landng of Armoured to ensure that the training of batteries is carried out on sound lines, and (c) to train officers and non officers to act as instructors in Armoured Motor work

2 *Location* —The class will be located at Peshaw

3 *Duration* —The class will last for 8 weeks

4 *Composition of the class* —The class will officers and non commissioned officers

5 *Staff* —The instructional staff will consist of

1 Commandant (Commandant No 1 Arm
Brigade)

1 Instructor (Adjutant)

1 Assistant Instructor at Rs 100 per mensem

1 Serjeant Instructor at annas 6 per diem extr

6 *Mental establishment* —2 bhistsis, 2 sweepers be arranged for at nerrick rates under the orders of Officer Commanding, Northern Army

7 *Officers' mess* —Arrangements have been mad to camp in the compound of No 1 Armoured M Officers' Mess, messing in the building A mess Rs 10 for each officer per mensem will be allowed

8 *Non-commissioned officers' mess* —Non commis will be accommodated in camp near the quarter Armoured Motor Battery, messing in the non officers' mess A mess allowance of Re 1 for each sioned officer per mensem will be allowed

9 *Tentage* —The following tentage will be locally —

Living Tents, Officers' —1 E P tent for every
In addition, sufficient Kanats to provide ba

Servants' Tents —Some of the students, being m Indian Defence Force, may not have se
These will be provided

Living Tents, Non-Commissioned Officers —1 E.
non mmissioned officers

Furniture—Officers' living tents—

1 barrack chair	.	.	.	} for each officer.
1 barrack table	.	.	.	

Furniture—Non Commissioned Officers' living tents—

4 bedsteads	.	.	.	} in each tent.
4 cuir mattresses	.	.	.	
2 barrack tables	.	.	.	
4 barrack chairs	.	.	.	
4 barrack boxes	.	.	.	
2 lamps	.	.	.	

Furniture—Non-Commissioned Officers' Mess—

1 barrack table	.	.	.	} for each non-com-
1 barrack chair	.	.	.	

*Sanitation—Officers' Mess—*2 necessary tents with contents.

Stationery.—The General Officer Commanding, Northern Army, will arrange for the necessary supply of stationery, forms, etc, for the class Stationery, including message books, and cheap foolscap paper for students, will be issued free, but not for office purposes

An office allowance of Rs. 20 per mensem will be admissible.

Contingencies—A sum of Rs 50 is provided to meet contingencies

Ammunition—303 Ball—50,000 rounds.

Summary of Estimated cost

Rs

1 Assistant Instructor at Rs 100 staff pay for 1½ months plus exchange compensation allowance	160
1 Sergeant Instructor at 6d per diem (119)	20
2 Bibles at Rs 10 each per mensem for 1½ months	30
3 Sweepers at Rs 6 each per mensem for 1½ months	18
50,000 rounds of 303 ball ammunition	2,100
Office allowance at Rs. 20 per mensem for 1½ months	30
Contingencies	50
Approximate cost of calling out 6 officers and 6 non-commissioned officers of the Indian Defence Force for the purpose of attending the class for 1 month—	
6 Lieutenants at Rs 300 per mensem	1,800
6 Corporals " 33 " " " "	238
Carried over	4,436

Brought forward

Mess Allowance—

	R
Officers. 14 for 1½ months at Rs 10 per mensem .	2
Non-commissioned officers. 13 for 1½ months at	
Rs 1 per mensem	
	Rs . 2

Say Rs, 230

NOTE —(a) Expenditure on account of travelling and detent
met from ordinary grant heads

(b) The Commandant Headquarters Brigade will
and the Adjutant as Instructor

APPENDIX 14 (See A: I. I. 122).

Revised scale of sandbags for certain units in India, as a permanent measure.

	Unit.	Number* of sandbags equipment	REMARKS
1	British cavalry regiments . .	750	In lieu of tarred sandbags.
2	R. H. and R. F. A. Batteries . .	1,200	
3	R. G. A. Heavy Batteries . .	800	
4	British infantry battalions . .	2,000	
5	Indian cavalry regiments . .	750	
6	Sappers and Miners —		
	(a) Headquarters	1,500	
	(b) Companies	1,000	
7	Indian Infantry battalions, —		
	(a) Other than Pioneers . .	2,000	
	(b) Pioneers	4,000	

APPENDIX 15 (See A. I. I. 125).

Revised scale of sandbags for certain u
formations in India as a temporary
for the duration of the war.

	Unit.	Number of sandbags equipment	R
1	British cavalry combined depôt	1,000	
2	Reserve battalions (India)	2,000	
3	Indian cavalry depôts	1,000	
4	Indian mountain battery depôt	600	
5	Headquarters, Sappers and Miners	20,000	
6	Indian infantry depôts	1,000	

APPENDIX 16 (See A. I. I. 157).

(Copy of War Office letter referred to in A. I. I. 157).

18—General No 2480 (A G 5)

MEMORANDUM.

Showing the position of non-commissioned officers who have been promoted in error, and the procedure to be followed in regard to such promotions.

Cases having occurred in which promotions in, and to, the rank of non-commissioned officer have been made in error, and in the absence of an existing vacancy, it is desirable that there should be a clear understanding as to the position of the non-commissioned officers so promoted.

It is therefore notified for general information and guidance that every such promotion when completed holds good, and is not liable to cancellation on the ground of error in making the promotion.

The question of pay will be dealt with under Army Act, section 186, and article 893 of the Royal Warrant for Pay. Under this article the pay of the higher rank to which the soldier is promoted is only issued to him from the date of the vacancy to which he succeeds.

When, therefore, no vacancy exists, it has been decided that, from the date of discovery of the error in respect of the promotion, pay of the higher rank shall not be issued.

In these circumstances the non-commissioned officer affected will be given the option, should he desire to do so, of voluntarily resigning the higher rank to which he has been promoted in error. If he elects to retain his rank he will not draw the higher rate of pay until such time as he is absorbed into a vacancy.

The question of responsibility for any loss which may be caused to the public by reason of a promotion made in error will be submitted for consideration by the Army Council, it being clearly understood that the officer who makes an irregular promotion of this nature may be held liable for any financial loss which results from such promotion.

The foregoing instructions apply to all promotions made in error, and in the absence of a vacancy, and are therefore applicable to any promotion which is consequent upon, or results from, a promotion made in error.

WAR OFFICE,

5th September 1917.

Scheme for the formation of a Royal Training Company (India).

The Royal Engineer Training Company (India) administer all British Royal Engineer soldiers in India those borne on the strength of "H" Company, Royal Engineer for service with Sappers and Miner Corps, and will be based at Bangalore.

The Company will include all Royal Engineer soldiers belonging to the following services in Force "D":—

Royal Engineer soldiers (71st, 72nd and 88th Companies).

Royal Engineer (T. F.) soldiers.

Royal Engineer Field Troops.

Electrical and Mechanical Sections, Force "D",

No. 47 Base Park Company, Royal Engineers.

Regular (Royal Engineer) personnel of Inland Transport.

Searchlight Company, Force "D".

Regular (Royal Engineers) personnel of Works

Drafts received from England for acclimatization to join this Company and will be drafted as required for service.

All men belonging to the above mentioned services taken on the strength of this unit.

The following minimum depot staff is authorized:

1 Major or Captain, Royal Engineers, Commandant

2 Captains or Lieutenants or Second Lieutenants,

1 C. S. Major, Royal Engineers.

1 C. Q. M. S., Royal Engineers.

4 Sergeants.

4 Corporals

4 Second Corporals.

4 Lance Corporals.

The British officers of the Company will be found unfit for service in India; the remaining depot

ordinarily be found from* non commissioned officers of Royal Engineer Field Units unfit for service in Mesopotamia, but fit for service in India, any numbers required to complete establishment being found from men fit and available as reinforcements. If the necessary ranks are not available from these sources acting rank may be given to men of Royal Engineer Field Units unfit for despatch as reinforcements. All ranks on the staff of the Company will be able to be sent on service, when fit, as draft reinforcements.

The above staff may be increased from time to time, as considered necessary, up to the number of non commissioned officers actually available for duty with the Company.

It is considered that the services of a sufficient number of Royal Engineer clerks will always be available at the depot for clerical duties.

Returns—On the 28th of each month the Officer Commanding Training Company, will render to the Adjutant General in India a return in the form attached (Appendix 18 to these Instructions), and from this information draft reinforcements will be detailed by the Adjutant-General in India.

APPENDIX 18 (See A L L 158).

(Copy of the form referred to in Appendix 17).

Statement of tradesmen on the strength of the R.E. Training Company, India, on 1918.

(To be submitted direct to the Adjutant General in India on the 25th of each month.)

Trade categories, (to be detailed)	Royal Engineer Field Companies		Royal Engineer (T F) Field Companies		Royal Engineer Field Troops		Electrical and Mechanical Sections		No 47 Base Park Company, R E		R E personnel I W T		Search light Company		Regular R E personnel of Works Company		Other miscellaneous details.		REMARKS
	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit.	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit.	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit	

APPENDIX 19 (See A-1. I. 163).

Copy of Army Department letter No. 14963, dated the 5th October 1917.

I am directed to inform you that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has decided with the approval of the War Office, that the monthly rates of pay of the officers of the Army Service Corps attached to the Supply and Transport Corps in India, as also of those officers of the Army Service Corps serving with Mechanical Transport Companies, Motor Ambulance Convoys and similar units in India shall be as follows :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Lieutenant Colonel	1,047	8	0
Major, after 2 years in rank . . .	826	4	0
Major, on promotion [£] . . .	735	0	0
Captain, after 3 years in rank and 12 years' service	675	0	0
Captain, on promotion [£] [r.] . .	598	12	0
Lieutenant, on promotion . . .	407	8	0
2nd-Lieutenant	367	8	0

2. The Government of India have decided that—

- (i) these rates, which are consolidated and include exchange those
0034,
the 4th October 1917, except in the case of Majors
who will be paid at the new rates with effect from the
1st October 1917; and
- (ii) horse allowance as a separate item for one charger is
admissible in each case in addition.

APPENDIX 20 (See A. I. I. 173).

General principles to be followed in the of cases referred to in A. I. I. 173.

The conditions under which the pensions for aggravated by field service are granted are laid down in Department letter No 1823, dated the 7th February 1917 (Army Order 707 of 1917). Only those cases where the soldier has spent less than 3 months on field service will be submitted to the Commanders for decision. Unless a man has spent at least 3 months on field service, no disability pension is admissible, but if the Invaliding Officer certifies that the disability would not have occurred under the ordinary conditions during peace to such an extent as to necessitate the soldier being invalided from the service such a pension should be granted. For example prior to proceeding on field service a man may be suffering from some dormant disease which under ordinary conditions would never have appeared or would have prevented him from completing sufficient service for the rigours of field service, however, aggravate the disease to such an extent as to necessitate his being invalided from the service, in such a case a disability pension under the letter referred to would be admissible. In other cases, where the Invaliding Officer certifies that the disability would have occurred under the ordinary conditions, no disability pension would be admissible. Such a man should be discharged with the invalid gratuity or retiring pay they may have earned by length of service and in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 1044 A, Army Regulations, India Volume

APPENDIX 21 (See A. I. I. 179).

Scale of additional stores and explosives for
Indian Pioneer units and depots.

No	Articles	Number or quantity	REMARKS
SECTION 2-A.			
1	Mauls, G S. (with helves) . No	6	Equipment.
SECTION 2 B.			
2	Lines, tracing . . . "	10	"
3	Tapes, tracing . . . "	24	"
SECTION 7.			
4	Pincers, carpenters . . . "	20	"
SECTION 8 A			
	Cordage, hawser, 3 strand white, prepared in oil—		
5	3 inch . . . fms	100	"
6	1½ inch . . . "	200	"
7	1 inch . . . "	150	"
8	Cordage, spun yarn, 3 thread, white . . . cwt	00 20	"
9	Line, log . . . skns	10	"
	Blocks, tackle, G S—		
10	2 inch, single . . . No	1	"
11	" double . . . "	1	"
12	" treble . . . "	1	"
13	" snatch . . . "	1	"
14	1½ inch, single . . . "	1	"
15	" double . . . "	1	"
16	" treble . . . "	1	"
17	" snatch . . . "	1	"
SECTION 25			
18	Dynamite . . . lbs	20	Annual supply.
19	Gunpowder, shell, L O . . . "	100	" "
20	Gun cotton, dry, primers, field, 1-oz. . . No	250	" "
SECTION 26.			
21	Detonators, No 8 . . . "	250	" "
	Pure—		
22	Instantaneous . . . yds	100	" "
23	Safety . . . fms	200	" "
SECTION 29-D.			
24	Wires, helving . . . Pcs	20	Equipment
	Standards, wire entanglement—		
25	6 feet . . . No	120	"
26	4 feet 9 inches . . . "	60	"

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (I 1918.

5th March.

186. Pay of officers of the Indian Army acting regimental rank when invalided.

It has been decided that the orders contained in Army Order No. 1034 of 1917, regarding the pay of the Indian Army holding acting regimental rank when invalided, shall be cancelled.

[512

187. Decision that, in the case of a journey performed partly by rail and part by road, the rail journey may be completed by travelling allowance and the road journey by travelling allowance.

It is notified that paragraph 85-VI, Army Regulations, Volume X, has been reconstructed as shown below :

"All other inspecting officers will ordinarily travel by rail when moving on inspection duty, but may, at the option, travel by road and draw travelling allowance for any such journey.

In the case of a journey performed partly by rail and partly by road, the whole journey may be completed either by travelling allowance, or the rail journey by travelling allowance and the road journey by travelling allowance, at the option of the officer concerned.

The officers mentioned in clause V above, for whom travelling allowance is admissible under rule when travelling by rail may also draw travelling allowance by road if they so desire, in that case they will be restricted to the road allowance under paragraph 29."

[375

188. Corrections to the Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue).

The following corrections to paragraphs 6 and 13-L of the "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III," published with Army Department letter No. 14841-1 (A. D.), dated the 21st November 1917, are approved:—

In paragraph 6 (VI) and note and paragraph 13-L (VIII), for the words "Assistant Directors of Ordnance Stores" substitute "Ordnance Officers in charge of Arsenals."

[9979 (D. G. O.)
E.]

189. Supernumerary appointments of jemadars, havildars and naiks in Indian infantry battalions and depots.

With reference to paragraph 1 (2) of India Army Order No. 608 of 1917, the following supernumerary appointments are authorised with a view to their allotment to selected battalions and depots:—

10 Jemadars,

10 Havildars,

10 Naiks.

2. These appointments will be filled by the Adjutant General in India in the manner and under the conditions specified in the India Army Order quoted above.

3. The men so appointed will be absorbed in the first vacancy occurring in their class in the unit to which they are allotted.

4. As supernumeraries become absorbed, fresh appointments are authorised to be made by the Adjutant General in India up to the limits mentioned in paragraph 1 above.

[9840 (A. G.)
E.]

190. Grant of a special advance of Rs. 450 to chaplains on the Indian establishment to meet the cost of field service clothing, camp kit, etc.

It has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon'ble Secretary of State for India that British chaplains who may in be appointed for duty with the force in Mesopotamia and

who receive pay and allowances under Indian regulation to the usual advance of one month's pay and proceeding on service overseas, draw a special advance of Rs. 450 to meet the cost of uniform, camp kit for use in the field. This special advance will be paid monthly, to the extent of the field allowance in paragraphs 381, 383 and 387, Army Regulations, I until the whole has been adjusted.

In the event of a chaplain dying or reverting before the advance has been recovered in full, recoverable from the field allowance will be written against the War Office.

[14

191. Sub-charge allowance for assistant assistant surgeons in sub-medical of a section of a combined field ambulance

191. It has been decided that, for the period of sub-charge allowance at Rs. $\frac{30}{10}$ per mensem will be an assistant surgeon for the sub-charge of a British a sub-assistant surgeon an Indian combined field ambulance for which a separate maintained, whether the section is detached or not.

[1052

192. Admission of family pension to of a retired departmental honorary rank or warrant is re-employed during the war.

The question has been raised whether a family pension is admissible to the widow of a retired departmental honorary rank who is re-employed on account and marries or re-marries after retirement, such marriage taking either previous to, or during, re-employment.

It has been decided that a case of this nature would be for the consideration of article 661 of the Royal Warrant, a family pension would be payable to the widow of such an officer dying from any of the causes referred to in article 11 of the Royal Warrant of the 1st August 1917, published as an Annexure to India Army Order, No. 1264 of 1917, should be regarded as eligible for pension at the intermediate or highest rate.

The widow of a warrant officer of an Indian department who marries under the above mentioned circumstances will be dealt with under the rules for that rank.

[$\frac{49190 (A. G.)}{B.}$]

103. Decentralisation of administrative work in Army Commands in India.

Appendix 11 to these Instructions should be amended as follows:—

Under "Staff and Establishments of a Command" for "1 Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores, R A pay (Lieutenant Colonel)" read "1 Assistant Director of Ordnance Services (Lieutenant-Colonel)"

Under "Distribution" for "Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores" read "Assistant Director of Ordnance Services"

[$\frac{7478 (D. G. O.)}{E.}$]

104. Pay of British non-commissioned officers to Indian units

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Department letter No. 1575, dated the 20th December 1917, authorising certain rates of extra duty pay to British non-commissioned officers attached to Indian infantry units as instructors shall have retrospective effect from the 1st October 1917, the date on which the first appointments of this nature were authorised.

[$\frac{83448 (A. G. O.)}{R.}$]

**195. Temporary modification of paragr
Army Regulations, India, Volu
the resuscitation of Pioneer classe**

On the resuscitation of Pioneer classes it has been d
for the period of the war, the terms of Army Regulat
Volume II, paragraph 955, shall be modified in th
particulars :—

- (a) The classes will be of two months' duratio
British officers and Indian officers and o
and will be held twice yearly, at the
of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sappers and M
class will consist of a maximum of 8 British
35 Indian officers and non-commissioned offi

In addition to the allowance for materials laid d
above-quoted regulation, an allowance of Rs. 30
for 1 Indian officer instructor and Rs. 5 per mensem
two non-commissioned officer instructors will be grante
class,

[17206

**198. Grant of authority to General Office
manding Divisions to sanction i
rates of detention allowance in th
officers who are unable to pay for
for themselves or their families
granted free passage.**

As a temporary measure and for the period of the w
Officers Commanding Divisions are empowered to
increase in the rates of detention allowance laid down in
297, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, in respect of
are unable to pay for passages for themselves or their fa
are granted free passage under paragraph 65, Army R
India, Volume X. The amount of the allowance
determined by the General Officer Commanding
according to the needs and circumstances of each offi
maximum of Rs 7 per diem for detention at a port of L
and Rs. 5 per diem in other cases.

197. Issue of badges of rank and of appointment authorised for personnel of mule transport units.

The badges of rank and of appointment authorised* for personnel of mule transport units are detailed below :—

* India Army Order No. 103 of 1917.

Description.

For wear by—

Crown, above a plain "V" in laurels, worsted.	Transport Veterinary Assistants (2nd grade).
Crown, embroidered, worsted . . .	Kot dafadars
Stars, embroidered, worsted. . .	Quartermaster dafadars.
Colour havildar's badge, with a worsted "V" . . .	Veterinary Assistants, 3rd and 4th grades
"V" worsted.	Veterinary Dressers.
Bit, worsted ½	Saddlers.
Wheel, worsted.	Carpenters
Hammer and pincers, crossed, worsted.	Blacksmiths.
Horse-shoe, worsted	Shoeing-smiths.

[$\frac{176 (Q. N. G.)}{D.}$]

198. Grant of detention allowance to army dental surgeons, while they are away from their headquarters station on temporary duty, in addition to fuel and lighting allowances and compensation in lieu of free quarters.

It has been decided that detention allowance, under the conditions laid down in Army Regulations,

† Army Department No. 10806, dated the 21st July 1917. India, Volume I, paragraph 254-A, is admissible to army dental surgeons, while they are away from their headquarters station on temporary duty, in addition to fuel and lighting allowances and compensation in lieu of free quarters.

[$\frac{733 (D. M. S.)}{D.}$]

**199. Hire charges on account of tents from arsenals for the accommo-
officers temporarily attached to**

It has been decided that when tents are drawn
for the use of officers, owing
to the fact that the hire shall be paid
by the Government. It should be an
undue delay must not occur in returning tents to a
when it is clear that their continued retention is unnecessary.

[37516.9]

200. Pay of enemy officer prisoners of war

Army Council Instruction No. 1745 of 1917
Amendment of the above instructions is published for
the purpose of continuing the same from
1st October 1917.

[1823 (A)]

**201. Formation of 10 additional squadrons
Indian Cavalry.**

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).	Sanction is accorded to the formation of 10 additional squadrons in marginally noted Indian Cavalry as a temporary war measure, from 26th September 1917.
4th Cavalry.	
7th Maratha Lancers	
18th Cavalry.	
17th Cavalry.	
26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.	
27th Light Cavalry.	
33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.	
35th Scinde Horse.	
39th King George's Own Central India Horse.	

2. The establishment of these extra squadrons will be on a temporary basis, and
entitled to all the facilities to the last

206. Separation allowance for dependants of members of the Indian Defence Force residing out of India.

It has been decided that the grant of separation allowance shall be extended to dependants not residing in India of members of the Indian Defence Force other than Government servants for the period during which the soldier is called out for actual military duty and ceases to perform his civil duty, provided that the usual conditions for the grant of the allowance are fulfilled.

[$\frac{58563 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.}$]

207. Staff pay of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps commanding all classes of British field ambulances.

It has been decided that officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps commanding all classes of British field ambulances shall receive, in addition to the Indian Medical Service rate of grade pay, staff pay at the rate of Rs. 100 per mensem for each section in the ambulance. Staff pay will not, however, be admissible for the charge of a detached section.

[$\frac{793 \text{ (D. M. S.)}}{B.}$]

208. Detention allowance to Army Service Corps officers.

It has been decided that detention allowance at Rs 5 per diem shall be admissible to an Army Service Corps officer when deputed to a station other than his own on duty in connection with his appointment. The allowance will not be admissible for any day on which travelling allowance is drawn.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[$\frac{56869 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.}$]

209. Amendment to the regulations governing expenditure of the Annual Trainin

The following amendment is made to paragraph memorandum attached to Army Department letter (G.S., S D-3), dated the 28th January 1913 —

After the words " of their allotments " in second paragraph 10 of the memorandum add " It not intended to be exhaustive and when occasion the powers conferred on General Officers Commanding in paragraphs 7. I (c), Army Regulations Volume III, should be exercised "

[—⁵⁹(G)
B

210. Rate of staff pay to Indian office non-commissioned officers appointed to Indian depôts for the purpose of inspection and distribution of free ration

With reference to Army Department letter No 1787

• Communicated with 3rd December 1917, sanction is the following rate of staff pay to officers and non commission appointed to Indian depôts for of inspection and distribution of rations —

Indian Cavalry and Infantry Depôts

One quartermaster, jemadar per depôt on the staff pay down in India Army Order 535 of 1917 for Jemadar A

One squadron quartermaster dafadar or company quartermaster havildar for each 200 men actually on the strength of at staff pay of Rs 2 per mensem each

Indian Convalescent Sections

One quartermaster havildar and one assistant quartermaster havildar per section at staff pay of Rs 2 per mensem each

Central Drivers' Depôt, Poona

One quartermaster havildar and one assistant quartermaster havildar at staff pay of Rs 2 per mensem each

• No additions to existing establishments made in consequence of the above The 1

non-commissioned officers required for the duty in question will be detailed from the existing ranks.

3. This sanction will have effect from the 3rd December 1917.

4. The extra expenditure involved during 1917-18 will be

"Grant of free rations from 1st April 1918, the balance of accounts in

* Communicated with No. 1970, dated 14th February 1918, to General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Command, all Divisions, and Independent Brigades, and all Controllers.

5. These orders supersede those contained in Army Department letter No. 1969,* dated 14th February 1918.

[46154 (A. G.).
E.]

211. Sub-charge allowance for sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Royal Artillery depôts.

in sub-medical charge allowance that may be made I, paragraph 857.

Per mensem.

Rs.

When the depôt consists of 1,000 Indian drivers and under	10
When the depôt consists of 1,001 to 1,500 men	15
When the depôt consists of 1,501 to 2,000 men	20

2. This decision will have effect from the dates on which the sub-assistant surgeons were placed in sub-medical charge of such depôts.

3. The extra expenditure should be adjusted in the same way as charges of depôts in India of units employed with the Indian Expeditionary Forces.

[19379 (D. M. S.).
D.]

212. Supply of chargers to officers of the service serving in British Infantry and officers of the New Army and Reserve.

It has been decided, as a temporary measure during of the war, that officers of the British service serving Infantry units whose duties require them to be mounted be permitted to hire chargers from Remount depôts on Rs. 12-8-0 per mensem, subject to the conditions laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 754-A to D.

2. Special Reserve and New Army officers, of the service, whose duties require them to be mounted, will be given

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions, and Controllers of Military Accounts, under the same number and date.

† Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions, under Quartermaster General's No. 980-1-W, S, dated 1st March 1916.

Communicated to Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

Communicated to Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

Communicated to Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

concessions as applicable to Territorial and Garrison officers, i.e., when in their units they are supplied with horses from the State under the provisions of Army Regulations No. H.-28 No. H.-1873,† date 22 January 1915 and 22 January 1916, respectively. Officers serving on the staff will be governed by the provisions of Army Regulations No. H.-253,† 12th January 1916.

[86648 (Q.) D.]

213. Forms for submission of claims for the 1914 Star.

With reference to Army Instruction, India, No. 13 forms are now obtainable from the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Medal Section, for the submission of claims to the 1914 Star.

The instructions for completing the forms, which are on the reverse thereof, should be strictly complied with in submitting claims when submitted may be considered without delay.

214. Further expansion of the temporary Mechanical Transport Training School for Indian drivers at Rawalpindi.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 18784, dated

Communicated under No. 18785,
dated 20th December 1917, to:—

The General Officers Commanding,
1st and 2nd Divisions.

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

The Central War Controller.

The Controller of Military

Accounts, 1st, 2nd and Burma

Divisions.

20th December 1917 (address-
ed to Quartermaster General in
India), sanction is accorded
to expand further the tem-
porary Mechanical Transport
Training School for Indian
drivers at Rawalpindi in order
to accelerate the training of
drivers for overseas forces,
and to maintain a strength of
1,250 recruits at the school to
meet unforeseen demands.

2. The employment of the staff and purchase of the vehicles
mentioned below in addition to those authorised in the above
quoted Army Department letter is also sanctioned.

(1)—Headquarters Staff of the School.

2 Instructors (Captain or Lieutenant)—staff pay Rs. 250 per
annum.

1 Company Quartermaster }
Sergeant. } British Infantry rates of pay.
1 Pay Sergeant. }

1 Mechanist Staff Sergeant—A. S. C rates of pay.

8 Fitters and turners

2 Blacksmiths

2 Wheelers

1 Electrician

1 Vulcaniser

2 Indian clerks

} including 2 sergeants and 2
Corporals.

The artificers will be detailed from Territorial and Garrison
battalions and will receive pay and allowances, etc., as for such
men employed with Mechanical Transport Companies.

The Indian clerks will be employed on the terms laid down
in Army Department letter No. 18748, dated the 20th December
1917.

(2)—Staff for Drill and Discipline.

8 Indian officers, including 1 Subedar-Major, 3 Sub
4 Jemadars,

- 1 Quartermaster Havildar
- 12 Color Havildars
- 24 Naiks
- 7 Sepoy Orderlies

The Subedar Major will be a re-employed pension
officer. He will be

* Communicated under Nos 11837 and
643 dated 20th October 1917 and 10th
January 1917, respectively to —

- The Finance Department
- The Home Department
- The Chief Secretary to the Govern-
ment of Bengal
- The Chief Secretary to the Govern-
ment of Burma
- The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioners
Assam
- The Superintendent, Port Blair
- The Accountant General, Bengal,
- The Accountant General, Burma.
- The Accountant General, Assam
- The General Officers Commanding,
Divisions and Karachi and Bom-
bay Brigades
- The Military Accountant General and
all Controllers of Divisions
- The Central War Controller and the
Senior Controller of Military
Supply Accounts

temporary rank of
Major if not already
that rank and will
on the terms laid do
re employment of I
sioned officers. Th
ing Indian office
commissioned officer
will be obtained
Burma Military
which establishment
at present surplus. T
of service, rates of p
ances, etc., will be
by Army Departm
No 11886,* dated 20
1916, as amended
Department letter
dated 15th Januar
addressed to Adjutan
in India.

(3)—Non commissioned officer instructors.

These will be obtained from the Indian Defence Force
consist of —

- 4 Sergeants
- 77 Corporals

Terms of service, rates of pay, allowances, etc., will
Annexure "A" of Army Department letter No 187
20th December 1917

As it is anticipated that the required number of British
tutors will not be forthcoming at once, sanction is ac-
the employment of Indian instructors until such time as the
rised strength of British tutors has been completed

selected Indian instructors will be given the acting rank of naik with pay, etc., of that rank as in a Mechanical Transport Company.

(4)—*Pupils and followers*

The terms of service, etc., of pupils and followers will be as laid down in Army Department letter No. 18784, dated 20th December 1917.

(5)—*Vehicles.*

50 Ford motor cars and 5 Ford chassis.

(6)—*Clothing.*

Clothing will be issued to all ranks on the scales authorised in Army Department letter No. 18784, dated 20th December 1917.

8. The expenditure involved will be debited to His Majesty's Government through the Central War Controller.

[$\frac{37303 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{E.}$]

215. Payment of advances and grants-in-aid to officers' and sergeants' messes of all Territorial units and Garrison battalions and of any units or formations, whether regular or temporary, which were not in existence in August 1914.

Army Department letter No. 11603 (M. W.-2), dated the 24th November 1914, as modified by that Department's letter No. 15788-1 (M. W.-1), dated the 29th August 1916, sanctioned the grant of certain concessions to Territorial units in India, and these concessions have been subsequently extended by the Government of India to various other units, formations, etc.

2: It has now been decided that the concessions referred to above shall be discontinued, and that the following revised system be introduced and made applicable to all Territorial units and Garrison battalions and to any other units or formations, whether regular or temporary, which were not in existence in August 1914.—

- (a) Payment of initial grants and advances in cash for the purchase of equipment and furniture for messes will be made, such grants and advances being in accordance with the sliding scale shown in the diagram printed as Appendix 26 to these Instructions. Both initial grants and advances may be given to officers' messes, but sergeants' messes will receive initial grants only.

- (b) The payment of the initial grants and advances in (a) above will be made only if the Commanding the Division or Independent Concerned, considers that the formation of messes is necessary and desirable for the units. General Officers Commanding may, however, at their discretion for the formation of combined messes which will be eligible for grants and advances.
- (c) The amounts of the advances shown in the table are maxima only, and may be drawn in the discretion of the Officer Commanding.
- (d) The advances will be repaid in 25 equal instalments, and will be deducted from the allowances admissible under paragraph 284, Army India, Volume I. The maximum of 10 pence per month will not be applied until the advances have been fully recovered.
- (e) Those units which have already received equipment in kind under Army Department letter (M W -2), dated the 24th November 1916, allowance in lieu of mess equipment under Department letter No 15783-1 (M W -1), dated August 1916, or a grant from the War Office for purchase of mess equipment, will not be eligible for a further initial grant under these orders, may, however, be allowed to draw the advances admissible under these orders.
- (f) Sergeants' messes which have received furniture in kind in accordance with that authorized in Table 44, Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, will be allowed to retain such furniture as a free gift.
- (g) Officers' messes which have received furniture from the Military Works Services on hire will be allowed the option of taking it over at a valuation to the Standing Barrack Committee. If not taken over, the furniture will be withdrawn and returned to the Military Works Services.
- (h) Officers who have received furniture for their messes on hire from the Military Works Services under the orders contained in the Army Department letter quoted in paragraph 1 above will be given the option of taking it over at a valuation to be fixed by the Standing Barrack Committee.

Standing Barrack Committee If not taken over, it will be withdrawn and returned to the Military Works Services

- (i) If a unit leaves India, or a mess is abolished before the whole of the advance is repaid, Government will have a lien on the mess property purchased from the grant and advance to the extent of the unpaid portion of the advance
- (j) Claims for grants and advances will be submitted by units, supported by the necessary authority, to the Divisional Disbursing Officer concerned.
- (k) Units, and not the Military Works Services, will be responsible for the purchase and maintenance of furniture other than that authorised in Tables 44 and 45, Section IV, Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, which will continue to be supplied and maintained by the Military Works Services.

8 Officers' messes which have been provided with billiard tables, etc., under the conditions laid down in Army Department letter No H S-413, dated the 12th February 1915, may be permitted to retain such tables, etc., under those conditions, but no new tables, etc., will be purchased by the Military Works Services in future.

3 : - " - - - - - giving initial grants to messes in the same way as other The advances should be in books of the Divisional

11 The amounts realized by the sale of the furniture referred to in clauses (g) and (h) of paragraph 2 above will be credited to the receipt head corresponding to the disbursement head against which the initial cost of purchasing the furniture in question was charged.

[$\frac{3356 \text{ (M. W.-3)}}{C.}$]

216. Formation of a Reserve of Railway personnel for employment overseas.

Sanction is accorded to the formation on Indian Railways of a reserve of certain classes of railway personnel for employment overseas as detailed in Appendix 27 to these Instructions.

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be adjusted through the Controller.

[117 (A

217. Pistol, Musketry and Machine Gun to be fired annually by the per Machine Gun Companies.

The following courses will be fired annually by the per Machine Gun Companies.—

PISTOL COURSE.

Officers—That defined for British officers in Regulations, Indian Supplement, Chapter I, paragraph

Other Ranks—(Armed with the pistol, &c, one In The course defined in the same paragraph but for “Royal Artillery and Infantry.”

ANNUAL MUSKETRY COURSE.

All British Ranks—To be exercised in Table B, Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909 (Reprint 1914).

MACHINE GUN COURSE.

All ranks, with the following exceptions, will course laid down in Table ‘C,’ Musketry Regulations 1909 (Reprint 1914):—

British Officers	} Will fire Part I and para 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 1 Part II.
Company Serjeant Major	
Company Quartermaster	
Serjeant	

2. The following allowances are authorized:—

- (i) An allowance of annas 4 per annum for each who completes the annual course under the paragraph 252, Army Regulations, India,
- (ii) An additional allowance of annas 4 per man for each individual who completes the Machine Gun

- (iii) An allowance of Rs. 4 per mensem for each Machine Gun Company for the upkeep and maintenance of butts and targets, under the terms of paragraph 246, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

3. The foregoing orders will apply to the four permanent Machine Gun Companies at present in India and to the seven Machine Gun Companies formed for service overseas.

4. An initial grant will be made to each of the four permanent Machine Gun Companies in India to enable them to make up their targets. A statement of stores required for this purpose, with the approximate cost, is attached (*vide* Appendix 31 to these Instructions).

5. The approximate cost, which is estimated at Rs 94,902 initial, and Rs. 33,596 recurring (*vide* Appendices A to E), will be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

6. Appendices A, B, C, D and E are attached as annexures to these Instructions (*vide* Appendices 28 to 32).

[17539 (G S.).
E.]

12th March.

218. Grant of financial powers to the Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps.

In connection with the scheme for the re-organization of the Supply and Transport Corps approved in Army Department letter No 10770, dated 21st July 1917, and Army Instruction (India) No. 7 of 1918, it has been decided that the Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, shall exercise the financial powers vested in a Divisional Commander by paragraphs D (ii) and 13-L (ii) of the "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue)."

[77 (Q M. G.).]

219. Summoning of cantonment magi Headquarters by Divisional an Commanders.

It has been decided that, when a divisional or
mander considers it necessary to summon a cantonme
for consultation
the move may
Division or
the previous concurrence of the Local Government,
the cantonment magistrate is serving.

[31401 (Q
0

220. Maintenance of clothing stocks at recruiting depôts.

The provisions of India Army Order No 1192

* Army Department No extended to transport* recru
1090, dated 24th January which may accordingly hol
1917, and No 7002, dated requirements of such authori
12th May 1917 clothing and necessaries as m
advisable by the Officer Commanding.

[702 (Q

221. Increase in the establishment o officers, Indian officers, and In commissioned officers in depôts Labour and Porter Corps.

It has been decided that the establishment of Bri
Indian officers and Indian non-commissioned officer
Labour and Porter Corps Depôts shall be as detailed b

Depôt for a single corps

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Commandant (Captain) | Pay of rank, plus Rs. 250 pe
pay |
| 1 Adjutant (Lieutenant) | Pay of rank, plus Rs 150 pe
pay |
| 1 Quartermaster (Indian officer) | Pay of rank under Army Inst
No 119, dated 12th Febru
Rs 17 8-0 per mensem staff
if a pensioner |
| 2 Indian officers (pensioners). | Pay of rank under Army Inst
No 119, dated 12th Feb
pension. |
| 8 Havildars | Pensioners or men promoted f
under Army Instruction (1
dated 12th February 1918
law runs on in addition to |

Combined depôt for two corps.

1 Commandant (Captain)	Pay of rank, <i>plus</i> Rs 250 per mensem staff pay
1 Adjutant (Lieutenant)	Pay of rank, <i>plus</i> Rs 150 per mensem staff pay
1 Quartermaster (Lieutenant)	Pay of rank, <i>plus</i> Rs 150 per mensem staff pay
4 Indian officers (pensioners)	Pay of rank under Army Instruction (India) No 119, dated 12th February 1918
12 Havildars	} Pensioners or men promoted from Corps Pay under Army Instruction (India) No 119, dated 12th February 1918 Pensioners will draw pens on in addition to pay.
24 Naicks	

2. Combined depôts dealing with more than two corps will, if necessary, be dealt with specially.

3 The above establishments do not apply to Depôts of Labour Companies.

[02208 (A. G.),
E.]

22. Entertainment of barbers for service in hospitals and Base depôts overseas.

The following additions are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 11 of 1918:—

In paragraph 1 (3) before the entry "Labourers, Porters, coolies, etc." insert the following:—

"Barbers engaged for hospitals and Base Depôts overseas."	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; margin: 0 10px;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> "Will receive Rs 10 in India and Rs. 15 out of India." </div>
---	--

In paragraph 1 (4) before "Labourers" insert "Barbers."

2. In order to cover the case of barbers who have been entertained at Followers' Centres their status as public followers sh from the 20th September 1916, but con-
ditions of service as regards pay and allowances.

[40791 (A. G.),
E.]

223. Field service concessions to troops and officers serving beyond Nushki with the Field Force.

Field service concessions are not admissible to followers whose employment has no connection with the in Seistan, although they may be serving in the area. Army Department letter No II-S22, dated the 1st Feb as the limits within which these concessions shall be all

[213 (Q M.
U.

224. Rate of pay to be allowed to a Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary Major when appointed to a position held by a commissioned officer substantive rank.

It has been decided that a Senior Assistant Surgeon honorary rank of Major, when appointed to a position held by a commissioned officer substantive rank, shall receive consolidated pay at the rate of Rs. 800 as authorised.*

* Army Department Nos 23254-1 (A. G-7), dated 23rd December 1914, and 53246-2 (A. G-10), dated 6th February 1918

[1110 (D.
D.

225. Formation of a fifth or additional squadron in the 3rd and 37th Lancers.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a fifth or 3rd Skinner's Horse, 37th Lancers (Baluch Indian cavalry regiments with Horse). the 20th October 1917.

2. The establishment of these additional squadrons that of an Indian cavalry squadron on peace scale, and be entitled to all the allowances admissible to the latter.

3. Except in regard to British officers the personnel

Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades, to Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsement No. 18190, dated 8th March 1917

extra squadrons will be found existing establishments as per Army Department letter dated 8th December 1917.

4 Promotions are authorised to allow each squadron its proper complement of Indian officers and non commissioned officers of the required ranks

5 The horses for these extra squadrons will be supplied and replaced by Government as occasion demands and will remain the property of Government. Officers commanding concerned will credit to Government, on behalf of each horse, Rs 28 per mensem as is done in the case of silladar cavalry regiments on field service, *vide* paragraph 10 (a) Field Service Manual, Indian Silladar Cavalry, from the date of formation of the squadrons

Should mules at any time be issued to these squadrons they will be supplied by and remain the property of Government, to cover the cost of replacement officers commanding concerned would credit to Government on behalf of each mule the deduction mentioned in paragraph 10 (b), Field Service Manual Indian Silladar Cavalry

In all other respects these additional squadrons will be trained on the silladar system, and whilst serving in India deductions will be credited to Government by them for maintenance of half a mule and upkeep of half a mule as for " " in units not in possession of regimental mules

6 The expenditure should be adjusted in the same way charges of units serving in India

[O1141 (A.G.) ~
E

228. Increase of staff pay drawn by British instructors employed at the Central School, Mhow.

With reference to item 3 statement "A," attached.

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Armies Divisions and Independent Brigades the Military Accountant General, Controller of War Accounts, Senior Controller Military Supply Accounts, Controllers of Military Accounts 3rd (Home) and 4th (Mhow) Divisions, and the Commandant, Central Bombing School, Mhow.

Department letter No 1356, dated October 1917, sanction is accorded increase of staff pay from Rs 1500 per mensem to Rs 1550 per mensem 3 British officer instructors at the Central Bombing School with retroactive effect from 1st January 1917

227. Free passage by rail, when granted to the follower establishment of

Under paragraph 24³, Army Regulations, India, certain annual allowances are admissible to units for the cost of railway tickets for followers proceeding to their homes where the cost of the grant is borne by the Government. The period of the grant shall be allowed free passage by rail when proceeding returning from leave, subject to a limit of 20 per cent of the total number of men affected in a unit.

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the grant and head of account affected.

[557]

228. Employment of additional officer Inspection Section of the Ordnance Department.

Sanction is accorded to the employment in the Section of the Ordnance Department of 10 additional Indian Army Reserve or Garrison Battalions, on pay Rs 250 staff pay per mensem, as a temporary measure during the period of the war.

2. The expenditure involved should be debited to the grant and head of account affected in the Army estimate. The Central War Controller will make any necessary arrangements between His Majesty's and the Indian Governments.

[29]

229. Increase in educational establishments of Gurkha units and depots.

With a view to affording greater facilities for the education of Gurkha recruits in the units of the war each Gurkha unit shall be allowed the discretion of one vernacular teacher for 100 pupils.

The extra expenditure involved should be adjusted in the same manner as the pay charges of units and depôts in India.

[$\frac{0788 \text{ (A. G.)}}{C.}$]

230. Replacement of necessities in possession of boys.

It has been decided that, during the war, an Officer Commanding may condemn and replace free in kind such of the articles of necessities in possession of boys of British units, specified in Appendix 33 to these Instructions as have, in his opinion, become worn and tear. In the case of annas respectively will be

The above decision is applicable only to boys not in receipt of quarterly clothing allowance or the separate issue of two annas a day kit allowance.

2. The expenditure will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[$\frac{36312 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{D.}$]

231. Provision of web equipment for Headquarters and field companies of Sapper and Miner units in India.

Sanction is accorded to the re-equipment of all headquarters and field companies of sapper and miner units in India with the 1903 pattern web equipment.

The expenditure involved, so far as the units left in India of the pre-war authorised establishment are concerned, is estimated at Rs. 27,978 initial and Rs. 1,190 annual recurring, and is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[$\frac{7519 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{E.}$]

232. Scale of furniture for transport veterinary hospitals and central transport pharmacy

The following articles of furniture are allotted for transport veterinary hospital and central transport pharmacy :—

Articles	Number	
Almrah, large	1	}
" small	1	
Tables, 5 x 2 10"	2	}
Fittings, enamel-ware, for washbasin & sink (set)	1	
Jug enamel iron, 3 pints	1	}
Kettles, tin, 6 pints	1	

2. The expenditure involved, based on the number of transport veterinary hospitals and transport pharmacies, is estimated at Rs. 12,045 initial, and Rs. 2,400 recurring. The initial expenditure entailed during the current year should be incurred only if it can be met either from provision under the grant and head affected or by

[3]

233. Grant of a bonus to recruits the Indian Ordnance Department

Sanction is accorded to the grant, as a bonus for the period of the war, of a bonus of Rs. 40 enlisted into the Indian Ordnance Department. to be paid as follows :—

Rs. 10 on enrolment and Rs. 40 as soon as the recruit has been passed fit by a Medical Officer at the Arsenal or Depot.

This sanction will cover any cases in which the bonus has already been paid in accordance with the provisions of the Army Department No. 663 of 1917, in grant of combatant Army Department dated the 31st August 1917, to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and to Controllers of Military Accounts.

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement No. 13964, dated the 31st August 1917, to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and to Controllers of Military Accounts.

the provisions of No. 663 of 1917, in grant of combatant Army Department dated the 31st August 1917, to the Director General

234. Issue of two additional "Spanners, H. B., No. 147," to 4.5" Q. F. Howitzer batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of two additional "Spanners, hydraulic buffer, No. 147" for each 4.5" Q. F. Howitzer battery and to the provision of two staples and securing strap for the carriage of the spanners on the inside of the trail of all carriages.

2. The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 180 initial, and Rs. 31 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[$\frac{8617 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{E.}$]

235. Slop-pail for Nusseerabad pattern cookhouses.

It has been decided to cancel standard plan No. 20-B. F., for slop-pail for Nusseerabad pattern cookhouses. All existing copies of this plan should be destroyed.

[$\frac{4664 \text{ (M. W.-3.)}}{O.}$]

236. Formation of a 6th additional temporary squadron in certain Indian Cavalry regiments.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a 6th [5th in the case

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).	of the 15th Lancers (Caretton's Multanis)]
3rd Skinner's Horse.	additional temporary squadron in each
7th Hariana Lancers.	
15th Lancers (Caretton's Multanis)	of the marginally noted Indian cavalry
26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.	regiments with effect from the 3rd January
27th Light Cavalry.	
35th Scinde Horse.	
39th King George's Own Central India Horse.	1918.

2. The establishment of these additional squadrons will be that of an Indian cavalry squadron on peace scale and they will be entitled to all allowances admissible to the latter.

■ The personnel for these extra squadrons will be existing cavalry establishments mentioned by the Army Department No 18189,* dated the 4th Dec

* Communicates to General Officers Commanding Armies, Divisions and Independent Brigades and Controllers with No 18189 dated the 8th December 1917

4 Promotions are authorised to allow each squadron complement of Indian officers and non commissioned the required ranks

5 The horses for these extra squadrons will be replaced by Government as occasion demands and the property of Government Officers Commanding will credit to Government on behalf of each horse, Remuneration, as in the case of silladar cavalry regiment service, vide paragraph 10 (a), Field Service Manual Silladar Cavalry, from the date of formation of the squadron

Should mules at any time be issued to these squadrons will be supplied by and remain the property of Government cover the cost of replacements, Officers Commanding would credit to Government on behalf of each mule mentioned in paragraph 10 (b), Field Service Manual Silladar Cavalry

6 In all other respects these additional squadrons maintained on the silladar system and, in the case of squadrons of regiments not in possession of regimental grasscutters, whilst in India deductions will be credited for $\frac{1}{4}$ payment of a grass upkeep of $\frac{1}{4}$ a mule as laid down in Department letter No H 228 25th March 1916

† Communicated to Controllers with same number and date

7 The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 9,56,000 annual recurring. It should be in the same way as charges of units serving in India

[114

237. Delegation to the Brigade, Division and Army Commanders of the power to sanction expenditure in excess of sanctioned estimates for temporary building and other cases

With reference to paragraphs 238 (g) and (h), it has been decided that, in India, Volume

temporary accommodation required in connection with the war, Brigade Commanders may approve of any alterations or additions not included in the plinth area estimate for a work sanctioned by higher authority if the following conditions are fulfilled —

- (a) The accounts of the project are not closed
- (b) The total actual cost of the work, including that of the additions or alterations, is not more than the amount of the sanctioned estimate *plus* five per cent on the same
- (c) The additions or alterations are fairly contingent on the proposals contemplated in the sanctioned project, are clearly reasonable, and have not previously been disallowed by higher authority

2 If the total cost, including that of the alterations or additions, exceeds the sanctioned estimate by more than 5 per cent, but not by more than 10 per cent, application for sanction to the proposals should be submitted to the Divisional or Army Commander concerned who shall have power to sanction such excess if the total cost is within his power of sanctioning estimates, and provided that the conditions in clauses (a) and (c) above are fulfilled. In all other cases falling within the limits specified in this paragraph application for sanction should be made to the Director General, Military Works

3 In cases where the excess over the plinth area estimate is over 10 per cent, a revised estimate must be submitted to the authority who sanctioned the project, and the additions and alterations must not be put in hand until permission has been obtained, which can be applied for by telegram if necessary

[4705 (M W 5)]

238. Provision of tubing, gaspipe, lead, in advance for sanitary sections and of Calx Chlorinata for these sections only when mobilisation is ordered.

It has been decided—

- (i) that tubing, gaspipe, lead, shall be provided in advances for all sanitary sections in order to avoid delay in its supply on mobilisation, and
- (ii) that Calx Chlorinata shall be obtained for all sanitary sections only when mobilisation is ordered on account of its liability to rapid deterioration

2 Mobilisation Store Tables for a Sanitary Section amended accordingly.

[18793 (D

239. Khaki drill caps for Indian Defence Force

A pattern of cap, forage (Indian pattern), made of khaki cloth has been approved for issue, during the war, to the ranks of units of the Indian Defence Force (except lighted new pattern cap will be taken into wear gradually of forage caps now in possession become necessary

[720 (Q
-D

240. Pay of unemployed, retired or officers on re-employment.

It has been decided to employ in staff or administrative posts in India, certain unemployed, retired or pensioned Indian Army officers. Unemployed officers re-employed in recognised staff or other appointments with the rank held will receive the recognised pay and allowances of such appointments. Unemployed officers for whom suitable appointment cannot be found and who are posted to fill minor appointments will receive unemployed pay or pension, plus staff pay allowance. These rates will also be admissible to retired officers. In all cases the rate of pay to be granted to officers will be notified when posting orders are issued.

[01680

241. Grant of compensation for mosquito nets purchased by Indian units

It has been decided that, in cases where Indian units are posted to areas where malaria is rife are certified

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades under the Director, Medical Services' letter No 191085 (D M S-5) dated 31st October 1917.

Commanding Officers to be in possession of mosquito curtains or nets purchased regimentally on the order of the Deputy Director or Assistant Director of Medical Services, prior to the issue of the Army Department letter No 191085, dated 24th October 1917.

the value of these curtains

will be assessed

Board, and compensation granted to the unit at a rate not exceeding Rs. 4-8-0 and Rs. 2-8-0 for each serviceable rectangular shaped mosquito curtain and tent-shaped mosquito net respectively.

[$\frac{37107 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{D.}$]

242. Messing establishments of depôts of Indian units on field service.

It has been decided that the number of langris (cooks) allowed for the messing establishments of depôts of Indian units on field service shall be one for every 25 men of the number present.

2. These followers will be engaged under the terms of Army

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades, and Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date. Department letter* No. H.-9546, dated the 3rd December 1915.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[$\frac{91457 \text{ (A. G.)}}{D.}$]

243. Rewards admissible for the apprehension of deserters and absentees without leave.

The rates of rewards payable for the apprehension of deserters and men absent without leave are as sanctioned in India Army Order No. 363 of 1915. The reward in the case of non-combatants is not confined to the classes mentioned in paragraph 1014, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, but is admissible in respect of all followers.

Paragraph 1014, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, was reconstructed by India Army Order No. 1118 of 1917, the scope of the regulation previously in force being extended. It is, however, clearly stated in clause 3 of India Army Order No. 1118 of 1917 that the provisions of India Army Order No. 363 of 1915 are still in force.

[$\frac{91165 \text{ (A. G.-9.)}}{B.}$]

2. The staff for this depôt will consist of :—

- 1 Commandant.
- 1 Quartermaster.
- 1 Adjutant.
- 1 Acting Sergeant Major.
- 1 Acting Quartermaster Sergeant
- 1 Provost Sergeant.
- 1 Acting Orderly Room Sergeant.
- 1 Clerk to Quartermaster.

1 Acting Orderly Room clerk for each unit represented at the depôt at a strength of 100 or more (to deal with the documents of his own unit).

Pay Sergeants and pay clerks will be appointed on the following scale :—

- 1 Pay Sergeant for less than and not exceeding 250 men.
- 1 Pay Sergeant plus 1 pay clerk for more than 250 but not exceeding 600 men.
- 2 Pay Sergeants plus 1 pay clerk for more than 600 but not exceeding 750 men.
- 2 Pay Sergeants plus 2 pay clerks for more than 750 but not exceeding 900 men.
- 3 Pay Sergeants plus 2 pay clerks for more than 900 but not exceeding 1,100 men.
- 3 Pay Sergeants plus 3 pay clerks for more than 1,100 but not exceeding 1,500 men.
- 1 Storeman (if more than 400 men in the depôt, a second storeman will be appointed).

3. Conservancy establishment will be the scale laid down in Table 4, Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, page 6, note "Hill Sanatoria," and will be paid at lowest local rates at which obtainable.

4. Staff pay will be admissible as follows :—

Commandant, Rs. 200 per mensem.

Adjutant " 75 "

Quartermaster " 60 "

The acting sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant, provost and will receive extra-duty pay as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraphs 570 and 571

Pay clerks and storemen will receive extra-duty down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph

The acting orderly room sergeant and acting orderly will be appointed only in the absence of battalion sergeants and clerks from the depot

They will receive extra duty pay as follows —

Acting Orderly Room Sergeant, Rs 10 pe
 " " " clerk " 7-8

Contingent and stationery allowances will be a under —

Contingent allowance, Rs. 70 per mensem
 Stationery " " 30 "

The staff and extra duty pay referred to above will be from the dates the individuals concerned take up the appointments

Contingent and stationery allowances will be admitted from the date from which the depot is opened

5. The expenditure should be adjusted in the same of British Regular units serving in India

[53783

216. Re-organization of Followers' Central Depôts

In supersession of all previous orders regarding the of Followers' Central Depôts it has been decided that the organization of such depôts shall be as follows —

For First Class Depôts

1	Commandant	7	Pay and allowances of Rs 250 per mensem
3	Assistant Commandants		Pay and allowances of Rs 150 per mensem
6	Pensioned Indian Officers		Rs 100 per mensem plus pension.
20	Pensioned Havildars or Naiks		Pay and allowances of pension.
40	Chowdhris		Rs. 15 per mensem, plus pension.

connected with recruiting and despatch of reinforce dealt with by the Adjutant General in India. Office ing Depôts will exercise the disciplinary powers of a Officer, and may grant, at their discretion, short leave who are proceeding on field service

7. *Telegrams*—Officer Commanding Depôts are use "O. H. M. S." forms for the despatch of all nected with the working of the depôt The telegr "Followers" has been registered for all Follo Depôts.

8. *Recruiting Pamphlets*.—Officers Commandin lar recruiting pamp Local Civil Author being recovered on bill (India Army Form A.-11b), to be submitted to t Disbursing Officer concerned.

9. A treasury guard will be provided under made by the General Officer Commanding the Divisi each depôt is situated.

10. The followers will be engaged on the terms Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918.

[495

247. Leave camps and depôts, British Trditional staff and establishmen leave season, 1918.

The following additional staffs and establishmen rates of pay mentioned are sanctioned for the leave depôts mentioned below for the leave season, 1918.

Leave camp at Kirkee for British Cavalry and B lanceous details and at Deolali for British Artillery and Machine Gun Companies

	Pay.	
1 Commanding Officer . . .	Pay of rank and branch .	R
1 Adjutant . . .	Ditto	R
1 Quartermaster . . .	Ditto	

Officers in command of 100 leave details.	Command pay at Rs. 25 per mensem each.
1 Medical Officer	Pay of rank
1 Acting Serjeant Major	Extra-duty pay at 6 annas per diem.
1 Acting Quar ter Serjeant	Ditto.
1 Pay Serjeant	Extra-duty pay at Rs 7 per mensem.
2 Orderly Room clerks	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 5 per mensem each.
1 Provost Serjeant	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 10 per mensem.
1 Provost Corporal	Regimental pay and allowances
1 Armourer Serjeant	Pay in accordance with paragraph 535, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.
1 Assistant Armourer	Extra-duty pay at annas 6 per diem.
10 Duty men plus soldier cooks to be drawn from Reserve and Garrison Battalions	Pay of rank
1 Company Quartermaster Serjeant for every 200 non commissioned officers and men attached to the leave camps at any one time	Extra-duty pay at annas 6 per diem each for work as Pay Serjeant.
Office allowance, including Adjutant's and Quartermaster's allowance also Company allowances Rs 150 per mensem	...

Royal Engineering Training Company, Bangalore

1 Pay Serjeant for every 100 non-commissioned officers and men attached to the training Company at any one time.	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 7 per mensem each.
1 Additional clerk	Extra-duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem.

(This establishment is conditional on there being no men of the Royal Engineers available in the company for these duties.)

Army Service Corps Depot, Bangalore.

1 Acting Quartermaster Serjeant .	Extra-duty pay at annas 8 per diem.
1 Acting Pay Serjeant for every 100 non-commissioned officers and men attached to this Army Service Corps Depot at any one time	Extra-duty pay at Rs 7 per mensem.
2 Additional clerks	Extra-duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem each.

(This establishment is conditional on there being no men of the Army Service Corps available at the Depot for these duties)

Royal Army Medical Corps Depot at Deolali

1 Pay Serjeant for every 100 non-commissioned officers and men attached to the Royal Army Medical Corps Depot at any one time	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 7 per mensem.
1 Additional clerk	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 10 per mensem.

The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Government.

[58]

248. Revised scale of armourers' tools of Defence Force Units.

Sanction is accorded to the supply of armourers' Indian Defence Force units on the scale detailed in to these Instructions. This scale will be in supersession at present authorised in Table VII, Army Regulation Volume IX.

ML - 34 - 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 .

Mesopotamia.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of No. 12 (Burma) Porter Corps composed of jail prisoners for service in Mesopotamia

The establishment and organisation of the Corps are detailed in Appendix 36 to these Instructions

The Corps will be enrolled and organised under the orders of the Adjutant General in India.

[43688 (A. G.)]
E.

250. Organisation of Armoured Motor Batteries in India.

In modification of all previous orders * on the subject it has been decided to group the Armoured Motor Batteries in India into Brigades and the sanction of the Government of India is accorded to the scheme outlined in Appendices 37 to 43 of these Instructions

* *Vide* Army Department letter No H-3497, dated 1st March 1916, and Army Department letter No H. 8162, dated 2nd October 1916.

2. The object of the new organisation is to ensure proper supervision, efficient and uniform training, constant inspection and improved administration, combined with systematic arrangements for tactical and technical instruction

3. Separate orders will be issued hereafter as regards the pay and allowances of the personnel

4. No expenditure should be incurred in the provision of additional accommodation required in connection with the scheme without the sanction of the Government of India being obtained to the estimated cost of each item

5 The cost of the measure should be debited to the special service head "War India—measures of internal defence" on the books of the Central War Controller up to the 31st March 1918. From the 1st April 1918 all expenditure connected with the Armoured Motor Batteries will be recorded in the accounts under ordinary grant heads, and so far as Grant 3 is concerned the following new sub- and minor heads should be opened for the purpose before the

sub-grant "British Army—Engineers" in the India Accounts and Accounts.—

British Army Armoured Motor Batteries. .

Pay of Officers.

Pay of Warrant Officers

Pay of Non Commissioned Officers.

Pay of Rank and File

Pay of Indian Non-Commissioned Officers.

Pay of Indian Rank-and-File

Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments, et

Pay of Indian Artificers and Followers

Exchange Compensation Allowance

Command, Staff, Horse and Extra-duty Allowance

Contract Allowances

Miscellaneous Allowances

Good service and Good-conduct Pay to Indians

Messing Allowance.

Service or Proficiency Pay to British Soldiers

Contribution in respect of Insurance Charges

National Insurance Act.

[18266 (

19th March.

- 251. Entertainment of three stencillers
Combined Labour Depôt, Dadar,
stenciller for the Combined Labour
Karachi.**

Sanction is accorded to the entertainment of three for the Combined Labour Depôt, Dadar, and one stenciller for the Combined Labour Depôt, Karachi, on a maximum of Rs. 100 each per mensem, for the purpose of stencilling identity tags of personnel passing through the depôts and Directorates on the

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to His-Majesty's Government and should be adjusted through the Central War Controller.

[959-G (A. G.).
E.]

252. Formation of classes for the instruction in equitation and stable management of young officers and non-commissioned officers of mobile artillery units.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of two classes at each of the following stations :—

Rawal Pindi, Meerut, and Kirkee

The classes will be of approximately six weeks' duration each. They will be held during the hot weather of 1918, under the orders of the Chief of the General Staff, who will fix dates, etc.

2. The following staff will be employed, at the rates of staff pay and extra-duty pay, etc., stated :—

Rawal Pindi and Meerut Classes.

Two riding masters (one at each station) at Rs. 100 per mensem each staff pay.

Four rough riders (two at each station) at Rs. 20 per mensem each extra-duty pay.

Kirkee classes.

One riding master (Temporary Captain and Riding Master, Royal Artillery), employed with the Army Remount Department, at Rs 5 per diem detention allowance. He will, in addition, continue to draw the Rs. 76 per mensem deputation allowance, which he receives while employed in the Remount Department. He will be replaced in that department by a Royal Artillery officer who will draw Rs. 75 per mensem deputation allowance for approximately 3 months.

Two rough riders at Rs. 20 per mensem each extra-duty pay.

These rates of pay and allowances will be admissible during the interval between the two classes at each station.

3. The expenditure involved is, at Rs. 1,500 approximately and is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Central War Controller.

The above does not include incidental travelling in the case of the riding master specified) detention which (with the exception quoted) will be met by provision for that purpose at the disposal of General Commanding.

[19557-

253. Continuance of separation allow families of soldiers discharged referred to the Reserve in the United Kingdom.

It has been decided that in cases where a British soldier's family is detained in India owing to the restriction of women and children, is discharged from the service or to the reserve in the United Kingdom, the issue of allowance will be continued to his family for so long as he is detained in India in consequence of the restriction of the United Kingdom.

[51499 (

254. Promotion on re-engagement of officers of the Indian Medical Service who joined prior to the 1st January 1917 and who resigned on completion of year's service or more.

With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India the Government of India have decided that officers of the Indian Medical Service, who joined the Service prior to 1st January 1917, and who resigned on completion of year's service or more, will, if re-engaged, be granted the tempo of captain after a total of 18 months' actual service.

[21592 (D
D

255. Officers appointed adjutants or acting adjutants and granted the acting captain's rank.

It has been decided with reference to India No. 1352 of 1917, that an officer selected for

adjutant in a regularly-constituted appointment will, if of the rank of lieutenant or second lieutenant be given the acting rank of captain on the date on which he assumes the duties of such, but that an officer who is appointed acting adjutant, during the absence or pending the appointment of a permanent incumbent, will be granted the acting rank of captain (in conformity with the rules contained in India Army Order No. 677 of 1917) from a date 15 days subsequent to that on which he assumes his duties. Pay and allowances as for a lieutenant only will be admissible in such cases as heretofore.

[39948 (A. G.).
B.]

256. Provision for dependents of insane Indian soldiers and followers returned from field service overseas.

The Government of India have decided that in the case of Indian soldiers and permanent or temporary followers who have returned insane from field service overseas, family allotments shall be continued to the allottee by way of advance until the claim to injury or disability pension has been disposed of, the disbursement being carried out by the Officer Commanding the unit or depôt to which the man originally belonged in communication with the Divisional Disbursing Officer of the Division in which the unit or depôt is located.

2. The injury or disability pension ultimately found to be admissible should have effect from the date following that of the man's discharge from which date pay will cease to be credited to his account. The family allotment paid during the intermediate period under paragraph 1 above may be more or less than the pension finally sanctioned, and in such cases, if the allotment paid has been greater than the pension, recovery of the difference should be waived. If the allotment paid has been less than the pension the difference should be paid to the person concerned.

[57918 (A. G.).
B.]

257. Grant of medical charge allowance to sub-assistant surgeons in medical charge of depôts or detachments of Porter, Coolie, or Labour Corps.

It has been decided that the allowance of Rs. 1/-
ensem authorised under Army Regulations, 1/-

per
r.

paragraph 957, for the temporary medical charge of the of a regiment or that of a detachment, respectively, is admissible to a sub-assistant surgeon in temporary medical of the depot or a detachment of a Porter, Coolie, or Labour according to the strength of the depot or the detachment.

2 This decision has effect from the commencement of the and the expenditure involved, which is debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government, should be passed to the Controller of Accounts for adjustment.

[21434 (D) M 4]

258. Concessions to private practitioners sub-assistant surgeon class who take liability for general service.

In addition to the concessions sanctioned in the comm-
 * Army Department noted in the margin * it has been
 No H-8802, dated 27th that private practitioners and not
 October 1916 of the sub-assistant surgeon
 Army Instruction undertake liability for gene-
 (India) No 76, dated 29th shall receive a special allowance
 January 1918. Rs 50 per mensem as sanctioned
 Army Instruction and 4th grade civil
 (India) No 128, dated surgeons.
 12th February 1918
 † Army Department
 letter No H-4509, dated
 29th May 1916

[22204 (D).]

259. Grant-in-aid of Infants' and Sewing

It has been decided that, for the remaining period the grant-in-aid of Infants' and Sewing Schools, under 631, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be in Rs 1-12-0 to Rs. 3-8-0 for each child above four attending school.

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[01231]

Serial No	Corps.	Rank, etc.	Cloth allowan	Kit allowan	ed ch and kit allowances.
20	Indian Hospital Corps, General Section	....	Rs. A 8 15	Rs. A 0 12	Rs. A. 4 11(a) (h)
21	Men of Labour and Porter Corps in India	... ..	8 11	1 2	4 13(a)
22	(1) Followers at Follow- ers' Central Depots, (2) cooks (Indian troops), (3) bhisties of all units, depots, and departments, (4) sweepers of all units, depots and depart- ments, (5) enrolled syces, (6) cleaners employed with mecha- nical transport units, (7) bullock drivers of R. H. A., and R. F. A., lascars of fort arma- ments, store and tent lascars and tindals and storemen of R. A. units (except ammuni- tion columns) and tindals and lascars, quartermasters' estab- lishment of the three Corps of Sappers and Miners	... ..	4 6	...	4 6(a)
23	Marine lascars, R. G. A. defences, Bombay.	....	10 7	...	10 7

*These allowances will be increased as follows —

Rs. 6

Rs. 1

** will be increased

(a) If the pag is worn the allowances will be increased by Rs. four.

(b) If the pag or kullah is worn the allowances will be increased by

e will be increased by
aloons, cord, khaki and
knickerbockers, D. K.
also be admissible on

**cluding the 15th Burma
Re 0-3-0 on account of
his increase also applies

(f) In the case of Indian drivers of R H A R F A and Artillery for whom a kamatband has been authorised with effect from 1st 1921 under Army Instruction (India) No 45 of 1921, the allowance increased by seven annas from that date.

(g) In the case of mounted Sappers and Miners the allowance increased by Rs 15

(h) Gurkhas serving in Indian Hospital Corps will wear ha

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDI

Delhi, the 31st January 1922

71. Procedure to be followed in the submission of claims to war medals on behalf of Supply and Transport Corps personnel.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject it has been decided that claims to war medals on behalf of Supply and Transport Corps personnel whose records are maintained by the Officer in charge Supply and Transport Corps Records, shall be submitted to that officer for verification and transmission direct to the Officer in charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta.

The claims of permanent British officers of the Supply and Transport Corps will be submitted to the Director Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India.

[$\frac{46481 (Q B)}{B}$]

- 72: Provisional peace establishments of armoured companies and light repair sections.

It has been decided that in Army Instruction (India) No 272 of 1921, under the head "Privates," the following shall be substituted for the entry "Mechanics ...8":

Coppersmith	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Blacksmith	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Turner	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Acetylene welder	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Fitters	.	.	.	.	.	.	4*

* Two should be engine fitters.

[$\frac{A-7967 (A B -4)}{D.}$]

officer holding a temporary appointment can only be granted after war leave from that appointment. Provided, however, that local arrangements can be made for the performance of his duties and he is not succeeded in his appointment, privilege or other leave may be granted in combination with after-war leave.

[A-4170 (A. G.-11)
B

74. Maintenance of buildings in Remount Depôts.

**31st Jan.
1922.**

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1922, funds for the maintenance of certain buildings in the various Remount Depôts in India, mentioned in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 859 of 1920, shall be allotted from "48—Army" under head III-D (g) (i)—Remount Depôts

[17213 (M. W.-2-A).
C.

75. Provisional peace establishments of artillery units in India.

**31st Jan.
1922.**

The following amendment is made to Appendix 10 to Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1921, pages 20 and 21:—

For the existing heading substitute "Peace establishment of a tractor-drawn 60 pounder or 6 inch medium battery."

[A-5387 (A. G.-4)
D.

76. Admissibility of ordinary privilege leave to officers and subordinates who are unable to take the after war and accumulated privilege leave to which they are entitled.

The following correction is made to Army Instruction (India) No 910 of 1920 —

In the twelfth line, after the words ' sixty days ', insert " (90 days in the case of officers serving in the Wazirista Force the Kohat District and in the Khyber, including Jamrud who take leave during 1921) "

[$\frac{A\ 8386\ (A\ G\ 11)}{B}$]

77. Withdrawal of field service concessions from dressers engaged for employment in field medical units.

It is notified that the field service concessions sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 1138 of 1918 for dressers engaged for employment in field medical units overseas ceased to be admissible with effect from the dates mentioned below —

Mesopotamia

1st April 1921

Black Sea area

1st January 1921.

(Other overseas stations .

1st August 1920

- 2 The field allowance sanctioned for these dressers in

Reproduced as in Army Department letter No 16483 I
appendix to this (D M S 1) dated the 14th April
Instruction 1920 will, however, continue to be
admissible to them until they return
from field service overseas and are demobilised

[$\frac{24\ 197\ (D\ M\ S\ 1\ A)}{B}$]

78. Retention of the syce corps depôt at Sehore.

In supersession of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 494 of 1921, it has been decided that the syce corps depôt at Sehore shall be retained, with the minimum possible establishment, up to the 31st March 1922

- 2 All expenditure connected with this depôt will be chargeable to His Majesty's Government

[$\frac{44074\ (Q\ M\ 13)}{D}$]

shall be used by up to the standard of sealed samples. It is estimated that not more than six months' stocks of such pantaloons remain in clothing depôts.

2. Condemnation on account of colour and fugitive dye is prohibited. Pantaloons, khaki, which lose their colour in washing, may be re-dyed, under regimental arrangements, at a cost not exceeding one rupee a pair, and the amount recovered on contingent bills.

3. The officer commanding the unit will furnish a certificate to the effect that the re-dyeing was absolutely necessary, owing to the abnormal and premature fading of the original colour, and that the work was done on the lowest estimate of cost consistent with efficiency.

[$\frac{41350(Q\ M\ G-12)}{A-II}$]

80. Provisional peace establishment of followers for the Aden troop.

81st Jan.
1922.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 628 of 1921, sanction is accorded, as a provisional measure, to the peace establishment for the Aden troop, detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction.

[$\frac{A-6126(A.G.-2)}{D.}$]

81. Commutation of the special Jangi Inam pension granted for distinguished service-rendered during the Great War, in the case of Indian ranks (or their heirs) whose homes are in Afghanistan.

81st Jan.
1922.

It has been decided that Indian officers and Indian other ranks, whose homes are in Afghanistan, shall be allowed to commute the special Jangi Inam pension, granted for two lives by the Government of India for distinguished service rendered during the Great War.

2 When an Indian officer or Indian other rank, on whose behalf the award was made, has died before receiving any portion of the reward, his nominated heir, who then becomes the first holder of the *Jangi Inam*, shall have the same option of commuting this special pension

3 When a recipient of the *Jangi Inam* elects for commutation, and has been paid a sum in respect thereof, the election cannot be revoked

4 Ordinarily the *Jangi Inam* pension is payable for two lives, but in cases where the 'first life' elects for commutation under the authority of this Instruction, no claim to any payment will subsequently be entertained on behalf of a 'second life'

■ For the purpose of this commutation, the capital value of the *Jangi Inam* special pension is fixed as follows —

	Rs.
In the case of an Indian officer	1200
In the case of an Indian other rank	600
In the case of a follower	300

6 Where the monthly payment of this special pension has already commenced, the total amount paid to the recipient of the *Jangi Inam* from the date on which the special war reward scheme became operative, i.e. the 1 September 1919 will be deducted from the amount authorized in the preceding paragraph when making the final settlement

7 Before a recipient of this special pension definitely elects for commutation, the terms on which he will be allowed to commute should be carefully explained to him

[$\frac{2573 \text{ I S B}}{C}$]

82. Grant of gratuity to retired departmental warrant non-commissioned officers of Indian service who were re-employed during the war.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India), No 848 of 1920, the Government of India has decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble

who were re-employed in a military capacity during the Great War and who, on re-employment, were in receipt of military rates of pay.

2 In the case of retired non-commissioned officers affected by this Instruction, re-employed service in this country should be treated as Home service for the purpose of the gratuity.

3 Non-enlisted personnel, not employed in a military capacity, are not entitled to this concession.

4. All outstanding cases should be disposed of accordingly.

[040742 (A. G.-10).
C.]

83
81st Jan.
1922.

83. Temporary increase to pensions of widows of soldiers of the late East India Company and of musicians of the Band of His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

With reference to item 18 in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 253 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the temporary increase of 2 shillings a week in the pensions of the widows of soldiers of the late East India Company and of musicians of the band of His Excellency the Governor of Madras, of which they are at present in receipt, shall be continued, subject to the condition that the position will be reviewed in December 1923. Unless orders to the contrary issue, the increased pension will not be paid after the 31st December 1923.

[A-7398 (A. G.-10).
C.]

84. Issue of pistols to Hotchkiss gun detachments.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1392 of 1918, it has been decided that pistols and connected store shall be issued to No 2 of Hotchkiss gun detachment instead of to No 1

■ The necessary adjustment of equipment between Nos 1 and 3 of these detachments will be carried out by officer commanding the units concerned

[$\frac{30718 (Q \ M \ G - 11 - B)}{A \ II}$]

85 Staff and establishment of the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 982 of 1921 the staff, establishments, allowances, etc., as detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction, for the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun have been provisionally sanctioned for the first year, during which period 40 students only will be in residence

[$\frac{8024 (G \ S - M \ T \ 2)}{D}$]

86. Provision of free quarters for non-commissioned officers of the Corps of Military Staff Clerks

It has been decided that, consequent on the concession of free quarters granted in Army Instruction (India) No 894 of 1920 to non commissioned officers of the Corps of Military Staff clerks the following rules shall govern the provision of quarters, with effect from the 1st July 1919 —

(a) Rent paid by non commissioned officers who are, or have been occupying Government quarters shall be refunded with effect from the 1st July 1919, and thereafter, Government quarters allotted to such non commissioned officers shall be rent free

(b) In any case where Government quarters have not been available for, and allotted to a non commissioned officer during any period from the 1st July 1919, such non commissioned officer shall be granted a refund to the extent

(ii) If Government quarters were not available during the period—the rent, as certified by the Deputy Assistant Director, Military Works and approved by the General Officer Commanding, at which suitable accommodation could have been hired for him during that period

(c) With effect from the date of these orders, a non commissioned officer shall be allotted Government quarters if available, if not available, suitable private quarters shall be hired for his accommodation and he shall be given a reasonable time not exceeding three months, in which to move into them, if the private quarters he occupies on the date of issue of these orders are not considered suitable by the General Officer Commanding

(d) If Government quarters are available for and allotted to a non commissioned officer and he is permitted to make his own arrangements, he shall forfeit all claim to free quarters

(e) In any case where it is found necessary to grant compensation to a non commissioned officer in lieu of quarters or for deficiency of accommodation, it will be paid at the rate admissible to non commissioned officers of other departments in accordance with Army Regulations, India, Volume III, Appendix VI

2 The expenditure involved will be charged to "50-M W" and funds obtained from the Military Works Grant at the disposal of the General Officers Commanding. In no case should any payments be made until funds have been definitely allotted for the purpose

[$\frac{22610 \text{ (M W - 2 A)}}{0}$]

87. Rates of subscription payable by unemployed officers to the Indian Military Service Family Pension and Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Funds.

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the concession of paying half rate of subscription to the Indian Military Service Family Pension and Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Funds by officers permitted to reside out of India who have attained the age of 51 years shall be extended with effect from the 1st November 1921, to all officers remaining in the service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years

2 The words " officers permitted to reside out of India who have attained the age of 51 years " should be expunged from the Note to Table VI of the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations and Table IV of the Regulations of the Indian Military Widows and Orphans' Funds and the following words substituted — " officers remaining in the service unemployed whether residing in or out of India who have attained the age of 51 "

[$\frac{A \ 2888 (A \ G-10)}{C}$]

88. War gratuity for Indian State Forces including followers.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that a war gratuity for actual field service rendered by them, may be given to officers and other ranks, including followers, of the Indian State Forces under the following conditions

2 Subject to the other conditions laid down below field service for the purpose of this gratuity shall be actual military service rendered in a theatre of operations with the period from the 4th August 1914 to the 3rd August 1919 both days inclusive

3 Senior officers of the Indian State Forces who held appointments analogous to those held by British officers of the Indian Army, shall, for the purpose of this gratuity be classified into the following four categories —

Class I — Officers Commanding a regiment of cavalry or a battalion of infantry.

Adjutants; Quartermasters; Medical Officers; all other officers above the rank of Risaldar and Subadar.

4. The minimum gratuity payable to officers referred to in paragraph 3, in respect of field service, shall be as follows:—

	Rs
Class I	120
Class II	110
Class III	100
Class IV	90

The appointment, which will determine the classification of an officer, will be the substantive or temporary appointment held by him on the termination of his last period of field service in respect of which the gratuity is earned.

II Those who have completed more than twelve calendar months' actual field service shall receive, in addition, the following sums in respect of each complete calendar month or a portion of a calendar month of such field service, beyond the twelve months, subject to a maximum addition of 48 such monthly increments, corresponding to a total gratuity covering five years' field service

	Rs.
Class I	10
Class II	9
Class III	8
Class IV	7

6. The maximum total amount of gratuity admissible to any individual officer shall be—

	Rs
Class I	600
Class II	542
Class III	484
Class IV	426

7.—Officers of the rank of Risaldar or Subadar and below, and other lower ranks and followers shall receive gratuity at the rates laid down and under the conditions,

so far as they are applicable to Indian State Forces, prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No 689 of 1919 for corresponding ranks of the regular Indian Army

8 The expenditure involved is debitable to Majesty's Government and should be passed on to the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment

[For and Poll Dept case.
C]

89. Conditions under which certificates of attendance lectures at medical colleges in India may issued to members of the Indian Medical Department.

The following rules on the subject, which have been approved by the Secretary of State for India are published for information —

- (i) Assistant surgeons on study leave may be granted the certificates free of charge, with the provision that subsequent resignations before ten years' approved service will only be permitted on payment of the cost of the course
- (ii) In the event of the certificates being granted to an assistant surgeon on study leave during the first three years (seven years in the case of one who entered the college after July 1920) of his service and resignation taking place before the end of three or seven years as the case may be, the cost of the certificates shall be added to the fine of Rs 1,400 prescribed in the declaration made on appointment
- (iii) Assistant surgeons retired on pension, and those permitted to resign before qualifying for pension but after ten years' approved service shall not be charged for the certificates
- (iv) No recoveries on account of the cost of certificates shall be made from assistant surgeons who entered a medical college before September 1908

[18603 (A. II)
B]

truction.

ment 1 No. .
September 1917, are still operative.

[23190 (D M S-1-A)
B]

G. FELD,
Secretary to the Government of India, -

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA
No 77 of 1922

Army Department letter No. 15433-1 (D. M. S.-1), d
the 14th April 1920, to the Field Controller of Mill
Accounts, Poona.

I am directed to refer to your letter No G 18921 d
the 11th February 1920 and to say that dressers empl
under the provisions of Army Department le
No 11444 dated the 18th October 1916, are entitle
field allowance on the scale laid down for third class
assistant surgeons in Army Regulations India, Volum
Paragraph 907

troop

Bhistis	•	11
Sweepers	•	6*
Shoemakers		2
Tailor		1
Lascars		2
Forgeboy		1
Syces		49

Assessing establishment—

Langris	•	5
Bhistis	•	3

* Includes hospital sweeper

not authorised in
continue to be paid

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 85 of 1922

Staff, establishments, allowances, etc., authorised for
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College
Dehra Dun.

Appointment.	Grading pay, etc
1 commandant	Lieutenant Colonel, Indian Army of rank <i>plus</i> Rs 700 per mensem staff pay and free quarters
1 headmaster	Rs 1,500—50—1,750 per mensem and free quarters
2 assistant masters	Rs 550—50—1,750 per mensem free quarters
2 " "	Rs 550—50—1,500 per mensem free quarters
1 serjeant major (warrant officer, class I)	Pay and allowances of rank normal rates and free quarters
1 drawing and manual training master	Rs 75—5—150 per mensem and free quarters
2 religious teachers	Rs 100 per mensem and free quarters
1 matron	300—10—400 per mensem and free quarters
2 clerks (Indian)	Rs 50—2—60
2 shayras	Pay at local merrick rates.
2 cooks	
2 maa ichis	
2 khidmatgars	
2 dormitory bearers	
1 durzi	
2 dhobis	
2 bhittis	
4 sweepers	
1 bildar	
1 groundsman	
2 groundsman coolies	
1 rubbish cart with driver	
1 lath " "	
1 sullyge " "	
2 watering carts with drivers	
<i>Allowances</i>	
Mess and kitchen appliances	Rs 1,500 initial Rs 100 per for replacement
Books and stationery for students	Rs 200 initial only
Office stationery, etc	Rs 600 initial and Rs 450 per recurring.
Games equipment	Rs 1,000 initial only.
Cleaning materials	Rs 100 per annum.

I am directed to refer to memorandum No P-4 475, dated the 6th August 1916, from the Director, Medical Services, Indian Expeditionary Force "D", to the address of the Chief of the General Staff, on the subject of the eligibility of temporary officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps for staff pay or additional charge allowance, when holding staff appointments or additional charges

2 I am to say that, with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that temporary officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service, when holding staff appointments or performing additional duties which ordinarily give regular officers a right to extra pay, shall receive a rate of pay equal to the total sum which would be drawn by regular officers of the same rank in similar circumstances if that total sum is greater than the contract rate of pay, but that they shall receive nothing extra when the total sum happens to be less than the contract rate

3 These orders will apply retrospectively to all cases that have occurred since the beginning of the war

4 The expenditure involved on extra allowances admissible under this order is debitable to the head of account to which the pay and allowances of the appointment held by the officer is charged

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, the 7th February 1922

91. Rate to be charged for electric energy supplied to various consumers in military cantonments.

It has been decided that, as an *ad interim* arrangement, pending the generating costs at Military Works electric power stations being accurately "costed", the cost of electric energy shall be recovered at five annas per B O T unit from consumers in military buildings, who are not entitled to a free issue

2 A revised rate of 6 annas per B O T unit shall be recovered from other consumers now under agreement, who, after receiving three months notice under paragraph 14 of Appendix V to the Rules for Military Electrical Installations, accept the new conditions and enter into a fresh agreement

8 In all cases where special rates higher than the rates now sanctioned are in existence they shall remain in force until a final general rate is decided upon

4 The Rules for Military electrical Installations, referred to above are hereby amended to the extent indicated in the Appendix to this Instruction

(22098-V W-4)
[4]

92 Increase in the strength of the permanent lower subordinate establishment of the Military Works Services

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded with effect from the 9th December 1921, to an increase of 72 in the number of

2. Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands (and Chief Engineer, Waziristan Force, for so long as the force is directly under Army Headquarters) are empowered to make appointments in both the grades, within the number of appointments allotted to their areas.

3. The cadre of sub-overseers in each Command, etc., will be fixed from time to time by the Director of Military Works, according to requirements.

4. The expenditure involved will be debitable to "50-Military Works, Head IV., Establishments," and funds should be definitely allotted before payments are made.

[$\frac{21372 \text{ (M. W.-1-B)}}{C}$]

93

93. Grant of paid acting rank to junior non-commissioned officers appointed to act in a higher rank.

7th Feb.
1922.

The Government of India have decided that, with effect from the date of this Instruction, Army Instruction (India) No. 542 of 1920 should be modified to the extent that paid acting rank may be granted to complete the establishment of warrant and non-commissioned officers of British units in India in all cases in which the War Office, or the Record Office concerned, has been asked to fill a vacancy by a substantive promotion or the despatch to India of a supernumerary warrant or non-commissioned officer. Acting rank in these circumstances will be granted by the Brigade Commander and will be relinquished from the date on which the substantive warrant or non-commissioned officer appointed from home to fill the vacancy arrives in India.

[$\frac{012603 \text{ (A. G.-9)}}{B}$]

91 Retention, up to the 28th February 1922, of the railway transport establishment for the northern and southern circles, and of the embarkation staffs at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta

In continuation of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 691 of 1921 sanction is accorded to the retention up to the 28th February 1922 of the railway transport establishment for the northern and southern circles and of the embarkation staffs at Bombay Karachi and Calcutta as detailed below —

Railway transport establishment

Assistant Director of Railway Transport	1
Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Transport .	4
Railway transport officers .	20
Military forwarding officers .	8
British other ranks	100
Lady and Indian clerks	20
Followers	(b) 54

Embarkation staffs

	Bombay	Karachi	Calcutta
<i>Troops staff</i>			
Deputy Assistant Quartermasters General	3	1	
Staff Captains (Assistant embarkation staff officers)	5	1	(a)1
British other ranks	20	4	
Lady and Indian clerks	10	6	
Followers	(c) 26	(d) 3	(e) 1

NOTE — (a) Also performs the duties of Railway transport officer

(b) Includes 21 peons 9 chokdars 18 sweepers and 5 bhatts

(c) Includes 18 peons 3 sweepers 1 bhatt and 4 duffers

(d) Includes 4 peons 3 sweepers and 1 duffer

(e) The follower in question is a peon

Duty Assistant Director Medical Services	1	
Staff Captain (Assistant Embarkation staff officer)	1	
Assistant surgeons	3	
British soldier ranks (Sanitary establishment)	2	
Indian clerks	11	4
Peons	2	2
Coolies	5	
Engine driver	1	
Muccadam	1	
Bhatts	1	
Bhungies	3	
Sweepers	■	

■ The grant of eight annas *per diem* to British and four annas *per diem* to Indian non commissioned officers employed as assistants and clerks on the embarkation staffs and railway transport establishment *vide* Army Department letters Nos H 1727 and H S 106 dated respectively the 27th October and 24th November 1914 is sanctioned up to the 28th February 1922

[$\frac{27931 \text{ (Q M G 2 B)}}{D}$]

95

95 Provisional peace establishment of an Army Signal School

7th Feb
1922

In the Remarks column of the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 589 of 1921 against Havildars (f) for Rs 4 per mensem substitute Rs 10 per mensem

[$\frac{10032 \text{ (G 9)}}{C}$]

98

98 Railway concessions for non commissioned officers and men of the Indian Hospital Corps, when proceeding on leave at their own expense

7th Feb
1922

It has been decided that the concession of return tickets on payment of single fares shall be granted to non commissioned officers and men of the Indian Hospital Corps when proceeding on leave at their own expense

2 The concession will not however apply to men of the General Section of the Indian Hospital Corps

3 Army Regulations India Volume X paragraph and appendix IX will be amended accordingly

[$\frac{39164 (Q M G 2 A)}{H}$]

97 Retention of acting rank by soldiers sent home on discharge, or transfer to the Army Reserve

The provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 604 1919 and its appendices are hereby cancelled. The rule regarding the retention of acting rank are now contained in India Army Order No 1308 of 1921

[$\frac{019608 (A G 9)}{B}$]

98 Amendments to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India), 1920"

The Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India), 1920 published by the Government of India has been approved by the Government of India

The rate of Rs 5 4 0 each against the item Stock No 8951 Frock drill 1 haki should be altered to read Rs 6 0 each

[$\frac{3181 (Q M G 12)}{A 11}$]

99 Revision of the conditions of service of the Assistant Engineer and Upper Subordinate Establishment of the Military Works Services

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920 —

At the end of paragraph 10 (d) add the following —

It will however be absorbed as the increments referred to in paragraph 7 above become admissible

[$\frac{2933 (M W 1)}{C}$]

■ n i n t ■ pu "P"

Instruction for the offices of the Technical Inspectors of Mechanical Transport

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 822 initial and Rs 41 annual recurring will be debitable to Grant 50 Military Works—Head III Miscellaneous—(H) Furniture purchase and repairs," and will be met from the funds placed at the disposal of General Officers Commanding in Chief, under that head Expenditure should not exceed such definite allotments of funds as may be made from time to time, for the measure.

3 Amendments to Army Tables Miscellaneous Services, will be published in due course

[3694-II (Q M O 3)]

101
7th Feb.
1922.

101. Widening of metalled roads classified as "Imperial military" in cantonments and military stations.

It has been decided that when the necessity arises for widening an "imperial military" metalled road or a portion of such a road in a cantonment or military station, in order to meet altered traffic conditions the work involved shall be treated as authorized and be carried out in accordance with the rules prescribed in Army Regulations India Volume XII paragraph 94

2 The necessary amendment to Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, paragraph 56 will be published in due course

[23057 (M W 3 B)]
D

102
7th Feb
1922

102 Revised field service scales of rations for British and Indian troops and followers

The following amendments are made in the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 969 of 1920 —

Under the Heading A—British troops Thrice weekly, Group B I T, " for " Limejuice ration, " read " Lemon juice ration "

Under the heading "B—Indian troops and followe
Daily issue, Group B I T," for "Limejuice ration
read "Lemon juice ration"

Under the heading "E—Scale of Equivalents," again
item No 10, for "Limejuice ration," read "Lemon ju
ration"

Against items Nos 12 and 13, for 'Vegetables, preser
ed $\frac{1}{2}$ tin," read "Vegetables, preserved 2 lbs"

Against item No 17, for 'Chocolate ration' rea
"Chocolate soluble"

[$\frac{36748 (Q. M. G. 6 A)}{11}$]

2

103. Provision of fly-proof boxes to hold bed pans an
urinals in use in enteric and dysentery wards o
British and Indian station hospitals which are no
provided with bed pan cubicles.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of fly-proof boxe
to hold bed pans and urinals in use in enteric and dysente
wards of British and Indian station hospitals, which ar
not provided with bed pan cubicles, on the scale shown i
the Appendix to this Instruction

2 Standard plans of the fly proof box will be issued b
the Director of Military Works to all concerned

¶ The boxes will be provided by General Officers Com
manding only as funds become available from the grants
at their disposal, under the head "50—Military Works"

[$\frac{28863 (Q. M. G. 3)}{1}$]

- 104 Reduction in the number of courses of instruction for
British officers at the Army Veterinary Schools at
Ambala and Poona.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 684 of
1921, it has been decided to hold only one course of
instruction annually for British officers at the Army Veteri
nary Schools, Poona and Ambala, instead of two as at
present authorised

in column 2 above " British officers, *delete* the words
" and November."

[$\frac{23733 (Q \ V \ G \ 14)}{A \ II}$]

- 105 105. Provisional sanction to the formation of a senior officers' school in India.

7th Feb.,
1922.

The following amendment is made in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 703 of 1921 —

Under the heading " Grading pay, etc " for " Indian pay of rank " wherever mentioned *substitute* " Indian Army pay of rank "

[$\frac{6479 (G \ E - V \ T - 1)}{D}$]

- 106 106 . Appointment of chaplains of the Church of England to duty on transports conveying British troops between the United Kingdom and India.

7th Feb.
1922.

The following amendment is made to paragraph 7 of Army Instruction (India) No 871 of 1920 —

For " Church of England —The Metropolitan in India, Calcutta," read " Church of England —The Staff Chaplain Army Headquarters, Simla "

[$\frac{9811 II (Q \ M \ G.)}{A \ II}$]

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 91 of 1942.

Amendment to the Rules for Military Electrical Installations published with Army Department letter *No 3478-8

(M W 4), dated the 7th February 1914, and circulated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades with circular No 2-E, dated the 3rd March 1914, from the Director General, Military Works.

*Copies communicated to Local Governments and Administrations, the Financial Adviser (Military Finance) and the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works.

Rule II. For "four", substitute "five" in line 1.

Appendix V, paragraph 4 For "five" substitute "six" in line 2.

port.

Item No	Articles	Technical inspector's office.
1	Almirahs with padlocks (B F No 17)	2
■	Chairs, C II (B F No 17)	2
3	Chairs, barrack (B F No. 26)	2
4	Forms, 5 with backs (B F No 7)	1
5	Tables (iron trestle (B F No 6)	1
6	Tables, writing (3 x 1' 8") (B F. No 73)	1
7	Tables, office (B F No 34)	1

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

No. 103 of 1922.

	Number	Cost per box	Total.
NORTHERN COMMAND		Rs	Rs.
Peshawar District	44	50	
Peshawar District, Khyber	10	52	
Rawalpindi District	65	52	
Lahore District	121	52	
Kohat District	9	52	
Total	249		12,943
SOUTHERN COMMAND			
Central Provinces District	41	50	
Poona District	43	50	
Bangalore	6	50	
Madras Sub-district	17	50	
Wellington	2	50	
Cannanore	2	50	
West Hill	12	50	
Mallapuram	12	50	
Bombay District	7	50	
Total	122		6,100
EASTERN COMMAND.			
Presidency and Assam District	33	52	
United Provinces District			
Meerut	6	52	
Delhi	3	52	
Agra	3	52	
Muttra	4	52	
Bareilly	6	52	
Ranikhet	6	52	
Roorkee	4	52	
Chakrata	3	52	
Lucknow	16	52	
Fyrabad	6	52	

		Ps	Rs
EASTERN COMMAND—contd			
<i>United Provinces District—contd</i>			
Sitapur	4	52	
Rae Bareilly	4	52	
Landour	2	52	
Almora	2	52	
Lansdowne	4	52	
Dehra Dun	4	52	
Indian Station Hospital, Shahjahanpur	2	52	
Railway Training Camp Hospital, Saharanpur	2	52	
Fatehgarh	4	52	
Allahabad	8	52	
Benares	6	52	
Cawnpore	8	52	
			7,228
Total	139		
WESTERN COMMAND.			
Baluchistan District (Quetta)	16	70	1,050
Western Command	28	54	1,512
Waziristan Force	70	50	3,500
Aden Brigade	9	70	630
Burma District	2	70	140
Total	124		6,832
GRAND TOTAL	634		23,108 initial 3,310 annual recurring

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi the 14th February 1922

- 108 Adjustment of the period of unavoidable overstay of leave by military officers on leave in the United Kingdom, owing to shipping difficulties

The Government of India have decided with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India

- (i) that Army Instruction (India) No 257 of 1920 (cancelled with effect from the 18th February 1921—*Vide* Army Instruction (India) No 2 of 1921) shall have effect from the 9th October 1919
- (ii) that Army Instructions (India) Nos 257 and 63 of 1920 and No 289 of 1921 shall be applicable to military subordinates, and
- (iii) that the amount of privilege leave which can be taken in advance under Army Instruction (India) No 257 of 1920 must not exceed days

[$\frac{A \ 3325 \ (A \ G \ 11)}{B}$]

- 109 : Detention allowance to chaplains

In supersession of the previous orders on the subject it has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that chaplains whether permanent or temporary of the British and Indian services as also clergymen not of those services who are temporarily appointed to military duty (including Indian clergymen appointed to minister to Indian Christian troops in Mesopotamia) shall, in any of the circumstances specified below

(i) service overseas;

(ii) when awaiting posting orders or embarkation, on arrival from the United Kingdom or from field service overseas;

(iii) when awaiting embarkation for duty on a hospital ship;

(iv) when, if appointed to transports for the round voyage from the United Kingdom to India and back, they are detained at Indian ports, or, having disembarked at Bombay, are sent to the British concentration camp at Deolali, or prefer, instead of proceeding to Deolali, to make their own arrangements.

2. Detention allowance at a similar rate will be granted to chaplains or other clergymen, as referred to above, who, when doing duty on a hospital ship, are detained at a port on the voyage and are unable to live on board because the ship is being docked, or undergoing repairs, etc.

3. Sanction is also accorded to the grant of detention allowance at Rs. 10 a day to chaplains or other clergymen who were appointed to transports for the round voyage from the United Kingdom to India and back and were obliged to live ashore at Bombay, at their own expense, pending re-embarkation, during the period 18th January 1919 to November 1920.

4. These orders are subject to the terms of the definition of "detention allowance" in the Indian Army Rules, India, Volume I, and to the effect that deputation allowance is not admissible if Government quarters or other accommodation, save as referred to in paragraph 1 (iv) above, cannot be provided during the period of detention.

[46-Ecclesiastical (A.D.)
(A.II.)]

- 110 Grant of marriage allowance to non-departmental warrant and non-commissioned officers and departmental non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List.

The Government of India have decided that, with effect from the 1st January 1922 the consolidated rupee rates of marriage allowance laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 1 of 1922 shall, subject to the same conditions as apply in the case of regimental soldiers be extended to non departmental warrant and non commissioned officers and departmental non commissioned officers of the India Unattached List

2 No recovery will be made on account of any over payment of allowance that may have been made or of rations issued on account of families prior to the date of publication of this order

¶ The question of the grant of marriage allowance to departmental warrant officers is under consideration, and further orders will be issued in their case

$$\left[\frac{A-4(A-G-10)}{0} \right]$$

111. Staff and establishment of the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 85 of 1922 —

Under "Appointment" in column one for '2 religious teachers' read '3 religious teachers'.

$$\left[\frac{15024(G-S-V-T-2)}{1} \right]$$

- 112 Abolition of bullocks and bullock drivers in Royal Artillery units in India, and at the Royal Artillery Training Centre, Deesa.

It has been decided to abolish with effect from the 28th February 1922 all bullocks and bullock drivers authorised for Royal Artillery units in India and for the Royal Artillery Training Centre Deesa

Appendices to Army Instruction (India) No 882 of 1921

Delete all references to " bullock drivers " and " bullocks " in Appendix 2, page 4, Appendix 8, page 6, Appendix 5, page 10, Appendix 6, page 12, Appendix 7, pages 14 and 15, Appendix 9, pages 18 and 19, and Appendix 10, page 21, and amend the totals accordingly,

Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 050 of 1921

Delete " bullock drivers ", " bullocks " and connected entries under the headings " followers " and " animals " in Appendix A, and amend the totals accordingly

[$\frac{A-10108 (A. G-4)}{D}$]

113

- 113 Publication with each quarterly index to Army Instructions (India), of a complete list of all Instructions cancelled since the 1st January 1918.

14th Feb.
1922.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 889 of 1921, it has been decided to publish with each quarterly index to Army Instructions those Instructions which have been cancelled since the 1st January 1918. This list will be published with the quarterly index for January-March 1922.

[$\frac{21611 (A. D)}{D}$]

114

114. War gratuity of Indian officers and Indian other ranks who served overseas on ordinary garrison duty during the period of the war.

14th Feb.
1922.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that Indian officers and Indian other ranks who served, on ordinary garrison duty, during the period covered by the war, beyond

the limits of India and Burma, & g Indian troops who were employed in Hong Kong, China, Straits Settlements, Mauritius and other countries on ordinary garrison duty, shall, in respect of such service, be granted war gratuity at the rates and under the conditions laid down in Army Instruction India, No 689 of 1919

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[$\frac{039682 \text{ (A. G. 10)}}{C}$]

115. Revised rates of pension for General Officers of the Indian Army.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 791 of 1921, it is notified that the following decisions regarding the rates of pension admissible to general officers have been arrived at with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India

- (a) A major general on retirement after completion of three years' service in the rank of colonel and one year in the rank of major general, will be entitled to a pension of £950 a year, after completion of 2 years or more in the higher rank he will be entitled to the maximum pension of £1,000 a year
- (b) A lieutenant general who had not three years service as a major general, will be entitled to a pension of £1,000 a year (i.e., the maximum for a major general) if retiring within one year after promotion to lieutenant general, £1,100 after one year's service in the rank, £1,150 after two years, and £1,200, after three or more years' service in the rank
- (c) A general who had not three years service as a lieutenant general will be entitled to £1,200 a year (i.e., the maximum for a lieutenant general) if retiring within one year after promotion to general, £1,300 after one year's service in the rank, £1,350, after two years, and £1,400, after three or more years' service in the rank

[$\frac{039603 \text{ (A. G. 10)}}{C}$]

118 Financial powers of the Quartermaster General in India in the matter of the disposal of surplus stores (foodstuffs)

With reference to paragraph 9 of Army Instruction (India) No 457 of 1919 the following amendment is made to paragraph 19 A of the Revised paragraphs 4 to 19 Army Regulations India Volume III (provisional issue) issued with Army Instruction (India) No 931 of 1919 —

Insert an asterisk (*) against Rs 2 500 in the third column against Quartermaster General in India and connect it with the following footnote —

* In the case of foodstuffs the Quartermaster General in India is the sanctioning authority for the disposal of surplus stocks. This power is however subject to the condition that whenever sales are contemplated on such a scale as possibly to interfere with the ordinary markets a previous reference will be made to the Government of India

The Quartermaster General in India is further authorised to delegate his powers in this respect to the Controller of Contracts to such an extent as he may consider desirable

[$\frac{46298 (Q M G \& B)}{D}$]

119 Calculation of leave allowances of military officer in permanent civil employ temporarily reverted to military duty during the war

Finance Department letter No 1190 C S R dated the 6th December 1921 modifying the Army Instruction Department letter No 1314 C S R (India) No 743 of dated the 31st July 1920 is published as an appendix to this Instruction

[$\frac{No A 9796 (A G 11)}{B}$]

120 Revised rate of detention allowance for lady nurse detailed for duty on homeward bound transport fitted with special hospital accommodation

With reference to Army Department letter No 6100- (D M S 2) dated the 19th May 1914 which is reproduced

Up to and including the first eight nights, 22s.6d. per day, and 12s. 6d. per night thereafter.

2 The conditions governing the grant of such detention allowance will remain unchanged.

[$\frac{34713 \text{ (D. M. S-1)}}{B}$]

121 121. Increase in the rate of specialist pay for certain subjects.

14th Feb.
1922.

Delete "(u) Medicine" from paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 714 of 1920.

[$\frac{34751 \text{ (D. M. S.-1-A)}}{B}$]

122 122. Grant of acting rank to armament artificers and armourers of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps to fill vacancies within the authorised establishment in India.

14th Feb.
1922.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of acting rank to the armament artificers and armourers of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps in India to fill vacancies within the following authorised establishment :—

Armament artificers

Warrant officers, Class I	.	.	.	.	6
Warrant officers, Class II	.	.	.	.	9
Staff sergeants	.	.	.	.	11
Total	.	.	.	.	<u>39</u>

Armourers

Warrant officers Class I	.	.	6
Warrant officers, Class II	.	.	15
Staff sergeants	.	.	71
			<hr/>
Total	.	.	92
			<hr/>

$$\left[\frac{36200 (Q M G 9)}{A II} \right]$$

123. Reintroduction of the rules in paragraph 23, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, regarding the grant of staff pay on passing certain language tests, in the case of officers employed in the Military Works Services.

Sanction is accorded to the continuance of the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 149 of 1918 up to the 31st December 1921

2 With effect from the 1st January 1922, the provisions of paragraph 23 Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be reintroduced in the case of regular R E officers employed in the Military Works Services. The 1st January 1922 will be regarded as the date of entering the Military Works Services for the purpose of the rules

8 Temporary civilian engineers and other temporary officers serving in the Military Works Services will be required to pass the examination referred to in India Army Order No 686 of 1920

$$\left[\frac{22351 (M. W.-I-A)}{A II} \right]$$

124. Substantive promotion of British officers of the Indian Army.

As the precise effect of the introduction of the "skd-ing scale" of promotion authorised by Army Instruction (India) No 27 of 1921 is not understood of as, since of 1921, dates can be definitely laid down

Second Lieutenants whose commissions count for purposes of promotion from or before 31st August 1920 are

Those commissioned between 1st September 1917 and 31st August 1918 (both dates inclusive) are eligible after five years' service, those commissioned between 1st September 1918 and 31st August 1919 (both dates inclusive) are eligible after six years' service, those commissioned between 1st September 1919 and 31st August 1920 (both dates inclusive) after seven years, those commissioned between 1st September 1920 and 31st August 1921 (both dates inclusive) after eight years, and officers commissioned after 31st August 1921 must serve the normal period of nine years before becoming eligible for promotion

Captains whose commissions for purposes of promotion date from or before 31st August 1908 are eligible for promotion to the rank of Major after fifteen years' service, those commissioned between 1st September 1908 and 31st August 1910 (both dates inclusive) are eligible after sixteen years, those commissioned between 1st September 1910 and 31st August 1912 (both dates inclusive) after seventeen years, and those commissioned after 31st August 1912 will not become eligible until they complete the normal period of eighteen years' service.

The normal time scale period of twenty-six years' service required in order to qualify for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel is not affected and has not been affected at any time

2 Nothing in this Instruction affects the right of officers who forfeited nine months' commissioned service on being selected for permanent commissions to the concession granted to them in paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 870 of 1919, that is to say, they may be promoted *pari passu* with the officer next above them in the general gradation list of the Indian Army List who was granted his commission after passing through a Cadet College or who was a university candidate

3 Officers are permitted to count as "service" under these rules only such service as is allowed to reckon for promotion

4 Officers are again reminded that from and after 1st January 1922 no one will be considered eligible for promotion until he has passed the necessary examinations see India Army Order No 31 b of 1920

[50856 (A G 9)
B]

125 Additional equipment and furniture for Indian station hospitals

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India sanction is accorded to the gradual issue to all Indian station hospitals of the additional equipment and furniture shown in appendix 1 to this Instruction

	Rs	
Ordnance equipment	13 65 008	2 The total cost of the measure amounts to Rs 23 05 397 initial and Rs 2 80 540 annual recurring
Military Works equipment	6 11 095	
Medical equipment	3 06 648	
Local purchase equipment	21 750	
Total	23 05 397	

	Rs	
Ordnance equipment	1 64 673	3 During the current financial year only the articles shown in appendix 2 to this Instruction will be supplied at an estimated cost of Rs 3 48 880 This amount will be met from the provision made in the current year's estimates under Head VI G—Ordnance equipment and miscellaneous stores on account of new equipment
Military Works equipment	89 9 5	
Medical equipment	72 482	
Local purchase equipment	21 750	
Total	3 48 880	

4 Indents for the additional articles of ordnance equipment to be supplied during 1921-22 should only be submitted when the Ordnance Department have intimated that they are in a position to supply the stores

5 The necessary amendments to Army Tables Medical will be carried out in due course

[9812 (D M S 2)
B]

on private affairs during the period 25th July 1919 to 25th March 1920 and who paid their own passage expenses for the homeward or outward journey, are entitled to a refund to the extent of the amount which would have been incurred by Government had their passages been provided by Government at the time, less messing charges for the standardized period of the voyage. No refund will be made to persons who were provided with indulgence passages on Government vessels or hired transports or to those who proceeded on leave, were recalled, and were reimbursed the cost of the homeward passages under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 195 of 1921.

2. This concession does not apply to families in any circumstances.

3. The expenditure involved is chargeable to His Majesty's Government.

[$\frac{44527 \text{ (Q. M. G.-2-A)}}{B}$]

127. Revision of the scale of grenade equipment.

It has been decided, in supersession of the existing scale, to issue stores for the destruction of defective grenades on the following scale to all units having grenades on charge:—

<i>Stores.</i>	<i>Scale per unit.</i>
Detonators No. 8, with 2 feet of safety fuze attached	No. 6 (1 cylinder.)
Gun-cotton, dry, primers, rocket, 2 oz	No. 9
Matches, resuvian	Boxes 2
Rectifiers, gun-cotton, primers	No. 1

2. The stores will be replaced as expended.

3. No extra expenditure is involved.

[$\frac{15657 \text{ (Q. M. G.-11-B)}}{A-II.}$]

128. Replacement of British other ranks by dafadars and naicks in the Army Veterinary Corps, India.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 100 of 1920, it has been decided to discontinue the recruitment of British military subordinate personnel for the Army Veterinary Corps, India

2 Of the British military subordinate personnel at present serving, the warrant officers, staff sergeants and sergeants shall, as they become non effective by discharge to pension or other cause, be replaced by dafadars, and the corporals by naicks, the establishment of dafadars and naicks in each section being thus eventually increased to 11 and 4, respectively. The replacement of British and Indian personnel will be effected gradually by sections and, when completed in any section, a selected dafadar having the necessary qualifications shall be granted extra duty pay, at Rs 8 per mensem, for carrying on the duties of quartermaster dafadar

[$\frac{45513 (Q. M. G. 14)}{A-II}$]

G FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 119 of 1922

Government of India, Finance Department letter No 1190-C S R, dated the 6th December 1921, to Provincial Governments and Administrations

Method of calculating the leave allowances of military officers in permanent civil employ who were temporarily reverted to military duty during the war

It has been brought to the notice of the Government of India that the application of the rule prescribed in paragraph 1 of Mr Haig's letter No 1314 C S R dated the 31st July 1920 for calculating the leave allowances of military officers in permanent civil employ who were temporarily reverted to military duty during the war has in certain cases given lower rates of leave allowances to military officers whose military pay and allowances exceeded the hypothetical civil salary calculated according to the next below rule. It has been decided in modification of the orders referred to and in anticipation of the approval of the Secretary of State, that the calculation of leave allowances in such cases should be based on military pay and allowances actually drawn on military duty when these are more favourable than civil salary under the next below rule provided that only military pay and allowances are taken into account and civil furlough pay is not included in the calculation. The same concession is extended to the case of civil officers if any whose military pay and allowances exceeded civil salary under the next below rule in modification of the orders in paragraph 2 (i) of Mr Haig's letter No 127 C S R dated the 6th February 1922.

2 Audit officers will adjust the furlough pay of officers who have returned from leave in accordance with the decision and issue amended last pay certificates in the case of officers still on leave

*	*	*	*
*	*	*	*

I am directed to say that, with the approval of the Most Honourable the Secretary of State for India the Government of India have decided that when privilege leave is granted to a lady nurse of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India detailed for duty on homeward bound transports fitted with special hospital accommodation, such leave shall be reckoned from the date of disembarkation in England

2 I am to add that His Lordship has further decided that a lady nurse detailed for the duty referred to above shall be allowed full pay and a detention allowance (to be paid in England) from the date of arrival at the port of disembarkation until the date of re-embarkation at the rate of 10s a day (half rate only for first and last days) If the return of a lady nurse to India is delayed in consequence of her taking leave, she will not be entitled to detention allowance in respect of the period of delay She will, if she so desires be permitted to leave the port of disembarkation during the period of detention, but will not be allowed travelling expenses

APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 125 of 1922.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals.

Name of article	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordinance equipment.		
ORDINARY BLOCKS		
WARDS		
<i>Section 8 D.</i>		
Thermometers, common	1 per ward.	
<i>Section 11.</i>		
Brushes, bedpan	"	} Except wards of one and two beds In lieu of existing scale.
" feeder	"	
" nail	"	
" scrubbing, hand	{ 1 " scallery	
Sweeping, long handles	1 per ward	
" sweeping, hand	"	
Feeders, earthen		
Glasses, looking, on stands	1 per 10 beds and over.	
Measures glasses, 2 oz.	1 per ward.	
" " 4 oz.	"	
Mugs, dinking, Mark II	1 per bed	In lieu of existing scale.
Pans, bed, earthen, slipper	1 per 10 beds or less	
Salt cellars, glass, oval	1 per ward	
Tumblers, 4 pint	1 per bed.	
<i>Section 12.</i>		
Basins, enamelled, 2 pints	1 per 20 beds or less.	In lieu of existing scale.
" washing, steel	14 per cent. of accommodation.	
Baths, arm	1 per 100 beds or less	
" log	1 per 100 beds or less.	

ORDINARY BLOCKS

WARDS—contd

Section 12—contd

Cans, milk . . .	1 per ward of 10 beds or over	
Corkscrews, folding . .	1 per ward	
Jugs, enamelled, 2 quarts	"	
Kettles, tea, 2 quarts, Mark III	"	
Pails, slop, Mark III . .	1 per ward of 10 beds and over.	In lieu of scale
Pails, I G, 3 gallons . .	1 per ward.	In lieu of scale.
	1 per scullery	
Scissors, haircutting . .	1 per ward	
Spitoons	1 per bed	
Spoons, electro plated, salt table.	1 " bed.	
Stoves primus No 5 . . .	"	
Tubs, ablution	1 per ward of 10 beds and over	In lieu of ex' scale
Utensils cooking—		
Thalis, aluminium, large	1 per 20 beds	

Wash hand stand

Basins	1 per ward	In lieu of exist scale.
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Dishes		
Drainers		
Trays, brush		

Section 13

Mats, door, 3 x 2 . . .	1 per 25 beds or less	
-------------------------	-----------------------	--

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordinance equipment—<i>contd.</i>		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—<i>contd.</i>		
WARDS—<i>contd.</i>		
<i>Section 13-C.</i>		
Cloths, glass	4 per ward of 14 beds and over, 3 for wards of less than 14 beds	
" bedpan, covering . .	1 per 10 beds or less	
Duties, large	1 per duty room.	
" small	1 per bed	
Dusters	4 per ward of 10 beds and over, 2 per ward of less.	
NOT IN VOCABULARY.		
Carpets, condemned . .	1 per bed.	
KITCHENS.		
<i>Section 2 B.</i>		
Axes, pick head, 6½ lbs. .	1 per kitchen	
<i>Section 7.</i>		
Axes, hand, 3 lbs . . .	1 per kitchen.	
Saws, tenon, 14" . . .	"	
<i>Section 11.</i>		
Boards, pastry	1 per kitchen.	
Brushes, scrubbing, hand .	"	
Rollers, wooden	"	
Testers, milk, lactometers .	"	

ORDINARY BLOCKS— contd.

KITCHEN—contd.

Section 12.

Cans, milk	1 per kitchen.	
Choppers, meat, 10"	"	
Kettles, tea, 7 quarts, Mark III	"	
Knives, bread	2 per kitchen.	
" " cool, 8"	"	
" " carving	"	
Kettles, soup, electro-plated	1 per kitchen.	
Machines, mincing, tinned, iron, small	"	
Pails 1, 0, 3 gallons	"	
Haukajans, iron, tinned, 1 quart	"	
Stoves, wicketing, pillar, for use only, Mark II	"	
Motors, wire, with roller	3 per kitchen.	
Motors, wire, 18" coarse	"	
Troughs, kneading 1 G, with cover	1 per kitchen.	
Troughs, kneading	"	
Utensils, cooking—		
Chamchas, brass or copper	6 per 50 beds or less	2 to be spoons large, brass; 2 of Hindu set and 2 of Mahomedan set.
Degchies, large, aluminium	4 for hospitals of 100 beds or over.	
Degchies, with covers, aluminium.	8 per 50 beds or less	
Section 13-C.		
Dusters	12 per kitchen.	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS?
Ordnance equipment— <i>contd.</i>		
ORDINARY BLOCKS— <i>contd</i>		
SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER'S OFFICE.		
<i>Section 11.</i>		
Bottles, water, toilet . . .	1	
Clocks, horizontal . . .	1	
<i>Section 12</i>		
Wash-hand stand—		
Basins	1	
Ewers		
Dishes, soup—		
Covers		
Dishes		
Drainers		
Trays, brush		
<i>Section 13-C.</i>		
Darries, large	1	
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON'S OFFICE		
<i>Section 11.</i>		
Chests, treasure, large . . .	One for all hospitals over 25 beds.	
<i>Section 13 C</i>		
Darries, large	1	

Ordinance equipment—
contd

ORDINARY BLOCKS—
contd

**SUB ASSISTANT SURGEON'S
DAY ROOM**

Section 13 C

Durries, large	1
------------------------	---

**SUB ASSISTANT SURGEON'S
BEDROOM**

Section 12

Wash hand stand—

Basins	}	1
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Dishes	}	1
Drainers		
Trays, brush		

Section 13 C

Durries, large	1
------------------------	---

MATRON'S OFFICE

Section 12.

Wash hand stand—

Basins	}	1
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Dishes	}	1
Drainers		
Trays brush		

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article	Scale	REMARKS
Ordnance equipment—<i>contd</i>		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—<i>contd</i>		
MATRON'S OFFICE—<i>contd</i>		
<i>Section 13 C</i>		
Durries large	1	
CLINICAL LABORATORY		
<i>Section 12</i>		
Wash hand stand—		
Basins	1	
Lowels		
Dishes soap—		
Covers		
Dishes		
Drainers		
Trays brush		
MEDICAL OFFICER'S DUTY AND BOARD ROOM		
<i>Section 12</i>		
Wash hand stand—		
Basins	1	
Lowels		
Dishes soap—		
Covers		
Dishes		
Drainers		
Trays brush		
<i>Section 13 C</i>		
Cloth table green baize	1	Size to be quoted on demand.
Durries large	1	

Ordnance equipment— *contd.*

ORDINARY BLOCK— *contd.*

MEDICAL OFFICER'S BED- ROOM

Section 11

Glasses, looking, on stands .	1
-------------------------------	---

Section 12

Tubs, ablution .	1
------------------	---

Wash-hand stand—

Lavins	}	
Ewers		

Dishes, soap—

Covers	}	1
Dishes		
Drainers		
Trays, brush		

Section 13 C.

Durries, large	1
--------------------------	---

EXAMINATION ROOM.

Section 11

Standards, measuring, height	1
------------------------------	---

Section 12

Basins, enamelled ■ pints	■
Pails, slop, Mark III .	1

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordinance equipment—<i>contd.</i>		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—<i>contd.</i>		
EXAMINATION ROOM—<i>contd.</i>		
<i>Section 12—contd.</i>		
Wash-hand stand—	0	
Basins	1	
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Dishes		
Drainers	1	
Trays, brush		
WAITING ROOM		
<i>Section 13-C.</i>		
Stretchers, ambulance	1	
MINOR SURGERY AND DRESSING ROOM		
<i>Section 12.</i>		
Basins, enamelled, 3 pints	2	
Pails, slop, Mark III	1	
Wash-hand stand—		
Basins	1	
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Drainers		
Dishes		
Trays, brush		

Ordnance equipment—
contd.

ORDINARY BLOCKS—
contd.
STEWART'S STORE.

Section 7.

Chisels, ripping	1
Hammers, claw, 12 oz.	1

Section 11.

Baskets, rattan	1 per 100 beds or less.
Brooms, bass, tropical climate handles.	1
heads	
Brushes, scrubbing, hand	1
„ sweeping, long handles.	1
heads.	
Measure glass, 4 oz.	1

Section 12.

Balances, spring, 20 lbs.	1	
Cannisters, japanned	1 per 25 beds or less	Sizes to be quoted on demand
Corkscrews, folding	1	
Funnels, tin	1	Sizes to be quoted on demand.
Pails, I G, 3 gallons	1	
Scales, weighing I B, 5 cwt, complete with weights.	1	
Scales, weighing, I B, with copper pans, 12 lbs	1	
Scoops, hand, flour, without handle, 1 quart	1	
Stencils, letters and figures, sets.	1	

Section 13-C.

Cloths, glass	4
---------------	---

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordinance equipment— <i>contd</i> ORDINARY BLOCKS— <i>contd</i> DISPENSARY.		
<i>Section 11.</i>		
Measure glasses, 2 oz	1	
" " 4 oz	1	
" " 20 oz	1	
Tumblers, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint	2	
<i>Section 12</i>		
Pails, slop, Mark III	1	
Scales bunniah	1	
Wash-hand stand—		
Basins	1	
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Dishes		
Drainers	1	
Trays, brush		
<i>Section 13-C</i>		
Cloths, glass	4	
Dusters	8	
OIL AND LAMP STORE		
<i>Section 12.</i>		
Funnels, tin	1	Size to be stated on demand
Measures, tin, 1 quart	1	
DHOBI GHAT		
<i>Section 8-A</i>		
Lines, clothes, hospital, 80 yards	1 per 50 beds or less	

Ordinance equipment

contd.

ORDINARY BLOCKS

contd

DHOBIE GHAT—contd.

Section 12.

Irons, dhobis	1 per 50 beds or less
-------------------------	-----------------------

MORTUARY.

Section 12.

Wash-hand, stand—

Basins

Ewers

Dishes soap—

Covers

Dishes

Drainers

Trays, brush

Pails, slop, Mark III

1-

1

Section 13-C.

Aprons, waterproof	2
------------------------------	---

2

INFECTIOUS BLOCKS.

WARDS.

Section 8-D.

Thermometers, common	1 per ward.
--------------------------------	-------------

1 per ward.

Section 11.

Basins, washing, earthen	1 per bed.
------------------------------------	------------

1 per bed.

Brushes, belpan	1 per 10 beds or less
---------------------------	-----------------------

1 per 10 beds or less

" nail	1 per ward
------------------	------------

1 per ward

" scrubbing, hand	Do.
-----------------------------	-----

Do.

" sweeping, long, handles	Do
-------------------------------------	----

Do

Feeders, earthen	Do
----------------------------	----

Do

Glasses, looking, on stands	Do.
---------------------------------------	-----

Do.

Meas ure. glasses, 2 oz.	Do.
----------------------------------	-----

Do.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment— <i>contd</i>		
INFECTIOUS BLOCKS— <i>contd</i>		
WARDS—contd		
<i>Section 11—contd.</i>		
Mugs, drinking, Mark II .	1 per bed	
Pans, bel. earthen, slipper	1 per 5 beds or less	
Plates, plain, dinner	1 per bed	
Salt cellar, glass, oval .	1 per ward.	
<i>Section 12</i>		
Corkscrews, folding .	Do	
Cups, spitting or smelled	Do	
Jugs enamelled, 2 quarts .	Do	
Kettles, tea, 2 quarts, Mark III	Do	
Pails, I G, 8 gallons .	Do	
" slop, Mark III .	1 per 10 beds or less	
Saucepan iron, tinned, 1 quart	1 per ward	
Scissors, haircutting .	Do	
Springs, electro plated, salt .	Do.	
Stoves primus, No 5 .	Do	
Tubs ablution .	1 per 10 beds or less	
Utensils, cooking—		
Lotahs, brass or copper .	1 per bed . . .	In lieu of existing scale.
Wash-b and stand —		
Basins	} 1 per 6 bedded ward	
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Cover		
Dish		
Drainer		
Trays, brush . .		

INFECTIOUS BLOCKS— contd.

WARDS—contd.

Section 12—contd

Wash hand stand—

Dishes, soap—

Cover	} 1 per ward.
Dish	
Drainer	

Section 13-C.

Cloths, glass	3 per ward
" bedpan, covering	1 per 3 beds or less.
Dusters	2 per ward.

KITCHEN

Section 7.

Saw, tenon, 11"	1
---------------------------	---

Section 11.

Boards, pastry	1
--------------------------	---

Section 12.

Basins, washing, steel, stands	1
Cans, milk	1
Choppers, meat, 10"	1
Kettles, tea, 7 quarts, Mark III	1
Knives, carving	1
" bread	2
" cook 6"	2
Ladles, soup, electro plated	1
Machines, mincing, tinned, iron, small	1
Trough, kneading	1

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS
Ordinance equipment— <i>contd</i>		
INFECTIOUS BLOCKS— <i>contd</i>		
KITCHEN— <i>contd</i>		
Section 12— <i>contd</i>		
Utensils, cooking—		
Chauchas, brass or copper	3	
Degchies, large aluminium	1 per 10 beds or less.	
Section 13 C		
Dusters	12	
NURSES ROOM		
Basins, washing, earthen	1	
Section 13		
Wash hand stand—		
Dishes, soap—		
Cover	} 1	
Dish		
Draught		
Section 13-C		
Dairies	1	Size to be stated on demand
INDIAN OFFICERS' BLOCKS		
Section 11.		
Basins, washing earthen	1 per 2 beds or less	
Brushes, sweeping, long handles.	1 per ward	
heads		

INFECTIOUS BLOCKS- contd.

INDIAN OFFICERS' BLOCKS- contd.

Section 11—contd

Brush, scrubbing, hand	1 per ward
" bedpan	1 per 10 beds or less.
Cups, breakfast, China	1 per bed.
" egg, China	Do.
Feeders, earthen	1 per ward.
Glasses looking, on stand	Do.
Measures, glasses, 2 oz	Do.
Trays, lod, earthen, slipper	1 per 5 beds or less
Plates, plain, dinner	1 per bed.
" " " " " " " "	Do.
Saucers, China, tea or coffee	Do.
Tumblers, 1 pint	Do.
Urinals, glass	1 per 5 beds or less

Section 12

Bowls, enameled, 1 pint	1 per bed.
Corl-crow, folding	1 per ward.
Forks, table, electro plated, small	1 per bed.
Jugs, enameled, 2 quarts	1 per ward.
Kettles, iron, 2 quarts	Do.
Knives, table, square handled, small	1 per bed.
Pails, 1 G, 3 gallons	1 per ward.
Saucepan, iron, tinned, 1 quart	Do.
Spoons, electro plated, dessert table	1 per bed.
" " " " " " " "	Do.
Stoves, primus, No 5	1 per ward.
Trays, brass or copper	1 per bed.
Thallie, aluminium, small	Do.

Section 13-C.

Cloths, bedpan, covering	2 per 5 beds or less.
" glass	2 per ward.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of art. etc.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment— <i>contd</i>		
INFECTIOUS BLOCKS— <i>contd.</i>		
INDIAN OFFICERS' BLOCKS— <i>contd.</i>		
<i>Section 13 C—contd.</i>		
Dusters	3 per ward.	
Durries, small	1 per bed.	
KITCHEN.		
<i>Section 7.</i>		
Saws, tenon, 14'	1	
<i>Section 11</i>		
Blocks, chopping, large	1	
Boards, pastry	1	
Brushes, scrubbing, hand	1	
Mops, common, <u>handles</u> <u>heads</u>	1	
<i>Section 12.</i>		
Basins, washing, steel, stands	1	
Choppers, meat, 10"	1	
Kettles, tea, 7 quarts, Mark III	1	
Knives, bread	2	
" curving	1	
" cook, 9'	1	
Ladles, soup, electro-plated	1	
Machines, mincing, tinned, iron, small	1	
Trough, kneading	1	
Utensils, cooking—		
Chamchas, brass or copper	1	
" iron	1	
Degchies, large, alumi- nium	2	
Tawas, iron, large	1	

contd.

INFECTIOUS BLOCKS—
contd.

INDIAN OFFICERS' BLOCKS—
contd.

Section 13-C.

Dusters 12

Dining Room.

Section 12.

Cans, milk 1
Jugs, enamelled, 2 quarts 1
Stands, cruet, small 1
Tubs, washing, 8 gallons 1
Utensils, cooking—
 Thalis, aluminium, small 3

Section 13-C.

Cloths, glass 2
 " table 3

Sizes to be quoted
on demand.

**CLOTHING FOR PA-
TIENTS AND PERSON-
NEL.**

CLOTHING FOR PERSONNEL

Clothing.

Gowns, cotton, sterilizable . . . 3 per orderly.
Pagris, white 2 per bhastie, hos-
 " " pital storekeep-
 " " er's assistant.
 " " dhobie and
 " " sweeper.

Trousers, loose, white . . . 3 pairs per cook . In lieu of existing
scale.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS AND PERSONNEL—<i>contd.</i>		
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS		
<i>Section 13 C.</i>		
Towels, bath	3 per bed (for officers only)	
„ round	2 per ward and 2 per kitchen (officers' blocks only)	
<i>Clothing.</i>		
Gowns, long, warm, woollen .	1 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25 In lieu of existing scale.
Jackets, and trousers, light, woollen.	„ . .	Reserve percentage 20
Jerseys	„ . .	Reserve percentage 25
Kurtas, cotton, I T. . .	3 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25. In lieu of existing scale
„ flannelette, I T. . .	3 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25 In lieu of existing scale.
Pyjamas, cotton, I T. . .	3 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25
Pyjamas, flannelette, I T .	2 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25
Baggis, white, 18 × 2 yds .	1 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25. In lieu of existing scale
Socks, pairs	2 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25
Slippers, leather, pairs . .	1 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25 In lieu of existing scale

BEDDING

Section 13-A.

Bolsters, coir . . .	1 per bed	Reserve percentage 20.
" slips . . .	2 per bed	Reserve percentage 20.
Mattresses, covers . . .	1 per bed	Reserve percentage 10.
Sheets, cotton * . . .	6 per bed	Reserve percentage 25. In lieu of existing scale.

Clothing

Blankets, barrack . . .	3 per bed	Reserve percentage 20. In lieu of existing scale.
-------------------------	-----------	--

Military Works
Equipment.

ORDINARY WARDS.

Almshouse, large . . .	1 per ward	In lieu of existing scale.
" small (No. H. F.-2) . . .	1 per 10 beds or less (for poisoners).	
Apparatus, hot water . . .	1 per 50 beds or less	"
Chairs, easy . . .	1 per 10 beds or less	"
" cane bottomed . . .	" "	"
Heads rests . . .	" "	"
Screen, light, moveable . . .	1 per ward of 2 beds and over, 3 per ward of 14 beds and over.	"

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—contd

Name of article	Scale	REMARKS
Military Works equipment—contd.		
ORDINARY WARDS		
Stands, for 8 ghurras . . .	1 per ward of 10 beds and over	In lieu of existing scale
Tables, I T, 5'x2 6" . . .	1 per 14 beds or less	"
	1 per scullery	
	1 per duty room	
dressing, small, on wheels	1 per surgical ward	
Trays wooden, for food . . .	1 per 14 beds or less	
Wash hands stand . . .	1 per ward	
KITCHEN.		
Almirahs, small (No II F 2)	1	
Tables, cookhouse, 3 x 2' . . .	1	
" rice . . .	1	
SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER'S OFFICE		
Almirah, small (No II F 2)	1	
Chairs cane bottomed	2	
Racks, towel . . .	1	
Table office (B F 34) . . .	1	
Wash hand stand	1	
SUB ASSISTANT SURGEON'S OFFICE		
Almirah, small (No II F 2)	1	
Chairs, cane bottomed . . .	1	
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON'S DAY ROOM		
Bookcases library pattern . . .	1	
Chairs, cane	2	
cane-bottomed . . .	2	
Table, 5'x2 10" . . .	1	

Military Works equipment—contd.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON'S BED ROOM.

Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress.	1
Chairs, cane bottomed .	1
Wash-hand stand . . .	1

CLERK'S OFFICE.

Almirah, large . . .	1 per 100 beds or less
Tables, 6' x 2' 10" . .	1

MATRON'S OFFICE.

Almirah, small (No H. F. 2).	1
Chairs, easy . . .	1
" cane-bottomed . .	1
Table, office (H. F. 49) .	1
Wash-hand stand . . .	1

CLINICAL LABORATORY.

Almirah, small (No H. F. 2).	1 (for poisons).
Chairs, cane-bottomed .	2
Table, office (H. F. 49) .	1
Wash-hand stand . . .	1

MEDICAL OFFICER'S DUTY AND BOARD ROOM.

Bookcases, library pattern .	1
Chairs, easy . . .	2
" cane-bottomed . .	2
Wash-hand stand . . .	1

MEDICAL OFFICER'S BED ROOM.

Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress	1
Chairs, easy . . .	1
" cane-bottomed . .	1
Wash-hand stand . . .	1

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article	Scale	REMARKS
Military Works equipment—<i>contd.</i>		
EXAMINATION ROOM		
Almirah, small (No H F 2)	1	
Chairs, cane bott med . . .	1	
Tables 5 × 2 10 . . .	1	
Wash hand stand . . .	1	
WAITING ROOM		
Chairs, cane bottomed . . .	1 per 50 beds or less	
Tables, 5 × 2 10 . . .	1	
MINOR SURGERY AND DRESSING ROOM		
Chairs, cane bottomed . . .	2	
STOBERKREFFE'S OFFICE		
Almirah large . . .	1	
Chair, cane bottomed . . .	1 per H S K	
Tables, 5 × 2 10 . . .	1	
DRESSING STORE		
Almirah, large . . .	3	
MEDICAL RESERVE STORE		
Almirah large . . .	1 per 50 beds or less	
Chairs cane bottomed . . .	1	
STEWARDS STORE		
Bates ice . . .	1 per 50 beds or less	
Chairs cane bottomed . . .	1	
Tables 5 × 2 10 . . .	1	
DISPENSARY		
Chairs cane bottomed . . .	1	
Wash hand stand . . .	1	

Military Works equipment—cont'd

PACK STORE

Table, 5'x2' 10 . . . 1

SOILED LINEN STORE

Bins, soiled linen . . . 1 per 50 beds or less
Boxes zinc lined, drainage
tubing . . . 1
Chairs, cane bottomed . . . 1

CLEAN LINEN STORE

Almirah, large . . . 1 per 50 beds or less
Tables, 5'x2' 10' . . . 1

MORTUARY

Almirah, small . . . 1
Trestles, coffin, sets . . . 1
Wash and stand . . . 1

Where necessary.

INFECTIOUS WARDS

Almirahs large . . . 1 per block
Almirahs, small (No H F. 2) . . . 1 per ward of 2 beds
and over (for pol
son)
Apparatus hot water . . . 1 per block
Bins, soil-d linen . . . 1 per hospital
Boxes, ice . . . 1 per 20 beds and
over.
Boards, hospital rules . . . 1 per block
Chairs easy . . . 1 per 10 beds or less.
Chairs, cane bottomed . . . 1 per ward.
Commodore . . . 1 per 3 beds
Grating, small, 2'x2' . . . 2 per bathroom
Heads rests . . . 1 per 20 beds or less.
Screens, light, moveable . . . 1 per ward of 2 beds
and over
Stands for 8 glasses . . . 1 per ward of 6 beds
Trays, wooden, for food . . . 1 per 10 beds or less
Wash and stand . . . 1 per ward of 6 beds

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS.
Military Works equipment—<i>contd</i>		
KITCHEN.		
Safes, meat or milk	1	
Tables, kitchen, 3'x2'	1	
Nurses' Room		
Beds'ends, iron, with wire mattresses	1	
Chair, cane bottomed	1	
Rack towel	1	
Tables, 5 x 2' 10"	1	
OFFICERS' WARDS		
Almirahs, small, for poisons	1 per ward	In lieu of existing scale
Chairs, easy	1 per 3 beds or less	
Gratings, set all, 2'x2'	1 per bathroom	
Screens, light, moveable	1 per ward of 2 beds and over	
Trays, wooden, for food	1 per 5 beds or less	
KITCHEN		
Almirahs, small	1	
Cupboards, food	1	
Receptacles, c okhouse, large (for wet and dry refuse)	1	
Safes, meat or milk	1	
Dining Room		
Chairs, cane bottomed	1 per 2 beds	
Tables, 5'x2' 10"	1	

Military Works equipment—*contd.*

OPERATING ROOMS.

MINOR SURGERY AND DRESS- ING ROOM.

Aseptic, stool, for anaesthetist	1
" table for instruments	1
" wash hand	1
Table, marble, top, 2' x 2'	1

OPERATING ROOM.

Aseptic dressing wagon	1
" hooks for cabinet	12
" instrument cabinet	1
" stool for anaesthetist	1
" table for instruments	1
" wash stand	1
Pegs, porcelain, set of 6	3
Table, glass, top, 3' x 18"	2
" marble, top, 3' x 2'	1
" " " 2' x 3'	1
" operating	1

In lieu of existing
scale.

Medical equipment

WARD.

Apparatus, Spamer's battery.	1 per hospital
Aspirator, Potain's, with grooved needles	"
Bougies, Liou's, bulbous, conical, N. P., set of 12 sets	"
Palances, spring, Aveling's	"
Beds, air, George's, complete	"
Brace with 3 bits	"
Depressors, tongue, folding, G. S.	1 per 100 beds or less
Ectasens, wire, Hick's	1 per hospital.
Fumigators, mercurial, com- pact, Lee's.	"

In lieu of existing
scale

In lieu of existing
scale.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—contd

Name of article	Scale	REMARKS
Medical equipment— contd		
WARDS—contd		
Gowns, cotton, operation sterilizable	■ per 50 beds or less	In lieu of existing scale
Guillotines, tonsil, Macken zie's, Weiss pattern	1 per hospital.	
Instruments, eye, small, case	"	In lieu of existing scale
" tooth, stopping and scaling	"	"
Instruments, midwifery, in case or pouch	"	"
Speculum, rectal, fenestrated, Sim's.	"	"
Trocars, ascites, 3 in a set, sets	"	"
Tubes, laryngotomy, silver, in 3 sizes	"	"
Vulsellums, hæmorrhoidal	"	In lieu of existing scale
CLINICAL LABORATORY		
Bottles, 2 oz., stoppered, $\frac{1}{2}$ W M, $\frac{1}{2}$ N M	12	
Bottles, dropping, N M, 2 oz	10	
Balances, chemical, with metric weights to carry up to 100 grs in glass case with sliding door	1	
Beakers, glass set of 5, without spout, sizes 1-5, sets	4	
Burettes, Mohr's, graduated in tenths, 50 c c, with jet pinch cock and I R tubing	2	
Centrifuges, high speed geared for 3 speeds, with hæmatocrite attachment and 7 prs of tubes and aluminium carriers	1	
Cylinders, glass, 1 c c, mark at $\frac{1}{2}$ c c.	1	
Cylinders glass, 10 c c, graduated in $\frac{1}{2}$ c c	1	

Medical equipment— contd

CLINICAL LABORATORY— contd

Flasks, glass, flat bottomed, 50 c c	2
Forceps, cover, glass	2
" Cornet's, with vertical points	2
Forceps dissecting or dress- ing, fluted, 5"	1
Funnels, glass, plain, 3	1
" ribbed, 3½"	1
Glasses for settling urine, conical, 6 oz, 6½ cone, 3" base	6
Hæmoglobino meters, Tall quists	1
Lamps, blowpipe for glass blowing	1
Jars, spirit glass, 2 oz	2
Measures, glass 50 c c, with spout graduated in c c	1
Rods glass, 9	3
Sigmoidoscope, complete, with electric lamp	1
Slabs, Wedgewood, 8"	1
Sphygmometers, Rodger's, tycos	1
Sphygmograph, DuRoi's	1
Stands for test tubes, 12 holes	2
Tests, I R. for ½" glass tubing	6
Trays, developing, of sizes	4
Tripled in 3 pieces	1
Wire, platinum, 3", on glass holders	2
Manual of Bacteriology, Muir and Ritchie, edition 1917	1
Manual of Tropical diseases, Marsona,	1

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article	Scale	REMARKS
Medical equipment—<i>contd</i>		
DISPENSARY		
Apparatus Oxygen cylinders with valve and key	1	In lieu of existing scale
Funnels composition, 1 pint	1	
Machines cork pressing, with spring, Japanned 8	1	
Pestle and Mortar, glass, 8 ozs	1	
CONSULTING ROOM		
Auriscopes Brunton's	1	
Oscopes	1	
Laryngoscopes Mackenzie's	1	In lieu of existing scale
Lamps Eldridge Green's, for oil illumination	1	
Ophthalmoscope Morton's	1	
Stethoscopes binural, not folding 7½ ear tubes	1	
Snellen's optotype	1	
Tape measuring chest	1	
Test lenses for eyes glt sets	1	
Wool's Holmgren's boxes	1	
MINOR SURGEON AND DRESSING ROOM		
Funnels, composition 1 pint	1	
Sterilizer for instruments copper N P. Schimmelbusch's 20 x 8", with lamp and 4 kettles	1	
Trays F I, kidney-shaped, in sets of 2 sets	1	

OPERATING ROOM.

Apparatus, transfusion, Ave- ling's, with two silver tubes, stop cocks, knife and for- ceps.	1
Air douche, Politzer's, with catheters.	1
Awls, medium, Lane's	1
Bottles for chloroform, 2 ozs.	1
Bougies, soft, black, acorn tip, sizes 1-1½, sets	1
Bougies, cures, tin, 14" x 2½" x ½"	1
Bones, glass, with roller, 6½" x 5½" x 3½"	3
Catheters, G. S., olivary (Thomson's) with aseptic ends, sets of 12 in case, sets	1
Chisels, bone, McEwen's, ½"	2
" mastoid, ½"	1
" "	1
Clamps, intestinal, Carwar- dine's, in sets of 2 pairs, sets	1
Clamps gastro enterostomy	1
Curette, adeno d, Balanco's.	1
Depressors, tongue, folding, G. S.	1
Dissectors, Watson Cheyne's, fine, with probe	1
Douche can	1
Elevators periosteal, solid steel, Langenbeck's.	1
Expleators, gland, Kocher's.	1
Forceps, bone, straight, Liston's 6½", without spring	1
Forceps, artery, Kocher's, C, with take off joints	3

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article	Scale.	REMARKS.
Medical equipment—<i>contd.</i>		
OPERATING ROOM—<i>contd.</i>		
Forceps, artery, Graig Smith's, without take off joints.	3	
Forceps, peritoneum, Chealte's	1	
Forceps, dressing, with take off joints	1	
Forceps, — hysterectomy, Doyen's, straight, for broad ligament	1	
Forceps, hysterectomy, Doyen's curved for broad ligament	1	
Forceps, ear, dressing, Hartmann's	1	
Forceps, hæmorrhoidal	2	
Forceps, gouge, Hoffman's, curved handle	1	
Forceps, gland, Kocher's, with take off joints	1	
Forceps, nasal, polypus, curved, Kocher's, with take apart joints	1	
Forceps, phymosis, Ricoids, with slotted blades	1	In lieu of existing scale,
Forceps, nasal, polypus, straight, with take apart joints	1	
Forceps, ligature, Carwardine's	1	
Forceps, skull	1	
Forceps, artery, Wells, with take off joints, 4½"	12	
Forceps, sinus, Liston's, 7	1	
Gloves, rubber, pairs	2	
Gorget, Teak's, probe pointed, for perineal section	1	

OPERATING ROOM—*contd.*

Gauges and guides, sets of 3, Stack's	1	
Gauges Hahn's, solid, forged, 1 1/2"	1	
Gauges, bore, McEwen's, for mastoid, 1/2"	1	
Hooks, blunt, single in fixed handles.	1	
Hooks, sharp, sing'le, in fixed handles.	1	
Instruments, eye, large, case.	1	
Instruments, surgeon's case, Gallwey pattern	1	
Inhalers chloroform, Junker's, ebony face piece.	1	
Lamps, electric, hand torch.	1	
Malle's, faced with lead, for bore operations, Low's.	1	
Needles, lamtar puncture, platinum-iridium with shield White's modification of Jeanse lower	1	
Needles, Bernia, McEwen's.	1	
Needles, suture, Listen's, straight in packets of 6 pkts	1	
Needles, common suture, straight, in packets of 6, pkts	1	
Needles, Poyen's, No 1, curved, with metal handles	6	
Needle holders, Hagedorn's, medium	1	In lieu of existing scale.
Probes, ear, with screw end, Byer's.	1	
Probes, G. C., 6", with eye at end.	1	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Medical equipment—<i>contd.</i>		
OPERATING ROOM—<i>contd.</i>		
Razors in metal, aseptic handles	1	
Retractors, double ended, W. O. pattern in sets of 4, sets	1	
Saws, keyhole	1	
Scalpels, 6 in a case, cases	1	
Scissors, dressing, curved or flat, blunt pointed, 5".	1	
Scissors dressing, straight blunt pointed, 5 .	1	
Scoop and seeker, mastoid McEwen's.	1	
Shears, rib, short handles .	1	
Snare, polypus, Lack's .	1	
Sound bladder, Ferguson's, in sets of 4, sets	1	
Speculum, nasal, Thudichum's spring, R and L in pairs	1	
Splints Hodgen's, for fracture thigh set of 2, R and L, sets	1	
Stands, retort, with 2 rings, 1½' and 2½'.	1	
Staff, perineal section, Syme's	1	
Staff, perineal section, Wheelhouse's.	1	
Sterilizer for instruments copper, N. P. Schimmel busch's, 20" x 8, with lamp and 1 kettles	2	
Sterilizers, steam, H. P., No 3, size 20" x 12', complete and made to stand 15 lbs pressure.	1	

Medical equipment— cont'd

OPERATING ROOM—cont'd

Stone ship, Arkansas . . .	1	
Syringe, I. R., Higginson's, with 3 glass nozzles	1	
Tourniquet, E. I. R., band, with slotted metal grip	1	
Trays, E. I., kidney-shaped, in sets of 2, sets	2	
Trays, dressing instrument's, E. I., sizes 14"×15"×5" and 11"×9"×3", one set of 2, sets	2	In lieu of table
Trocars, ligature, glass 8"×14"	1	
Trocars, hydrocele . . .	1	
Tubes, Paule with rubber tubing for large and small intestines, 12 & sizes	1	
Webbing strap, for lithotomy position	1	

MORTUARY

Gloves, post mortem, I. R., pairs	1	
Instruments, cranial, dis- secting, Pollock and Fryer's	1	

CLERK'S OFFICE

Typewriters . . .	1 per hospital of over 50 beds	To be obtained by local purchase
-------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

KITCHEN

Tecumseh, E. I. R. . . .	1	Drain
--------------------------	---	-------

APPENDIX II TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 125 of 1922.

Articles of equipment to be supplied to Indian stations, hospitals during the financial year 1921-22.

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS
Ordnance equipment.		
ORDINARY BLOCKS.		
WARDS		
<i>Section 11.</i>		
Jugs, drinking, Mark II	1 per bed	In lieu of existing scale
Pans, bed, earthen, slipper	1 per 10 beds or less	
<i>Section 12</i>		
Baths, arm	1 per 100 beds or less	
" leg	Do	
Cans, milk	1 per ward of 10 beds or over	
Jugs enamelled 2 quarts	1 per ward	
Kettles, tea, 2 quarts, Mark III	Do	
Scissors, haircutting	Do	
Spitoons	1 per bed	
Stoves, primus No 5	1 per ward	
<i>Section 13-C.</i>		
Durries, small	1 per bed	
KITCHEN.		
<i>Section 2-B</i>		
Axes, pick, heads, 6½ lbs	1 per kitchen	

Ordnance equipment
—contd.

ORDINARY BLOCKS—
—contd

KITCHEN—contd

Section 7.

Axes, hand, 3 lbs.	1
--------------------	---

Section 11

Boards, pastry	1
Choppers, meat, 10"	1
Rollers, wooden	1
Stone, curry, with roller	1

Section 12.

Cans, milk	1
Knives, cook, 9"	2
Troughs, kneading	1
Vegetables, with covers, aluminium.	6 per 50 beds or less.

STEWARDS' STORE.

Section 7.

Nail, pullers	1
---------------	---

Section 12.

Scales, weighing, I. B. & Co's., complete, with weights	1
---	---

Articles of equipment to be supplied to Indian
station hospitals during the financial
year 1921-22—*contd.*

Name of article	Scale	Remarks
Ordnance equipment — <i>contd</i>		
ORDINARY BLOCKS— <i>contd</i>		
DHOBIE GHAT		
<i>Section 12</i>		
Irons, dhobie . . .	1 per 50 beds or less	
INDIAN OFFICER'S BLOCKS		
<i>Section 11</i>		
Basins, washing, earthen	1 per two beds or less	
Glasses, looking on stand .	1 per ward	
<i>Section 12</i>		
Bowls, enamelled, 1 pint	1 per bed	
Kettles tea, 2 quarts .	1 per ward	
Spoons electro plated, dessert	1 per bed	
<i>Section 13-C</i>		
Dutries, small . . .	1 per bed	
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS AND PERSONNEL		
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS AND PERSONNEL		
<i>Clothing</i>		
Gowns, cotton, sterilizable .	3 per orderly.	

Medical equipment—contd

DISPENSARY.

Apparatus, oxygen, cylinders,
with valve and key.

1

In lieu of exist
scale

CONSULTATION ROOM

Laryngoscope, Mackenzie's

1

In lieu of exist
scale

Ophthalmoscope, Morton's
Test lenses for eyesight, set

1

1

Do

OPERATING ROOM

Catheters, G S, olvary
(Thomson's) with aseptic
ends, sets of 12 in case, set

1

Razors in metal aseptic
handles

1

Sound bladder, Ferguson's,
in sets of 4, set

1

Sterilizers steam, H P, No 3
size 20' x 12, complete,
and made to stand 15 lb.
pressure

1

Trays dressing, instruments,
E I, sizes 14 x 12 x 3
and 11' x 9' x 3", one set
of 2, sets

2

Do

Troughs, ligature, glass,
8" x 14".

1

CLERK'S OFFICE

Typewriters

1 per hospital of 50
beds

To be purch
locally

KITCHEN

Tongs, fire, sets.

1

Do

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, the 21st February 1922

- 129 Free passage for officers and departmental warrant officers recalled from leave.

It has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 195 of 1921 shall in similar circumstances and with effect from the 1st April 1919, apply to officers and departmental warrant officers recalled to India from leave in the colonies and also to those recalled from the United Kingdom or the colonies to duty on an Imperial establishment e g Mesopotamia

2 Steps are being taken to amend paragraph 86 of Army Regulations India Volume X

[$\frac{28971 (Q M G 2 A)}{B}$]

130. Class Composition—Indian Signal Service

The detailed composition by classes of the Signal Service in India is published as an Appendix to this Instruction

2 In this connection attention is invited to Army Instruction (India) No 379 of 1921 and India Army Order No 957 of 1921

[$\frac{A 9067 (A G 3)}{C}$]

131. War Equipment Table, India, Corps (Line) Signal Company.

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 10 of 1922 —

For "(India Army Form " F " 990 69)" read "(India Army Form " F " 990 83)"

[$\frac{40512 (Q M G -10-C)}{A II.}$]

it has been decided that

War and Victory medals should, after completion and verification, be submitted by units and heads of departments concerned direct to the Officer in Charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta, and not through General Officers Commanding Districts and Independent Brigades.

[21 B W. M
Medal Section]

133. Amendment of scales of issue of power chipping machines for mounted units.

The following amendments are made to the scales of issue shown in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 705 of 1921 —

Under " Artillery," against Royal Horse, Field and horse drawn Medium batteries, for " 8 battery " read " 2 per battery," and, under the same heading, make the following new entry —

Royal Horse Artillery battery
columns . . . 1 per column

Under " Signals " make the following new entry
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop .
per troop

[2-632 (Q M G II B)
A-II]

134. Withdrawal of sanction to the allotment of funds to certain units, depôts, etc., for the purchase of vernacular papers.

It has been decided that the allotment of funds to certain units, depôts, etc., for the purchase of newspapers, authorised in Army Instructions (India) Nos 373 and 745 of 1921, shall be discontinued with effect

from 31st March 1922 from which date no funds will be allocated for this purpose

[$\frac{7494 (G S - M T 2)}{D}$]

- 135 Revised system of *sub pro tem* pay promotions for departmental officers, warrant officers and permanent non commissioned officers of the Supply and Transport Corps (Departmental Unattached List)

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 506 of 1920 it has been decided that with effect from the 1st January 1922 *sub pro tem* pay promotions for departmental officers warrant officers and permanent non commissioned officers of the Supply and Transport Corps (Departmental Unattached List) sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 171 of 1920 shall be assessed quarterly with reference to the actual numbers employed

2 For the quarter commencing 1st January 1922 the cadre will be assessed at 1 000

3 For subsequent quarters the cadre on which *sub pro tem* promotions are to be based will be assessed by the Quartermaster General in India with reference to the actual numbers employed on the first day of each quarter less 8 per cent

[$\frac{46170 (Q M G S)}{D}$]

- 136 Instructional staff of the permanent machine gun school in India

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 731 of 1921 —

Under (1) Instructional staff after 2 assistant instructors insert 1 extra assistant instructor—not seconded With pay of rank only

[$\frac{7541 (C S - M T 1)}{D}$]

P W, with L L, I P ' for "1" read '2'.

■ Indents will be submitted accordingly

[$\frac{3015 (Q M.G 11 B)}{A. II}$]

138 Regulations for the commutation of wound, injury and disability pensions by officers of the Indian Army, Indian Medical Service, and Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that permanent wound injury and disability pensions may be commuted by retired officers of the Indian Army, Indian Medical Service, and Indian Army Reserve of Officers on the same terms as ordinary retiring* pensions, subject to any addition to age which the Examining Medical Board may recommend should be made in view of the disability, injury or wound

*Vide Army Instruc
tion (India) No 276 of
1921

■ In all cases of commutation, the amount of pension left uncommuted must be not less than £150 a year, except in cases where the total pension or pensions of an officer is less than £180 a year, in which case pension, not exceeding £80, may be commuted provided that not less than £120 a year remains uncommuted

8 Where an officer, who is still serving, applies to commute a wound pension he shall not be allowed to commute more than would be admissible under the foregoing paragraph the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate admissible to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute

[$\frac{026901 (A G -10)}{C}$]

139. Educational Training Grant.

In modification of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 446 of 1921, it has been decided that with effect from 1st April 1922, the educational training grant for British troops, sanctioned in that Instruction shall be reduced to Rs 1 per capita and that this grant shall be utilized entirely for the men.

2 In addition to the above officers commanding British army schools or detachment schools will for the present be allowed Rs 78 per annum for each child attending their schools, except the children of civilians. In the case of the latter, the fee of Rs 2 ■ per mensem, authorized under Appendix XV to the Handbook of instruction for British army schools will be increased to Rs 38 per mensem per child. Of this, a sum of Rs 1 per child per mensem will be retained by the officer commanding the school to meet the cost of materials, the balance being remitted to the Controller of Military Accounts as laid down in paragraphs 14 and 15 ibid.

3 The allowance referred to in paragraph 1 above will be drawn quarterly as directed in paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No 446 of 1921. In the case of children proceeding to the hills, the sum of Rs 28 each will be drawn on the 1st April and remitted to the officer commanding the school at the hill depot. Officers commanding hill depot schools will not draw any allowance for the children but will receive it from the officer commanding the unit to which the children belong or from the school which they have attended. Any balance due on account of children proceeding to the hills will be adjusted on their return.

4 It has also been decided that, with effect from the financial year 1922-23 the following grants shall be made to the General Officers Commanding in Chief, Commands, and General Officers Commanding Burma District and Aden Brigade, to be expended in the best manner they think fit in improving the conditions in children's schools, where necessary —

	Rs.
Southern Command	1,000
Northern Command	800
Eastern Command	600
Western Command (including Waziristan)	500
Burma District	200
Aden Brigade	200

[10889 (G S—M T-2)]
C

accounts for 1921 1922 be debited to the Controller of Military Accounts of the District in which the unit to which the individual drawing the allowance belongs is serving

$$\left[\frac{M A G \text{ s case}}{D} \right]$$

- 141 Provision of blackboards and easels for use in connection with the educational training of the British soldier

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 830 of 1921 sanction is accorded to the following scale of blackboards and easels for use in connection with the educational training of corps and wireless signal companies —

	Each	Total
Corps wireless signal company	3	6
Wireless signal company	3	6

2 " 50—
M W Pur
chase al and
Rs 15 recurring The initial expenditure will be incurred
in 1922 28

$$\left[\frac{4,116 (Q M G S)}{C} \right]$$

- 142 Temporary increase in the ration allowance for Indian troops

It has been decided that the increased rate of ration allowance authorised in Army Instruction (India) No 664 of 1921 shall remain in force for a further period of six months with effect from the 1st January 1922

$$\left[\frac{34261 (Q M G S A)}{B} \right]$$

143. Formation of a reserve of transport mule drivers.

It has been decided temporarily to restrict the number of mule driver reservists to 500 instead of 4,400 as sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 217 of 1921

2 The reservists will not be called up for training during the financial year 1922-23

■ As the full quota of reservists on the reduced basis already exists, all further direct enlistments into the reserve will cease until further orders

[$\frac{9570-Q}{B} \frac{F}{II}$]

144. Provision of Lewis and Hotchkiss guns for artillery units

Sanction is accorded to the issue of Lewis and Hotchkiss guns, complete with spare parts, tools, etc., to artillery units in India on the following scale —

Hotchkiss guns	2 per battery of Royal Horse Artillery
Lewis guns	2 per battery of Field Medium and Pack Artillery

2 Two sets of gun and one set of ammunition carrying equipment will be supplied to each pack battery. Other units will carry the guns on battery vehicles

3 The cost of the proposal is estimated at Rs 2,72,468 initial and Rs 29,055 annual recurring. As the existing stocks of Hotchkiss and Lewis guns are sufficient to provide for the equipment of batteries on the scale now sanctioned no extra initial expenditure is involved during the current financial year. Any recurring expenditure will be met from the grant for maintenance of ordnance equipment

[$\frac{46021 (Q \quad M \quad G-23)}{A \quad II}$]

145 "Protractors, semicircular, celluloid, 8-inch special," and metal rectangular scales for artillery units.

Sanction is accorded to the introduction of "Protractors, semicircular, celluloid, 8 inch special, Mark II," for

be met from the existing provision made for the service affected in the Army estimates for 1921-22

$$- \left[\frac{27137 (Q \ M \ G \ II)}{A \ II} \right]$$

146 Revised rules for the issue of blankets and durries (carpets) to troops and followers, etc

It has been decided that the following orders will govern the issue etc of personal blankets extra issue blankets, and durries (carpets) to British and Indian troops and followers —

1 The classes for whom an initial free issue of one personal blanket and one durrie is admissible and the conditions under which issues will be made are —

- | | |
|---|---|
| (i) British soldiers (except the Indian Medical Department) who are provided with free house or barrack accommodation (See Army Regulations, India Volume II paragraph 413) | On arrival or on enlistment in India |
| (ii) Wives and widows of above who are in receipt of free rations or money allowance in lieu | On arrival in India or on marriage |
| (iii) Schoolmistresses | On arrival or on first appointment in India |
| (iv) Military medical pupils | On admission to medical colleges |
| (v) Indian troops and public followers | On enrolment |

In the case of arrivals from overseas for whom an issue is authorised blankets will be issued at port of disembarkation and durries on arrival at destination

2 An initial issue of three blankets will be made to —

- (a) Officers of the British service who are granted commissions and posted to a British unit, whilst serving in India

- (b) Officers of the British service, granted commissions at Home, and posted to a British unit in India, who did not receive a free issue blanket before proceeding to India

3 Each child over six years of age, of a person entitled to free bedding, will receive two blankets (part worn, available) at port of disembarkation if proceeding to a station, or to a plains station north of the port of disembarkation. These will be withdrawn at destination.

Note—Every two children under six years of age and, if there be only one child, each single child under that age will, in similar circumstances, receive blankets as for a child over six years of age.

4 Extra issue blankets may, on the advice of the senior medical officer, be issued on the following scale—

- | | |
|---|---|
| (i) Persons entitled to free bedding | One or two, as recommended by the medical authorities |
| (ii) Children of persons referred to at (i) | Two per cot (in stations only) |

Such blankets will be issued and withdrawn under the authority of a station order. A third extra issue blanket may be issued with the sanction of the district command

be issued, at the station or port, or from a port, and a night on the journey, or at the port. The officer commanding unit at the point of departure will arrange with the ordnance officer at the port of embarkation for the withdrawal of these extra issue blankets, likewise the officer commanding at the port will inform the commanders at the stations to which the troops or families are proceeding of the number of extra issue blankets in their possession. The officer commanding units concerned will arrange for the withdrawal of the blankets on the receipt of the necessary particulars.

5 Personal blankets will be treated as public clothing and will be accounted for in the same manner as other articles of public clothing. Durries will be treated as public clothing in the case of British troops and as articles of necessaries in the case of Indian troops and follow. They will ordinarily remain in possession of the recipient until the latter leave India or become non-effective. Persons leaving India can purchase blankets at their part wo

ance of six ples per blanket or durrie so marked will be granted. The sewing on of a 11 inch patch of drill or canvas will be discontinued in the case of new issues or replacements.

Personal blankets at present marked with a patch will remain so marked until replacement becomes necessary.

8 Officers in charge of clothing depots will ensure that extra issue blankets are marked with the original year of issue and E A I above the year of issue. The marking will be in white paint with 2 inch figures and 3 inch letters.

In addition extra issue blankets will be marked regimentially by the sewing on of a 3 inch square patch of drill or canvas. The abbreviated name of the unit and the soldier's number will be stamped on these patches in marking ink.

Before blankets are returned to store the patches will be removed with a view to the blankets being used again the following year. An allowance of six ples will be allowed for each blanket so marked.

9 Extra issue blankets whilst on charge of units will be accounted for in the clothing ledger as public clothing. They should however form a distinct entry and not be accounted for with personal blankets.

The value of extra issue blankets lost, destroyed or irretrievably damaged will be recovered in a manner similar to that followed in the case of public clothing, the unexpired value, however, being assessed by the officer in charge clothing depot on which the unit is dependent.

10 At stations where there are Government disinfectors units will arrange for the disinfection of extra issue blankets before return to clothing depots. At places where a Government disinfecter does not exist but where it is possible to arrange for the process in a disinfecter not owned by Government it will be carried out under arrangements made by the chief ordnance officer. All extra issue blankets

whether disinfected or not will be washed under arrangements made by the chief ordnance officer

When infectious disease is present in the station in epidemic form, arrangements will be made regimentally for blankets to be boiled, unless there is a disinfectant in the station. The senior medical officer will inform the officer commanding station when he considers such a course necessary and the fact will be notified in station orders

11 The orders contained in Army Regulations India, Volume II, paragraphs 451 to 451 J [so far as blankets and durries are concerned] should be considered as cancelled

[$\frac{41023 \text{ (Q M G 12)}}{A II}$]

G FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No 180 of 1922

No of units		SIKHS		PUNJABI MUSAL MANS		HINDUS TANI MUSAL MANS		HINDUS TANI HINDUS		MADRASSIS	
		Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers
2	Nos 1 line companies A & B corps signals (including signal parks)	20	1	20	1						
2	Nos 2 wireless companies A & B corps signals (including workshop section)							32			
2	Constructions sect one (motor)	30		30							
2	Cable sections (draught)	48	45	32	30						
2	Light wagon, wireless sections							3	51		
11	Pack wireless sections							22	187		
3	Cavalry brigade troops H E)			38	22	19	11				
2	Cavalry brigade troops (L E)			13	8	13	8				
2	Divisional signals (H E)	63	66	83	66					249	198
2	Divisional signals (L E)	44	36	14	30						
1	Medium artillery brigade section										
1	Royal field artillery brigade sections		5		5					10	
6	Pack artillery brigade sections	6	5	6	5						6
Total field units		231	160	206	173	32	19	57	238	219	208
2	Army signal school staff										
1	Training centre and depot permanent staff										
	Under Training Officers	56	10	8	14	1		4			
	Line of communication Battalion	32	11	31	12	1	1	8	12	27	10
Total signal service		319	189	318	199	39	20	69	260	256	218

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, the 28th February 1922

147. Additional equipment and furniture for station family hospitals.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 716 of 1921, it is notified that the cost of the articles of local purchase, laid down for station family hospitals in the appendix to that Instruction, is included in the sum of Rs. 72,000 authorised for supplies by the Ordnance Department.

[$\frac{1835 (D M S 2)}{B.}$]

148. Provisional peace establishment of Signal Training Centre and Depot.

The Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 804 of 1921, is amended as follows—

On page 560 against "Instructional staff" in column "Public" under the heading "Tol lowers" insert '1*' and in the "Remarks" column insert '*Munshi'.

2 The totals should be corrected accordingly—

[$\frac{10761 (G S - M. T. 2)}{C}$]

149. Provisional peace establishment. Signal Training Centre and Depot.

Provisional sanction is hereby accorded to the following establishment being attached to the Signal Training Centre and Depot for the purpose of dealing with the records, pay accounts, etc., under the orders of the commandant of the

150

150. Storage accommodation for the kits of Indian reservists.

28th Feb.
1922.

It has been decided that storage accommodation, on the following scale, will be provided for the public clothing of Indian reservists of cavalry, pioneers and infantry at all training centres and in all cavalry lines:—

(i) Store, 12' high with floor area 115 square feet per 100 kits stored. Floor to be pucca. —

(ii) Racks 10' high in tiers.

2. Existing accommodation should be utilised as far as possible.

3. A type plan will be issued to all concerned in due course.

4. The expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. 1,58,482, is debitable to "50—Military Works." The accommodation referred to above will be provided gradually, as funds become available. The expenditure should not exceed such allotments of funds as may be made for the measure from time to time.

151

151. Cancellation of the Appendix published with Army Instruction (India) No. 43 of 1922, regarding the class composition of the Indian signal service.

28th Feb.
1922.

The Appendix published with Army Instruction (India) No. 43 of 1922 (pages 60 and 61), regarding the class composition of the Indian signal service is hereby cancelled.

152. Revised scale of practice ammunition for Lewis and Hotchkiss guns.

2

It has been decided that the light gun musketry course prescribed in Addendum No 6 to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909 (reprinted with amendments in 1914), shall be fired by the regular army and by the Auxiliary Force in India.

Consequent upon this decision, the scale of practice ammunition for Lewis and Hotchkiss guns will be as shown in the Appendix to this Instruction.

The revised scale, which will be adopted from the 1st April 1922, will, it is estimated, result in a saving of Rs 1,14,446 per annum

$$\left[\frac{35529 (Q M G-11-B)}{D} \right]$$

153. Elimination of pies in Government accounts.

Government of India Finance Department letter No 756 A, dated the 6th October 1921, is reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction, for the information and guidance of all concerned.

$$\left[\frac{21059 (A D)}{D} \right]$$

154. Tenure and pay of appointments of Adjutants, Auxiliary and Territorial Forces.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, as a temporary measure and subject to reconsideration later, officers holding the appointment of adjutant of units of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces, India, shall, with effect from the 23rd November 1921, receive pay of rank plus staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem. Officers appointed as senior or junior adjutants before the 23rd November 1921 may continue to draw pay at the rates sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 136 of 1921, if these are more favourable.

To enable accounts officers to regulate the staff pay of officers officiating as adjutants of units of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces, in place of such officers who elect to remain on the consolidated rates of pay laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 136 of 1921, it is ruled that the portion of the pay of such adjutants to be reckoned as staff pay is Rs 250 a month.

India in conjunction with the consolidated rates of temporarily sanctioned for them in the above Instruction.

[9896 (G. S.—A. F.—1).]
B

155

28th Feb.
1922.

155. Decision that Indian cavalry soldiers may be permitted to take their troop horses with them proceeding home on furlough or leave.

Officers commanding Indian cavalry regiments authorised to allow such men as they think deserving the concession (in the same way as was permitted the Silladar system) to take their troop horses to homes when on leave or furlough. They will be permitted to draw, through the accounts of their unit, the value of such portion of the standard ration as commanding officers may direct, for a period during which the horses are drawing rations. The amount thus paid will be debited to the forage account of the unit.

2. Free passage by rail, etc., for the horses referred to above is not admissible.

[47461 (Q. M. G.—13).]
A-II.

156

28th Feb.
1922.

156. Pay of British officers of Armoured Car Companies and Light Repair Sections.

It is notified that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has approved, as a provisional measure, of the rates of command pay for officers commanding Armoured Car Companies, and of corps pay to officers of Light Repair Sections (Technical), sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 415 of 1921.

[A. 2941 (A. G.—10).]
C

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

No. 152 OF 1922.

Revised scale of practice ammunition for Lewis and Hotchkiss guns.

Details	Cavalry Hotchkiss	Artillery Hotchkiss.	Artillery Lewis	Infantry Lewis
Subaltern, whose command includes a section of detachment armed with the gun.	325	155	155	325
3 men per gun at 410 each	1,230	...	...	1,230
3 men per gun at 50 each	150	...	...	...
5 men per gun at 50 each	...	...	...	250
3 men per gun at 155 each	...	465	465	...
3 men per gun at 30 each	...	90	90	...
Reserve numbers (50 per cent. of section) at 50 each	150	...	...	200
Field practices, each man (including the subaltern) at 50 rounds each	350	...	...	450
Total rounds per gun	2,205	710	710	2,455

The Government of India have had under consideration suggestions for eliminating as far as possible pies in Government accounts. The only way to do this is to make payments only in even annas as far as possible. It is recognised that this will not be possible in all cases, *e.g.* payments on contingent accounts and to daily labour. The Government of India have, however, in consultation with the Auditor General, decided to make a beginning so far as the transactions of the Central Government are concerned by omitting pies from all salary, establishment, pension and travelling allowance bills.

2 All individual items in such bills whether they pertain to salaries, or allowances of any description, pensions, or travelling allowance, or represent deductions of some sort, will be calculated to the nearest anna (fractions below half an anna being omitted, and half an anna or over being reckoned as one anna), except as specified below—

- (a) In the case of salaries fixed by statute, the payment may be to the next higher anna.
- (b) In the case of pies occurring in life insurance premia under the Postal Life Insurance scheme, and in subscriptions to uncovenanted pension funds such as the Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund, the Bombay and the Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Funds which are deducted from salary bills, the total sum for twelve months is bound to be an even sum of annas, and every subscriber should be asked to pay to the nearest anna eleven months in the year, the necessary adjustment being made in the last month, *e.g.*, a man who has to pay Rs. 3-5-7 per month may pay Rs. 3-6-0 per month for eleven months and Rs. 3-1-0 in the twelfth month.
- (c) As regards recoveries of amounts under objection, when all amounts of bills are calculated in annas, there cannot be any pies in objection.

books, except in the case of recoveries of advances in instalments. These instalments need not be exactly equal and the recovery should be fixed as to be always in annas, the last instalment being adjusted as necessary. e.g., a motor car advance of Rs 5,000 to be repaid in 36 instalments, should be recovered as follows: 35 instalments of Rs 138 14 0 and a last instalment of the balance Rs 139 6 0.

8 The new procedure will come into force from 1st April 1922 with regard to payments made directly by the Central Government and by Local Governments with regard to "agency" subjects.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, 7th March 1922

157. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer Hongkong, that the official rate of the dollar as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China station during the month of January 1922 was two shillings and seven pence half penny (2s 7½d)

$$\left[\frac{A-4639 (A \ G \ 10)}{D} \right]$$

158. Grant of passages to India to the families of British Officers and British other ranks (whether of British or Indian Service) who were evacuated from Mesopotamia, or compulsorily left in India, when the officers, etc., proceeded thence to Mesopotamia, in connexion with the emergency of 1920

Return passages to India at the public expense will be provided for the families referred to in the heading of this Instruction when they are permitted to rejoin the officers or other ranks concerned subject to such conditions as may then be in force, provided —

- (1) that the families were given passages to England at the public expense;
- (2) that, in the case of the families who proceeded to England at their own expense from the garrison of Mesopotamia, they left that

Grand 1 8
ranks concerned being ordered to Mesopotamia, they left India between the September 1920 and the 31st March 1921, the officers, etc., being then on service in Mesopotamia and not due to return to India during the same season.

2 The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Majesty's Government.

3. Refunds of passage money on account of passages privately secured by the families of officers and other ranks, who were evacuated from Mesopotamia, left behind in India on the departure of the officers, for Mesopotamia, cannot be allowed except on the presentation of very special circumstances

[38911-II (Q. M. G. 2-A)]
B

159
7th Mar.
1922.

169. Pay of officers holding the appointment of Aide-de-Camp.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 83 1921, it has been decided, with the approval of the Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that officers holding the appointment of Aide-de-Camp shall in future draw pay of rank, plus staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem

2. This decision will not apply to the present appointments of these appointments, unless the above rates are more favourable than their present rates of pay and allowances.

[A-3274 (A. G-10)]
C

160. Equipment Regulations (India), Part 2, Section I-C.

The publication of Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section I C, Indian Pioneers (active battalions) has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta, under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India.

[$\frac{25187 (Q M G - 11 C)}{A II}$]

161. Rates of pay of specially promoted dairy farm managers.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 695 of 1921, it has been decided that when a dairy farm manager who was a superintendent under the old rules and who has been provisionally or in an officiating vacancy promoted to the grade of Deputy Assistant Controller of Dairies under the new rules reverts to the grade of manager on return of the permanent incumbent his pay as manager shall not be less than the pay which he received as a superintendent under the old rules.

[$\frac{27530 (Q M G - 15)}{A II}$]

162. Equipment Regulations, Part 2, for the Auxiliary Force (India).

The publication of the following sections of the "Regulations for the Equipment of the Auxiliary Force (India), Part 2," has been approved —

Section XVI A, Infantry Units

„ XVI-B, Cavalry „

„ XVI-C, Artillery „

„ XV-D, Engineer „

„ XVI-E, Machine Gun-Companies

„ XVI-F, Heavy M T Companies

163

7th Mar
1922.

163 : Annual increments of officers serving on a time scale of pay governed by the Civil Service Regulations

Government of India Finance Department letters No 3876 C S B (extract) dated the 7th July 1911 and No 1143 C S B dated the 24th November 1921 are reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction for the information and guidance of all concerned

[$\frac{A 10111 (A G 10)}{D}$]

164

7th Mar
1922

164 Revised rules for the printing and supply of A and India Army Forms

It is notified for information that with effect from 1st April 1922 the existing system of obtaining Army India Army Forms from the Government Printing Contractors Calcutta on the basis of I A F Z 2001 I A F Z 2002 will be abolished. From the above Army and India Army Forms will be obtained only on countersigned indents submitted through the appropriate controlling officer in accordance with the rules which appended to this Instruction

2 It should be noted that in future no communication will be made direct by any Army Officer to the Controller for Government Printing Calcutta. All communications including indents will in future be addressed to the Superintendent Government Printing India, Hastings Street Calcutta to whom the functions of the Controller of Printing and Stationery under the new rules have been delegated

3 It will not be possible to fix a monetary scale for districts by the 1st April but all controlling officers

are enjoined to exercise the utmost economy, as a monetary allotment will be fixed in the course of the year

4 Forms of indent will be distributed to all consuming units, staffs and departments by the Superintendent Government Printing, India direct and no indent will be complied with unless submitted on the standard printed form

5 The rules as issued are provisional and may be subject to slight modifications. Any difficulties regarding the rules should be referred immediately to the controlling officer, viz., the Officer Commanding the District or, in the case of forms affecting Military Accounts Department the Controller, Military Accounts for the District, without delay. Controlling officers should report any difficulties to Mr F D Ascoli I C S, Officer on special duty Department of Industries, Simla

Under the new system an interval of 2 months will elapse between the original submission of the indent by units etc., and despatch of forms. During the months of April and May 1922, accordingly, issues will be made by the contractors under the existing system

$$\left[\frac{A \text{ D case}}{E} \right]$$

165 Grant of compensation to permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service for loss of collateral charge allowances.

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, where permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service who on the 30th November 1918 were in receipt of collateral charge allowances, under paragraph 11 (b), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, suffered reduction of total emoluments by the loss of such allowances with effect from the 1st December 1918, under the operation of paragraph II of appendix 248 to Army Instruction (India) No 1343 of 1918, the difference between the total emoluments* (including such collateral charge allowances) as admissible on the 30th November 1918 and the total emoluments drawn under that Army Instruction should be

*As defined in Army Regulations, India, Volume I

were drawn continued to be performed by the officers concerned after 30th November 1918

2 All awards under this Instruction will be made under the orders of the Government of India. Claims should be submitted to the General Officer Commanding in Chief, Command, or the General Officer Commanding, District, in which the officer is serving, the General Officer Commanding will then obtain the report of the administrative medical authorities and the audit officers concerned, and transmit the claims to the Director Medical Services in India, with his own recommendations

[21419 (D M S-1 A)
B]

166

166. Amalgamation of the Army Signal Schools at Abbottabad (Kakul) and at Poona into one school to be known as the Army Signal School, Poona.

7th Mar.
1922

Army Instruction (India)	In supersession of the orders noted in the margin, sanction is accorded, subject to the approval of the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India, to the amalgamation, with effect from May 1st, 1922, of the Army Signal Schools at Abbottabad (Kakul) and at Poona into one school, to be known as the Army Signal School, Poona
No 1180 of 1918	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 134 of 1918	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 1298 of 1918	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 1076 of 1918	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 111 of 1920	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 68 of 1920	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 852 of 1920	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 553 of 1921	

■ The staffs, establishment allowances, etc., will be as detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction

3 All signal stores and equipment on charge of the Abbottabad (Kakul) School, will be handed in to Rawalpindi arsenal, and the Commandant, Army Signal School,

Poona is authorised to draw any additional signal stores and equipment he requires under Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 765, pending the issue of the new equipment table for the Army Signal School

[$\frac{(G \ S \ Casa.)}{D}$]

G FELT,

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX 'TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 163 of 1922

- (i) *Extract from Government of India, Finance Department, letter No 3876 C S R, dated the 7th July 1911*

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No Finl 873 I, dated 13th March 1911 in which * * * * it is suggested that the Local Government may be given full discretion to exempt an officer from the operation of Article 160 B (b) of the Civil Service Regulations, or that Article 151 may be amended so as to substitute exception (I) for the rule

* ■ In reply, I am to say that the Government of India have decided to accept the proposal of your Government in respect of Article 151, Civil Service Regulations, and to amend it in the manner indicated in the annexure to this letter. The amended rule will have effect from the 1st April 1911, and I am to explain that no re adjustment should be allowed in respect of increments which already run from the first of ■ month under the operation of the old rule. To take a specific case, an officer who joined the service on the 3rd of April, and who drew his last increment on the 1st May 1910, will, if the increments of his appointment are annual get his next increment only after he has put in twelve months' service qualifying for increment with effect from the 1st May 1910, and his subsequent increments will also be regulated on this basis

* * * * *

- (ii) *Additions and corrections to the Civil Service Regulations*

5th edition page 38, Article 151

Substitute the following for this article and the exceptions thereunder —

151 An increment accrues from the day following that on which it is earned

Exception—An officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State for service in India receives the increment in his pay in accordance with the terms of his engagement.

the 7th July 1911, addressed to the Government of Madras, a copy of which was communicated to other Local Governments, etc., that the annual increments of all officers whether appointed before 1st January 1909 or not, shall, in future, accrue from the day of each year on which they were originally appointed, in accordance with present Article 151. Civil Service Regulations. This decision is not to be read as following adjustments of pay for the past, nor as affecting the case of officers whose increments accrue on fixed dates, under the special terms of their engagement.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 164 of 1922

Rules for the printing and supply of Army and India Army Forms

I—GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1 *Revision of list of forms I A F Z 2001*—The list of all forms used by the Army previously all contained in I A F Z 2001 has now been divided into 3 sections as follows.—

Regimental Section—Forms used by Combatant Units

In this section a maximum annual allowance for each form is laid down for each unit or arm of the Service

Staff Section—Forms used by Staffs, Services and Departments and forms which may be required occasionally by units

No maximum limit of annual supply of the forms in the Staff Section has yet been fixed but a maximum annual allowance will be laid down as soon as possible

For convenience of units those forms in the Staff Section which units may occasionally require are marked with an asterisk (thus *I A F Z 2034)

Special Section—Forms used exclusively by one Service or Department

This Section is not published as a whole the list of forms exclusively used by each Service or Department is printed as an appendix to the book of regulations which govern each Service or Department

The Regimental and Staff Sections are printed as one book and issued to all units Staffs and Heads of Services and Departments in each Command and District

* II—SPECIAL RULES FOR THE CONTROL OF FORMS

1 The control of forms used by the Army in India is vested in the following —

Department Officer etc	Class of Forms for which primarily responsible	Controlling Department of Government of India
Financial Adviser, Military Finance.	All class A and Accounts Section in class F. India Army Forms	I A

Army Department	All class E, India Army Forms	Army
Chief of the General Staff	All class B and G, India Army Forms.	Army
Adjutant General in India.	All class C, D F (General Section), K, L, M, N P, U, India Army Forms and Medical Section in class F	Army
Quartermaster General in India.	Veterinary, Supply and Transport and Ordnance Sections in class F and all class P, S T, V, W, India Army Forms. All class O, India Army Forms, except those shown against Director General of Ordnance	Army
Director General of Ordnance	India Army Forms O 1424, 1426, 1470 1433, 1442 B to D, 1444, 1445, 1447, 1447-B, 1448, 1453	Army C
By the official most concerned (at Army Headquarters with the subject matter to which the form pertains.	All Army books and forms and all class H I, X, Y, Z, India Army Forms	Army

2 No office except that of the Secretary, Army Department (or that of the Financial Adviser in the case of Class A forms), is allowed to communicate with the Controller of Printing and Stationery regarding alterations to forms reprint of forms or introduction of new forms. The Controller alone will communicate with Contractors

3 Whenever the stock of a form is reduced to a four months' supply, the Controller will inform the Army Department (Financial Adviser in case of Class A forms) of the fact and that if instructions for the revision or cancellation of the form are not received within one month the form will be reprinted as it stands. The Army Department will cause the form to be examined in the Branch

concerned which will then correct it up to date, or, if it is likely to become obsolete, suggest restriction of the number of copies printed off. On the result of the examination in the Branch, the Secretary, Army Department, or Financial Adviser, as the case may be will then give his instructions to the Controller.

4 The introduction of a new form will be initiated by the Branch concerned. The Branch will send the form with the suggested form number, section of the book concerned, maximum annual allowances and number of copies to be printed off to the Secretary, Army Department (through the Adjutant General's Branch if it is to be in the Regimental or Staff Sections). The Secretary will then send it to the Controller, who will criticise it as in paragraph 5 below. After agreement the Secretary, Army Department (or Financial Adviser in the case of Class A forms) will give final print orders.

5 The Controller of Printing and Stationery shall have authority to criticise the *format* of all new and existing forms and to suggest alterations in the size and quality of paper or material and in the style of setting up of the form. In the case of disagreement between the Army Department (or Financial Adviser in the case of Class A forms) and the Controller each case will be decided by the Department of Industries.

6 The introduction of New or Revised Forms should not be announced in Army Instructions (India) until the Controller has notified that they are ready for issue.

7 The Adjutant General's Branch will be responsible to the Army Department for the general control of I A F Z 2001 (Regimental and Staff Sections) while each Branch of Army Headquarters will maintain similar control over the forms used exclusively by the Services or Departments in the Branch.

8 All alterations to forms, cancellation of forms, introduction and issues of new forms will be notified in Army Instructions (India) and a list of all alterations to I A F Z 2001 (Regimental and Staff Sections) or to the Appendices of the several regulations in which such lists of departmental forms occur will be published in the Quarterly Appendices to India Army Orders. All officers concerned must keep their copies corrected quarterly accordingly.

9 The procedure for the notification of a correction of I A F Z 2001 will be the same as for that of a correction to Army Regulations India Volume II : i.e. the Branch

10 The procedure for correction, etc., of lists of
in the Special Section which appear as Appendices to
Departmental Regulations will be the same as for any of
correction to those regulations, viz., an insertion in A
Instructions (India) followed by an entry in that Section
the Quarterly Appendix to India Army Orders by which
the book of regulations concerned is corrected

III.—GENERAL RULES FOR INDENTING AND RECEIPT OF FORMS.

1. *System of Indents and Issues*—In order to regulate issues, annual requirements of forms will be issued to Districts on the dates shown in the table below, on indents submitted in accordance with paragraph 3 on the undermentioned dates:—

Distinguishing Letter.	District	Date of submission of indent by Unit- Staffs, Heads of Services and Departments to District Headquarters		Date of submission of indents by District Headquarters to Controller of Printing and Stationery		Issues will be made during
	3	3		4		5
A } B } C } D } E } F } G } H } I } J } K } L } M } N } O } P } Q }	United Provinces District . Allahabad Brigade Area . Residency and Assam District . Central Provinces District . Poona District . Aden . Bombay District . Madras District . Burmah District . Baluchistan District . Sind Rajputana District . Waziristan District . Lahore District . Peshawar District . Kohat District . Rawalpindi District .	1st November . 1st December . 1st January . 1st February . 1st March . 1st April . 1st May . 1st June . 1st July . 1st August . 1st September . 1st October .	1st November . 1st December . 1st January . 1st February . 1st March . 1st April . 1st May . 1st June . 1st July . 1st August . 1st September . 1st October . 1st November . 1st December . 1st January .	1st December . 1st January . 1st February . 1st March . 1st April . 1st May . 1st June . 1st July . 1st August . 1st September . 1st October . 1st November . 1st December . 1st January .	February March April May June July August September October November December January	

NOTE A—Allahabad Brigade Area is treated as a District throughout these Instructions.

NOTE B—Branches of Army Headquarters and Command Headquarters will indent direct on the Controller of Printing

Copies of the revised indent forms will be separately

3 *Annual indents*—Units staffs and heads of services and departments will submit an indent to cover their annual requirements of all forms to the District Head quarters on the date specified in paragraph 1. Each indent must be signed by the Officer Commanding Unit or District Head of Department or his staff officer who will be responsible that the indent complies with these instructions and has been drawn up with due regard to economy

In order to control expenditure the column showing stock in hand must be carefully checked by a British Officer and the number shown in the column for quantity must not in the case of Regimental Section forms exceed the difference between the maximum annual allowance the number in hand, in the case of forms in the Staff Special Sections for which no maxima have yet been down the numbers required must not exceed the difference between the past year's consumption and the numbers in hand. Any divergence must be explained in the Remarks Column of I A F Z 2002

All indents will be checked completed and counter signed in the District Staff Office, and one copy will be despatched together with the annual indent for District Headquarters to the Controller of Printing and Stationery Calcutta on the date specified in paragraph 1

4 *Supplementary indents*—All indents other than annual indents are classed as supplementary indents and cover—

- (a) Forms required in excess of those indented for in the annual indents
- (b) Staff Section forms not ordinarily supplied to units
- (c) Field Service forms
- (d) Forms supplied to units etc, leaving India

Such indents will be submitted on I A F Z 2002 a necessity arises through District Headquarters in accordance with paragraph 3 of these instructions. Such indent must be very closely examined before countersignature of District Headquarters.

5 *Emergent requirements* —In order to meet emergent or unusual requirements a small pool of forms not ordinarily issued to units etc. will be kept at each District Headquarters vide Section IV, Rule 8.

6 *Monetary limit for each District* —In order to enforce economy in forms throughout the Army and to ensure efficient control by District Staffs on indents a monetary limit has been fixed for each District against which all forms issued to that District will be debited. The Controller will cease to comply with indents when the limit is reached unless and until a further monetary allotment has been sanctioned by the Government of India. Application for an extra grant must be submitted by the District Commander to the Secretary, Army Department, direct, giving full reasons for the excess. General Officers Commanding Districts will be kept informed by the Controller of the amount of their monetary allotment and the balance in hand after each issue. The balance can be checked with the issues by means of the Price List which each District Headquarters will receive. Deficiencies in complying with indents are provided for in paragraph 9.

A similar monetary limit will be fixed for all the Military Accounts offices in each District. This will be quite separate from the District Commander's monetary limit. In respect of the monetary limit of Military Accounts Department offices the Controller of Military Accounts will exercise the functions of a District Commander.

7 *Forms stocks to be left behind on transfer* —Units moving in relief or leaving India must hand over their stock of forms to the relieving unit as Station Stores, the receipt of the forms being duly reported to District Headquarters by the new unit on arrival.

8 *Method of marking packages and their despatch* —The District Staff Officer will endorse on every annual indent a list of units in the District (as shown in the serial number of the unit) and will furnish the Controller with a list in duplicate showing the authorised list of units and other indenting offices by stations and their serial numbers as below, so that each

Serial No	Station	Name of Indenting Office	Remarks
1	Rawalpindi	District Staff Office	
2	Do	Assistant Director of Medical Services District	
3	Do	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport District	
4	Do	Commanding Royal Engineer, District, etc	
9	Do	British Infantry in Connaught Barracks	
10	Do	British Infantry in West Ridge Barracks.	
11	Do	Indian Infantry in Napier Lines	
12	Do	Indian Infantry in Outram Lines etc.	
24	Jhelum	Brigade Staff Office	
25	Do	Indian Infantry in King's Lines	
26	Do	Indian Infantry in Queen's Lines	
27	Do	Indian Infantry in Prince's Lines etc. etc.	
31	Attock	Station Staff Office etc. etc	

N B —Controllers of Military Accounts will use the same letters but will ensure that the numbers they use are higher than those used by the District Staff to avoid confusion

On receipt of the annual indent from each District the Controller will issue on the prescribed dates the forms specified on each indent packed up separately by units staffs departmental offices etc with their indents in one complete set of parcels for each indenting officer each parcel of each set to be marked with the index letter and number

9 Receipt and deficiency list—On receipt the packages will be checked against the indents and lists made of

ledged and one copy to District Headquarters the Controller will despatch the balances when available direct to the stations concerned in the same manner The list of deficiencies must accordingly be carefully recorded and all further receipts treated and reported exactly as the main issue

10 Communications regarding forms—No military official except District Headquarters or C M A is authorised to address the Controller of Stationery and Printing direct except in acknowledging the receipt of forms in I A F Z 2002 and no communication whatsoever shall be made to any contractor who prints India Army Forms except through the Army Department and the Controller of Stationery and Printing

IV—METHOD OF OBTAINING FORMS WHICH ARE NOT ALLOTTED TO UNITS AND PROCEDURE FOR UNITS WHICH HAVE NO ALLOTMENT

1 Units having transport attached will receive the special forms for transport which they require either from the Corps from which this transport is detached or from the Assistant Director Supplies and Transport of the District

2 Armoured Car units will similarly obtain the special Mechanical Transport forms which they require

3 When a unit requires a few copies of a form not in its stock it may obtain them from the District Headquarters pool without the submission of a supplementary indent If such form (e g a Veterinary Form) is not stocked in the pool the District Staff will arrange to supply it either from the Assistant Director of the service concerned or by supplementary indent on the Controller

above or by transfer from an outgoing unit the small number of forms necessary to replace deterioration etc will be obtained as in paragraph 3 above

5 No maximum annual allowance has been laid for certain combatant units *e g* Auxiliary Force units Bodyguards Aden Troop etc and establishments such Fort Armaments Depôts Schools of Instruction will indent 'as required' annually through the quarters of the District in which they are situated on dates and in the manner laid down for units in the Rules (III)

6 Departmental units *e g* Army Hospital C Mule Corps Mechanical Transport Companies etc will indent through the head of their Service or Department the District *e g* Assistant Director Medical C Assistant Director Supplies and Transport

7 Each Head of Service or Department will submit consolidated indent for all offices and units serving his command in the District to the Officer of the District Staff (Deputy Assistant Adjutant General) who controls indents for forms and the District monetary. This officer will deal with them in the same manner Indents for Combatant Units are dealt with *vide* G Rules (III 3)

V — SUBSIDIARY INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING MAXIMUM ALLOWANCES TO UNITS

1 The District Commander or C M A is empowered to decide all cases of demands exceeding the prescribed limits subject to his monetary allotment

He will only refer to Command Headquarters general questions involving material alterations to these rules or to the scales of maximum annual allowances

2 Where one portion of a Unit (*e g* Artillery Brigade or Corps of Sappers and Miners) is stationed in one District and other portions in other Districts the Officer Commanding the Unit (Lieutenant Colonel R A or Commandant Sappers and Miners) will alone indent for all the forms

required for his command, through the Headquarters of the District in which his own headquarters are situated. He will distribute the forms to all the units under his command and will similarly deal with all supplementary requirements.

3 Special remarks regarding certain columns of I A F Z 2001, Regimental Section—

Column 1.—The scales in column 1 are for an Artillery Brigade with a normal establishment of Headquarters and 4 batteries. The maximum annual allowance of a Royal Horse Artillery Brigade which has 5 batteries and 5 ammunition columns will be 50 per cent above this scale, while those of Royal Field Artillery Brigades which have a Brigade Ammunition Column will be one fifth extra and so on proportionately.

Column 2.—The maximum annual allowance of the Frontier Garrison Artillery will be half that laid down in Column 2 for a Pack Artillery Brigade.

Column 3.—The maximum annual allowance of the Royal Garrison Artillery Rangoon will be half that laid down in column 3 for the Royal Garrison Artillery, Bombay.

Column 4.—The maximum annual allowance of unbrigaded batteries of Artillery will be a quarter of that laid down in column 1 or 2 for the Brigade of the Branch to which they belong.

NB.—All through the rules the word "Controller" refers to the Controller of Printing and Stationery, while the abbreviation "C M A." denotes the Controller of Military Accounts.

	Ans	Rs.
<i>Allowances</i>		
Officers mess allowance . . .	Rs 10 per officer per mensem, Regulations, India Volume I, Part 24 subject to a maximum of Rs 150 mensem	
Office allowance . . .		60 per mensem
Contingencies . . .		2 000 per
<i>Vehicles</i>		
4 motor cycles . . .		
30 bicycles . . .		

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi the 14th March 1922

- 167 Discontinuance of the maintenance of duplicate sealed patterns of clothing and necessaries by units 14

It has been decided that duplicate sealed patterns of

N B —Army Instruction (India) bearing No 107 dated 7th February 1922 was not issued

case of personal clothing and necessaries to be issued at a reduced rate as may be approved by the officer commanding in writing

■ The regulations will be amended accordingly in due course

[$\frac{41557 (Q M \text{ 12})}{A II}$]

- 168 Revised rates of pay and staff pay for officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps holding staff and administrative appointments, and veterinary officers attached to the Remount Department 14

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 33 and 808 of 1921 it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the rates of pay and staff pay of officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps holding staff and administrative

mensum staff pay.

Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services. Indian pay of rank branch plus Rs 200 mensum staff pay

Command Headquarters.

Deputy Director, Veterinary Services. Rs. 2,150, if a Colonel.
Rs. 1,550, if a Lieutenant Colonel.

Assistant Director, Veterinary Services. Indian pay of rank branch plus Rs 300 mensum staff pay.

District Headquarters.

Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services. Indian pay of rank branch plus Rs 100 mensum staff pay

Army Veterinary School.

Principal, Army Veterinary School, Ambala. Indian pay of rank branch plus staff pay Rs. 200 per throughout the year.

2. It has also been decided that veterinary attached to the Remount Department will receive Indian pay of rank and branch plus Rs 100 per mensum pay with effect from the date of this Instruction. Incumbents will, however, be permitted to draw, as personal allowance, the difference between the rate were in receipt of on the date of this Instruction the rate now sanctioned.

[4645 (Q. M. G.).
C.]

169 Revision of the conditions of service of the Assistant Engineer and Upper Subordinate Establishment of the Military Works Services II

It has been decided that the following addition shall be made to paragraph 10 (a) of Army Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920 —

The forfeiture of the special charge allowance by a sub divisional officer during leave is temporary and does not preclude him from continuing to draw the allowance from the date of resuming duty on return from leave. Any available allowance not allotted to an individual prior to the 1st June 1920 or any allowance relinquished permanently by the recipient on or after this date will automatically lapse. An allowance will be relinquished by a permanent sub divisional officer on promotion to departmental commissioned rank or by a temporary sub divisional officer on appointment to the permanent Military Works engineering establishment or on revision of terms of service

[$\frac{14345 (M W I A)}{C}$]

170 Repairs to mechanical transport vehicles in other than mechanical transport workshops

In supersession of Army Instruction (India) No 1106 of 1918 it has been decided that repairs to mechanical transport vehicles may be carried out at the discretion of the Quartermaster General in India in railway workshops or by private firms instead of in mechanical transport workshops the cost of the repairs being charged to the unit for which they are undertaken and adjusted against the head Running expenses of mechanical transport vehicles—Repairs. Bills for charges on account of such repairs should be passed to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned through the Officer in Charge Central Mechanical Transport Stores Depot Chaklala 14th
1

[$\frac{46703 (Q M E S)}{B}$]

171 War Equipment Table India, Signal Parks and Expense Stores 1

The publication of the above named Equipment Table (India Army Form F 990 55) 1921 has been approved 14th
1

- 172 - 172. Conditions under which satisfactory paid service rendered during the Great War, does not ordinarily qualify for service pension, allowed to count for civil pension.

14th Mar.
1922.

Home Department Resolutions No 1099, dated 8th August 1919, and No 2165, dated the 15th Sept 1921, are published as an appendix to this Instruction for the information of all concerned

[$\frac{A \ 8323-(A. G \ 10)}{C}$]

- 173 173. Adoption of a coat, warm, mounted services troops) in lieu of greatcoats for Indian troops

14th Mar.
1922.

It has been decided to adopt a "coat, warm, services," for all Indian mounted troops, in lieu of present pattern "greatcoat, Indian troops"

2 The present pattern greatcoat will be continued wear until stocks on charge of mounted units are exhausted when future replacements will be of the new pattern "coat, warm, mounted services"

3 The measure does not involve any extra expenditure

[$\frac{40767 (Q \ M. G \ 12)}{A \ II}$]

- 174 174. Supply and Transport Corps supplies for British Indian general hospitals

14th Mar
1922

It has been decided that British and Indian hospitals will draw articles of Supply and Transport Corps supply on the same scale as that prescribed for British Indian station hospitals respectively Mobilization Tables for British and Indian general hospitals will be amended

[$\frac{47251 (Q \ M \ G \ 6-A)}{B}$]

- 175 Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency, for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees 1

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 63 of 1922 it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows —

	Rs	A	P	
For the week commencing with the 8th January 1922	15	0	0	per pound sterling
For the week commencing with the 15th January 1922	15	1	0	
For the week commencing with the 22nd January 1922	15	1	0	
For the week commencing with the 29th January 1922	15	1	0	
For the week commencing with the 5th February 1922	15	1	0	
For the week commencing with the 12th February 1922	15	6	0	
For the week commencing with the 19th February 1922	15	1	0	

$$\left[\frac{M \quad A \quad G \quad s \quad case}{D} \right]$$

- 176 Abolition of covers, greatcoat

It has been decided that the issue of covers greatcoat, where now authorised for British troops in India will be discontinued. Those in possession of units will be withdrawn and disposed of to the best advantage 14

- 2 The regulations will be amended in due course

$$\left[\frac{41325(Q \quad M \quad u \quad 12)}{A-II} \right]$$

- 177 Application to India of Pamphlets Nos 1 to 12 which replace Sections I to IX of "Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II" 14

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 926 of 1921 —

- In paragraph 1 line 5 for Addendum read Supplement

2 In some copies of the Army Instruction (India) referred to Appendix XI has been printed for Appendix VII in paragraph 1 line 1 the necessary correction should be made in the copies in which the error appears

$$\left[\frac{12351(Q \quad 6r)}{A-II} \right]$$

of the units to which they are attached

2 The arms and equipment of these men will be regarded as part of the equipment of the unit and will accompany the men on transfer except as provided for paragraph 823 Army Regulations India Volume II

3 Warrant officers and non commissioned officers the Army Educational Corps not attached to units and non commissioned officers on probation will be armed and equipped on the scale given in the Appendix to this Instruction

4 The cost of the proposal is estimated at Rs 15 initial and Rs 1 80/7 annual recurring Stores of the value of Rs 6 330 (rifles sword bayonets and scabbards) can be issued without special replacement The balance of initial cost Rs 9 331, will be met from the provision under Head III B (b) 5 in the Army estimates for 1921

[$\frac{25140}{A II} (Q M G 11 B)$]

179

179. Revision of clothing allowances of the Bands of Governors of Bombay and Bengal

14th Mar
1922

The following amendment is made to statement D of the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 625 1921 as reconstructed by Army Instruction (India) No of 1921

After Unattached List insert as new items —

		Rs	A	P
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal	Sergeant Major and Quartermaster Sergeant	16	11	0
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal	Other ranks	10	8	0
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay	Sergeant Major and Quartermaster Sergeant	33	16	0
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay	Other ranks	33	9	0

These rates will take effect from 1st April 1921

[$\frac{21600}{A II} (Q M G 12)$]

180. Issue of wireless telegraph sets, field, 120-watt C.W. to three wagon wireless sections and to Ordnance Depôt, Karachi, and Rawalpindi Arsenal.

—It has been decided that wireless telegraph sets, field, 120 watt C W, will be issued, on receipt, to three wagon wireless sections of

No 2 (Wireless) Company, 'A' Corps Signals,
Karachi,

No 2 (Wireless) Company 'B' Corps Signals,
Rawalpindi,

on the scale of 2 sets per section and one set each to Karachi Ordnance Depôt and Rawalpindi Arsenal to be held as ordnance reserve. The submission of indents is not necessary.

The cost of this measure is estimated at Rs 50,000 and is debitable to Head VI H in the Army estimates of 1921-22.

Orders regarding the reappropriation of funds from the grant for new equipment will issue in due course.

[$\frac{35671 (Q VI G 10 C)}{A II}$]

181. Provision of hostels for the accommodation of departmental and regimental officers and their families at certain stations.

In paragraph 3 (a) of Army Instruction (India) No 712 of 1921, after "furniture" add "and equipment."

[$\frac{36360 (Q M. G 3)}{C}$]

182. Scale of furniture and equipment for a hostel of 50 units.

The following entries should be made in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 767 of 1921 —

Under "furniture for each unit", after "Pokers, officers, Mark II," add —

"Screens, fire, wire gauze, 3' x 2' 1"

Under "equipment for ante room and card room," after "Pokers, officers with brass handle," add —

"Screens, fire, wire gauze, 3' x 2' 1"
per fire place"

[$\frac{36360 (Q M. G 3)}{C}$]

1921 —

No 291 (Infantry and Pioneers)

No 382 (Artillery)

Nos 129, 472, 587 (Sappers and Miners)

No 471, 893 (Signals)

2 The above will apply to all units of the arms named now serving overseas, and such as may be despatched overseas hereafter, with the exception of signal units in Iraq, which will continue as at present

3 Indian cavalry regiments now overseas will not adopt the revised organisation laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 291 of 1921 until they return to India and have been converted to a non sallahdar basis

4 The class composition of units will not be reorganised as long as they are overseas

5 Depôts in India of units overseas, not affiliated to functioning training battalions, will remain at present strength

[014567-Pt VII (A G-2)]
D

184

184. Abolition of the appointment of Transport Registration officer.

11th Mar.
1922

It has been decided to abolish the appointment of Transport Registration Officer with effect from the 1st March 1922

[43384 (Q M G-7)]
B

185

185. Payment of the allowance attached to the Order of British India when conferred upon officers of the Indian State Forces.

11th Mar.
1922

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1922, the allowances attached to the Order of British India, when conferred upon officers of the

Indian State Forces, shall with the previous concurrence of the Durbar concerned, be paid by the Government of India

2 Necessary provision to meet the extra expenditure will be made in the ensuing year's army estimates

[$\frac{F \text{ and } P \text{ Dept. file}}{C}$]

186 Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers

Statement ' D ' attached to the Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers, published as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 70 of 1922, is amended as below —

In footnote (g) for Rs 15 read Re 15

[$\frac{41023 (Q \text{ M } G \cdot 12)}{A \text{ II.}}$]

187 Pay during the voyage period of British service officers, transferred from the active list in the United Kingdom to staff appointments in India.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, with effect from the 4th May 1920, a British service officer transferred from the active list in the United Kingdom to a staff appointment in India shall receive for the period of the voyage to India British rates of pay as laid down in Table IV (B) Army Order No 324 of 1919

¶ In cases where the appointment held by the officer selected is one for which no rate of pay is laid down in Table IV (B), Army Order No 324 of 1919, he shall receive double rates of British half pay under the Army Order in question

[$\frac{A \text{ 3577 (A } G \text{ 10).}}{C}$]

188. Pay of officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, employed in departments, during the period of voyage on proceeding home for demobilisation.

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that officers of the Indian Army

189
14th Mar
1922

189. Scale of accommodation for British and station hospitals in the plains and hills

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos and 720 of 1920 and Army Instruction (India) No 49 1922, it has been decided that an "anti syphilitic" 12' x 8', with walls, floor and ceiling as for an out-patient theatre shall be provided in all British and Indian station hospitals which may hereafter be constructed or reconstructed

[47400 (Q M, G 3)]
C

G FELL

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 172 OF 1922

Home Department Resolution No. 1099, dated the 8th August 1919,

The Governor General in Council has had under consideration the question of granting concessions in the matter of securing civil appointments under Government to those persons who have rendered service in connection with the prosecution of the war. With the approval of the Secretary of State, His Excellency in Council is pleased to make the following announcements —

Firstly, no person shall be in any way prejudiced either in securing a civil appointment or in respect of seniority in such appointment by the fact that he has rendered service in the prosecution of the war or by the fact that his entry into civil employment has been delayed by such service,

Secondly, applications from persons who have rendered such service shall *ceteris paribus* receive preferential treatment in the matter of civil appointments under Government

■ The following kinds of service shall be deemed to be service in the prosecution of the war —

- (a) Service in the combatant ranks of the army,
- (b) All other service involving subjection to military law under the Army Act, or the India Army Act, and service in the Indian Branch of the Indian Defence Force,
- (c) Clerical and other service under military and munitions authorities (i) overseas, and (ii) in India

Preferential treatment shall be given to the various kinds of service in the order indicated above and persons who have rendered active service shall be given preference over those who have not. In order to make good a claim to preferential treatment, an applicant must satisfy the authority making the appointment that the service rendered was whole time service, and was also approved service

period from the time when he was invalided up to the on which the war may be declared to have ended under provisions of the Termination of the Present (Definition) Act, 1918, 8 and 9 George V, Chapter 59

4 Notwithstanding any rules or executive orders prescribing educational, professional or technical any person who has rendered service of the nature already described and has been prevented thereby from such qualifications may, at the discretion of the competent to make an appointment for which such qualifications are required, be admitted, to such provided that the educational professional and attainments which he possesses are deemed sufficient the adequate performance of the duties of the appointment

5 The principles herein laid down are subject to the following general reservations, which local Governments, and, under their instructions, officers subordinate to them will apply at their discretion —

- (a) The application of these principles must be consistent with the public interest
- (b) There must be no injustice to the claims of persons already in Government service who had no opportunity of rendering military service
- (c) No person may be appointed to a post the duties of which he is not competent to perform

The principles are also subject to such other reservations as any local Government, or in the case of posts under themselves the Government of India may deem proper to adopt

■ The Governor General in Council is also authorized to announce that the question of the application of similar principles to the services recruited in England is under the consideration of the Secretary of State

Home Department Resolution No. 2165, dated the 15th September 1921.

In the Home Department Resolution, No 1099, dated the 8th August 1919, certain concessions were granted in the matter of securing civil employment under Government to those who had rendered service in connection with the prosecution of the war. Since then, the Governor General in Council has had under consideration the question of granting concessions in respect of pensions to such persons as have rendered military service during the war, are employed in a civil department of Government and are not eligible for the concessions recently sanctioned for the candidates for various Imperial services and Departments who rendered service with His Majesty's forces during the war.

■ Any military service rendered with permanent units, which is pensionable under military rules but which terminates before a pension has been earned in respect of it, can be allowed to count, when followed by service qualifying for civil pension, as part of such service under the orders contained in the Secretary of State's despatch No 12 Financial, dated the 3rd February 1921, but service with temporary units, as also service rendered in the British army elsewhere than in India, does not count. In order to meet cases of this kind, His Excellency in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, is pleased to announce that civil employees who prior to their civil employment, have rendered satisfactory paid military service in the Great War, which does not ordinarily qualify for a service pension under military rules, shall be allowed to count such military service for the purpose of civil pension, subject to the following general principles being observed —

- (1) Completed years of military service shall be allowed to count up to a maximum of four years.
- (2) In the case of services in which a minimum age is fixed for recruitment, no military service rendered below that age shall be allowed to count for pension.
- (3) The addition of war service shall not be included in total service under Article 403 of the Civil Service Regulations for the purpose of less counting as service for pension, nor allowed in addition to the concession in Article 403 404 A Civil Service Regulations, but a

- (5) British and Indian military service shall be allowed to count alike for pension and contribution towards or share of a pension earned as a result of this concession shall be claimed from the Home Government
- (6) No refund of military bonus or gratuity shall be demanded from the employee

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 178 of 1922

Weapon section 9

Rifles, short, M L E, Mark III .	1	for all ranks, except warrant officers, class I
Sword bayonets, pattern '07 .	1	for each rifle
Scabbards, sword bayonet, pattern '07.	1	for each sword bayonet
Pistols, Webley	1	for each warrant officer, class I
Bottles oil	1	for each rifle
Pull throughs, 303 in arms	1	for each rifle
Rods, cleaning pistol Webley	1	for each pistol
Belts, shoulder, sword, "Sam Browne"	1	for each warrant officer, class I
Belts waist, sword, "Sam Browne"	1	for all ranks
Bottles water, enamelled	1	for all ranks
Cases, pistol, with leather loop, I. P.	1	for each warrant officer, class I
Carriers, water bottle, with shoulder strap	1	for each warrant officer, class I
Haversacks, O S	1	for each warrant officer, class I
Pouches, ammunition, pistol, with leather loop I P	2	for each warrant officer, class I
Slings, rifle, pattern 1914	1	for each rifle
Tins, mess, D S	1	for all ranks
Web equipment, pattern '08—		
Belts, waist	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I.
Braces, with buckle	2	for each haversack, O S
Braces, without buckle	1	for each haversack, O S
Carriers, cartridge, rounds—	75	
Left	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I.
Right	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I.
Carriers, intrenching tool—		
Head	1	for each sergeant
Helve	1	for each sergeant
Carriers, water bottle	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I
Covers mess tin	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I
Frogs	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I
Haversacks	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I
Packs	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I
Straps, supporting	2	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I
Bandolier equipment, pattern '03—		
Covers, mess tin, D S	1	for each warrant officer, class I.
Straps, greatcoat	1	for each warrant officer, class I.

Section 2-B

Implements, intrenching, pattern 08—		
Head	1	for each sergeant
Helve	1	for each sergeant

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, the 21st March 1922

- 190 Grant of free return passages to India to officers of the Indian service who, while on leave on private affairs, are granted extensions of leave, exceeding two months, on account of sickness contracted in India. 21

It is notified for information that the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India has sanctioned the extension to officers of the Indian service of the provisions of paragraph 85 of Army Regulations India Volume X

- 2 The regulations are being amended accordingly.

[$\frac{47372 \text{ (Q VI G 2 A)}}{11}$]

191. Issue of chevrons and badges of rank with greatcoats or coats, warm, to Indian troops 21s

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of a set of chevrons and badges of rank to Indian troops for wear on their greatcoats or coats warm. These will be worn on the right arm only by ranks entitled to them under Army Regulations India Volume XI Appendix XIV

- 2 The regulations affected will be amended in due course

- 3 The expenditure involved viz., Rs 770 is debitable to the provision made for the service affected in the Army estimates for 1921-22

[$\frac{36707 \text{ (Q VI G 12)}}{A 11}$]

as for infantry, other ranks

2 The following addition is made to statement " of the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 1921 as reconstructed by Army Instruction (India) No of 1921 —

After Royal Army Medical Corps insert as a new "arm

Army Dental Corps . All ranks . 35 10 0

[$\frac{41-12, Q M G 12}{A II}$]

193

193. Distinction marks for all ranks of Indian units have received the title of " Royal."

21st Mar.
1922.

His Majesty the King Emperor has been pleased to accord sanction to the following marks being worn by all units of the Indian Army whom the honour of the title " Royal " has been ferred —

- (i) A twisted cord to be worn on the right in khaki dress, the loop of the cord to under the shoulder strap and the end in pocket The colour of the cord to be for units whose full dress was drab or and scarlet for those whose full dress green

A plain uncoloured sample of the cord will be to each unit concerned, and this sample should be followed. The cord should be provided out of the allowance and there should be no extra expense to C ment in its provision—

- (ii) The existing shoulder titles of the units to surmounted by a Tudor Crown $\frac{1}{2}$ inch height, which will be part of the title and separate

To avoid unnecessary expense existing titles in and in stock with units will be fitted regimentally with

crown, stocks of crowns only are being arranged for and indents for these crowns should be submitted at once to the Clothing Depot Shahjahanpur which will comply with the indents in rotation

A standard sample of the complete new badge will be supplied to each unit concerned at an early date for guidance. All future supplies of these titles from clothing depots will be of the complete crown and title

2 The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 822-8 0 is debitable to the provision made for the service affected in the Army estimates for 1921-22

[$\frac{40779 (Q M \text{ II } 12)}{A \text{ II}}$]

194 Incidence of cost of supplying high pressure oil lamps and apparatus

It has been decided that the incidence of cost of supplying high pressure oil lamps and apparatus should be governed by the following rules —

- (a) When required for troop sidings or platforms constructed for military purposes on Commercial lines the cost thereof will be debitable to Military Works funds *vide* Army Regulations India Volume III paragraph 363
- (b) When required for troop sidings or platforms on Military lines the cost will be debitable to Railway or Military Works funds according to the purpose for which they are required *vide* Army Regulations India Volume III paragraph 363 A Rules A (i) and B (i)
- (c) In all other cases the Military Works Services are responsible only for the supply, erection and maintenance of the lamp posts, winches, tackle or other apparatus required for lifting the lamp into position. Lamp chimneys, cotton wick and other accessories will be supplied by the Ordnance Department and oil, petrol—M T and spirits—methylated—mineralized by the Supply and Transport Corps. The officer to whom the lamps are

fined to a ...
as may be required of him in the
course of his duties

2 The above orders are in supersession of all pre
orders on the subject

{ 87 0 (M W 3)
C

195 - 195 Grant of acting rank to junior British
21st Mar. transport personnel to fill vacancies in the
1922 revised establishment of mechanical transport

Sanction is accorded to the grant of the acting
corporal or sergeant to junior British mechanical
port personnel when appointed to fill vacancies in the
of sergeant in the authorised establishment of me
transport units

[47781 Q V G 2
B]

196 196 Increased pensions to Indian ranks of the
21st Mar. Unattached List
1922

It has been decided with the approval of the
Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the
pension admissible under paragraph 1044 (a) (v)
Regulations India Volume I to Indian ranks of the
Unattached List shall be revised as follows —

	Rs per
Of 15 and under 20 years service . . .	8
Of 20 and under 24 years service . . .	12½
Of 24 and under 28 years service . . .	30
Of 28 and under 32 years service . . .	50
Of 32 years service . . .	60
Of 32 years service with unblemished character if specially recommended	75

2 The revised rates will apply only to those
on or after the 5th December 1921

3 The regulations will be amended in due course

[A 6896 (A. II-10)
C.]

197. Institution of a departmental colloquial test in Hindustani for officers of the Royal Army Service Corps serving with the Supply and Transport Corps.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that all regular officers of the Royal Army Service Corps serving with the Supply and Transport Corps, including the Mechanical Transport shall be required to pass a departmental colloquial examination in Hindustani.

2 Candidates will be required to possess a knowledge of Hindustani sufficient to enable them to converse on ordinary matters, to give simple instructions in the work performed by the men of their unit, and to carry out the work of an officer in an Indian unit, such as receiving simple complaints and petitions and disposing of military offences.

3 Officers of the Royal Army Service Corps who were serving in India on 1st October 1921 shall be required to pass this examination within six months from the date of this Instruction.

4. Officers of the Royal Army Service Corps who were not serving in India on 1st October 1921 shall be required to pass this examination within one year from the date of assuming duty with a unit in India.

5 Should an officer fail to pass within the period prescribed in paragraphs 3 and 4 above, he will cease to draw staff pay, under Army Instruction (India) No 919 of 1919, on the expiration of that period and will receive pay as an officer of the British service under Army Instruction (India) No 914 of 1919. Should he subsequently succeed in passing he will from that date, be paid at the rate of pay authorized in Army Instruction (India) No 919 of 1919, including the staff pay.

6 Officers who have passed the Higher or Lower Standard examination in Hindustani will not be required to pass the colloquial examination.

[29312 (Q. II-10)
A II]

(... G.-10), d the 2 d Aug , and 21th Oct er
respectively, are published as an Appendix to this
tion.

[A-7796 (A. G. 9)
C

199
21st Mar.
1921. 199. Scale of baggage for units proceeding to, or
from, Waziristan.

It has been decided that units proceeding to, or
ing from, Waziristan shall be granted free
the relief scale of baggage, i.e. the weight of stores
in paragraph 110 of Army Regulations, India, V
for the various formations, plus the weight of
admissible for individuals under the scales shown in
graph 104, *ibid*.

2 Any baggage in excess of the relief scale will be
veyed at the expense of the units concerned.

[46149 (Q. M. G.-2-A)
B

200
Mar.
1922. 200. Provisional peace establishment of a Field
Sappers and Miners.

The Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No.
1921, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 80
1921, is further amended as follows:—

For " Havildars . . . 2 ", substitute:—

Troop havildar major (A)	1	(A) Di-wa ex rā cū'v pav for a pav havildar major in rd to any working pav adma under Army Regulations Volume I, paragraph 943.
Havildar	1	

For "Naiks" 5", substitute —	
Pay Naik (i) - . . .	1
Naiks	4

(s) Draws extra duty pay in addition to any working pay admissible under Army Regulations (India) Volume I, paragraph 943

[A.G 3 (A 10340)
C]

201. Decision to treat as supernumerary selected Lieutenant Colonels of the Indian Medical Service who have passed the age for compulsory retirement and to make promotions in their place

In view of the suspension of retirements during the war and in order to safeguard the pay and prospects of officers of the Indian Medical Service, it was decided that selected Lieutenant Colonels retained in the service should be treated as supernumerary, promotions being made in their place as shown below —

Classes of selected Lieutenant Colonels	Date from which promotion was made
Officers retained after the age of 55 or 30 years service	On completing 55 years of age or 30 years service whichever was later
Officers granted extra pensions under Army Regulations, India Volume I, paragraph 734 (now expunged)	From the 1st April following the year to which the pension related or on completing the age of 55 if the latter occurred earlier and within that year

The decision ceased to be operative with effect from the 1st July 1920 under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 253 of that year. In view, however, of the continued shortage in the strength of the Indian Medical Service and the unsatisfactory state of recruitment, it has now been decided with the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State's approval that, with effect from the 1st April 1919 and for so long as any officers of the Indian Medical Service who have passed the age for compulsory retirement are retained in the service selected Lieutenant Colonels who are retained after completing

as per the list of selected Lieutenant after the date of the Warrant Those Lieutenant who were already on the selected list on or before that retain the right of remaining in the service to complete 30 years' service, although under the new scale of they qualify for the maximum pension after 27 service

3 In no case should an officer be retained beyond the for compulsory retirement unless he is reported to be in respects fit for the satisfactory discharge of the duties of appointment

4 The orders conveyed in this Instruction are to any reconsideration that may be found necessary after

$$\left[\frac{18174 (A \ D)}{B} \right]$$

202. Official rates of exchange for the adjustment of transactions between India and the Government, and for recoveries from Administrations for transactions, brought account during the months of February March 1922.

202
1st Mar.
1922.-

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 64 1922 it has been decided by the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rates of exchange the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colon Administrations for transactions brought to account the months of February and March 1922 shall be follows —

For February 1922	1	4 to the rupee
For March 1922	1	3½ "
	$\left[\frac{M \ A \ C \ a \ c \ a \ s \ e}{D} \right]$	

203. Formation of a permanent Armoured Motor Centre in India.

The approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India having been received to the formation of a permanent armoured motor centre in India the provisional sanction accorded in Army Instruction (India) No 877 of 1921 is hereby confirmed

2 The British officers serving on the staff of this centre will accordingly be seconded in their units with effect from the 19th December 1921

3 With effect from the same date the British other ranks at the centre will be borne supernumerary to the establishment of their units

[$\frac{6555 (G S - M T - 1)}{D}$]

204 Rate of extra duty pay of assistant armourers at the small arms schools in India.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of extra duty pay at the rate of Rs 15 *per mensem* to the assistant armourers at small arms schools, instead of at the rate of Rs 10 *per mensem* prescribed in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 612 of 1921

[$\frac{7033 (G S - M T - 1)}{D}$]

205. Closing of the Royal Artillery Equitation School, Ambala.

It has been decided to close the Royal Artillery Equitation School, Ambala, with effect from the 1st June 1922

2 Detailed instructions in regard to the disposal of the staff, animals, etc., and instructions in regard to the incidence of cost from the 1st March 1922 onwards, will be issued in due course

206 - 206 Scale of furniture for offices of Mechanical
port units

21st Mar.
1922

Against item 1 in the Appendix to Army T
(India) No 100 of 1922 for (B F No 17) read (B
No 21)

[$\frac{36892 \text{ II (Q M G 3)}}{C}$]

207

207 Application of mustering out rules to Indian
and non commissioned officers of Mule
Units —

21st Mar.
1922

Sanction is accorded to the application of the
mustering out rules laid down in Army Regulations I
Volume I paragraph 1044 B clauses (1) and (2) to Indian
officers of mule transport units and to those non com-
missioned officers of mule transport units who have elect
to serve under the terms of Army Department letter No
dated the 24th May 1917 and have completed 15 years
service on 1st February 1922. The condition of
Army Regulations India Volume I paragraph 1085 re-
quiring a minimum of 3 years service in a particular rank will
be waived. These concessions only apply to Indian officers
of quartermaster and troop dafadars and privates who
compulsorily discharged as surplus to establishment for
the purpose of this order the scale on which pensions
be based is that laid down in paragraph 1044 (a) (iii)
Army Regulations India Volume I for mule transport personnel.

2 Surplus personnel of mule transport units who
do not come in the category referred to above should be
dealt with under the provisions of Army Instructions (II)
No. 764 of 1920 and No 126 of 1921. They will not
be eligible for the concessions laid down in Army Regi-
India Volume I paragraph 1044 B clauses (3) (4) and

3 These orders will have effect from the 1st February 1922

[$\frac{39693 (Q M G 7)}{B}$]

208 Calculation of leave allowances of military officer in permanent civil employ temporarily reverted to military duty during the war

It is notified for information that the decision of Finance Department letter* No 1190 C S R dated the 6th December 1921 has been approved by the High Commission (India) Honble the Secretary of State for India in Council

* Published as an appendix to Army Instruction 190 1922

[$\frac{A 10700 (A G 11)}{B}$]

209 Provision of range finders for infantry units, etc

It has been decided to issue one man infantry range finders on the following scale —

Units etc	Scale
British and Indian cavalry regiments (for machine gun troop)	1 per regiment.
British and active Indian infantry battalions other than pioneers (for machine gun platoon)	1 per battalion
Armoured car companies	2 per company
Small arms schools	1 per school
Machine gun school	2

2 Mehometers on charge of all units other than batteries of artillery and defences will be returned to ordnance charge

3 Schools and units except those in the Wazirista Force will also return to ordnance charge infantry range finders in excess of the new scale

4 Indents will be submitted

5 As the infantry range finders required can be issued from stock without special replacement the provision of funds will not be necessary

[$\frac{3 149 (Q 11 E)}{A 11}$]

ence which cannot reach Delhi by noon of the 29th should be sent to Simla

[A. D. case No 21974
E]

211 211. Scale of clothing and necessities for men
for Boat and Launch Section of the Indian
Artillery.
21st Mar.
1922.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army (India) No 528 of 1921, it has been decided that in the scale of clothing and necessities for men recruited to the special Boat and Launch Section of the Indian Artillery will be the same as that authorised for men in the Royal Garrison Artillery Defences, Bombay

■ On enlistment they will accordingly receive a free initial issue of the articles authorised in Table V, Clothing will commence 10 7 a quarter to the memoandum regarding clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers published as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 70 of 1922, from the fourth quarter day following enlistment. These accounts will be No 46 S

3 Sanction is also hereby accorded to the issue to the men of a black band for the cap bearing the inscription "Indian Coast Artillery" in gold. This article will be arranged for regimentally, and the cost, up to a limit of 10 annas 6 pies per man, per year, will be recovered from Government on a contingent bill.

[4129 (Q M G-12)]

212. Provision of typewriters for Auxiliary Force units.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of typewriters for Auxiliary Force units, subject to the following conditions —

- (i) Certain units have inherited from the Volunteer Force or the Indian Defence Force, typewriters which were purchased from capitation funds. These typewriters have now become Government property and are borne on unit charge, and may therefore be considered as authorised, in so far as replacement is concerned to the extent of one typewriter per unit except as provided for in paragraph (iii) of this Instruction.
- (ii) In stations where two or more units of different arms have been combined for administrative purposes under one command, the issue or replacement will be restricted to one typewriter for the headquarters office.
- (iii) Units spread over a large area, with separate detachment headquarters, may be allowed additional typewriters at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding the District.
- (iv) The cost of new or replaced typewriters will be a charge against the contingent grant of the unit concerned. Every effort should, therefore, be made to limit the number of machines to the minimum consistent with efficiency.
- (v) All requisitions for typewriters or replacements should be submitted to the General Officer Commanding the District for transmission if approved, to the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta.

[$\frac{12143 (G S - A T F)}{D}$]

213. Rate at which the increased pay authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 678 of 1920 is admissible to non-commissioned officers of mule transport units.

As some doubt exists as to the rate at which the increased pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 678

... , will be made : those non commissioned officers of mule transport units who already drawn increased pay at the rate of Rs. 4 per men sem.

[39243 (Q M. G 7).
B]

214 **214. Contingent expenditure in supply depôts and supp. depôt companies of the Supply and Corps.**

1st Mar.
1922.

Officers commanding supply depôts and supply depôt companies are authorised to incur contingent expenditure in the public service within the limit of their respective budget allotments and subject to the following conditions

2. Instructions defining the nature of the contingent charges that may be incurred without previous sanction will be issued by the Quartermaster General in India in consultation with his Deputy Financial Adviser.

8. Contingent expenditure of an authorised character will be admitted finally in audit on the signature of the officer incurring the expenditure up to the following monthly amounts—

	Rs.
Officer Commanding Supply Depôt	20
Officer Commanding Supply Depôt Company	200

4 If necessary, expenditure may be incurred and paid provisionally in excess of these limits (subject, however, to the limits of the budget grant), but such expenditure will require to be ratified by the countersignature of the General Officer Commanding District, or the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command, to whom a monthly return in the prescribed form (see below) should be sent. The General Officer Commanding District and the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief have power, in

consultation with the Controller concerned to authorise such expenditure up to the monthly limits noted below —

	Rs
General Officer Commanding District	5 000
General Officer Commanding in Chief	15 000

If the expenditure in any one depot for any one month exceeds Rs 15 000 or exceeds the allotment of the unit concerned the General Officer Commanding in Chief will refer the matter to the Government of India for orders

2 Contingent bills will be signed by the supply depot or depot company commander as the case may be and where the countersignature of higher financial authority is required they will be submitted through the audit officer to the General Officer Commanding District for such further action as may be necessary together with vouchers for all items of expenditure exceeding Rs 25 and a certificate in the following form —

I certify that the expenditure charged in this bill could not with due regard to the interests of the public service be avoided. I have satisfied myself that the charges entered in this bill have been really paid. Vouchers for all items of expenditure above Rs 25 in amount and all work bills are attached to the bill. I have as far as possible obtained vouchers for other sums and I am responsible that they have been destroyed or so defaced or mutilated that they cannot be used.

6 Countersigning officers will satisfy themselves that the charges made in a contingent bill are of obvious necessity and are at fair and reasonable rates that previous sanction for any item requiring it is attached that the requisite vouchers are all received and in order that the calculations are correct and particularly that the expenditure does not exceed and at the current rate of progress is not likely to exceed the annual grant of the particular depot or depot company concerned. If in any month the monthly proportion of the budget allotment has been exceeded a short explanation of the special circumstances which rendered the excess necessary must be submitted along with the contingent bill.

7 In war time or when for other special reasons supply depot companies are administered directly by Army Headquarters the powers of sanction of contingent expenditure of the General Officer Commanding a District and General Officer Commanding in Chief will be exercised by the Deputy Director of Stocks and Quartermaster

215

21st Mar.
1922**215 Procedure for dealing with losses in supply of the Supply and Transport Corps**

When any stores are lost, destroyed, found to be deficient through wastage or otherwise or damaged by, or otherwise the storekeeper concerned is to be personally responsible that an immediate report is made to the officer commanding the supply depot. The latter will take immediate steps to investigate the cause of the loss, the amount involved and the circumstances of the case. He will if necessary forthwith report the circumstances to the officer commanding station requesting that a board of officers be assembled for the purpose of establishing the facts. The officer commanding station will determine whether a board of officers is necessary or not at this time.

2. If the investigation of the officer commanding station shows that the loss is not due to theft, fraud or culpable neglect, the following procedure will be followed —

- (a) Losses of stores of Rs 20 and under in value will be disposed of by the supply depot commander.
- (b) Losses of stores of Rs 200 and under in value will be disposed of by the supply depot company commander.
- (c) Losses of stores exceeding Rs 200 in value will after investigation be reported by the supply depot company commander through the audit officer to the General Officer Commanding District who will dispose of losses exceeding Rs 5 000 in value consulting the Controller concerned.
- (d) Losses of stores exceeding Rs 5 000 reported above to the General Officer Commanding District will be submitted to the General Officer Commanding in Chief of the Command.

concerned. If the amount does not exceed Rs 15 000 in value it may be disposed of by the General Officer Commanding in Chief after consulting the Controller concerned. If, however the amount exceeds Rs 15 000 the General Officer Commanding in Chief will report the case for the orders of the Government of India.

3. The authorities specified above as competent to deal finally with losses are also the authorities responsible for enforcing any disciplinary measures that may be necessary. Any such authority may require the person or persons responsible to make good any loss in whole or part which is within the financial powers of that authority to deal with finally and when submitting cases for the sanction of higher financial authority will express his opinion as to whether any person or persons should be required to make good the loss.

4. If the investigation mentioned in paragraph 2 above shows that the loss was due to theft, fraud or culpable neglect the case will invariably be reported with a complete statement showing the amount involved, the circumstances connected with the loss and the person or persons responsible through the above defined channel to the General Officer Commanding in Chief. If the amount found irrecoverable exceeds Rs 5 000 always

provided that where a question arises of taking disciplinary action the write off of such amounts as may be irrecoverable will be provisionally admitted in the accounts of the unit concerned and will not be passed finally in audit until it is known whether or not any recoveries as the result of disciplinary action are to be made. If the amount found irrecoverable exceeds Rs 11 000 the sanction of the Government of India is necessary before it can be finally passed in audit.

5. In every case of loss the value of the loss must be certified by the audit officer concerned who will also state whether in his opinion any breach of audit rule has contributed to the loss.

6. In war time or when for other special reasons supply depôts are administered directly by Army Headquarters the financial powers of General Officers Commanding Districts and General Officers Commanding in Chief will be exercised by the Deputy Director of Stocks and Quartermaster

215

21st Mar
1922215 Procedure for dealing with losses in supply
of the Supply and Transport Corps

When any stores are lost destroyed, found to deficient through wastage or otherwise or damaged by or otherwise the storekeeper concerned is to be personally responsible that an immediate report is made to the officer commanding the supply depot. The latter takes immediate steps to investigate the cause of the loss, the amount involved and the circumstances of the case. He will if necessary forthwith report the circumstances to the officer commanding station requesting that a board of officers be assembled for the purpose of establishing facts. The officer commanding station will decide whether a board of officers is necessary or not at this time.

2. If the investigation of the officer commanding station shows that the loss is not due to theft fraud or culpable neglect the following procedure will be followed —

- (a) Losses of stores of Rs 20 and under in value will be disposed of by the supply depot commander
- (b) Losses of stores of Rs 200 and under in value will be disposed of by the supply depot company commander
- (c) Losses of stores exceeding Rs 200 in value will after investigation be reported by the supply depot company commander through the audit officer to the General Officer Commanding District who will dispose of losses consulting the Controller concerned up to Rs 5 000 in value
- (d) Losses of stores exceeding Rs 5 000 reported above to the General Officer Commanding District will be submitted to the General Officer Commanding in Chief of the Corps

concerned. If the amount does not exceed Rs 15,000 in value it may be disposed of by the General Officer Commanding in Chief after consulting the Controller concerned. If, however, the amount exceeds Rs 15,000, the General Officer Commanding in Chief will report the case for the orders of the Government of India.

3. The authorities specified above as competent to deal finally with losses are also the authorities responsible for enforcing any disciplinary measures that may be necessary. Any such authority may require the person or persons responsible to make good any loss, in whole or part, which it is within the financial powers of that authority to deal with finally, and, when submitting cases for the sanction of higher financial authority, will express his opinion as to whether any person or persons should be required to make good the loss.

4. If the investigation mentioned in paragraph 2 above shows that the loss was due to theft, fraud or culpable neglect, the case will invariably be reported, with a complete statement showing the amount involved, the circumstances connected with the loss, and the person or persons responsible, through the above defined channel to the General Officer Commanding in Chief. In such cases the General Officer Commanding in Chief is authorised after consulting the Controller concerned, to make good the loss up to a limit of Rs 5,000.

In any one case, the irrecoverable value of the stores, always provided that, where a question arises of taking disciplinary action, the write off of such amounts as may be irrecoverable will be provisionally admitted in the accounts of the unit concerned, and will not be passed finally in audit until it is known whether or not any recoveries, as the result of disciplinary action, are to be made. If the amount found irrecoverable exceeds Rs 5,000, the sanction of the Government of India is necessary before it can be finally passed in audit.

5. In every case of loss the value of the loss must be certified by the audit officer concerned, who will also state whether in his opinion any breach of audit rule has contributed to the loss.

6. In war time, or when for other special reasons supply depôts are administered directly by Army Headquarters, the financial powers of General Officers Commanding Districts and General Officers Commanding in Chief will be exercised by the Deputy Director of Stocks and Quartermaster.

Explanatory note—The monetary limits specified in these instructions refer to each separate case of loss not permissible to subdivide a case of loss with the of bringing the amount within the financial powers of authority dealing with it. On the other hand, in instances losses which may have occurred over a period of time would be treated as one transaction for loss of different categories of stores discovered at one taking

[47200 (Q M G 6 A)
B

216

216. Repairs and renewals of dentures supplied to soldiers serving on normal engagements.

21st Mar.
922

The last sentence of the first clause of sub p (a) of Army Instruction (India) No 214 of 1921 is to read as follows —

" Except as indicated below, any renewals or repairs which may subsequently be necessary however, be provided at the expense of the soldier himself at the rates to be fixed by the dental surgeon in consultation with the Controller of Military Accounts concerned. Rates fixed should be the cost price of material used, plus freight charges and incidental expenses, excluding the dentist's time and departmental charges.

Add the following sentence at the end of sub p (b) and (c) respectively —

" But before such renewals or repairs are provided at the public expense, the soldier must, on court of enquiry, be absolved from all blame or suspicion of contributory negligence "

[1885 (D M S 2)
B

217. Officers' shops for issue of stores and clothing, on payment, to officers on field service on the North-West Frontier. 21st 19

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 702 of 1921, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure up to the 30th June 1922, to the continuance of the system of officers' shops for the issue, on payment, of stores and clothing to officers on field service on the North West Frontier

¶ The expenditure involved will be met from the ordinary grant and head of accounts affected in the Army estimates

$$\left[\frac{38664 (Q \ M \ G -12 \ A)}{A \ I \ I.} \right]$$

218. Discontinuance of Indian rates of pay to British service officers serving out of India.

Army Order No 497 dated the 30th November 1921, is published as an Appendix to this Instruction 21st

$$\left[\frac{A \ 9616 (A \ G -10)}{C.} \right]$$

219. Grant of marriage allowance to departmental warrant officers of the India Unattached List.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 110 of 1922 are applicable to departmental warrant officers of the India Unattached List 21st

$$\left[\frac{A \ 4 \ A \ 7 -10}{C.} \right]$$

220. Grant of honorary King's commissions to selected senior sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department. 21st

In paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 2 of 1922 last line, for " 31st January 1922," read " 31st March 1922 "

$$\left[\frac{21847 \ D \ M \ S -1-A)}{B} \right]$$

Explanatory note—The monetary limits these instructions refer to each separate case of loss not permissible to subdivide a case of loss with the of bringing the amount within the financial powers authority dealing with it. On the other hand in instances losses which may have occurred over a period would be treated as one transaction for loss of different categories of stores discovered at one taking

[47200 (Q M H 6 A)
B

216

216 Repairs and renewals of dentures supplied to soldiers serving on normal engagements

21st Mar.
1922

The last sentence of the first clause of (a) of Army Instruction (India) No 214 of 1921 is to read as follows —

Except as indicated below, any renewals or which may subsequently be necessary however, be provided at the expense soldier himself at the rates to be fixed by dental surgeon in consultation with the controller of Military Accounts concerned rates fixed should be the cost price material used plus freight charges and incidental expenses excluding the dentist's time and departmental charge

Add the following sentence at the end of sub (b) and (c) respectively —

“ But before such renewals or repairs are the public expense, the soldier must, court of enquiry be absolved from all or suspicion of contributory negligence ”

[1880 D M S 2)
B

217. Officers' shops for issue of stores and clothing, on payment, to officers on field service on the North-West Frontier. 21

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 702 of 1921, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure up to the 30th June 1922, to the continuance of the system of officers' shops for the issue, on payment, of stores and clothing to officers on field service on the North West Frontier

2 The expenditure involved will be met from the ordinary grant and head of accounts affected in the Army estimates

$$\left[\frac{38664 \text{ (Q M G -12 A)}}{A I L.} \right]$$

218. Discontinuance of Indian rates of pay to British service officers serving out of India. 21

Army Order No 407 dated the 30th November 1921, is published as an Appendix to this Instruction

$$\left[\frac{A 9616 \text{ (A G 10)}}{C.} \right]$$

219. Grant of marriage allowance to departmental warrant officers of the India Unattached List. 21

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 110 of 1922, are applicable to departmental warrant officers of the India Unattached List

$$\left[\frac{A 4 A 9 -10}{C.} \right]$$

220. Grant of honorary King's commissions to selected senior sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department. 21

In paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 2 of 1922 last line, for "31st January 1922," read "31st March 1922"

$$\left[\frac{21847 \text{ D M S -1-A)}}{B} \right]$$

the discretion of the officer commanding, be :
discharge, to purchase their personal blankets and
coats at their part-worn value calculated on the
wear of these articles.

[$\frac{41587 (Q M G.)}{A-II.}$]

922

**222. Compilation of pay lists and pay and mess
periods of complete calendar months.**

**21st Mar.
1922.**

It has been decided to revert, with effect from
January 1922, to the system of compiling pay lists
pay and mess books by periods of complete ca-
months, instead of by periods consisting of four
weeks

1 Soldiers will continue to be paid on a weekly
as prescribed in paragraph 5, "Instructions, I
Troops," but the captain will have regard to the fact
the balances, notified by the regimental accountant at
end of the month, will include the pay for the period
the last Friday in the month.

2 All accounts, vouchers, documents and
affecting soldiers' emoluments at present rendered
account periods, will, in future, be rendered for
of complete calendar months, with the exception of
stoppage rolls which will be made out for the period
the 26th of the month to the 25th of the following

4 The necessary amendments to regulations will
notified in due course.

[$\frac{M. A. G.}{D}$]

- 223 Gratuity for regular Royal Engineer officers on the Indian establishment belonging to the Survey or Railway Departments and regular Indian Army officers of the Survey Department, who received civil pay while on military service

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that regular Royal Engineer officers on the Indian establishment belonging to the Survey or Railway Departments and regular Indian Army officers of the Survey Department who while serving with an expeditionary force overseas during the Great War held a position in a distinctly military establishment and continued to draw civil rates of pay on such service shall receive war gratuity at the rates and under the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 625 of 1919. Officers who at some other period of the war were drawing military rates of pay and have already drawn a gratuity under Army Instruction (India) No 625 of 1919 or Army Order No 85 of 1919 for such service shall only receive the additional gratuity provided for in paragraph 4 (a) of Appendix 97 to Army Instructions (India) 1919 for that period of their overseas service during which they drew civil rates of pay

[033852 A G 10]
C

- 224 Provision of drawing instruments for educational training

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 515 of 1919 for drawing Training

[7174 (N T 2)]
A II

© FELL

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 198 of 1922

Army Department letter No. 9997, dated the 2nd August 1920.

I am directed to refer to your letter No I T C B - 3 A 789, dated the 13th April 1920, and to say that the Government of India sanction the continuance of the payment of the allowances of the Order of British India the Military Cross and the Indian Order of Merit to those Indian officers who were in receipt thereof prior to being granted the King's commission in the Indian Army

¶ This decision is provisional pending the receipt of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State's orders and will only apply to those Indian officers who have been or may be, granted the King's commission as a reward for specially distinguished service during the war and provided that they were awarded the decoration to which the allowance is attached before the date on which they commence to rank as Second Lieutenants

Army Department letter No 037817-1 (A. G.-10), dated the 27th October 1920.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No 9997, dated the 2nd August 1920, and to say that, with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India the Government of India sanction the continuance of the payment of the allowances attached to the Victoria Cross the Order of British India the Military Cross and the Indian Order of Merit to those Indian officers who were in receipt thereof prior to being granted the King's commission as Second Lieutenants in the Indian Army This decision will only apply to those officers who have been or may be, granted the King's commission as Second Lieutenants as a reward for specially distinguished service during the war and provided that they were awarded the decoration to which an allowance is attached before the date on which they commence to rank as Second Lieutenants

officers serving out of India—It is notified that, with effect from 20th November 1921, all British service officers out of India, of the following categories, who may at date be in receipt of pay under Indian regulations, will to be so paid and come under British regulations.—

- (a) Officers of the Royal Engineers of the T establishment employed otherwise than Indian Army units
- (b) British service officers holding staff posts drawing Indian Army staff rates of pay.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi the 28th March 1922

225 Continuance of the barber's allowance at Rs 2 per mensem authorised in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 909 (d) for the senior ward servant in cases where no barber is employed

As it is found difficult to enrol barbers for the Indian Hospital Corps under the terms sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 379 of 1920 it has been decided that where the authorised establishments are incomplete owing to the non recruitment of a barber the allowance of Rs 2 per mensem referred to in Army Regulations India Volume I paragraph 909 (d) may be drawn by the senior ward servant for performing the duties of a barber in addition to his own until a barber is enrolled

[$\frac{21703 (D \quad V \quad E \quad 1 \quad A)}{B}$]

226 Revised rates of hospital stoppages

It has been decided that with effect from the 1st April 1922 the revised rates of hospital stoppages specified in the appendix to this Instruction shall be substituted for those prescribed in Army Regulations India Volume I paragraphs 379 451 and 645

2 Note 1 to paragraph 645 and paragraphs 646 and 647 of the above mentioned regulations are cancelled Paragraph 452 *ib id* is no longer operative—*vide* Army Instruction (India) No 173 of 1921

[$\frac{01151 (A \quad G \quad 10)}{C}$]

227 Cessation of war bonus

As some misapprehension appears to exist on the subject it is notified that the war bonus sanctioned in Army

[24071 (D M S-1-A)]
C

- 228 228. Free passage for discharged Indian soldiers proceeding to recruiting officers for enlistment in the reserve.
- 28th Mar. 1922

It has been decided to extend the travelling concession authorized in the last clause of paragraph 95 of Army regulations, India, Volume X, to discharged Indian soldiers when proceeding from their homes to recruiting officers for enlistment in the reserve, if certified as suitable for reserve on their discharge certificates

■ The regulations are being amended accordingly

[47336 (Q M G 2-A)]
B

- 229 229. Grant of money allowance in lieu of rations to troops for periods of leave sanctioned at the discretion of the officer commanding concerned.
- 28th Mar. 1922

The following amendment is made to Army (India) No 804 of 1920 —

In the second line of the heading, for the words "for leave", substitute "on short leave"

[A 9647 (A G-11)]
B

- 230 230. Issue of carpets (durries) to University Corps of the Indian Territorial Force.
- 28th Mar. 1922

Sanction is accorded to an initial issue of carpets (durries), at the rate of 16 per corps, to University

Corps of the Indian Territorial Force for use during musketry training

[$\frac{41375 \text{ (Q M G 12)}}{A II}$]

231 Rifles and equipment for Indian Coast Artillery

The Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 14 10 of 1918 is reconstructed as follows —

Articles	Scale
Rifles E M L E	1 per other rank
Sword bayonets pattern 07	1 per rifle
Scabbard sword bayonet, pattern 07	1 per sword bayonet.
Bottles oil	1 per rifle
Pull throughs	1 per rifle
Slings rifle pattern 14	1 per rifle
Frogs brown sword bayonet	1 per other rank
Pockets cartridge 15 rounds	2 per other rank
Cartridges E A ball 303 inch	20 rounds per rifle / as pouch ammunition

Annual supply

Cartridges E A ball 303 inch *	50 rounds per other rank for the annual course
	10 rounds per other rank for shooting matches
Cartridges blank 303 inch *	3 rounds per other rank.
Cartridges 22 inch F F	7 rounds per other rank
Flannel tie	7½ yards per rifle
Oil lubricating G S . . .	110 pints per 100 rifles

*The 303 inch ammunition replaces the ammunition shown in Army Tables Fort Armaments table Q, page 163 items 100 A and 100 B and in the remark against item 100 C as inserted by October Appendix 12nd India Army Order 191

[$\frac{47018 \text{ (Q M G 11 B)}}{A II}$]

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 61 1921 it has been decided that the temporary establishment of 488 regular non commissioned officers Royal Ordnance Corps details and civilians of the Indian Ordnance Department sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 61 of 1920 shall continue during the year 1922-23 until post war establishment of the Indian Ordnance Department is sanctioned

[2488 II / Q M C C]
P II

233

28th Mar
1922

233 Employment extra regimentally of British and British non commissioned officers

It has been decided with the approval of the Honble the Secretary of State for India that British warrant officers and British non commissioned officers permanently employed extra regimentally in administrative appointments within the sanctioned establishment of administrative training or departmental services and transferred to the Indian Unattached List shall on completion of three months absence from duty be and borne supernumerary on the rolls of their unit or on the understanding that those whose services are permanently required will be confirmed in their appointment on a permanent vacancy occurring in the department in which they are employed while all others will when no longer required be returned to their combatant units or absorbed in the first vacancy therein

2 In future seconding will only be resorted to in cases where the incumbent of a recognised appointment has claim to be returned to his combatant unit on the expiration of his tour of extra regimental employment e.g. appointments to the instructional staff of schools for training

3 Lists of warrant and non commissioned officers seconded will be prepared by officers commanding British units affected by this decision and copies of these lists will be forwarded to officers in charge of the records concerned

4 In future when a British warrant officer or British non commissioned officer is seconded on account of

permanently employed extra regimentally the officer in charge of the records concerned will be informed of the name of such warrant or non commissioned officer

5 This Instruction does not in any way affect the provisions of Army Regulations India Volume II paragraph 674 The conditions under which the non seconded clerks referred to in Appendix 4 III to Army Instruction (India) No 33 of 1921 are employed will also remain unaffected

Note—The term extra regimental employment as used in this Instruction refers to employment with the garrisoned cadre of a regimented department of the army or some additional post time paid from army funds but does not apply to detached regimental or garrison duty

$$\left[\frac{A 9502 (A 11 9)}{D} \right]$$

234 Rates of conversion of credit balances of British soldiers transferred to India

In paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 903 of 1921 the words with effect from the date it bears should be expunged

$$\left[\frac{030183 A 11.10}{C} \right]$$

235 Grant of overseas allowance to Indian officers of the Indian Medical Service

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 613 of 1920 as amplified by Army Instruction (India) No 336 of 1921 it has been decided with the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India that an Indian officer whose previous temporary service for promotion and pension in the Indian Medical Service reckons from a date before the 1st December 1918 after the necessary post date has been made on account of any break in his service shall be eligible for overseas allowance from the date of his permanent appointment to the service

$$\left[\frac{1921 (A 11)}{B} \right]$$

appointments.

It has been decided that permanent veterinary ants, including those transferred from the Supply Transport Corps, who may be discharged on the abolition of their appointments, shall be granted compensation or gratuity under the Civil Service Regulations, irrespective of whether they accepted the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 511 of 1918 or not

[45353 (Q M G-14)
A-II]

237

237. Cessation of the grant of acting and temporary rank to officers.

23th Mar.
1922

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st January 1922, the grant of acting and temporary rank will be entirely discontinued and no further grant of rank will be made with effect from that date either in the Indian Army or in the Waziristan Force

2 Officers who were granted acting or temporary rank prior to the 15th March 1919 or 1st November 1920, respectively, and who on the 23rd January 1922 were still holding the actual appointments in respect of which the acting or temporary rank was then granted, shall retain it until they vacate those appointments

3 Officers who, prior to the issue of these orders, have been granted acting or temporary rank

and allowances already drawn prior to the date of Instruction, shall, however, be made in their case

4 In the case of the Waziristan Force, officers who are holding acting or temporary rank on the 23rd January 1922 shall continue to hold it so long as they retain the appointment in the Waziristan Force in respect of which the higher rank was conferred

5 Officers permitted to retain temporary rank in accordance with this Instruction will retain the pay of such rank in all cases in which the rank carries pay

[931273 (A G-9)
B]

238 Compensation in lieu of quarters to the clerical, nursing and storekeepers' sections of the Indian Hospital Corps

It has been decided that compensation in lieu of quarters shall be granted to the clerical nursing and storekeepers sections of the Indian Hospital Corps at the rates detailed below —

Rank	Rate of compensation			
	Rs	a	p	
<i>Clerical and Nursing Section—</i>				
(a) Havildar	8	0	0	per mensem
(b) Naik	6	8	0	per mensem
(c) Orderlies	4	0	0	per mensem.
<i>Storekeepers Section—</i>				
(d) Quartermaster Havildar	} As for (a) (b) and (c) respectively			
(e) Quartermaster Naik				
(f) Quartermaster Orderlies				

2 This concession is admissible with effect from the date of the issue of Army Instruction (India) No 31 of 1921 sanctioning the provision of free accommodation for the men of the Indian Hospital Corps referred to above and will remain in force until further orders

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to 50—Military Works Head III—Miscellaneous Command and Army Headquarters budgets but no disbursements should be made until funds are available

[20110 (M W 2 A)]

239 Rate of repayment of advances of pay made to army schoolmistresses prior to embarkation in England for service in India

It has been decided that the provisions of paragraph 58 Army Regulations India Volume III shall not be applicable to advances of pay made to army schoolmistresses prior to their embarkation in England for service in India

2 All such advances to army schoolmistresses serving in India will be repaid by instalments within a period of twelve months

[7430 (G S. M T 2)]

1922

It has been decided to provide furniture on the shown in the statement published as an Appendix to Instruction, for offices of units of the Indian Force

2 The extra expenditure which is estimated at Rs 50 initial and Rs 286 annual recurring, approximately debitable to 50—Military Works Head III Miscellaneous (h) Furniture, purchase and repairs and should not be incurred until funds have been definitely allotted for purpose

3 Amendments to Army Tables Miscellaneous S will be published in due course

[$\frac{46742 (Q M G 3)}{C}$]

241

241. Pay of Indian officers and other ranks employed British units.

28th Mar.
1922.

It is notified that the provisions of Army (India) No 260 of 1921 are applicable to Indian combat ranks serving with British units of the arms of the mentioned in that Instruction

[$\frac{041300 (A G -10)}{C}$]

242

242 Improvements to officers' quarters

28th Mar.
1922.

Sanction is hereby accorded to the improvements to quarters of officers in the plains and in the hills, de in the Appendix to this instruction

2 These improvements will be carried out gradually as funds become available in existing quarters and in quarters which are now under construction, unless they have proceeded too far to admit of the alterations made without dismantling to a large extent, as well in those quarters which are to be constructed hereafter

3 The necessary amendments to Army Regulations India, Volume XII, will be made in due course

4 Revised type plans showing these will be circulated to all concerned by the Director Military Works

5. The expenditure should not exceed the amount of funds which may be made from time to time measure.

[19233 (M. W. 2.)
C]

243. Revision of the pay of British troops in India other than those belonging to departments of the India Unattached List.

After the word "employed" in the first line "Armament Artificers" in Army Instruction No. 923 of 1920, as modified by Army Instruction No. 227 of 1921, add the words "except as follows

[23369 (Q. M. G.-7)
C]

244. Leave and leave allowances under the Civil Service Regulations.

(a) Finance Department resolution No. 2079 C S R., dated 27th December 1920 published as an appendix to A I I 63 of 1921 and

(b) Finance Department resolution No. 804 C S R. dated 27th July 1921 (published as an appendix to A I I 62 of 1921)

Finance Department resolution No. 27-C. S. R., dated 10th January 1922, amending that Department resolutions quoted on margin, is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

[A-10373 (A. G.-11)
H]

245. Temporary increase in pensions of pre-war military pensioners.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided to increase, on the following scale, the pensions of all pre-war military pensioners, both European and Indian, whose pensions were

tioned since the commencement of the late war —

- (i) Pensions up to Rs 10 a month by Rs 2
- (ii) Pensions over Rs 10 and up to Rs 20 a month by Rs 3
- (iii) Pensions over Rs 20 and up to Rs 30 a month by Rs 4
- (iv) Pensions over Rs 30 and up to Rs 40 a month by Rs 5
- (v) Pensions over Rs 40 and up to Rs 45 a month by an amount which will bring the pension up to Rs 45 a month

2 With regard to pre war military pensioners pensions were governed by the rules in the Civil Service Regulations their pensions will be raised on the same scale and under the same conditions as are laid down

Reproduced as an civil pensioners in Finance Department Appendix to Army Department Resolution No 55 C S Instruction (India) dated the 14th January 1921 No 868 of 1921

■ The increase no part of which can be confirmed will apply to pensions beginning with those falling due for payment on the 1st December 1920 and will be subject to reconsideration at the end of three years

4. The orders in Army Instruction (India) No 1921 are hereby cancelled

[042881 (A G 10)
C]

246
28th Mar
1923

246 Free supply and upkeep of armourers' tools (units)

The following amendment is made to the Army Instruction (India) No 666 of 1921 —

Under Weedon Section C against the Strands vice in column II for the 100 0-0 read 10 0 0

[35169 (Q M G 11 B)
A II]

247. Saddlery and line gear for officers attached to reserve battalions.

Army Instruction (India) No 354 of 1918 is hereby cancelled

[$\frac{47065 \text{ Q M G 11 B1}}{A-11}$]

248. Exemption of European family servants from payment of messing charges.

It has been decided that with effect from the 1st April 1922, European servants travelling with officers' families as entitled passengers shall be exempt from payment for messing for the period of the voyage

2 When circumstances render it necessary for servant to travel first class in a Government vessel, the rate of messing to be charged will be the difference between the cost of first and second class messing

8 Army Regulations, India, Volume X, will be amended in due course

[$\frac{32617 \text{ (Q M G 2-A)}}{B}$]

249. Conditions under which Government horses may played at polo.

Subject to the general control of higher authority, Brigade Commander or Area Commander may authorise the playing at polo of Government horses of any unit by officers and other ranks of that unit, provided he is satisfied that

- (a) the horsemastership and stable management of the unit are satisfactory in all respects,
- (b) the military efficiency of the unit will not thereby impaired,
- (c) the unit is not under strength in horses account of inefficiency or shortage of personnel,
- (d) if the unit is a cavalry regiment the average number of "boarders" hired out is not more than 50 per cent of the allotted number of the unit,

tioned since the commencement of the late war —

- (i) Pensions up to Rs 10 a month by Rs 2
- (ii) Pensions over Rs 10 and up to Rs 20 a month by Rs 3
- (iii) Pensions over Rs 20 and up to Rs 30 a month by Rs 4
- (iv) Pensions over Rs 30 and up to Rs 40 a month by Rs 5
- (v) Pensions over Rs 40 and up to Rs 45 a month by an amount which will bring the up to Rs 45 a month

2 With regard to pre war military pensioners pensions were governed by the rules in the Civil S Regulations their pensions will be raised on the scale and under the same conditions as are laid

Reproduced as an civil pensioners in Finance D Appendix to Army ment Resolution No 55 C S Instruction (India) dated the 14th January 1921 No 863 of 1921

3 The increase no part of which can be = will apply to pensions beginning with those falling payment on the 1st December 1920 and will be subject reconsideration at the end of three years

4 The orders in Army Instruction (India) No 3 1921 are hereby cancelled

[012891 (A G 10)
C]

246

28th Mar
1922

246 Free supply and upkeep of armourers' tools (units)

The following amendment is made to the Appendix Instruction (India) No 666 of 1921 —

Under Weedon Section C, against the Stands vice in column 5 for the 100 0-0 read 10 0 0

[35169 (Q M G 11 B)]

- station family hospitals Nil
- (d) Soldiers' wives, children under 14 years of age of soldiers or schoolmistresses, female pupil teachers and acting pupil teachers —
- (e) Wives and children on the married quarters roll (for this purpose wives and children of officers and other persons in the List of married officers) Nil
- (f) Others Annas 12 diem-
- (g) Not-entitled civilians of the non-gazetted class Rs 3 per d

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (IND) No 240 of 1922

Scale of furniture authorised for offices of Indian torial Force units.

Item No	Articles	Scale
1	Almirah, large	1
2	Boo' shelf	1
3	Box, lit (with padlock and key)	1
4	Chairs, barrack	2
5	Chairs, cane bottomed	2
6	Form without back 6'	1
7	Rack for records	1
8	Racks, stationery	2
9	Table, 5'x2 10'	1
10	Table, office (B F. No 31)	1
11	Table, office (B F No 49)	1

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

No 242 OF 1922

Improvements to officers' quarters in the plains and in the hills

	Study	Scullery	Box room	Verandah
Lieutenant colonel's quarters in the plains	100 s ft	64 s ft	80 s ft	
Lieutenant colonel's quarters in the hills	153 s ft	64 s ft	80 s ft	
Married major's quarters in the plains	140 s ft	64 s ft	80 s ft	
Married major's quarters in the hills	96 s ft	48 s ft	80 s ft	
Junior married officer's quarters in the plains	140 s ft	56 s ft	80 s ft	10 in the clear all round
Junior married officer's quarters in the hills	72 s ft	48 s ft	80 s ft	
Single lieutenant's quarters in the plains				10 in the clear all round

Notes—

(a) A verandah 6 wide will be provided in front of the stables in all officers' quarters

(b) In servants' quarters will be a low wall which will do buildings when arranged

(c) A partition wall 6½ high will be provided in the verandah of servants' quarters

(d) A large mirror 1' 9 deep with a rod placed centrally at the top along the length of the mirror to permit of the long being from east hangers and a mirror with shelves will be built into the wall of each bed room in quarters of lieutenant colonels married majors and junior married officers. A mirror with shelves will also be built in the walls of each dining and drawing room

(e) Each lieutenant's quarter will have one shelf and one hanging mirror built in the walls

(f) A picture rail should be fixed at a suitable height round the dining and drawing rooms in all quarters to avoid damage to the plaster by nails

Government of India, Finance Department
No 27-C S R , dated the 16th January 1922

Under the orders contained in Resolution No 804 C dated the 27th July 1921 the benefit of the new rules has been allowed to all officers who were on leave on the 29th July 1920. The Government of India now decided that the privilege of commuting on furlough conditions furlough on half average salary into full average salary sanctioned in Resolution No 2099 C dated the 27th November 1920 may have retrospective effect in the case of officers who were on leave on the 7th November 1920. An officer under Indian Service leave rules who was on leave on 7th November 1920 may therefore cancel his furlough if it commenced on or after the 7th November 1920 or the unexpired portion of it if it commenced before that date and substitute for it any leave to which he would be entitled under the new rule.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla the 4th April 1922

250 Issue of an extra pair of boots to recruit boys of Gurkha regiments

Sanction is hereby accorded to the issue of an extra pair of boots to recruit boys of Gurkha regiments. The scale of boots authorised for this class under Army Instruction (India) No 922 of 1919 should accordingly be altered from one pair to two pairs.

2 The extra expenditure which is estimated at Rs 8 875 will be met by reappropriation from Head VI G—Clothing in the Army estimates for 1921-22

$$\left[\frac{41257 (Q M G L)}{A H} \right]$$

251 Increase of the penalty to which military assistant surgeons who resign their appointments are liable

As the period of training of military pupils for admission to the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department has been extended to five years and as the cost of their training has greatly increased it has been decided that the penalty to which military assistant surgeons are liable under the terms of their declaration bond shall be increased from Rs 1 400 to Rs 8 000.

2 The increased penalty will be applicable to those assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department who have undergone the prescribed five years course of professional study at a medical college.

$$\left[\frac{21547 (A, D)}{R} \right]$$

1922. 4

All officers of the Railway Transport establishment hereby authorised to issue warrants and credit notes for the movements of troops and stores by rail, river and subject to the conditions laid down in paragraph 1 of Army Regulations, India, Volume X

2 This authority should be treated as regularising such warrants or credit notes issued by Railway officers before the date of this Instruction

3 Necessary amendments to paragraph 4 of Regulations India Volume X, will be made in due

[45124 (Q M. G-2-A)
B]

253

253. Issue of certain drugs to military hospitals in

4th April
1922.

Sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st 1922, to the issue, on demand, of the following drugs "as required" scale to all military hospitals in

Ether, purificatus
Paraldehydum.
Liq Adren Hydrochlor
Acid, Picric.
Icthyol
Calamuna Preparata

The regulations affected will be amended in due

[15307 (D. M S-2)
B]

254

254. Revision of the pay and grading of the drawing establishment of the Military Services.

4th April
1922

The following amendments are made to Army Regulation (India) No 330 of 1921:—

- (i) In paragraph 8 (n), for the words "local allowances in Baluchistan or in Burma" substitute "field and other local allowances"

- (ii) *Renumber* the present clause (iv) to paragraph 6 as clause (v) and *insert* the following as clause (iv) — "A local allowance of Rs 20 per mensem will be granted to those serving at Aden, provided that they are not locally engaged men, or that their salary does not exceed Rs 200 per mensem."

[20849 (M W -1-B)
C]

255. Revision of the pay and grading of the permanent clerical establishment (including the cashier establishment) of the Military Works Services

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No 817 of 1921 —

- (i) In paragraph 3 (ii) for the words "local allowances in Baluchistan or in Burma" substitute "field and other local allowances"
- (ii) *Renumber* the present clause (iv) to paragraph 7 as clause (v), and *insert* the following as clause (iv) — "A local allowance of Rs 20 per mensem will be granted to those serving at Aden, provided that they are not locally engaged men or that their salary does not exceed Rs 200 per mensem."

[20849 M W -1-B
C]

256. Staff and establishment of the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.

The staff, establishments pay, allowances and equipment for the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College Dehra Dun, as detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction, have been provisionally sanctioned for one year

Army Instructions (India) Nos 85 and 111 of 1922 are hereby cancelled

[8021 G S. M T 21
D]

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded to temporary employment of two clerks and one with each of the ten heavy mechanical transport and two clerks with each of the three technical of mechanical transport vehicles, on the following pay:—

Clerks at Rs. 40-4-60 *per mensem* each

Storekeepers at Rs. 100 *per mensem* each.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to Head II C.—“Mechanical Transports Units” in the heavy-mechanical transport companies, and to Head F. (a) “Technical Inspectors of Mechanical Transport” in the case of clerks serving with the technical mechanical transport

[48437 (Q. M. G. 8)]
E.

258

4th April
1922.

258. Extra duty pay for appointments in the Training Centre and Depot.

Paragraph 8 (iii) of Army Instruction (India) No. of 1921 is revised as follows:—

Pay at Signal Service rates plus working pay Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 941 in accordance with trade ratings.

(Note—Shoeing smiths are regarded as tradesmen for this.)

Extra duty pay, in addition to working pay, is revised as follows:—

	Per mensem
	Rs.
Jemadar adjutants	30
Depot havildar majors	16
Company havildar majors	8
Quartermaster havildars	8
Drill non-commissioned officers	8
Clerks (including pay clerks)	7

In the event of the authorised number of clerks (including pay clerks) not being available, one

civilian clerk on Rs 50 per mensem may be employed as a temporary measure for every two havildar clerks, and one civilian for every three naik or signalmen clerks. The employment of these civilian clerks should be terminated as early as possible.

[$\frac{A-5687 (A. G. 3.)}{C}$]

259. Clerical staff of the Senior Officers' School.

It has been decided that the four Indian clerks employed at the Senior Officers' School shall, in future, be paid at the following rates instead of at the rates authorised in Army Instruction (India) No 703 of 1921 —

- 1 clerk—pay Rs 70 per mensem rising by annual increments of Rs 28 to Rs 95 per mensem
- 2 clerks—pay Rs 50 per mensem rising by annual increments of Rs 28 to Rs 75 per mensem
- 1 clerk—pay Rs 30 per mensem rising by annual increments of Rs 28 to Rs 55 per mensem

[$\frac{12165 (G. S. - M. T. 1)}{D}$]

260. Pay of Government servants in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and military officers in civil employment recalled to military duty when serving overseas.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 790 of 1918 shall have retrospective effect to cover the cases of officers who proceeded on field service overseas prior to the 1st December 1916.

[$\frac{A-5660 (A. G. 10.)}{C}$]

261. Pay of medical officers and lady nurses placed on duty on troopships when proceeding on leave.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that medical

ti y a regarded as an interruption of their leave.

[19350 (D M. S -1-C)
B]

262. Discharge of permanent hospital storekeepers' assistants whose appointments have been abolished the grant to them of compensation pensions gratuities under the Civil Service

262
4th April
1922

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. of 1920, it has been decided that all permanent storekeepers' assistants whose appointments have been abolished in consequence of the formation of the Hospital Corps and for whom no suitable employment be found in that corps, should be discharged from service on compensation pensions and gratuities if possible to them under the Civil Service Regulations.

[21821 (D M S -1-D)
B]

263. Standard plan of a cupboard, fly-proof, for enteric and dysentery wards of British and station hospitals.

263
4th April
1922

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army (India) No. 103 of 1922, sanction is accorded to the production of a standard plan (No. H. F. 91) of a cup flyproof, for use in enteric and dysentery wards of B and Indian station hospitals.

2. Copies of the plan will be issued to all the Director of Military Works.

[21588 (M. W.-3)
C]

264. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the

264
4th April
1922

assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China station during the month of February 1922, was two shillings and seven pence farthing (2s 7½d)

[$\frac{A 4639 (A G 10)}{D}$]

265. Delegation of powers to Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands, etc., to administer ministerial, lower subordinate, storekeeper, artificer and menial establishments of the Military Works Services.

Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands are vested with full powers to appoint, administer and control all members of the ministerial, lower subordinate, storekeeper, artificer and menial establishments in the Military Works Services in their respective Commands. The present incumbents on the artificer establishment will not be replaced.

2 The Assistant Director of Military Works Waziristan District for so long as he is directly under Army Headquarters will exercise the full powers of a Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command in respect of these establishments.

3 The cadres of the establishments in question are sanctioned by the Secretary of State for India or the Government of India as the case may be the distribution of the cadres between Commands, etc. being made by the Director of Military Works.

[$\frac{23,74 (M W - I B)}{G}$]

266. Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section X-F., No 2 (Wireless) Signal Company.

The publication of the above named regulations has been approved. Copies will be issued in due course to all concerned by the Superintendent Government Printing.

267. Extra warm clothing for troops, and followers
certain stations.

4th April
1922.

The following amendments are made to Army
tion (India) No 749 of 1921:—

Paragraph 6 (a).—Under the heading "Indi
troops," for the present entry "
bockers, serge," substitute "
or trousers, serge," and insert "J
...1," as a new item.

Paragraph 6 (b).—From the last line delete "
at Malakand" and substitute "at
Drosh, Malakand, Chakdara and Dargai"

Paragraph 6 (c).—Delete "at Malakand"
substitute "at Chitral, Drosh, Fort
hart (Samans), Malakand, Chakdara
Dargai."

Appendix (i).—For "Peshawar," in the list
stations, substitute "Peshawar
Area"

(u) Add the following to the list of stations
ing to their alphabetical sequence:—

Bakloh—

Chaklala

Cherat.

Khuldana.

Murree and Gullies

Shagai

268. Adjustment of travelling expenses incurred by office attending meetings of the Army Sports Control Board and committees subordinate thereto.

It has been decided that officers travelling from one station to another to attend committee meetings convened by the Army Sports Control Board India and committees subordinate thereto, shall be considered as travelling on duty.

2 All claims for travelling allowances on this account must be countersigned by the officer convening the meeting

$$\left[\frac{12317 (\text{G S—M T L})}{D} \right]$$

269. Imprests to officers commanding troops on transport for the pre payment of official wireless messages.

With the concurrence of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that imprest shall be issued to officers commanding troops on transport leaving India for the purpose of pre paying all official wireless messages despatched during the voyage

2 The officer commanding the troops on board a transport leaving India is accordingly authorised to draw an imprest for the present not exceeding Rs 150, on the authority of a station order to be issued at the port of departure of the vessel. The balance of the imprest, together with the vouchers in support of the sums expended, will be handed over on the arrival of the vessel at its destination

3 Advances issued and balances of imprests received in India, will be debited and credited, respectively, to His Majesty's Government

$$\left[\frac{47677 (\text{Q M G—Q 2 A})}{D} \right]$$

- 270 Abolition of camels and camel sowars, on the peace establishment of Indian cavalry regiments.

It has been decided to abolish with effect from the 28th February 1922, the camels and camel sowars on the peace establishment of all Indian cavalry regiments

follows —

- (i) Delete the 14th column "Camels", and entries therein
- (ii) Under "Recapitulation" and against "quarters Squadron" in column 8 "ranks" for "78" read "70" and in 9 "Total" for "113" read "105"
- (iii) Under "Recapitulation" and against "T. regiment" in column 8 "other ranks" "406" read "398" and in column 9 "T" for "530" read "522"
- (iv) Under "No 14 Troop" delete the "Camel Sowers" and in columns 8 delete the figure 8 and amend the totals these columns to read "2" and "9" respectively

$$\left[\frac{A \ 1415 (A \ G \ 2)}{D} \right]$$

271
4th April
1921.

271. Rate of subscription payable by an officer of Indian Army to the Indian Military Family Pension and Indian Military Widows' Orphans' Funds during a course of study University.

It has been decided by the Right Hon ble the " of State for India that officers of the Indian Army are seconded under Army Instruction (India) No 749 1920 for a term of study at a University, should be treated as officers on leave in so far as the rate of subscription under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations and to the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund is concerned, and be held liable, accordingly, subscription at half rates only

2 The decision will take effect from the 5th April 1921

$$\left[\frac{10592 (A. G. - 10 A)}{C} \right]$$

272. Treatment of military officers and their families civil hospitals.

It has been decided that the concession regarding the treatment of military officers and their families in civil hospitals which was sanctioned temporarily in the Army Instructions (India) cited in the margin shall remain in force on the terms specified in the instructions until further orders.

Treatment of military officers —	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 110 of 1919	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 546 of 1920	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 15 of 1921	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 45 of 1923	
Treatment of families of military officers —	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 112 of 1919	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 724 of 1920	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 18 of 1921	
Army Instruction (India)	
No 44 of 1922	

2 The expenditure that may be incurred during year 1922-23 will be met from the head 'III (C) Working Expenses of Hospitals—Provisions and diets for sick (British)

[$\frac{24340 (D M S 3)}{B}$]

273 Revised "Indian Regulations relating to the study of Foreign and Indian Languages"

With the approval of the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India sanction is accorded to the publication of the revised Indian Regulations relating to the study of Foreign and Indian Languages which will be issued separately.

2 The revised language regulations and the amendments to Army Regulations India which will be made in consequence of the revision of the language regulations will come into force six months after the date of the Instruction.

[$\frac{425 (C S - M T 2)}{A II}$]

follows:— (1) a)

- (i) Delete the 14th column "Camels", and entries therein.
- (ii) Under "Recapitulation" and against "quarters Squadron" in column B "ranks" for "78" read "70" and in "9" "Total" for "113" read "105".
- (iii) Under "Recapitulation" and against "regiment" in column B "other ranks" "406" read "398" and in column D "T" for "580" read "522".
- (iv) Under "No 14 Troop" delete the "Camel Sowers" and in columns B delete the figure ■ and amend the totals these columns to read "2" and "9" respectively.

$$\left[\frac{A-1415 (A. G-2)}{D} \right]$$

271
4th April
1922.

271. Rate of subscription payable by an officer of Indian Army to the Indian Military Family Pension and Indian Military Widows' Orphans' Funds during a course of study University.

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the of State for India that officers of the Indian Army, are seconded under Army Instruction (India) No 74 1920 for a term of study at a University, should be ed as officers on leave in so far as the rate of subscri under the Indian Military Service Family Pension ations and to the Indian Military Widows' and Fund is concerned, and be held liable, accordingly. subscription at half rates only.

■ The decision will take effect from the 5th 1921

$$\left[\frac{10599 (A. G-10-A)}{C} \right]$$

272 Treatment of military officers and their families in civil hospitals

It has been decided that the concession regarding the treatment of military officers and their families in civil hospitals which was sanctioned temporarily in the Army Instructions (India) cited in the margin shall remain in force on the terms specified in those instructions, until further orders.

<p>Treatment of military officers — Army Instruction (India) No 110 of 1919 Army Instruction (India) No 546 of 1920 Army Instruction (India) No 15 of 1921 Army Instruction (India) No 45 of 1922</p> <p>Treatment of families of military officers — Army Instruction (India) No 112 of 1919 Army Instruction (India) No 724 of 1920 Army Instruction (India) No 18 of 1921 Army Instruction (India) No 44 of 1922</p>	<p>treatment of military officers and their families in civil hospitals which was sanctioned temporarily in the Army Instructions (India) cited in the margin shall remain in force on the terms specified in those instructions, until further orders</p>
---	--

2 The expenditure that may be incurred during the year 1922-23 will be met from the head "III (C) Working Expenses of Hospitals—Provisions and diets for sick, (British)

[$\frac{24340 \text{ (D M S H)}}{B}$]

273 Revised "Indian Regulations relating to the study of Foreign and Indian Languages"

With the approval of the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded to the publication of the revised "Indian Regulations relating to the study of Foreign and Indian Languages" which will be issued separately.

2 The revised language regulations and the amendments to Army Regulations India which will be made in consequence of the revision of the language regulations will come into force six months after the date of the Instruction.

[$\frac{423 \text{ (C G S - M T 2)}}{4 \text{ H}}$]

In paragraph 1 (v), after "Indian troops and followers" insert "(where included scales of clothing to be maintained)."

[$\frac{41023 \text{ O M G-12-B}}{A-11}$]

275

275. Revised scale of paid signallers and rates of living allowance for Indian Army units.

4th April
1922.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to introduce the following revised paid signalling establishment and of signalling allowance for Indian Army units, in lieu of those laid down in paragraph 968, Army Rules, India, Volume I:—

(a) Assistant instructors at Rs. 8 per mensem:—

1 per regiment of cavalry, including Guides battalion of infantry and pioneers

(b) Junior assistant instructors at Rs. 5 per mensem:

2 per regiment of cavalry, including Guides battalion of infantry and pioneers.

1 for the Aden Troop.

1 per pack artillery brigade headquarters.

1 per Indian pack battery.

(c) Signallers at Rs. 3 per mensem

20 per regiment of cavalry including Guides

4 for the Aden Troop.

24 per battalion of infantry.

18 " " " " pioneers.

8 per pack artillery brigade headquarters until time as the brigade signal subsection is over by the Corps of Signals.

8 per Indian pack battery.

2 The regulations will be amended in due course

■ No recovery of any overpayments already made on this account under Army Instruction India No 539 1921 should be effected

4 Army Instruction India No 539 of 1921 is here cancelled

[$\frac{022799 (A G 10)}{C}$]

276 : Clerical establishment for the maintenance of record and promotion rolls of Indian combatant ranks British infantry battalions

Sanction is accorded with effect from the 1st Ma 1922 to the following clerical establishment for the maintenance of the records and promotion rolls of Indian combatant ranks of British infantry battalions —

➤ One 1st grade clerk (havildar) with Rs 2 per diem extra duty pay

One 2nd grade clerk (naik) with Rs 1 8 per diem extra duty pay

2 During the financial year 1922 23 these two clerks will be included within and will not be additional to the authorised establishment of machine gun drivers

[$\frac{A 5006 (A G 1)}{D}$]

277 Transfer of the civil districts of Gujranwala, Sialkot and Sheikhupura from the Rawalpindi military district to the Lahore military district

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 30 of 1922 it has been decided that the civil districts of Gujranwala and Sheikhupura shall form part of the Lahore Brigade Area and that the civil district of Sialkot shall be administered direct by the headquarters Lahore District

278 **278. Grant of gazetted rank to the managers of dairy farms.**

**4th April
1922**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No of 1921, it has been decided to grant gazetted rank to managers of military dairy farms on their attaining, 18 years' service, the grade of Rs 675 per mensem.

[27530 (Q. M. G.-16)
A.-II]

279 **279. Revision of the peace scale of rations for animals.**

**4th April
1922**

It has been decided that, commencing from the April 1922, the following reductions in the peace scale rations for animals will come into force:—

- (a) The standard grain ration of all troop and ponies (other than Indian cavalry) dining—those sick in hospital shall be by one pound;
- (b) The gram ration of all mules shall be by half a pound;
- (c) The bedding of all troop horses shall be by one pound;
- (d) The fodder ration for Indian cavalry horses units shall be reduced by two pounds;
- (e) Kulthi as a standard ration for animals in so-called "Secunderabad and Belgaum gade areas" shall be abolished;
- (f) The bhoosa ration of all camels shall be by two pounds.

2. Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I (R., 1921), Table 10, will, from 1st April 1922, be reconstructed in the appendix to this Instruction. This table embodies all the reductions mentioned above

provides for the issue of two pounds of maize in lieu of two pounds of the standard ration authorised in Army Instruction (India) No 925 of 1921 when maize is cheaper than gram

[$\frac{47658 \text{ Q.M.G. G.A.}}{b}$]

260 Introduction, revision and amendment of Army and India Army Forms

The following India Army Form has been introduced —

India Army Form Y 1921—Draft requirements of British cavalry and infantry units

[$\frac{I.A.F.Y. 1921 (A.G. 11)}{D}$]

The following Army Forms have been revised and will be brought into use when the present stock of the existing forms is exhausted —

1 Army Form B 82/12—will be divided into two forms each, and renumbered as Army Form B 82/14

2 Army Form B 82/89—will be renumbered as Army Form B 82/511, respectively

3 Army Form B 84

4 Army Form B 87

5 Army Form B 274 (1) —Omit the heading —

(1) 'No of Effective or in Rectangle'

(2) Rate of fire at method of fire

[$\frac{L2010 G 8-M T 1)}{D}$]

The following India Army Form has been revised and will be brought into use forthwith —

India Army Form V 1847—Army physical training certificate

[$\frac{11557 G 8-M T 1)}{D}$]

and amendment is made to
form Z-2001:—

Add India Army Form Y-1921—Draft
of British cavalry and infantry

This form will be issued gratis to all P
and infantry units on the scale of 36 copies
annex.

[L. A. F. Y-1921 /
D.

G. FETT

Secretary to the Government

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 256 of 1922

Staff, establishments, allowances, etc., authorised for the
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College
Dehra Dun.

Appointment.	Grading, pay, etc
1 commandant	Indian Army pay of rank plus Rs 700 staff pay per mensem and free quarters
1 headmaster	Rs 1500-60-1,750 per mensem and free quarters
2 assistant masters	Rs 550-60-1,750 per mensem and free quarters
2 assistant masters (Lieutenants, Army Educational Corps)	Rs 525 per mensem and free quarters
1 assistant surgeon	Pay of rank plus Rs 60 per mensem and free quarters
1 sergeant major (warrant officer, class I or class II)	Pay and allowances of rank normal rates and free quarters
1 Indian adjutant and quarter- master (risaldar or subadar)	Pay and allowances of rank normal rates plus Rs 30 per mensem and free quarters
1 Drawing and Manual Training Master	Rs 75-5-150 per mensem and free quarters
1 ground superintendent (pen- sioned dafadar)	Pension plus Rs 50 per mensem and free quarters
3 religious teachers	Rs 100 per mensem and free quarters
1 matron	Rs 300-10-100 per mensem and free quarters
1 clerk	Rs. 65-2-75
1 clerk	Rs 50-2-60
2 chaprassis	} Pay at local berrick rates
7 farashes	
3 bhutias	
8 sweepers	

Appointment.	Grading, pay, etc
4 chowkidars, watchmen and gate-keepers	Pay at local nerrick rates.
1 rubbish cart and driver .	
1 filth " " " . .	
1 sullage " " " . .	
1 watering " " " . .	
<i>Hospital establishment.</i>	
Nursing orderly (Indian hospital corps).	Pay as laid down in Appendix A. I. (I.) No. 379 of 1921.
Sweeper (Indian hospital corps) .	
<i>Allowances.</i>	
Mess and kitchen appliances .	Rs. 1,600 initial and Rs. 100 per annum for replacement.
Books and stationery for students	Rs. 2,000 initial only.
Office stationery, etc. . . .	Rs. 600 initial and Rs. 450 per annum recurring.
Games equipment	Rs. 1,000 initial only.
Cleaning materials	Rs. 100 per annum.
Fuel, for heating water, etc. .	As required.
Casual labour (ground coolies, etc.)	
Washing clothing, etc. . . .	
Upkeep of clothing, boots, etc. .	
Messing of cadets	Rs. 60 per cadet per mensem (messing by contract to include cost of food and provision of all mess servants).
Miscellaneous equipment . .	Rs. 1,000 initial only.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No 270 of 1922

als.

	Salt	Adm only Aqueduct water	Fodder ha other that eat in my o- inerno dry
		9	10
			lbs
			(a)
			(a)
			(a)
			(a)
			(b)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

Simla, the 11th April 1922

**281. Presentation of war medals and decorations to
charged and demobilised Indian ranks.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 7 of 1920, it has now been decided that officers commanding units and depôts when forwarding medals and decorations to civil officers for presentation to discharged and demobilised Indian officers, soldiers and followers should, at the same time, intimate by registered post to the individual awardee

- (1) the fact that the medal or decoration has been despatched, and
- (2) the designation and address of the civil officer to whom application should be made for the medal or decoration

[034101 (A G O)
B]

282 Amendments to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India), 1920"

A list of corrections to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India), 1920," is published as Appendix to this Instruction

■ With effect from 1st April 1922 the recovery rate for payment issues to warrant officers, non commission officers and men in receipt of clothing allowances will be in accordance with the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India) 1920" Paragraph 10 of the preface to that publication is hereby cancelled

[41021 (Q M N 12 B)
A 11]

1922.

Revised quarterly rates of clothing for British troops are published as statement "A" Appendix to this Instruction. The revised rates take effect from the 1st April 1922.

2 It has been decided that, from the date from the revised clothing allowances take effect, recovery for articles of clothing and necessaries issued on will be in accordance with the "Priced Clothing and Necessaries (India)" referred to in Instruction (India) No 952 of 1920.

3 A list of articles of public clothing and their period of wear is published as statement "B" of the Appendix to this Instruction. The monthly rates of depreciation for these articles to be adopted for the purpose of recovering on account of losses, etc., will be arrived at by dividing nine-tenths of the full rate by the months included in the full life.

4 The following amendments are made to the Appendix regarding the clothing accounts of British troops published as an Appendix to Army Instruction No 625 of 1921 —

Paragraph 4 is reconstructed as follows —

"4 Articles of public clothing will be included for in sections I, II, III and IV of the clothing equipment ledger (I A F C -863). Recoveries on account of articles lost or damaged will be arrived at by taking the value of the article less the monthly depreciation for the period the article was in use. The worn out value is in any case the minimum charge to be made for an article lost or destroyed. If the life of an article is shortened or if the article is damaged due to culpable neglect on the part of the wearer, an appropriate recovery will be made on the above principles."

Paragraph 5 is reconstructed as follows —

"5 Recovery rates for articles of clothing and necessaries issued on payment are given down in the 'Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India)'. The rates

making and altering clothing issued free to British regimental soldiers and also for altering personal clothing when the cost is chargeable to the State will be fixed in Army Instructions (India). Men enlisted on or after 1st January 1920 who were supplied with part-worn clothing may be permitted, when such articles become unserviceable to replace them by new ones at half the cost of the new articles."

Statements 'A', 'B', and 'C' and also statement 'D', as amended by Army Instruction (India) No 951 of 1921, are cancelled.

5 Statement 'A' of the Appendix to this Instruction replaces statement 'D' of the memorandum referred to in paragraph 4 above and should be substituted in all cases where the latter is referred to in the memorandum.

Revised rates of clothing allowances for the Royal Air Force will be published in Royal Air Force Instruction (India) in due course.

[41921 (Q M H 12 B)
A II]

284. Revised terms of engagement of temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service

With the approval of the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded to the introduction with effect from the 1st September 1921, of the following revised terms of engagement for temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service:—

- (a) *Conditions and period of engagement*—General service in India or abroad for one year or for such less period as the services of the officer are required.
- (b) *Rank*—Temporary rank of Lieutenant on commission with promotion to the rank of Captain on completion of three years' satisfactory service.
- (c) *Pay*—On first engagement Rs 500 per mensem, on completion of three years' satisfactory service, Rs 650 per mensem.
- (d) *Extra allowance*—Extra or "overseas" allowance for all service performed beyond

tions, India, Volume X, at Rs. 150 *per mensem*, reckoned from the date of embarkation in India on the outward ; the date of disembarkation in India on

(e) *Charge allowance, etc*—When appointed second-in-command of Indian hospitals, a charge or second in allowance at the following rates:—

	First class hospital. Rs.	Second class hospital. Rs.	Third hosp P
	<i>per mensem.</i>	<i>per mensem.</i>	<i>per</i>
Charge allowance	240	180	
Second-in-command allowance	120	90	...

Note—The question of a charge allowance for a fourth class station hospital is under consideration.

(f) *Travelling allowances*—At the rates laid for corresponding ranks in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 29, from date of engagement and back thereto on date of engagement, form E being used. On date of engagement free passage for family from place of engagement to intended place of posting in India.

(g) *Outfit allowance*—Rs 600 provided the amount is spent on the purchase of outfit

(h) *Leave*—Privilege leave as for permanent of the Indian Medical Service

Sick leave—

Ordinary—Under Army Regulations, Volume II, paragraph 250, subject to a maximum of four months, after which period the services of an officer may be dispensed with if unfit to return to duty [see clause (j)]. Such leave may be combined with any privilege leave due to a maximum of six months.

When the disability for which sick leave is due is due to field service—Sick leave on full pay for three months, and thereafter ordinary sick leave subject to a maximum of six months. Privilege leave, if due, may also be combined.

subject to the maximum period of six months not being exceeded

(i) *Pay during leave*

During privilege leave—Under the rules prescribed for permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service

During sick leave—

	Rs per mensem
Officers in receipt of pay at Rs 500	4 5
Officers in receipt of pay at Rs 650	6 7 5

Note—These rates are provisional and liable to alteration

The extra or 'overseas' allowance will be admissible in the case of officers granted leave (including privilege leave) from beyond 'Indian limits' up to the date of disembarkation in India and from the date of re-embarkation again proceeding beyond 'Indian limits'

(j) *Physical unfitness*—In the event of an officer being pronounced by a medical board as—

- (i) unfit for general service after the expiration of the maximum period of sick leavemissible as above, or —
- (ii) unfit for further military service, or
- (iii) unlikely to become fit for general service within a period of six months,

his services may be dispensed with

(k) *Wound pensions and gratuities*—Under the conditions and on the scale authorised for permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service

(l) *Family pensions and gratuities*—Under the conditions and on the scale authorised by the Royal Warrant or Warrants in force from time to time being for the families of permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service

(m) *Rations*—Free rations or money in lieu will be admissible in the cases in which such are admissible for permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service

(n) *Removal from the service*—It shall be the competence of the Secretary to the Government of India or his authorised representative to discontinue the services of an officer

(o) *Gratuity*—Except as provided for in (a) and (l), no gratuity will be admissible vice under this Instruction.

2. The temporary Indian Medical Service

As published with already serving, except those Army Department letter No. 14151-1 by the Secretary of State for (D. M. S.-1), dated the the special 1920 contract, 28th June 1920, re-engage on these revised terms, produced as an appendix to this Instruction. the following conditions:—

- (i) For officers now electing the new effect from the 1st September 1921, if desire. For officers deferring to accept new terms, from the date on which notify their willingness to do so.
- (ii) Previous service, if satisfactory, will count pay under the time-scale of pay now tioned.
- (iii) Officers already holding the rank of Captain, but having less than three service, will retain the rank of Captain, pay will be limited to that admissible the time scale of pay now sanctioned.
- (iv) Officers serving on a contract under which are entitled to receive a gratuity will on transfer to the new conditions of service, proportionate gratuity, at the rate such contract, in respect of the period under their previous contract.
- (v) Outfit allowance will not be admissible, but only the outfit allowance for duty in has been drawn under their previous the difference between the amount of allowance and the amount now and viz., Rs. 600, will be admissible, provided entire amount is spent on the purchase outfit.
- (vi) Certificate of physical fitness for active serv must be produced.

- (vii) To officers serving within the areas in which overseas allowance is admissible, this allowance will be issued from the date of acceptance of the revised terms
- (viii) With these exceptions the conditions will be as in paragraph 1 above. In the case of officers already serving and electing the new conditions for the purpose of travelling allowance on termination of engagement the 'place of engagement' will be that at which they were originally engaged

3 In the event of recruitment being reopened, temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service who have been demobilised may be permitted to re-engage on the above terms, and in such cases previous satisfactory service will be reckoned in assessing their pay on the time scale of pay now sanctioned and for promotion to the rank of Captain. Outfit allowance will not be admissible.

4 Temporary officers now serving on definite contract who do not elect the new terms and who are not desirous of demobilisation will continue to serve on their existing contracts until the expiry thereof, others may serve until the 11th August 1922.

5 On the expiration of one year's service under this Instruction officers may be permitted to re-engage for a further term of service should their services then be required. Notification should be made three months before the expiry of contract whether or not an officer desires to renew.

6 All temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service now serving (except those engaged by the Secretary of State for India on the special 1920 contract referred to in paragraph 2 above) should be instructed to elect in writing acceptance or non-acceptance of the terms now published and the officers' statements in original to the Director through the usual channels in form —

Statement of—temporary commissioned Indian Medical Service Officer

I desire to accept the revised terms for temporary commissioned Indian Medical Service officers issued with Army Instructions (Ind 1) No _____ of 1921 (with effect from the _____

Station _____

Sd. _____

Date _____

285 265 Recruiting staff sanctioned from the 1st March

11th April In supersession of all previous orders on the
1922. the following recruiting staff is sanctioned with effect
the 1st March 1922 —

- 10 Recruiting officers
- 21 Assistant recruiting officers
- 176 Permanent recruiters

2 The distribution of recruiting and assistant officers is given in Appendix 'A', and that of permanent recruiters in Appendix 'B' to this Instruction

3 Recruiting officers assistant recruiting officers permanent recruiters will be employed on the terms —

Recruiting officers

- (i) Pay of rank, plus Rs 800 per mensem staff
- (ii) Travelling and detention allowances as admissible under rule

NOTE — These officers appointed before the 1st April 1921 however, continue to draw staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem

Assistant recruiting officers

- (i) To be detailed for a tour of duty up to a maximum of 12 months but not to be seconded to their units
- (ii) Pay of rank and regimental staff pay of permanent appointment plus additional staff of Rs 75 per mensem
- (iii) Travelling and detention allowances as admissible under rule

Permanent recruiters

- (i) To be graded as 1st and 2nd class and to receive the following consolidated rates of pay —
- 1st class Rs 30 per mensem
- 2nd class Rs 25 per mensem

- (ii) Permanent recruiters will not draw rations, free clothing, etc., but will be entitled to the allowance of Rs. 2 sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 787 of 1919
- (iii) Permanent recruiters may be selected from among pensioners, ex soldiers, or civilians at the discretion of recruiting officers, who are empowered to —
- Promote them from a lower to a higher class within the establishment
 - Reduce them to a lower class for inefficiency
 - Dispense with their services subject except in the case of misconduct, to month's notice
- (iv) Permanent recruiters will wear armlets with the letters ' P R S ' (Permanent Recruiting Staff)

8 Office and contingent allowances will continue to drawn until the 30th April 1922 on the existing scale viz. —

Each headquarter office	Rs 250 per mense
Each office of an assistant recruiting officer	Rs 70 per mense
Office of the recruiting officer for Gurkhas	Rs 340 per mense

The allowances authorised subsequent to the 30th April 1922 are prescribed in Appendix " A " to Army Instruction (India) No 286 of 1922

4 Of the total expenditure involved, 10 per cent be debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government, the balance to Army estimates under Head III Miscellaneous (a) Recruiting Staff

$$\left[\frac{017396 (A G - C)}{D} \right]$$

286. Reorganisation of the offices of recruiting office

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st May 1922, the offices of recruiting office

3. The expenditure involved will be adjusted in manner indicated in paragraph 4 of Army (India) No. 285 of 1922.

[017396 (A. G.-6)
D]

287

11th April
1922

**287. Revised terms and conditions of service for
regimental followers of British and Indian units.**

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the terms and conditions of service, specified in the following paragraphs, shall, with effect from the 1st April 1922, apply to all authorised regimental followers of British and Indian units. In the case, however, of tailors enrolled prior to the 1st April 1922, the terms and conditions of service authorised shall apply from the date of their enrolment.

The provisional peace establishments affected by this decision will be amended in due course.

2 Regimental followers will be divided into two classes as follows:—

(a) Class I will comprise public followers of the following

Tailors, cooks and langries,	various categories, shown
bhistries and pakhalies, saddlers	the margin, who
and shoemakers, carpenters,	the unit on field service
smiths, fort armament lascars,	are included in its
hammermen, bellows boys,	establishment.
cleansers, syces, and sweepers.	The distribution of

I followers by their
grades for purposes of tradesmen's pay is shown in
in the Appendix to this Instruction.

(b) Class II will comprise all other public followers, viz., those who do not accompany the unit on field service and are only included in its peace establishment. The number of followers belonging to each of these two classes is shown in the provisional peace establishments of the various units, published from time to time.

3 Regimental followers, Class I, will be maintained on an enrolled and attested basis under the following terms:

- (i) The basic pay will be Rs. 5 *per mensem* rising by increments of Re 1, after each period of 1 years, to a maximum of Rs 13 *per mensem* the increments being contingent on approved service.

Note.—Men already serving, who accept these terms, will count all previous active service towards increments, and an endorsement will be entered on their enrolment forms to the effect that they have accepted the new terms.

- (ii) In addition to the basic pay, the undermentioned categories will receive tradesmen's pay at the rate shown against each —

Hammermen	Rs 5 <i>per mensem</i> .
Saddlers and shoemakers, 2nd grade	} Rs 8 <i>per mensem</i>
Tailors, 2nd grade	
Cooks, British troops, 2nd grade	
Saddlers and shoemakers, 1st grade	} Rs 12 <i>per mensem</i> .
Tailors, 1st grade	
Cooks, British troops, 1st grade	
Smiths, 2nd grade	} Rs 15 <i>per mensem</i> .
Carpenters, 2nd grade	
Smiths, 1st grade	
Carpenters, 1st grade	

- (iii) In lieu of rations in kind, a ration allowance annas 4 *per diem* is sanctioned (except in the case of bhusties who will draw free ration on the same scale as Indian soldiers). This ration allowance will not be drawn during leave periods or for days on which rations in kind are issued in accordance with regulation (e.g., on field service). Compensation for dearness of provisions will not be admissible in addition to the ration allowance, but followers will be entitled to obtain, on requisition, from existing stocks in supply depôt such articles as they may require.

- (iv) The existing regulations in regard to the provision of clothing will continue to apply until further orders.

- (v) Enrolment will be, in the first instance, for 1 years' service. Pending, however, the approval of the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India to this arrangement, all concerned will be enrolled for 2 years' service.

(vi) Followers serving in areas in India in specific concessions (e.g., batta) are used will receive the same as Indian soldiers. While serving overseas, will receive the overseas allowance and concessions now admissible to them.

(vii) Followers now serving with units, those engaged on special terms during period of the Great War will, provided they are suitable, be eligible for the above terms.

4 Rules to govern the grant of pensions or to regimental followers, Class I, are under consideration and will be notified later.

5 All other regimental followers (Class II) will be maintained on a non-enrolled basis. They will receive the same or local rates of pay without any respect to food and clothing.

[$\frac{A. 6082 (A. G. 10)}{D}$]

288

288. War Equipment Table, India—A British Battalion.

11th April
1922.

The publication of "War Equipment Table, India British Infantry Battalion" (India Army Form F) has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, under instructions from the General in India.

2 This table supersedes the mobilization store table for a British Infantry battalion (issued with India Order No. 681 of 1918) copies of which should be

[$\frac{45174 (Q. M. G. 11-C)}{A-11.}$]

289. Grant of motor cycle allowance at the increased rate of Re. 1-8 per diem to grass and dairy fa subordinates.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 742 1921, it has been decided that the sanction to the above measure as contained in Army Department letter No 33845 1 (Q M G -9), dated the 1st June 1917, reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 7 of 1920, shall continue for a further period of six months from the 1st January 1922

[$\frac{27676 \text{ VIII (Q M G 15)}}{A \text{ II}}$]

290. Marriage allowance—Payments when a soldier discharged or transferred to the Army Reserve.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 110 of 1922 the provisions of A Appendix to this Instruction Order No 524 of 1920 are hereby made applicable to India

[$\frac{A \text{ 2855 (A G 10)}}{C}$]

291. Revised rates of consolidated clothing and kit allowances for Indian troops and followers.

Revised quarterly rates of clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers are published as statement ' A ' in the Appendix to this Instruction. The revised rates take effect from the 1st April 1922

2 It has been decided that, from the date from which the revised clothing allowances take effect, the rates for articles of clothing and necessaries issued on account will be in accordance with the " Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India) " referred to in Army Instruction (India) No 952 of 1920

3 A list of articles of public clothing and their period of wear is published as statement " B " of the Appendix to this Instruction. The monthly rates of depreciation of these articles to be adopted for the purpose of effecting penal recoveries on account of losses, etc., will be as

4. The following amendments are made to the "Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian and followers" published as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 70 of 1922.

Paragraph 4 is reconstructed as follows:—

"4. Articles of public clothing will be provided in sections I, II, III and IV of the equipment ledger (I. A. F. C.-863-B). Recoveries on account of articles lost or destroyed will be assessed at the original value of the article less the monthly rate of depreciation for the period the article was in use. The worn-out value is in any case the minimum charge to be made for an article lost or destroyed. If the life of an article is shortened, or if the article is damaged, due to culpable neglect on the part of the holder, an appropriate recovery will be made on the above principles."

Paragraph 8 is reconstructed as follows:—

"8. Recovery rates for articles of clothing and accessories issued on payment are laid down in the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Accessories (India)." The rates for making and altering clothing issued free to Indian and followers and also for altering clothing when the cost is chargeable to the State will be fixed in Army Instruction (India). Men enlisted on or after the 1st April 1920, who were supplied with public clothing, may be permitted, when such clothing becomes unserviceable, to replace them by new ones at half the cost of the new articles."

Statements 'A,' 'B,' and 'C,' and also statement 'D' as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 186 of 1922, are cancelled.

5. Statement 'A' of the Appendix to this Instruction replaces statement 'B' of the memorandum referred to in paragraph 4 above and should be substituted in all cases where the latter is referred to in the memorandum.

292. Grant of a money allowance to Indian recipients of a bar to the Military Cross.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that, with effect from the 7th January 1922, Indian officers and warrant officers who are recipients of the Military Cross shall be granted an additional allowance at the following rates for each bar subsequently awarded:—

	Rs. per annum.
Indian officers, including senior sub-assistant surgeons and senior veterinary assistants, 1st or 2nd class, and sub assistant surgeons ranking as Indian officers	120
Sub-assistant surgeons and veterinary assistants, 1st, 2nd or 3rd class, ranking as warrant officers	60

2. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[A. 3874 (A. G. 9)]

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

No 282 of 1922

List showing the revised rates of clothing materials, etc.

Page No	Stock No	Designation.	Rate
			Rs A P
1	1526	Cap. Balmoral	each 2 0 0
2	1515	Cap. forage, I P, without peak, universal, except highland regiments	" 1 10 0
3	1541	Car. forage, etc	" 2 4 0
3	2418	Page, various	" 1 4 0
3	2114	Page, khaki	" 2 12 0
6	4291	Vests, mosquito	" 0 9 0
6	4961-A	Sunshades	" 0 5 0
6	2010 F	} Pugri fringe	" 0 12 0
	2010 G		
	5484		
43	3785	Apron, kilt, khaki	" 2 8 0
57	2190	Kamarband, 1 T.	" 2 4 0
46	397 A	Ja ket, service dress	" 7 12 0
46	4165	Trousers	pair 4 10 0
46	4618	Frock serge, drab mixture	each 10 12 0
47	4619	Trousers, serge, drab mixture	pair 4 8 0
47, 52	4724	Blouse, serge, drab mixture	" 5 4 0
47, 53	4801	Knickers serge	" 4 0 0
66	5113	Cape for machine gunners	each 4 8 0
67	5104	Great coat, mounted services	" 17 0 0
68	5105	" " dismounted	" 10 0 0
68		" " flannel lined, B T.	" 25 0 0
69	5200 B	" " 1 T.	" 13 0 0
72	5002 A	Drawers, flannel	pair 2 12 0
72	5001-B	Belt, flannel	each 1 8 0
73	5011	Jackets, heavy woollen	" 13 0 0
73	5001 B	" light woollen	" 4 4 0
78	1023	Blankets, barrack	" 5 0 0
78	1179 C	Nets, mosquito	" 9 8 0
82	4970	Drawers short, flannel, universal	pair 2 4 0
83	4 25	Frock, serge, drab mixture	each 5 4 0
83	4725 A	" " " Gurkhas	" 8 0 0
83	4722	Kurtas serge, Indian cavalry	" 11 8 0
84	4727	Trousers, serge	pair 4 8 0
84	423	Vests flannel, for troops, etc.	each 2 12 0

No.	Stock No.	Designation	
85	1516	Cap, forage, I. P.	each
86	...	Coat warm, S. D.	"
86	...	Jacket, pea, drab, officers	"
86	"	" serge, drab mixture, 1st class.	"
86	...	Jacket, serge, drab mixture, 2nd class.	"
86	...	Pantaloon, tartan, drab mixture	pair
86	...	Trowsers	"
90	1747-B	Cloth, drab, greatcoat, waterproof.	yd
91	1987	Flannel, natural, 54"	"
92	1990	" silver grey, 51"	"
92	1996	" white, imitation Welsh, 54"	"
94	1997	" " 30"	"
92	2861	Serge, drab mixture	"
94	3407	Tartan, drab mixture	"
96	1500-A	Calico for aprons (khaki)	"
96	1436-A	Cotton, khaki, for pugris	"
99	2406-E	Netting for mosquito net	sq
142	2400	Shirts, flannel, S. G., R. T.	each
142	2401	" S. G., I. T.	"
184	2441	Brushes, blacking	"
188	2441-B	" brass	"
188	2442-B	" clothes	"
188	2440-B	" polishing	"

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 283 of 1922.

STATEMENT "A"

Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances.

Corps,	Rank, etc	Consolidated kit and clothing allowances
		Rs A P.
Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery	Drivers . . .	34 0 0
Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery	Other ranks . . .	33 14 0
Medium and Heavy Batteries Royal Garrison Artillery, and British Cavalry	All ranks . . .	33 14 0
Pack Artillery	Mounted, all ranks . . .	35 1 0
" "	Dismounted, all ranks . . .	33 10 0
Other Royal Garrison Artillery	All ranks	34 10 0
Royal Engineers, mounted detachment	" "	34 14 0
Royal Engineers	" "	33 10 0
Kilted Highlanders	Sergeant-piper, Royal Highlanders	37 1 0
" "	Sergeant-pipers, King's Own Scottish Borderers	37 12 0
" "	Pipers King's Own Scottish Borderers	36 6 0
" "	Sergeant-pipers and pipers of Royal Scots Royal Scots Fusiliers and Scottish Rifles	37 13 0
" "	Other ranks entitled to first quality	37 0 0
" "	Sergeants	36 7 0
" "	Band and pipers	36 0 0
" "	Other ranks	35 15 0

Corps	Rank, &c	Rate
Infantry, except Rifles	Other ranks entitled to first quality.	31
Infantry " " "	Sergeant's	31
	Other ranks (including all ranks of Rifle regiments)	31
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	All ranks	33
Royal Army Medical Corps	" "	33
Army Dental Corps	" "	33
Army Educational Corps	" "	33
Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and others in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowances)	Supply and Transport Corps soldiers employed in grass farms, in the Army Remount Department, Station Veterinary Hospitals and Cavalry Schools	31
Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and others in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowances)	Instructors of physical training borne on the Unattached List	31
Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and others in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowances)	Others	32 1
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal	Sergeant major and Quartermaster-sergeant	45
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal	Other ranks	45
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay	Sergeant major and Quartermaster-sergeant	20
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay	Other ranks	33
Military medical pupils	...	6

Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances—concl'd.

Corps	Rank, etc	Consolidated kit and clothing allowances
		Rs A P
Armoured Motor Batteries	All ranks	32 10 0
Armoured Car Companies	" "	32 10 0
Mechanical Transport Companies and Motor Ambulance Convoys.	" "	32 12 0½
Motor Machine Gun Batteries	Mounted ranks	33 8 0½
Signal Service including Divisional Signal Companies and Wireless Signal Companies		33 14 0
Signal " " " " " "	" " ranks	33 10 0
Wireless Signal Companies	Wireless motor despatch riders	

*The allowance is increased by Rs 2 8 0 in the case of armoured-sergeants attached to British Cavalry regiments

†If jacket and trousers service dress have to be maintained the rate is increased by Rs 2

‡The allowance will be increased by Rs 0-7-0 in the case of sergeants, and by Rs 1 5-0 in the case of those entitled to best quality clothing, for the upkeep of sashes, worsted and silk respectively

NORM 1 An addition of one anna will be made for each bar in the case of ranks required to wear chevrons

NORM 2 An addition of one anna to the above rates will be made in the case of men serving in the Burma District

STATEMENT " B "

List of articles of public clothing, showing periods of wear.

Article	Period of wear.	REMARKS
	Years	
Badges, arm	12	
Banket	6	
Boots, magazine	10	
Coats, waterproof, with hood	6	
Covers for greatcoat, British Mountain Artillery - dismounted	4	
Durries (carpets)	6	
Gloves leather mechanical transport	1	
Gloves, motor cyclists	1	
Goggles mechanical transport and motor cyclists	...	
Greatcoats, mounted	10*	*To be replaced by
" dismounted	8	warrior, M. B.
" straps for	4	acc. rates
Jackets magazine	10	Army
Jackets, waterproof	6	(India) No.
Leggings, waterproof	6	1922
Shoes, gymnasium	4	
Shoes, magazine	10	
Spine pads	2	
Spurs, jack	3	
Spurs, jack, straps, with steel studs for	3	
Spurs, jack, extra upper straps for	3	
Suits, dungaree (a)	1	
Sunshades khaki for helmets	2	
Trousers magazine	10	
Waistcoats, leather, with sleeves	4	
Waistcoats, leather, without sleeves	4	

Note.—The scales on which articles of public utility are to be valued are laid down in Tables I and II. Clothing regulations (Ind a).

(a) For Brit shrinks of the Royal Air Force (except dress) great coats, cloaks, wireless type slacks and pyjamas, shorts, drill and shirt flannel I T pattern can be used in lieu of hot weather mouths—rate Royal Air Force Instruction (India) No 43 of as amended by Royal Air Force Instruction (India) No 23 of 1922

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 284 of 1922

Army Department letter No. 14151-1 (D. M. S.-1), dated the 28th June 1920, to the Director, Medical Services in India.

I am directed to forward a copy of the form of agreement completed by civil medical practitioners in England, given temporary commissions in the Indian Medical Service by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India

■ The Secretary of State has since decided that the pay of these officers, above the rank of lieutenant, shall be the same as that for regular officers of the Indian Medical Service and that future agreements will specify liabilities of these officers to duty with both British and Indian troops

STATEMENT OF TERMS

Terms of special contract for temporary commissions in the Indian Medical Service

it be British subjects
be more than 35 years
medical practitioners

■ *Agreement*—Selected candidates will be required to execute an agreement embodying the following terms of service

3 *Outfit allowance*—£50, except in the case of officers who have served under the War Office or Government of India, to whom £20 only will be admissible

4 *Engagement*—The engagement will be for a period of two years, reckoning from the date of arrival in India till date of departure. The services of an officer may, at any time, be disposed with the Government of India on account of misconduct or inefficiency

5 *Pay and rank*—The rates of pay will be Rs 700 per mensem for a lieutenant and Rs 750 per mensem for a captain, with effect from the date of embarkation. Three or more years' service as a medical officer with the Home, Colonial, or Indian forces are necessary to qualify a candidate for the higher rate

7 *Pensions and gratuities*—Wound and injury and gratuities will be granted as for regular officers Indian Medical Service Family pensions at the rate down in the Royal Warrant of the 1st December 1914 modified by subsequent Warrants will be granted officers nor their families will be eligible for the benefits of the special War Pension Warrants in respect of casualties incurred on active service in the

8 *Leave*—Privilege leave will be granted under rules subject to the exigencies of the service Any officer who can show that he has not been able to take one month privilege leave for each year of service may get the same at the expiration of his term of engagement A medical certificate with leave pay as for regular officers of the Indian Medical Service of corresponding rank will be granted up to a period of four months If at the expiration of four months the officer is unfit his engagement will be terminated

9 *Transfer to permanent Indian Medical Service* Applicants who at the end of their period of temporary service desire and being eligible are accepted for permanent commissions in the Indian Medical Service will be allowed to count their temporary service for rank and pension and will continue to draw the rate of pay under their temporary contract until it becomes advantageous for them to draw the pay to which they are entitled of service would entitle them according to the scale of permanent service

10 *Indian candidates*—The term for Indian candidates for temporary commissions remain as before

Articles of agreement made the
day of _____ one thousand nine hundred
between _____
of the first part and the Secretary of State for India
in Council of the second part

Whereas the Secretary of State for India in Council engaged the party of the first part to serve His Majesty

in the capacity, for the term and at the pay hereinafter mentioned and subject to the conditions hereinafter contained

Now these present witness and the said parties hereto respectively agree as follows —

1 That the party of the first part will, on being granted the sum of fifty pounds, or twenty pounds only, if he has previously served as a commissioned officer under the War Office or the Government of India, provide himself with the authorised uniform and necessary outfit, and on being granted a first class passage to India proceed thither with such time as may be prescribed by the Secretary of State for India in Council

, 2 That the party of the first part will be granted temporary commission in the Indian Medical Service with effect from the date of his embarkation for India with rank and seniority according to the time scale laid down for officers of the Indian Medical Service, that is to say, a officer who at the date of these presents has had less than three years' commissioned service since the 4th day of August 1914, exclusive of any period since he was released from military duty, shall be granted the rank of lieutenant and shall rank as such with effect from the date of his first commission that an officer who has had more than three years' commissioned service so reckoned shall be granted the rank of captain and shall rank as such with effect from the day following the date on which he completed three years service

3 That the party of the first part will, on arrival in India report himself to the officers of the Government there, and will proceed wherever (whether within or without the territories subject to or administered by the Government of India) he may be directed and that he will submit himself to the orders of the Government and of the office and authorities under whom he may be from time to time placed

4 That the party of the first part will continue in the said service for the term of two years from the date of his reporting his arrival in India or until his employment therein shall be previously determined as hereinafter provided

5 That the party of the first part will not on any pretence (except in case of accident or sickness certified by competent medical authority) absent himself from his duties

7. *Pensions and gratuities*—Wound and injury and gratuities will be granted as for regular Indian Medical Service. Family pensions at the down in the Royal Warrant of the 1st December 1 modified by subsequent Warrants, will be granted. officers nor their families will be eligible for the benefits of the special War Pension Warrants, respect of casualties incurred on active service in

8. *Leave*—Privilege leave will be granted under rules, subject to the exigencies of the service. Any who can show that he has not been able to take one privilege leave for each year of service may get the at the expiration of his term of engagement a medical certificate, with leave pay as for regular of the Indian Medical Service of corresponding be granted up to a period of four months. If at the four months the officer is unfit, his engagement terminated.

9. *Transfer to permanent Indian Medical Service*. Applicants who at the end of their period of service desire, and, being eligible, are accepted for permanent commissions in the Indian Medical Service, allowed to count their temporary service for rank, and pension, and will continue to draw the rate of, under their temporary contract until it becomes advantageous for them to draw the pay to which their of service would entitle them according to the scale of permanent service.

10. *Indian candidates*—The term for Indian dates for temporary commissions remain as before.

Articles of agreement made the

day of

one thousand nine

between

of the first part and the Secretary of State for
in Council of the second part.

Whereas the Secretary of State for India in
engaged the party of the first part to serve His

his duties he shall receive pay of his rank up to the date of his arrival in the United Kingdom provided he proceeds there forthwith and as may be directed by Government

The party of the first part shall not be entitled to exchange compensation allowance

10 That the Government will provide the party of the first part with a first class passage back to England, provided that he claims such passage within three months from any such determination of the service as is mentioned in this clause, and provided also that he shall actually quit the said service in the country where he was last employed and shall leave that country on his return to England within three months after such determination and as he may be directed—

(a) on the determination of the service at the expiration of the said term of two years provided that he up to such determination shall at all times have performed his duties to the satisfaction of Government, or

(b) on the determination at any time of the service by the Secretary of State for India in Council or by the Government on the ground of ill health under the provisions of clause 8 such ill health not being brought on by his own neglect or carelessness or misconduct (of which the certificate of the proper medical officer of Government shall be conclusive) and provided that he up to such determination shall at all times have performed his duties to the satisfaction of Government

11 That a first class passage (subject to the usual deductions for messing) to India shall be granted to his wife and children at Government expense but not before September 1920 and that they shall also be provided with first class passages (subject as aforesaid) to England at Government expense in any circumstances in which the party of the first part will himself be entitled to a first class passage under clause 10 or 13 of these presents

12 That in the event of the party of the first part being invalided on account of injuries or sickness not due while unfit for duty, for calendar months leave spent out of India be eligible for leave pay at the rates admissible to

13. That in the event of the party of the first part granted leave on medical certificate and being returning to the United Kingdom the Government vide him with a first class passage to England and a return passage to India or to the country where required to resume his duties, provided always engagement is not terminated in England.

14 That while in India the party of the first part be entitled to privilege leave under the rules officers of the Indian Medical Service, subject exigencies of the service, and that if on his return country he can show that he has been unable to month ■ such leave for each year of service (or two within the entire period of two years) he shall be the balance of such leave, with the full pay of his pointment.

15. That in the event of the party of the first being killed in action or dying of wounds received in or of disease attributable to or aggravated by active in the field or of disease directly resulting from the discharge of his duties, his widow and children eligible for pension at the rates and under the laid down in the Royal Warrants governing the pensions to the families of officers of the Army.

16. That if the party of the first part should in action ■ wound certified by a medical board by the Secretary of State for India in Council or by Government to be very severe or should sustain in execution of his duty a very serious injury he shall eligible for a gratuity or pension at the rate and under conditions laid down in the Royal Warrants regarding grant of wound and injury gratuities and pensions officers of the Army.

17. That in any payments to be made in Great T under these presents the rate of exchange between and sterling shall be 1s. 4d. per rupee; provided if any higher rate per rupee is prescribed by rules for time being in force for the issue of any particular p to the party of the first part, the higher rate shall be observed in making such payments.

18 That the proceedings, letters and reports of the Governor General of India in Council and of all other the officers and agents of the Government in India or elsewhere or any copies thereof or extracts therefrom which shall be sent officially to the Secretary of State for India in Council or to any officers or servants in the Indian Service of His Majesty in England or India or elsewhere in any way relating to the sums of money to be paid or allowed to the party of the first part or to his conduct in India or elsewhere or in any way relating to the premises shall be received as conclusive evidence of any matter therein contained in any legal proceedings by or between the parties to these presents or in any way relating thereto-

In witness whereof the party of the first part and

being two members of the Council of India have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written

Signed by the above-named }
party of the first part in }
the presence of—

(Name of witness) _____

(Address) _____

(Occupation) _____

Signed by the above-named }
two members of the }
Council of India in the }
presence of

(Name of witness) _____

(Address) _____

(Occupation) _____

13. That in the event of the party of the first granted leave on medical certificate and being returning to the United Kingdom the Government vide him with a first class passage to England and a return passage to India or to the country where required to resume his duties, provided always engagement is not terminated in England.

14 That while in India the party of the first be entitled to privilege leave under the rules applicable to officers of the Indian Medical Service, subject to the exigencies of the service, and that if on his return to his home country he can show that he has been unable to obtain such leave for each year of service (or two months within the entire period of two years) he shall be entitled to the balance of such leave, with the full pay of his appointment.

15. That in the event of the party of the first being killed in action or of his death in the discharge of his duty, he shall be eligible for pension at the rates and under the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrants governing the pensions to the families of officers of the Army.

16. That if the party of the first part should be killed in action or be wounded certified by a medical board by the Secretary of State for India in Council or by the Government to be very severely or should sustain in the execution of his duty a very serious injury he shall be eligible for a gratuity or pension at the rate and conditions laid down in the Royal Warrants relating to the grant of wound and injury gratuities and pensions to officers of the Army.

17. That in any payments to be made in Great Britain under these presents the rate of exchange between the Indian rupee and sterling shall be 1s. 4d per rupee; provided that if any higher rate per rupee is prescribed by rules for the time being in force for the issue of any particular pass to the party of the first part, the higher rate shall be observed in making such payments.

Civil appointments held since qualifying as a medical practitioner

Particulars of any commission or appointment previously held or now held in the public services (British or Indian)

Are you still serving? If not, when were you demobilised?

Particulars of previous Army service (if any)

Names and addresses of two persons who can be referred to as to qualifications (Both must be persons residing in the United Kingdom and well acquainted with the applicant one should be connected with the applicant's medical school and the other with his subsequent medical career preferably his war service)

Whether able to ride

Permanent address

Present address for correspondence

Permanent address of next of kin in the United Kingdom (stating relationship)

I, _____, a candidate for temporary employment in His Majesty's Indian Medical Service hereby attest my readiness to proceed on duty immediately on being appointed

I declare that I labour under no mental or constitutional disease nor any imperfection or disability that can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of medical officer. I am willing to serve wherever directed

(Date) _____

CERTIFICATE OF MORAL CHARACTER.

(Either A or B should be filled in, preferably A, if both.)

A

Certificate to be completed by the officer of the unit with which the candidate is serving or has served as an officer.

I hereby certify that I can recommend as a fit and proper person for appointment for service in the Indian Medical Service, that he has performed his duties whilst in the unit under my command in a thoroughly satisfactory manner, and that I have no objection myself that there has been nothing against him during the whole period he has held a commission.

(Signed)

Place _____

Date _____

B

Certificate to be signed by a responsible person (near relative or connection), e.g., the minister of the or other local clergyman, a magistrate, a senior in the Army or Navy who has been well acquainted with the candidate in private life during the period.

I hereby certify to the good moral character of

_____ for the last _____

Signature _____

Rank, office or occupation _____

Date _____

Address _____

Any certificates from officers under whom the applicant has served may be forwarded for inspection. They will be returned when done with, if so desired.

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

No 285 of 1922

Distribution of recruiting and assistant recruiting officers from the 1st March 1922.

Area	Headquarters of recruiting officers	Headquarters of assistant recruiting officers.
1 North West Frontier Province	Peshawar 1	Abbottabad 1
2 Rawalpindi Division with Kashmir, Poonch and Mirpur District of Jammu State	Rawalpindi 1	Headquarters 2
3 Lahore Civil Division with Jammu State, East of Bhimbar, Pir Punjal route Multan Civil Division	Lahore . 1	Headquarters 2
4 Jullundur Civil Division with Kapurthala, Mandi, Suket Baridkot, Maler Kotla, Phulkian States, Simla Hill States, Sirmur and Chamba States	Jullundur 1	Headquarters 1
5 Ambala Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions	Delhi . 1	Headquarters 2
6 United Provinces (except Agra and Meerut Civil Divisions) and Western Bihar	Lucknow 1	Headquarters 1 Mareilly 1 Tenares 1
7 Rajputana and Central India	Ajmer . 1	Headquarters 1
8 Bombay Presidency Berar and Hyderabad State and Madras Presidency	Poona . 1	Headquarters 1 Bombay 1 Bangalore 1 Ratnagiri (for 6 months only) 1
9 Nepal (Eastern and Central Nepal)	Ghum (Gorakhpur in winter) 1	Headquarters 1 Gorakhpur or Ghum 1 (3 extra during Gurkha recruiting season)
10 Burma	Mandalay . 1	Headquarters 1
Total	10	21

NOTE.—The branch offices at Agra, Jhelum and Amritsar were closed on the 31st March 1922.

Distribution of permanent .

Recruiting officer in charge.	1st class.	2nd class.
Peshawar	8	8
Rawalpindi	8	8
Lahore	8	8
Jalandhar	8 ¹⁰	8
Delhi	8	8
Ajmer	8	8
Lucknow	16	16
Poona	16	16
Mandalore	8	8
Total	88	88

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 286 of 1922

Reorganisation of the offices of recruiting officers

PART I—ESTABLISHMENT, PAY AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

(i) Establishment

(a) Grade	Number for each head quarter office	Number for each branch office
1st grade clerk (havildar)	1	Nil
2nd grade clerk (naick)	1	Nil
3rd grade clerk (lanoo naick)	1	1
Total	3	1

(b) All recruiting officers' clerks will be borne on one general roster

(c) From among the total number of 1st grade clerks 4 will hold the rank of jemadar and be graded as head clerks

(d) Those headquarter offices that have a jemadar as head clerk will not have a 1st grade clerk

(e) The total establishment of clerks by grades will be —

Head clerks (jemadars)	4
1st grade clerks	7
2nd grade clerks	11
3rd grade clerks	18
Total	40*

*The recruiting officer for Gurkhas will have two headquarter clerical establishments one at Gorakhpur and the other at Ghum.

(ii) Pay.

	Rs.
Head clerk—Pay of rank as jemadar	75—5—100
Grade pay at Rs 2 per decm	60—0—60
Total	135—160

Total

2nd grade clerk.—Pay of rank as naick
Grade pay at Rs. 1-8 *per diem*

Total

3rd grade clerk.—Pay of rank as sepoy
Grade pay at annas 12 *per diem*

Total

In addition, in each case, free rations, free allowances and other concessions admissible to the ranks of Indian infantry.

(iii) *Conditions of service.*

- (a) Every clerk will be enrolled for a period of 25 years' service, the first two of which, in the case of new incumbents, will be probationary. During this period a clerk will be liable for discharge if considered unlikely to perform efficiently in clerical duties.
- (b) Retirement will be compulsory on completion of 25 years' service.
- (c) Clerks now serving will be permitted to continue under the new conditions, being subject to the recruiting officer concerned, with the exception that the selection and promotion of jemadar clerks will rest with the General in India.
- (d) Recruiting officers will be empowered to dismiss at any time for inefficiency, *etc.*, the clerk's grade pay and subsequently to restore it.
- (e) Pensions will be payable on retirement, as for all previous approved and continuous service in a recruiting office will count towards pension.

PART II—CONTINGENT ALLOWANCES, STATIONERY, BOOK AND FORMS, FURNITURE, ETC

(i) Contingent allowances

(a) *Stationery*.—An allowance of Rs 15 *per mensem* is authorised for each headquarter recruiting office and Rs 5 *per mensem* for each branch office to meet petty expenditure, such as the purchase of brigade and district orders, and of requisites not provided by the Stationery Department, i.e., waste paper baskets *etc*

(b) *Menial establishment*.—An allowance of Rs 5 *per annum* is authorised for each headquarter recruiting office and Rs 180 *per annum* for each assistant recruiting officer in charge of a branch office for the entertainment of a menial establishment, viz., bhutias, sweepers, punkh-cookies in hot weather, *etc*

(ii) Stationery

All stationery viz., writing paper, blotting paper, pens, ink, paste, pencils, rubber stamps *etc*, will be issued free, indents being placed direct with the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta.

(iii) Books and Forms

All necessary books of regulations (including the India Army List) and all regular India Army Forms will be supplied free, indents for books being placed with the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta, and for forms with the Contractors for Printing, Government of India Forms, Calcutta through the District Commandant as prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No 104 of 1922.

(iv) Office accommodation

Will be provided by Government. Where suitable Government accommodation does not exist, General Officer Commanding in Chief will make the necessary arrangements.

(v) Furniture

All necessary furniture, viz., tables, chairs, racks, *etc* will be provided by Government in accordance with a fixed scale (*vide* Appendix "B")

(vi) Typewriters

One typewriter is authorised for each headquarter office and the cost of repairs will be met from the monthly contingent allowance.

Note—With reference to items (v) and (vi) above, where the headquarter and branch offices of recruiting officers are already equipped with furniture and typewriters, these will be taken over by Government.

**Scale of furniture authorised for each headquarter
branch recruiting office.**

Articles	Each head- quarter office	Each branch office
Tables, officers' with drawers	1*	1
Chairs, officers'	2*	2
Stationery holders, officers'	1*	1
Book shelf	1	Nil
Iron safe	1	1
Tables, clerks'	3	1
Chairs clerks'	3	1
Stationery racks, clerks'	3	1
Table for typewriter	1	Nil
Stool for typing	1	Nil
Cupboard or almirahs	2	1
Racks with drawers	2	1
Record and form racks	3	1

*1 additional for each assistant recruiting officer

Distribution of Class I followers by units and other formations.

Carpenter	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th	14th	15th	16th	17th	18th	19th	20th	21st	22nd	23rd	24th	25th	26th	27th	28th	29th	30th	31st	32nd	33rd	34th	35th	36th	37th	38th	39th	40th	41st	42nd	43rd	44th	45th	46th	47th	48th	49th	50th	51st	52nd	53rd	54th	55th	56th	57th	58th	59th	60th	61st	62nd	63rd	64th	65th	66th	67th	68th	69th	70th	71st	72nd	73rd	74th	75th	76th	77th	78th	79th	80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th
Smith	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th	14th	15th	16th	17th	18th	19th	20th	21st	22nd	23rd	24th	25th	26th	27th	28th	29th	30th	31st	32nd	33rd	34th	35th	36th	37th	38th	39th	40th	41st	42nd	43rd	44th	45th	46th	47th	48th	49th	50th	51st	52nd	53rd	54th	55th	56th	57th	58th	59th	60th	61st	62nd	63rd	64th	65th	66th	67th	68th	69th	70th	71st	72nd	73rd	74th	75th	76th	77th	78th	79th	80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th
Bootmaker	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th	14th	15th	16th	17th	18th	19th	20th	21st	22nd	23rd	24th	25th	26th	27th	28th	29th	30th	31st	32nd	33rd	34th	35th	36th	37th	38th	39th	40th	41st	42nd	43rd	44th	45th	46th	47th	48th	49th	50th	51st	52nd	53rd	54th	55th	56th	57th	58th	59th	60th	61st	62nd	63rd	64th	65th	66th	67th	68th	69th	70th	71st	72nd	73rd	74th	75th	76th	77th	78th	79th	80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th
Saddler	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th	14th	15th	16th	17th	18th	19th	20th	21st	22nd	23rd	24th	25th	26th	27th	28th	29th	30th	31st	32nd	33rd	34th	35th	36th	37th	38th	39th	40th	41st	42nd	43rd	44th	45th	46th	47th	48th	49th	50th	51st	52nd	53rd	54th	55th	56th	57th	58th	59th	60th	61st	62nd	63rd	64th	65th	66th	67th	68th	69th	70th	71st	72nd	73rd	74th	75th	76th	77th	78th	79th	80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th
Tailor	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th	14th	15th	16th	17th	18th	19th	20th	21st	22nd	23rd	24th	25th	26th	27th	28th	29th	30th	31st	32nd	33rd	34th	35th	36th	37th	38th	39th	40th	41st	42nd	43rd	44th	45th	46th	47th	48th	49th	50th	51st	52nd	53rd	54th	55th	56th	57th	58th	59th	60th	61st	62nd	63rd	64th	65th	66th	67th	68th	69th	70th	71st	72nd	73rd	74th	75th	76th	77th	78th	79th	80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th
Cook (British troops)	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th	14th	15th	16th	17th	18th	19th	20th	21st	22nd	23rd	24th	25th	26th	27th	28th	29th	30th	31st	32nd	33rd	34th	35th	36th	37th	38th	39th	40th	41st	42nd	43rd	44th	45th	46th	47th	48th	49th	50th	51st	52nd	53rd	54th	55th	56th	57th	58th	59th	60th	61st	62nd	63rd	64th	65th	66th	67th	68th	69th	70th	71st	72nd	73rd	74th	75th	76th	77th	78th	79th	80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th

Notes 1.—Units employing more than four cooks (B T) are allowed to employ a Corps of Sappers and Miners is considered a unit for this purpose.

Notes 2.—Five Tailors (two 1st and three 2nd grade) are allowed for the whole of the B H A in India. Promotion from 2nd to 1st grade is permissible after five years' service in the former grade (including previous service) at the discretion of the officer commanding the unit, provided a vacancy in the higher grade exists.

Notes 3.—Units will be 2nd grade A Brigade of

Army Order No. 524 of 1920.

Separation Allowance—Payments when soldier is charged or transferred to the Army Reserve.—In to paragraphs 34 and 177A of "Regulations for the Army Separation Allowance, Allotments of Pay and Allowance," issued with Army Order No. 76 of 1919, now been decided that, in order to secure procedure, the regulations in paragraph 19 of the to Army Order No. 857 of 1920 will, in future, be to the cases of soldiers who, under that Army Order, exercised a right to retain separation or dependants' allowance after 4th October 1920, i.e., when such discharged (including those invalided from the transferred to the Army Reserve payment of dependants' allowance will cease as from the end of week in which the casualty occurs, or from the end of following week if this is unavoidable owing to the which the notification is received by the paymaster.

The Separation Allowance Regulations will be as follows:—

Paragraph 34. For "for two weekly payments the date of discharge or transfer to the Reserve" "to the end of the week in which the discharge or to the Reserve occurs, or to the end of the following if this is unavoidable owing to the date on which the cation is received by the paymaster."

Paragraph 177A. For "for two weeks after the of the soldier's discharge" substitute "to the end of week in which the discharge occurs, or to the end of following week if this is unavoidable owing to the date which the notification is received by the paymaster."

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 291 OF 1922

STATEMENT "A"

List of quarterly rates of consolidated clothing and kit allowances.

Serial No	Corps	Rank etc	Clothing allowance	Kit allowance	Consolidated clothing and kit allowance
1	Indian cavalry non silladar, and, Indian	Risaldar and risal dar major	Rs A 8 7	Rs A 9 5	Rs A 17 12 ^a
			8 7	6 5	14 12 ^a
			8 7	5 0	13 7 ^a
	other ranks of Army	Other ranks	8 7	4 7	13 14 ^a
2	Re-mount squadrons Mounted Indian com batants of R H A R F A and Heavy and Pack Batteries	Risaldar and risal dar-major	9 5	9 5	18 10 ^a
		Risaldar and jema dars	9 5	6 5	15 10 ^a
		" "	9 5	5 0	14 5 ^a
		" "	9 5	4 7	13 12 ^a (f)
3	squadrons Indian infantry and pioneers including Machine and Indian combatants of mach ine gun companies machine gun platoons attached to British units and Machine Gun Drivers etc, etc and excepting Gurkhas, Garhwalis, Kumaonis, Bengalis and units raised in Burma except Kachins	Solsdar-major and subadar	6 13	9 2	15 15 ^a
		Jemadars	6 13	6 2	12 15 ^a
		Non-commissioned officers	6 13	4 13	11 10 ^a
		Other ranks	6 13	4 4	11 1 ^a
4	Gurkhas Garhwalis Kumaonis and units raised in Burma except Kachins	Subadar major and subadar	6 14	9 2	16 0
		Jemadars	6 14	6 2	13 0
		Non-commissioned officers	6 14	4 13	11 11
		Other ranks	6 14	4 4	11 2
5	Bengalis (Indian in fantry)	Subadar major and subadar	6 13	9 2	15 15
		Jemadars	6 13	6 2	13 15
		Non-commissioned officers	6 13	4 13	11 10
		Other ranks	6 13	4 4	11 1

Serial No.	Corps	Rank, etc	Clothing allowance	Kit allowance	ed r ^l
			Rs A	Rs A	Rs
6	Senior sub-assistant surgeons and senior veterinary assistants	—	6 13	9 2	15 15
7	Sub assistant surgeons and veterinary assistants	—	6 13	6 3	12 15
8	Senior and Junior Sub Assistants and	—	7 0	9 3	16 —
			7 0	6 3	13 2 ⁶
			7 0	4 17	11 13 ⁶
	motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service units	Other ranks	7 0	4 4	11 4 ⁰
9	Coast defence establishments except future recruits of the Boat and Launch Section of the Indian Coast Artillery and bullock drivers of heavy batteries of B G A.	—	6 13	4 4	11 1 ⁰
10	Indian drivers of M T units	—	7 0	4 4	11 4 ⁰
11	Indian personnel of armoured motor batteries (drivers and men under training as drivers) and Indian motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service units	—	8 14	4 7	13 5 ⁰
12	Indian dismounted ranks of mule transport units and Army Veterinary Corps	—	6 0	1 5	7 5 (
13	Indian officers of transport units and also veterinary assistants 1st and 2nd grades	—	7 0	1 11	8 11
14	Mounted Indian ranks of mule transport units and Army Veterinary Corps	—	7 15	1 5	9 4 (a)
15	Indian military medical pupils, Northern India	—	8 5	—	8 5
	Indian military medical pupils Southern India	—	6 8	—	6 8

List of quarterly rates of consolidated clothing and kit allowances—*contd.*

Serial No	Corps	Rank, etc	Clothing allowance		Kit allowance		Consolidated clothing and kit allowance	
			Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A
16	I		7	7	4	9	12	0
			7	7	3	1	10	8
			7	7	2	■	9	13
			7	7	2	■	9	9
17	Lascar establishments of arsenals and ordnance depôts and the Royal Air Force and sirdar, tindals and lascars employed in the proof and experimental establishment at Balasore		5	15	2	1	8	0 ^(b)
18	Indian personnel of transport units other than mule units (1) non commissioned officers of and above the rank of lance-naiks in newly raised units (2) transport veterinary assistants, 3rd and 4th gradum who have not elected for transfer to the Indian Veterinary Corps (3) personnel of the normal peace complements (a) bullock haul troops (b) local camel and bullock transport (c) non-silladar establishments of silladar camel corps, (4) drivers of camel corps including those appointed from amongst silladar-wans and those directly enlisted.		4	0	1	5	3	5 ^(a) (c)
19	Indian personnel, transport units other than mule units lance-naiks, drivers and artificers of all newly raised units, and Indian artificers employed in mechanical transport service.		3	13	1	1	4	14 ^(c)

and kit allowances -concl'd.

Serial No	Corps	Rank, etc.	Clothing allowance	Kit allowance	ed
			Rs A	Rs A	Rs
20	Indian Hospital Corps, General Section		2 7	1 1	4
21	Men of Labour and Porter Corps in India		3 4	1 7	4
22	(1) Followers at Followers' Central Depôts, (2) cooks (Indian troops) (3) bhutias of all units, depôts and departments, (4) sweepers of all units, depôts and departments, (5) enrolled ayahs (6) cleaners employed with medical transport units, (7) bullock drivers of B H A and R F A, lascars of fort-armaments, store and tent lascars and tindals and storemen of R A units (except ammunition columns) and tindals and lascars, quartermasters' establishment of the three Corps of Sappers and Miners		4 3		4
23	Marine lascars R G A defences, Bombay and future recruits of the Boat and Launch Section of the Indian Coast Artillery		8 13		8

*These allowances will be increased as follows:-

If pagri is worn

If kullah is worn

When pagri fringes are authorised the allowances will be by one anna

Annas 4

Annas 1

in

rd,
krs D
admiss

e 15th

110 also

(f) In the case of Indian drivers of R H A R F A and Heavy Artillery for whom a kamarband has been authorized with effect from 1st April 1921 under Army Instruction (India) No 45 of 1921 the allowance will be increased by four annas from that date

(g) In the case of mounted Sappers and Miners the allowance will be increased by Re 1 1-0

1st Lt	2nd Lt	3rd Lt	4th Lt	5th Lt	6th Lt	7th Lt	8th Lt	9th Lt	10th Lt	11th Lt	12th Lt	13th Lt	14th Lt	15th Lt	16th Lt	17th Lt	18th Lt	19th Lt	20th Lt	21st Lt	22nd Lt	23rd Lt	24th Lt	25th Lt	26th Lt	27th Lt	28th Lt	29th Lt	30th Lt	31st Lt	32nd Lt	33rd Lt	34th Lt	35th Lt	36th Lt	37th Lt	38th Lt	39th Lt	40th Lt	41st Lt	42nd Lt	43rd Lt	44th Lt	45th Lt	46th Lt	47th Lt	48th Lt	49th Lt	50th Lt	51st Lt	52nd Lt	53rd Lt	54th Lt	55th Lt	56th Lt	57th Lt	58th Lt	59th Lt	60th Lt	61st Lt	62nd Lt	63rd Lt	64th Lt	65th Lt	66th Lt	67th Lt	68th Lt	69th Lt	70th Lt	71st Lt	72nd Lt	73rd Lt	74th Lt	75th Lt	76th Lt	77th Lt	78th Lt	79th Lt	80th Lt	81st Lt	82nd Lt	83rd Lt	84th Lt	85th Lt	86th Lt	87th Lt	88th Lt	89th Lt	90th Lt	91st Lt	92nd Lt	93rd Lt	94th Lt	95th Lt	96th Lt	97th Lt	98th Lt	99th Lt	100th Lt
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	----------

(i) These allowances will be increased by annas seven in the case of baidars and those above that rank who are authorized to wear sashes

NOTE (1) — An addition of one anna will be made for each bar in the case of ranks required to wear chevrons

NOTE (2) — An addition of one anna to the above rates will be made in the case for men serving in the Burma District

STATEMENT "B"

List of articles of public clothing with
of wear.

Article.	Period of wear	r
Blankets	5	
Capes, waterproof, with hood	5	-
Chains, shoulder pr	20	
Chains, shoulder, hooks for . . . . .	..
Coat, warm, troops	8	
Coat, warm, followers	5	
Coats, waterproof, with hood	5	
Gloves, leather, mechanical transport.	1	
Gloves, leather, motor cyclists	1	
Goggles, mechanical transport and motor cyclists		
Greatcoats, Indian troops	8	
Jackets, waterproof	8	
Leggings, waterproof	5	
Shoes, gymnasium	3	
Spurs, jack	3	
Spurs, straps with steel studs for	3	
Spurs, extra upper straps for	3	
Suits, dungaree	1	
Waistcoats, leather, without sleeves		

NOTE—The scales on which articles of public clothing are maintained are laid down in tables III, V, VI, VII, XI, XIII Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, and Army Instruction (No 379 of 1920)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla the 18th April 1922

293 Provision of packs for units in India.

The following stores will be issued when available to all units in India in possession of pattern 1908 web equipment —

Web equipment pattern 1908 —

Packs	1	} per set of web equipment in possession
Straps supporting	2	

except in cases where packs are not to be carried

2 Indents should not be submitted until called for

3 No expenditure in connection with this measure should be incurred until funds have been specifically allotted

$$\left[\frac{3 \text{ Rs (Q M G 11 B)}}{A \text{ II}} \right]$$

294 Fuel allowance for the repair of entrenching tools of Pioneer battalions

Entrenching tools on charge of Pioneer battalions will be repaired regimentally

1 The actual monthly expenditure incurred will be recovered on a contingent bill which should be endorsed with a certificate that the amount expended on account of fuel was actually necessary to carry out the repairs to tools

2 The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 1200 annual recurring will be met from the provision made for the service affected under Head I—Maintenance of the Standing Army—of the Army estimates

$$\left[\frac{1200 \text{ Rs (Q M G 11 B)}}{A \text{ II}} \right]$$

15th April
1922

sights and mountings for Lewis guns on
of Small Arms Schools.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 1921, aim correctors will be issued to Small Arms in India on the scale of -1 per Lewis gun anti mounting in possession.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at initial and Rs. 7 annual recurring, is debitable head of account affected in the Army estimates.

3. As, however, the stores are available in issue, special provision of funds during the current, not be necessary.

[35009 (Q M G .11
A-II

15th April
1922.

The following stores will be withdrawn to charge from all Royal Horse and Royal Field batteries and ammunition columns and disposed to the best advantage:—

Braces, carpenter's, ratchet—

1. Bit, cutter washer.

2. Bit, stock drill, $\frac{1}{16}$ ".

2. The annual recurring saving effected is Rs. 10.

3. Army Tables and Equipment Regulations will be amended in due course.

[45062 (Q M. G.
A-II

15th April
1922.

When the papers of officers returning to Kingdom on leave pending retirement or for

military service are forwarded to Army Headquarters, they should invariably be accompanied by a statement showing whether, with reference to Army Instruction (India) No 104 of 1920, the retention of rank or the grant of higher rank on retirement is recommended

[$\frac{01215 \text{ (M. S 2)}}{B}$]

298. Revised rates of pay for officers of the Army Medical Service, Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service in military employ holding certain administrative and staff appointments in India. 18

With reference to paragraph 8 of Army Instruction (India) No 25 of 1923, it is notified, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the revised rates of pay announced therein are not subject to the general conditions laid down in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 914 of 1919

[$\frac{18296 \text{ (A. D.)}}{B}$]

299. Pay of officers of the Indian Army on sick leave in England who are unable to rejoin within the period of their leave owing to passage difficulty. 1

Clause I (b) of Army Instruction (India) No 819 of 1921 is cancelled and the following substituted —

(1) (b) British pay of rank and allowances from the expiry of leave till the date of embarkation

[$\frac{A-10775 \text{ A G-10}}{C}$]

300. Grant of a consolidated command and office allowance to the Officers Commanding Royal Artillery at Karachi and Secunderabad. 18

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India sanction is accorded to the grant, with effect from the 1st March 1922 of a consolidated command and office allowance of Rs 200 per mensem to the Officers

the various minor heads. An estimate of this expenditure will be forwarded to the Government of India at the earliest possible date in order that, should the amount involved exceed the budget provision of Rs 5 lakhs, the necessary reappropriation to cover the extra expenditure may be arranged.

$$\left[\frac{12351 (G S. A 1 F)}{D} \right]$$

302. Issue of picketting ropes and pegs to Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops.

It has been decided to extend the provisions of Army Instructions (India) Nos 590 and 775 of 1921, regarding the issue of pegs, picketting, I P, No 1, and ropes, picketting, 4 feet 9 inches, to Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops.

2 Sufficient ropes, picketting, 4 feet 9 inches, are available from stock for the initial issue to Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops, and the special provision of funds is, therefore, not necessary. The recurring cost, estimated at Rs 130 per annum, will be met from the provision made for the service affected in the Army estimates.

3 In regard to pegs, picketting, I P, No 1, the initial expenditure is estimated at Rs 273 and the recurring expenditure at Rs 273 per annum, and no expenditure beyond that already sanctioned should be incurred until funds have been definitely allotted.

$$\left[\frac{29222 (Q M. G -11-A)}{A-11} \right]$$

303. Increased provision of spare "Extractors, Q. F., 3 7-inch Howitzer" for 3 7-inch Pack Artillery batteries.

It has been decided that the number of "Extractors, Q F, 3 7 inch Howitzer" allowed to 3 7-inch Pack Artillery batteries as spare will be increased from one to two per battery.

2 The extra expenditure involved will be met from the grant of Rs 360,000 for the provision of 3 7 inch Howitzer equipment included in the new equipment grant under Head VI—II, of the Army estimates for 1921-22.

$$\left[\frac{3528 (Q M G -11)}{A-11} \right]$$

all the ...
 Q F Howitzers on a scale of one per
 submission of indents is not required

2 The cost involved viz, Rs 400 is debitable
 VI—H of the Army estimates for 1921-22

[$\frac{470 \text{ 4 (Q V G 1)}{A II}$]

805

305 Employment of Indian civilian clerks in
 British clerks in signal units

18th April
 1922

Army Instruction (India) No 642 of 1921 is
 follows —

In line 4 of paragraph 1 after Signal
 insert (including Army Signal Schools)

[$\frac{100 \text{ 14 G S 2}}{D}$]

806

306 Facilities for the exchange of Indian and
 currency in possession of British troops
 ing or disembarking, respectively, at
 embarkation in India

18th April
 1922

In supersession of all previous orders on the
 the following facilities will be afforded for the
 of Indian and British currency in possession
 troops embarking or disembarking respectively,
 of embarkation in India —

- (i) Subject to the proviso that there is
 the Currency office at the port of
 the requisite amount of British
 British soldiers proceeding home
 permitted to exchange Indian
 £2 10 0 per head (£2 0 0 voyage pay
 for landing) the exchange being
 rate fixed from time to time by the
 General of Posts and Telegraphs for
 of foreign sterling money orders

(ii) Officers commanding parties of British soldiers proceeding to ports for embarkation will inform the Embarkation Commandant by wire as early as possible, as to the number of men belonging to the party and the total amount required to be exchanged into British currency. The Embarkation Commandant will ensure that this total does not exceed £2 10 0 per head.

(iii) The Embarkation Commandant will take steps in communication with the Currency office concerned, to provide the requisite amount of British currency in so far as demands can be met, it being clearly understood that the limit of £2 10 0 per head which may be exchanged through Government agency, is absolute and that the exchange even of this amount is subject to the proviso that British currency is available.

British soldiers may transfer any other sums on account of pay at their credit through the accounts of their units.

(iv) As regards exchange into Indian currency money in possession of British troops disembarking in India arrangements for exchange will be made by officers commanding units and drafts direct with bankers or money changers.

Embarkation Commandants will arrange for reputable money changers to meet incoming transports for this purpose.

[W A G & Coe A D Rgt No 17 3 D]
D

307. Educational Training of the Army in India.

With the approval of the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India the organisation described in the succeeding paragraphs and in the Appendices to this Instruction is sanctioned in connection with the educational training of the army in India: the policy of His Majesty's Government that education shall henceforward form an integral part of army training, having been accepted as applicable to the army in India.

tional training within their commands and
•Reproduced as Appen- accordance with the
dix E to this Instruc communicated in letter No
tion. (M T 2),* dated the 15th
from the Chief of the General

3 The details of the educational training
authorised for Army Headquarters and for the
of commands and districts, are shown in detail in
A to this Instruction

4 The general principles laid down in F
Training Part I, shall apply *mutatis mutandis* in

5 With a view to raising the standard of
the Indian Army and to providing thoroughly
teachers the formation of an Indian Army Edu
Corps has been sanctioned Details regarding the
ment organization rates of pay, etc authorised
corps are given in Appendices B and C to this

6 In accordance with the principles laid down
the intention that educational training shall devol
upon the specialist staff with units It will be
upon regimental officers and warrant and non comm
officers to take their share in the educational tra
their men, as in other forms of military training
object in view a school of education was
sanctioned at Belgaum designated the Indian Army
of Education With the approval of the Right Hon
Secretary of State for India, the formation of this
on a permanent basis is now confirmed

The object of this school is to provide refresher
for educational personnel and courses for the
Indian officers, warrant officers and non
officers in the methods of educational training
regarding the staff, the rates of pay and staff
other items of expenditure in connection with the
Army School of Education, is given in Appendix D
Instruction

[1007 (G S M T
D

303. Introduction, amendment and cancellation of Arm and India Army Forms.

The following India Army Form has been introduced and has been embodied in the revised India Army Form Z 2001 (Provisional issue) —

India Army Form Y-1040—Actual strength return of all British combatant units (excluding Sappers and Miners and signal units) and all Indian artillery units

[$\frac{A 5886 (A G 11)}{D}$]

The following amendments are made to India Army Order No 1360 of 1921 and have been embodied in the revised India Army Form Z 2001 (Provisional issue) —

For "India Army Form 171 E," read "Army Form R-171 E"

For "Army Form 171 C (modified for India)—Qualification sheet for operator, lineman (for Indian ranks only)," read "Army Form B 171 C (modified for India)—Qualification sheet for lineman (for Indian ranks only)"

For "India Army Form 171 G," read "Army Form B 171-G"

For "India Army Form 171 H," read "Army Form B 171-H"

[$\frac{A 10202 (A G Revision)}{D}$]

The following India Army Form has been cancelled and should be deleted from the revised India Army Form Z 2001 (Provisional issue) —

India Army Form F 960 23—"Weekly return of medical reinforcements effective in Depot at midnight (Saturday-Sunday) on ... 192 .."

[$\frac{A 632 (A G 11)}{D}$]

312. Revised scheme for the permanent storekeeper establishment of the Military Works Services.

Omit the full-stop at the end of paragraph 5 of Army Instruction (India) No. 889 of 1920, and add the following:—

" by the man's immediate superior (not below the rank of Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works), commencing from the 1st November 1920 or actual date of appointment."

[2340 (M W.-1.B)]

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

(11) 104

Quartermaster General in India should be sh
 primarily responsible for all Class C India Army F

[2797 (Q M D

810'

310:- Return passage to India for the families of
 of the Indian Army.

18th April
 1922.

Intimation has been received from the Right
 the Secretary of State for India that the provis
 Army Instruction (India) No 239 of 1919 are a
 only in the case of the wives and families of offic
 Indian Army who were married before the 31st
 1919

[49423 (Q M B

811

311 : Revision of the distribution of commissions
 to senior military assistant surgeons

18th April
 1922

Sanction is accorded to the following redistribu
 the number of commissions granted to senior
 surgeons of the Indian Medical Department —

	Lieut	C
Bengal	11	13
Madras	3	4
Bombay	6	6
General list	1	1
	<u>23</u>	<u>24</u>
	47	

The two appointments on the general list are
 at the disposal of the Director General Indian
 Service to be used to equalise as far as possible
 of promotion in the three presidential establishments

[21815 (A D,

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 301 of 1922

Heads of expenditure authorised in connection with the Indian Territorial Force

Permanent staff

1 *Travelling allowance* will be admissible for journeys on duty in connection with the unit as authorised in Army Regulations India Volume X

2 *Detention allowance* will be admissible to members of the permanent staff under the provisions of paragraph 145 (b) (u) Auxiliary Force Regulations 1921 governing the grant of this allowance to the instructional staff of the Auxiliary Force

3 *Pay and allowances* will be admissible to acting warrant officers and staff sergeant instructors of University Training Corps as authorised for similar ranks doing duty with the Auxiliary Force India in India Army Order No 550 of 1920 on the scale of one staff sergeant instructor per company and one acting sergeant major per unit of more than two companies. In place of British ranks regular serving or pensioned havildar instructors and, in a unit of more than two companies a havildar major instructor may be appointed at the discretion of the district commander on pay of rank plus extra duty pay at the rate Rs 8 per mensem for serving soldiers, and pay of rank plus pension for pensioners

4 *Office allowance* may be drawn at the rate of Rs per mensem per company, up to a maximum of Rs per mensem per battalion

Care of arms and equipment

5 For University Training Corps and the 1st (Territorial Force) Battalion Bombay Pioneers one lascar will be allowed for each fifty stand of arms on charge on the lowest local rate of pay, as determined from time to time by district commander

6 Other units will be entitled to one caretaker per 100 men or fraction of 100 exceeding 50 men enrolled for whose clothing and equipment have been drawn. The rates of pay will be as authorised in paragraph 5

on a scale not exceeding one commandant appointment is not held by the permanent adjutant company commanders and, when the permanent is commandant, one adjutant and quartermaster, and one talukdar.

8 *Pay and allowances* Indian officers and Indian ranks will be entitled to pay of rank and allowances the Indian Army, plus extra duty pay at the rate of Rs 10 per mensem for Indian officers, and Rs 8 per mensem for other ranks in the case of serving soldiers or pay plus pension in the case of pensioners, for a period exceeding the whole period of training the scale not to exceed that of one Indian officer for two platoons of enrolled strength or one non commissioned officer per platoon at the rate of the district commander.

9 *Travelling allowance* will be admissible to other ranks when proceeding from and to their own homes for duty with the Indian Territorial Force as per Army Regulations India, Volume X.

10 *Detention allowance* will be admissible to British officers at Rs 5 per diem while employed with the Indian Territorial Force during training.

11 *Mess allowance* may be drawn for British permanent and attached as admissible to regulars of the Indian Army, for the period of training or as the case may be.

Pay and allowances, Indian Territorial Force University Corps

12 *Officers*—The ten junior platoon commanders including the assistant adjutant and the assistant quartermaster will when embodied receive pay and allowances including rations or an allowance in lieu as authorized for jemadars of the Indian Army. Other officers holding appointment inferior to that of company commander will receive pay and allowances as subadars.

Note—A permanent adjutant when commandant of the platoon is entitled to command pay during the training period when the strength exceeds two companies.

13 *Outfit allowance* will be admissible for officers on first appointment on the scale authorised for officers of Auxiliary Force India

14. *Other ranks* will be entitled to pay and allowance including rations and messing allowance on the scale admissible for corresponding ranks of the Indian Army during the period of embodiment

15 *Travelling allowance* will be admissible as authorised for Indian officers and other ranks of the Indian Army when proceeding from their homes to the place of assembly and for the return journey or when proceeding on duty connected with the Indian Territorial Force

Concentration training and dispersal

16 The following charges will be admissible under orders of the district commander —

- (a) Transport of barrack stores and camp equipment
- (b) Transport of arms ammunition and equipment regimental or personal
- (c) Transport of clothing and necessaries
- (d) Erection and removal of cook houses, latrines and similar structures

17 The following establishment is authorised for the purpose of carrying out minor repairs to arms, clothing and equipment —

- (a) One armorer per company will be attached during embodiment on pay of rank plus Rs per mensem extra duty pay
- (b) Mochis will be employed as may be necessary on the lowest local rates of pay, on a scale not exceeding that admissible in the case of Indian infantry

18 Expenditure may be incurred on fitting and repairing clothing and in connection with the marking and re-marking of clothing necessaries and equipment

19 The commanding officer is authorised to recover a contribution to all any expenditure actually incurred in connection with the items referred to in paragraphs 16, 17 and 18

Camp and musketry grants

21 A camp grant not exceeding Rs 500 per unit is admissible for units other than those of the University Training Corps to meet incidental charges under contained in the "Memorandum of instructions to the annual training grant" so far as the same be applicable

22 To meet the cost of messing and all other expenses during camp, in the case of units of the University Training Corps which do not draw pay and allow a lump sum grant of the amount required as estimated in consultation with the unit. The term of transport for messing, games and other essential items. The grant will not however, exceed the scale of expenditure on the camp training of the Territorial Force. The commanding officer will be placed at the disposal of the commanding officer of the unit for account in due course for the expenditure incurred on the grant.

23 An annual allowance of two rupees for every non commissioned officer or man borne on the strength of the unit on the 1st of April in each year in the University Training Corps or on the first day of training in the case of other units will be placed at the disposal of the commanding officer of the unit for his discretion on musketry and other prizes.

APPENDIX A TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 307 of 1922

Educational training staffs at Army Headquarters and at headquarters of commands and districts.

	Staff pay in addition to pay of rank	Consolidated pay.	REMARKS
	Rs.	Rs.	
(1) Army Headquarters			
1 General staff officer, 1st grade	..	1,850	
1 General staff officer, 2nd grade	.	1,300	
1 Warrant officer, A E C	..	...
4 Clerks	..	...
1 Chief Inspector (Lieutenant Colonel)	700	...	
1 Subedar-Major (special appointment) I A E C	...	400-10-450	
(2) Command Headquarters.			
4 Inspectors, Army Educational Corps (Major)	200	...	
4 Subedar-Majors, I A E C.	50	...	
	(personal allowance)	.	
4 Clerks (corporals)	...	...	} Pay at tradesmen's rates.
4 Clerks (privates)	...	..
(3) District Headquarters			
14 Education officers (Captains)	150	...	
14 Subedars, I A E C.	..	...
14 Clerks (privates)	.	...	Pay at tradesmen's rates.

Branch of service	Units	Indian officers
Cavalry	1 Indian cavalry regiment	1
Royal Artillery	2 Royal Horse Artillery Brigade	
	3 Royal Field Artillery Brigade	
	4 Divisional Ammunition Column *	"
	5 Brigade Ammunition Column	"
	6 Pack Artillery Brigade	1
	7 Royal Garrison Medium Artillery Brigade	
	8 Indian Artillery Depot	1
	9 Pack Artillery Depot	1
	10 Frontier Garrison Artillery	1
Royal Engineers	11 Sappers and Miners Corps Headquarters including Depot Companies	1
	12 Bridging Train	
	13 Sappers and Miners Railway Company	
	14 Sappers and Miners Field Company	
	15 Field Troop	"
Royal Engineers	16 Army Troop Companies	
Infantry	17 Indian Infantry Battalion (including Pioneers and Training Battalion)	1
Signals	18 Divisional (high scale Signal Companies)	1
	19 Signal Training Centre and Depot	1
Pool	20	† 10

*With battery to which Brigade Ammunition Column is

†To provide for leave vacancies etc

APPENDIX C TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

No 307 of 1922

1 The Indian Army Educational Corps shall be deemed to be a corps for the purpose of the Indian Army Act, and will be administered as a departmental corps by the Chief of the General Staff, through the Director of Military Training

2 All ranks of the Indian army or administrative services are eligible for admission to the corps provided there are vacancies in their particular class. In addition, regimental schoolmasters (English and vernacular) are also eligible. Pensioners and demobilized soldiers may also be admitted. Civilians are also eligible for admission under the conditions laid down in paragraph 3 (b). The condition of permanent appointment to the corps is that the candidate must satisfactorily pass through the first three months of a course at the Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum. No permanent enrolment in the Corps will be permitted unless this condition is fulfilled.

3 (a) An Indian officer or an enlisted Indian other rank will be transferred to the Indian Army Educational Corps after completion of three months' training at the Indian Army School of Education provided he is reported as fit and suitable by the commandant of the school. He will then re-engage to complete ten years' colour service, or, if he has more than five years' service, for five years in the corps.

Those Indian officers or Indian other ranks who are reported as unfit or inefficient will be reverted to their units. On first transfer to the Indian Army Educational Corps and while students at the school, all Indian men will draw the pay of a private, or of a sepoy, or of a hawldar, Indian, as the case may be. Their pay is higher than that of the Indian Army Educational Corps pay. When they are appointed to a unit

(b) As an experimental measure, the enlistment is sanctioned of ten specially selected young men of good family and education from among the fighting classes with a view to their eventually joining the Indian Army Educational Corps.

These men will be enlisted within the authorised establishment of Indian infantry units where they will remain

appointment to the Indian Army Educational Corps with the unit they will receive the ordinary pay etc sepoy. Those recommended will be transferred as promotion to the above corps and given the acting rank the pay of havildar. On completion of a three month course at the Indian Army School of Education candidates will be confirmed as havildars in the Corps will be eligible for subsequent promotion to higher according to their qualifications. All applications civilians should be submitted to the headquarters of command in which they are residing.

4 An Indian officer may be permitted to retire on sion under the same conditions as those pertaining to Indian officers of the Indian Army. He shall however be to be compulsorily retired at the age of 45 or on completion of 26 years service.

Other ranks in the Indian Army Educational Corps ordinarily be discharged after 21 years service but sion to continue in the service beyond 21 years may given on the recommendation of the Director of Training.

■ The rates of pay of the several ranks of the Corps will be —

Subedar major	Rs 400—10—
Subedar	} Ind an infantry
Subedar major	

Corps pay, in addition to pay of rank, will be as follows —

Havildar major	18 rupees
Company havildar-major	12 rupees per
Havildar	6 rupees

■ Leave and furlough will be admissible to Indian officers and non commissioned officers of the Indian Educational Corps under the same conditions as those prescribed for Indian officers and non commissioned officers of the Indian Army (*vide* Army Regulations India II, paragraphs 264 to 270).

7 Inspectors and instructors of the Indian Army Educational Corps will be posted to formations and units in accordance with their authorised establishments,* as they become available, after completing their training at the Indian Army School of Education

8 The educational establishments now with units will continue to serve on their present terms of engagement until they (1) are relieved by personnel of the Indian Army Educational Corps or (2) are themselves transferred to the Indian Army Educational Corps

9 The records of the Indian Army Educational Corps will be dealt with at the Indian Army School of Education

10 A roll of members of the Indian Army Educational Corps will be maintained at Army Headquarters (General Staff Branch, Military Training Directorate), appointments and promotions being made by the Director of Military Training by classes as vacancies occur

Recommendations for promotion will be submitted annually on 1st January on I A F Y -1925 to the Director of Military Training through the usual channels

(i) *Instructional staff.*

1 Commandant and Chief Instructor.	Major (Indian Army seconded I. A. Pay of rank Rs. 400 staff pay <i>per mensem</i>)
4 Instructors	Captains (A. E. C.) Rs. 1,000 consolidated.
2 Instructors, Indian	Subedar majors (I. A. E. C.) civil appointments Rs. 400—10—450 consolidated
4 Instructors, Indian	Subedar (I. A. E. C.) Pay rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 20 staff pay <i>per mensem</i> .
4 Assistant Instructors, Indian	Jemadars (I. A. E. C.) Pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 15 staff pay <i>per mensem</i> .

(ii) *Administrative and clerical staff.*

1 Adjutant and quartermaster	Lieutenant (seconded). Rs. 700 consolidated
1 Jemadar adjutant and quartermaster.	Seconded, pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 20 staff pay <i>per mensem</i>
1 Havildar-major	I. A. E. C Pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 18 corps. Pay and Rs. 15 extra-duty pay <i>per mensem</i> .
1 Quartermaster havildar	(Seconded), pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 15 extra-duty pay <i>per mensem</i> .
1 Sanitary havildar	(Seconded, pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 10 extra-duty pay <i>per mensem</i> .
4 Indian non-commissioned officer drill instructors	From existing establishment. Pay of rank <i>plus</i> extra-duty pay at Rs. 10 <i>per mensem</i> .
1 Indian bugler and storeman	From existing establishment. Pay of rank.
3 Indian clerks	Civilian. One at Rs. 75 <i>per mensem</i> and two at Rs. 60 <i>per mensem</i> .
1 Indian accountant	Civilian. Rs. 100 <i>per mensem</i> .
1 Typist	Civilian. Rs. 60 <i>per mensem</i> .

Staff, establishment and allowances authorised for the
Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum—*concl'd.*

* Appointment	Gratifying pay, etc
(iii) Mensal establishment	
6 Chaprassis	Pay at lowest local rates
2 La cars	
8 Langris	
2 Whistis	
10 Sweepers	
2 Billars	
1 Groundsman	
4 Groundman's coolies	
1 Cart driver, rubbish	/
2 Cart drivers, filth	
(iv) Allowances	
Contingencies	Rs 2,400 per annum
Office stationery	Rs 1,500* initial, Rs 1,200 per annum
Equipment and upkeep of library recreation rooms and reading rooms	Rs 100 initial, Rs 500 per annum*
Grant for provision of cooking pots	Rs 500† initial, Rs 50 per annum
Type writer and mimeo duplicator	Rs 700 initial.†

* Sanctioned in Army Department letter No 6697 (G S, M T 2), dated 2nd March 1921

† Rs 750 sanctioned in Army Department letter above

‡ Sanctioned in Army Department letter No 6697 (G S, M T 2), dated 24th June 1921

I am directed to forward herewith a copy of Army Department letter No 6697 (G S—M T 2) dated the March 1921, which conveys sanction to the immediate induction provisionally of the British officer staffs to with educational training at the headquarters of and Army Schools of Education India

2 Details of the staffs with rates of pay and staff pay shown in the statements annexed to the Army letter

3 The postings of officers to fill the various posts will be notified as soon as suitable officers are available. It should be noted that three of the posts have already been filled, viz, Inspectors of Educational Training, Northern, Eastern and Western Commands. Notification of several other postings will follow this letter.

4 Pending the promulgation of final orders with reference to educational training staffs, and the issue of educational training regulations which will be embodied in Educational Training Part II the following instructions in detail, as regards the duties in connection with the appointments should be adhered to —

- (i) *General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade (Education)*
One G S O 3 (Education) will be appointed to each Command and he will be responsible to the General Officer Commanding in Chief for advice in organising educational staffs within the Command. He will deal with all educational matters.

He will dispose of all questions connected with the posting of personnel unless they refer to matters of policy. Such questions will be referred to this office.

- (ii) *Inspectors of Educational Training* — See Army Instruction (India) No 261 of 1921 which governs the appointments.

* These appointments have been abolished with effect from the March 1922.

details of these appointments. As the Inspectorates by Commands will overlap the old system of Circle Inspectorates a certain amount of interchanging of office files correspondence etc will be involved. Inspectors of Educational Training should therefore make arrangements with the present Inspectors of Army Schools either by correspondence or personal interview to effect the necessary transfer of office files etc.

Inspectors of Educational Training will be under the orders of the General Staff of the Commands to which they are appointed. All references appertaining solely to inspectorial duties may be made direct to the Inspector concerned. All existing orders and instructions relating to the duties of Inspectors of Army Schools will remain in force as regards Inspectors of Educational Training.

Attention is invited to India Army Order No 825 of 1920 and the annexed copy of War Office letter No 50 Gen No 5420 (S D 8) dated the 5th November 1920 as regards procedure for inspections.

A copy of War Office letter No 50 Gen No 5445 (S D 8) dated the 14th February 1921 is also attached. The instructions contained therein should be adhered to excepting that Army Form C 817 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Chief of the General Staff Army Headquarters India.

(iii) *Education Officers of Districts* — One Education Officer will be attached to the General Staff of each District. The G S O II (Education) Eastern Command will be directly responsible for educational training in the Allahabad Brigade Area.

District Education Officers will be responsible to the General Officer Commanding for advice on all technical matters affecting educational training for the general supervision of examinations and the maintenance of uniformity of high standard and for the co-ordination of the educational training as a whole in the district concerned.

the 27th October 1920

Educational
district,
rity, s
quarters in the first place

(iv) *Schools of Education* —The British Army
of Education, India, will be located at
ton and the Indian Army School of
at Belgaum.

These schools are in process of formation and further
details will be issued separately.

The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief,
Command, will be responsible for
the establishments for the Schools of
tion with the exception of the
Instructional Staffs, Adjutants and
tional personnel.

The Commandants of the Schools will make
necessary arrangements such as those
taining to stores, stationery, books, etc.

5. As regards the foregoing remarks concerning
duties of the various appointments, particular
should be paid to the general principles of
training outlined in Educational Training, Part I.

A copy of War Office letter No. 107-Gen., No.
(S. D.-8), dated the 16th August 1920, is also attached
guidance

6 All instructions previously issued in regard to
tional training will, where not in conflict with the
of this letter, hold good.

Copy of a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, to the Chief of the General Staff, No 6697 (G E—M T-2), dated the 22nd March 1921

In anticipation of the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India to the general scheme for admissible from the date on which the officers who are convey the sanction of the Government of India to the immediate introduction provisionally of the British officer staffs to deal with educational training at the headquarters of formations and Army Schools of Education India

Details of the staffs with rates of pay and staff pay are shown in the attached statement A Staff pay will be admissible from the date on which the officers who are appointed in the staffs referred to on the list assume charge of their respective appointments

2 Sanction is also accorded provisionally to the opening with effect from the 1st April 1921 of the British Army School of Education India and the Indian Army School of Education Details of the staffs of the schools with rates of pay and staff pay and other items of expenditure in connection with the schools are given in the attached statements B and C

3 As regards the staffs of Instructors and Assistant Instructors at the Schools of Education it is understood that it will not be possible in every case to find suitable officers with the ranks laid down in the attached statements With a view to obviating this difficulty, the Government of India have no objection to suitable officers of lower rank being given local higher rank temporarily

It is further understood that Major K N Colville Army Educational Corps has been sent to India with the object of being appointed for six months as an Instructor at the Indian Army School of Education In the circumstances sanction is accorded to the appointment of Major Colville as an Instructor at that school for six months with pay of rank plus Rs 300 per mensem staff pay This will take effect from the date this officer assumes charge of his appointment in India

4 Pending the issue of further instructions in the matter military personnel will not be seconded in their units

6



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla, the 25th April 1922

313. Terms of service of Indian officers employed in supply units of the Supply and Transport Corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 781 of 1921, the Government of India have decided, subject to the approval of the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India, to sanction as a permanent measure, the scheme by which a limited number of Indian officers are employed in supply units in lieu of a corresponding number of British other ranks.

2 The number of Indian officers to be thus employed for the present fixed at 70 of whom 39 will be risaldars and the remainder jemadars. A corresponding reduction is to be made in the cadre of British military subordinates.

3 Indian officers for appointment to supply units under this scheme will be selected from applicants now serving in units of the Indian Army and from Indian officers who were demobilised on the reduction of establishments on the termination of the War. Applications for appointment should be submitted to the Quartermaster General Army Headquarters through the General Officer Commanding of the District and Commandant of the Indian Officers now serving and Commandant of the Indian Officer Cadets to be read at in the case of demobilised officers.

4 The terms of service of Indian officers appointed to supply units under this scheme are as follows —

1 Indian officers transferred from other units—

- (i) Indian officers now serving will be transferred in the rank which they held on the date of transfer or its equivalent i.e., a risaldar of Indian cavalry or a subedar of Indian infantry will be given the rank of risaldar on transfer.

(ii) Pay as for Indian officers of mule

vis

Jemadar	Rs 54 per
Risaldar	Rs 105 per

(iii) Field service batta, when admissible, allowed at combatant rates

(iv) Free rations (including firewood) will be as for Indian troops, *vide* table 1 Tables, Miscellaneous services, Part

(v) Free clothing and clothing allowances admissible on the scale laid down to time for Indian officers of mule units. The scale of clothing is at that laid down in table VI, scale A, Regulations (India), 1919, and the clothing allowances is prescribed in "D," serial No 18, of the appendix Instruction (India), No 70 of 1922

(vi) Furlough and leave concessions will be as for combatants under Army Rules, India, Volume II, paragraphs 261 A

(vii) Pension—All service qualifying for the officers' former units will be count for pension under this scheme, before confirmation in their app supply units officers will be required to sign an agreement relinquishing to pension at the rates admissible in terms of service in their former rates of pension admissible under Transport rules are as follows—

Ordinary—

Jemadars after 20 years' service, Rs 19 per mensem	} Vol
Fisaldars " 21 " " " 25 " "	
" 21 " " " 27 " "	
" 21 " " " 31 " "	

Special—

Jemadars after 15 years' service, Rs 10 <i>per mensem</i>	} Army Regulations, India, Vo- lume I, paragraph 1014 (a) (iii)
Risaldars after 15 years' service, Rs 20 <i>per mensem</i>	

Wound and injury pensions—

	Wound pension, <i>per mensem</i>	Injury pension <i>per mensem</i>	
	Rs	Rs	
Jemadars	20	15	} Army Regulations, In- dia, Volume I, para- graph 1009
Risaldars	40	30	

Gratuities on account of wounds or bodily injuries received in action are also admissible at the rates and subject to the conditions specified in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1059

(iii) Invalid gratuities will be admissible at the rates prescribed in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1045, scale A, *viz.*..

Between 3 and 10 years service	3	} months <i>viz.</i>
" 10 " 15 "	6	
" 15 " 21 "	12	

Family pension—

	Higher rate	Lower rate
	Rs.	Rs.
Jemadars	20	15
Risaldars	40	30

(ix) The allowances attached to the Indian Order of Merit will be admissible on the scales laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1006

II—Demobilised Indian officers—

(i) Demobilised Indian officers selected for appointment in a supply unit will be appointed in the rank which they held on demobilisation, or its equivalent as indicated in I (i) above. Service for the first three months will be on probation and if at the end of that period the officers are considered suitable they will be confirmed in their appointments otherwise their services will be dispensed with

may be resumed from the the officer's services are dispensed the case of an officer who received ing out or other gratuity on demob officer will, before appointment, to sign an agreement to refund thus drawn either in one lump monthly instalments not exceeding confirmation the necessary made from him

- (ii) On appointment pay, batta, free clothing and clothing allowance and leave concessions, will be payable on the scale provided for at (iv), (v) and (vi) above
- (iv) *Pension*—All service qualifying for considered prior to demobilisation will, the conditions in paragraph II (ii) pension under Supply and Transport. The rates of pension admissible and Transport rules are as specified in paragraph I (ii)
- (v) Invalid gratuities as in paragraph above
- (vi) Allowances attached to the Indian Army as in paragraph 1 (ix) above

[4151 0 11
B

516

314. Disposal of part worn and unserviceable charge of British and Indian units

25th April
1922

It has been decided that articles of part unserviceable personal clothing and necessaries charge, e.g. those withdrawn from men on d

which cannot be issued at half rates under the provisions Army Instruction (India) No 570 of 1921, will be disposed of under regimental arrangements to the best advantage. All such articles should be accounted for by entries in separate sections (one for partly worn articles and another for unserviceable articles) of the revised I. A. I., 803 referred to in India Army Order No 120 of 1922.

[8525 II (Q. M. 11-12 B)]
A-11

15. Instructions in regard to the method of effecting recoveries for supplies and services rendered on repayment by store depots.

615

25th A
1922.

With reference to the new system of store accounting approved in Army Instruction (India) No 788 of 1921, the following subsidiary instructions are issued in regard to the method of effecting recoveries for supplies and services rendered on repayment by store depots :-

- (i) No valuation statements will be issued, as the total amount recoverable from the individual concerned will be shown in the two priced issue vouchers sent to him by the store depot. The officer in charge of the depot will arrange to send with these vouchers a memorandum in the form indicated in the Appendix to this Instruction, this memorandum will be completed and returned by the consignee together with one copy of the voucher and the treasury receipt (if any).
- (ii) When a treasury receipt for the amount due accompanies the returned memorandum the depot officer will note the number, date and amount of the receipt on the receipted voucher before passing the treasury receipt to the depot accountant. The latter will retain the treasury receipt as a supporting voucher to his schedule 31—Issues on Repayment—which is sent to the Controller with the monthly store accounts.
- (iii) When the memorandum contains a promise of credit in a pay or establishment bill the depot officer will note the particulars of the promise.

- (iv) If the payee is not empowered to s
able orders and payment into a
necessary the officer in charge o
depot will send a receivable order
pleted with the memorandum
- (v) Officers in charge of store depôts are
responsible that recoveries on
payment services and supplies are
with reasonable promptitude and will
the notice of the district commander
in which repayment is unduly
the parties to whom such services
are rendered Their responsa
however as soon as either a treasurer
or a memorandum promising credit
a pay or establishment bill for the
due has been forwarded to the
officer concerned

2 The above instructions are not applicable
to civil departments the value of which is adjusted
the exchange accounts but are applicable to issues
ernment institutions and private individuals
cash payment has been hitherto required In
doubt as regards issues to non military
tutions the officer in charge of the store depot sh
sult the Controller of Military Accounts concerned
method of adjustment to be adopted

[Q M C]

816	816	Grant of allowances to the permanent staff Auxiliary and Territorial Forces in lieu conservancy arrangements
-----	-----	--

25th April
1922

It has been decided that warrant and non comm
officers of the permanent staff of the Auxiliary and
terial Forces shall receive an allowance in lieu

conservancy arrangements : under the following conditions —

- (i) The allowance will be admissible at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding the District on a scale not exceeding the pay of one sweeper and one bhisti and also, where necessary of one punkah cooly for the period during which the use of punkahs is authorised in the case of regular units and formations
- (ii) The rate of the allowance will in no case exceed the lowest local rate at which these menial establishments are obtainable
- (iii) In determining the rate of the allowance admissible in individual cases actual conditions will be taken into account and, where two or more instructors live together or in adjoining quarters the allowance will be calculated on the assumption that the bhisti and sweeper are shared. Similarly, no allowance on account of a bhisti will be admissible in cases where a pipe supply of water exists and no allowance will be granted on account of punkah coolies where electric fans are installed

2 The cost will be debited to head Army—B Auxiliary and Territorial Forces

[11373 (G S N O-1)]
D

217. Issue of prismatic compasses to units in the field army.

It has been decided to issue prismatic compasses to units in the field army, in addition to those already authorised, on the following scale —

Units	Scale per unit.
" " "	4
" " "	6
" " "	1
" " "	1
" " "	1
" " "	1
" " "	1
British infantry	4
Indian infantry	2
Armoured car companies	4

818
25th April
1922.

318. Distribution of the sum allocated for the of hot weather establishments for the of British troops, for 1922-1923.

A total sum of Rs 6,12,210 has been in the India Army Estimates of 1922-1923, on the hot weather establishments required for the British troops in India, Burma and Aden, and this is distributed as follows —

Peshawar District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rawalpindi District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lahore District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Kohat District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
United Provinces District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	101,
Presidency and Assam District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24,
Allahabad Brigade Area	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69
Central Provinces District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	87,
Poona District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,
Madras District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Sind Rajputana District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60
Warrianstan District (including the cost of free rations to punkah coolies)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	97
Burma Independent District	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Aden Brigade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,

2 The above allotments must be strictly and in no circumstances exceeded without the sanction of the Government of India

3 The expenditure involved is chargeable as the Appendix to this Instruction

[27031/Q M G
D

320
25th April
1922

320. Administrative control of the troops serving Persia and the Persian Gulf Ports

With reference to Army Instruction (India) of 1920 it has been decided that, for purposes of station the troops serving in South Persia and in Gulf Ports shall be placed under the orders of Officer Commanding in Chief, Western Comman

[12 00 (G 2, S
D

321
25th April
1922

321. Provisional peace establishments of Indian and Pioneer units

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No 294 of 1921 —

In Appendices 1, 2 3, 4 and 5, after "Assistant Armourers" in column "(n)", and in each case add the note in the column of remarks —

"(n) Only one of these to receive such"

[A-603'A M
D

- 222.** Revised conditions of service for the clerical establishments of Indian units; abolition of contra allowances in Indian units; and revised arrangements for the future payment of armourers and *mochis* in Indian units.

The following is substituted for Army Instruction (Indi No 529 of 1921:—

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the following measures for improving the conditions of service and for increasing the efficiency of the clerical establishments of Indian units, and also for the abolition of the existing system under which Indian units receive contract allowance and pay their armourers and *mochis*, shall be introduced with retrospective effect from the 1st April 1921 except as provided for in paragraph 11 of this Instruction.

Clerical establishments

2. The clerical establishments now authorised for units of the Indian Army, together with the rates of pay and grade pay admissible, which are uniform and apply to all branches of the service, are shown in detail in Appendix "A" to this Instruction.

The clerks concerned will, in addition, receive good service pay and good conduct pay, free rations, clothing allowance and all other concessions admissible to corresponding combatant ranks of Indian infantry.

They will, in future, be included in the peace establishment of the unit to which they belong.

3. The conditions of service will be as follows —

(a) A clerk will be enrolled and attested as a combatant for a period of not less than ten years' colour service. He will serve on probation for two years, at any time during which period he may, if considered unlikely to be suitable for a clerical career, be given the option of discharge or of transferring to combatant duty, provided that he is medically fit, and that he belongs to a class from which combatants are recruited.

(b) Retirement will be compulsory on completion of 28 years' service.

(c) Grade pay, being in the nature of proficiency pay, will be liable at any time to reduction.

(e) At least 50 per cent. of the clerical of a unit shall be fit for service in the the remainder shall be fit for depôt India.

(f) Regimental clerks serving on the date struction comes into force will be elect for the new conditions herein and will be graded according to their at the time, or in any lower grade, discretion of the officer unit.

4. Armourers and mochi will no longer be contract allowances. Men of these categories who cluded, as enlisted combatants, in the peace establish of units will receive staff pay at the following rates:

Armourer (havildar or daffadar)	Rs. 30
Assistant armourer (one in each cavalry and infantry unit)	Rs. 15
Mochi, bootmaker, shoemaker, saddler and saddletree maker	Rs. 7-8 per

In sapper and miner and signal units, the establishment (included in peace establishment of and staff pay are as follows:—

Sappers and Miners.

1st, 2nd and 3rd Corps headquarters each	Armourer 1, at Rs. Assistant Armourer 2, at Rs. 15
4th (Burma) Corps headquarters	Armourer 1, at Rs.
Detached units each*	Assistant Armourer 1, at Rs. 15.

* Units detached from headquarters (including Chitral pl.

*Signal units.**Per mensem.*

Divisional Signals, higher establishment, each	Armourer 1, at Rs 30
Divisional Signals, lower establishment each	Assistant Armourer 1, at Rs. 15.
Signal Training Centre and Depot	Armourers 2, at Rs 30 each. Assistant Armourers 4, at Rs 15 each.

Forms and stationery

5 (a) Printed forms will continue to be a free issue

(b) Pending the issue of a definite scale of stationery, the monthly allowances shown in Appendix "B" to this Instruction will be drawn by units as a temporary measure, to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies, and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances

Treasure chests

6 Treasure chests and their accessories will be provided by Government and maintained as regimental stores

Office accommodation

7 Office accommodation will be provided free by Government. Where suitable accommodation does not exist in regimental lines arrangements will be made by the Military Works Department to provide such accommodation

Typewriters

■ Government will assume the liability of providing and maintaining typewriters for all Indian units. Machines now in the possession of units which have been purchased from office funds will become the property of Government and others will be issued where necessary to complete up to the scale laid down in Appendix C to this Instruction. Issues of typewriters will be made in due course and applications to complete up to the authorised scale will not be submitted by units

when the power clipping machines are
 Army Instructions (India) are hereby,
 of 1920
 of 1920
 of 1921
 of 1921
 of 1922

[10532 (Q. M. G. II B)]
 A-II

324. Preservation of equipment in inland defences.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 28 of 1922, sanction is accorded to the following annual scale of mineral jelly, red, for use in inland defences so as to operation when the equipments are brought into use —

Carriage, siege, B L, 6 inch 25 cwt howitzer	4 lbs
Carriage, field, B L, 5 4 inch howitzer	4 lbs
Carriage field, B L, 5 inch howitzer	8 lbs
Carriage, field Q F, 4 5 inch howitzer	8 lbs
Carriage, field, Q F, 18 pr gun	8 lbs
Carriage field, B L, 15 pr gun	8 lbs
Carriage, mountain, B L, 10 pr gun	1 lb

2 The initial and annual recurring expenditure is estimated at Rs 126, but as the store can be issued from at without replacement the special provision of funds du the current financial year is not necessary.

[35124 II (Q. M. G. -II)]
 A-II.

325. Grant of the British War Medal to officers and ranks in India.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 2 1921, it has been decided, with the approval of the

theatre of war or not

2 For the purposes of this Instruction, Branch of the late Indian Defence Force will be as a British unit, but only those members of Volunteer Force or Indian Defence Force who were called up for actual paid military duty will be eligible for award of the British War Medal. In all cases the British War Medal is claimed on behalf of such a certificate to the effect that the individuals were called up for actual paid military duty recorded on the rolls by an officer competent to make claims will be admitted without this certificate.

It has also been decided that Army school boys are eligible for the award of the British War Medal provided that they served in India during the war above.

[A-516 (A)
B

326

326. Issue of stores to Royal Artillery Boys' Depots.

25th April
1911.

It has been decided to issue the following stores to Royal Artillery Boys' Depots at Bangalore and Madras.

Section 1 A	Bangalore
Belts, waist brown, pistol	No 31
Haversacks O S	31
Web equipment, pattern '03—Braces with buckle	31
Bottles, water, enamelled Mark VI	31
Cans, water-bottle with shoulder strap	31
Tins, mess, mounted services	31
Straps, mess, tin, mounted services	31

Section 13 D

Belts gymnasia, No 1	No 31
----------------------	-------

2 The cost is estimated at Rs 813 initial and Rs 141 annual recurring but as the stores required can be issued from stock without replacement the special provision of funds is not necessary

[$\frac{4-412 (Q M G 11 B)}{A 11}$]

327 Amendment to India Army Form K-1162

With reference to Gazette of India Army Department notification No 524 dated 25th March 1922 the following amendment is made to India Army Form K 1162 'some batant enrolment form' —

In footnote (1) omit the words 'the Queen's Own Corps of Guides'

Pending a reprint of the form the correction should be made in manuscript

[$\frac{022176 (A G 6)}{D}$]

328 Establishment of paid lance naiks in artillery units

With effect from the 1st April 1922 the following establishment of paid lance naiks is authorised in artillery units —

	Guns	Drivers
Batteries 1 yal Horse Artillery		2
Ammunition Column Royal Horse Artillery		2
Battery Royal Field Artillery		3
Brigade Ammunition Column Royal Field Artillery		2
Divisional Ammunition Column	1	6
" " " "		3
" " " "	2	4
" " " "	17	1
Section	7	

2 These non commissioned officers will be found in the establishment of Indian gunners and drivers within an Army Instructions (India) Nos 762 382 and 728 of 1

* Field Army batteries only

[$\frac{A 4005 (A G 4)}{D}$]

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 322 of 1922.

Authorised establishments and pay and allowances of clerks in Indian units.

(i) Authorised establishment

Unit.	Jemadar Head clerk	Dafadar or Havildar 1st grade clerk	Liace- Dafadar or Naik 2nd grade clerk	Sowar, Sepoy, etc., 3rd grade clerk
Indian Cavalry Regiment	1	3	3	5
Indian Infantry Battalion (active)	1	3	2	4
Indian Infantry Battalion (training)	1	3	2	4
Indian Pioneer Battalion (active)	1	3	2	4
Indian Pioneer Battalion (train- ing)	1	3	2	4
Indian Pkch Battery		1	1	1
Frontier Garrison Artillery				
Indian Cois Artillery				
Sappers and Miners — the quarters	1	1	3	8
Dep't Company, A 'C. or 'D'				1
Dep't Company 'BI', 'BII', 'DI', 'DII', 'FI', 'FII'				1
Burma Det				1
Divisional Headquarters Com- pany				1
Field Company				1
Field Troop				1
Army Troop Company	..			1
Railway Company				1
Building Train				1
Fortress Company	...			1
Defence Light Section				

* One for each training company of the Group

(ii) Pay and allowances

Head clerk (Jemadar)	Rs. 2 0 0
Infantry pay as Jemadar plus grade pay at 1st grade clerk	2 0 0
1st grade clerk (Dafadar or Havildar)	2 0 0
Infantry pay as Havildar plus grade pay at 2nd grade clerk	1 8 0
Liace Dafadar or Naik	1 8 0
Infantry pay as Naik plus grade pay at 3rd grade clerk	0 12 0
Sowar, Sepoy, etc.	
Infantry pay as Sepoy plus grade pay at 3rd grade clerk	

Establi shments

Charg 20
to Heads
IV D a d
IVE in
Army
estimates
Wax n
ard W
ocen
and
tio

Embarcation Staff, Bombay

Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General	1
Staff Captains	2
British other ranks	7
Lady and Indian clerks	3
Followers	6

Embarkation Staff, Karachi

Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General	1
Staff Captains	3
British other ranks	4
Lady and Indian clerks	3
Followers	

Embarkation Staff, Calcutta

Staff Captains	1
Followers	1

Railway Transport establishment

Assistant Director of Railway Transport	1
Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Transport	1
Railway transport officers	16
Military forwarding offices	60
British other ranks	20
Lady and Indian clerks	30
Followers	

* Up to the 31st March 1922, thereafter one only up
1922

† Up to the 31st March 1923 thereafter 5 only up
1923

Remount depôts—

Saharanpore	5.
Hapur	6
Sargodha	5
Mona	6
Calcutta	1
Hosur	3
Ahmednagar	3

Schools—

Cavalry School, Sangor	3
Royal Artillery, equitation	3

Sharpening attachment—

All the above units	1 per unit
---------------------	------------

Chains, spare—

One per 2 machines

Links, spare—

Six per machine

Heads, spare, with blades—

One per machine

Clippers, horse—

(Hand machines)

2 per cent. of the
number of horses
and mules.

Keys, adjusting

1 per unit

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla, the 2nd May 1922.

330. Issue of optical lanterns and slides for the educational training of British and Indian troops.

Sanction is accorded to the gradual issue to British and Indian units, on the following scale, of optical lanterns for educational training purposes —

British cavalry regiment	1
Royal Horse Artillery brigade	1
British infantry battalion	1
Royal Field Artillery brigade	1
Royal Garrison Artillery brigade	1
Headquarters Sappers and Miners units	1
Indian cavalry regiment	1
Indian infantry regiment	1

2 In stations where there are more than one but less than four Indian cavalry regiments or Indian infantry battalions, lanterns will be issued to one unit only. In stations where there are four or more Indian units two lanterns will be issued. The units to which the lanterns are to be issued will be decided by the officer commanding the station.

3 Some of the lanterns are fitted for acetylene gas and some for electric light. Indents for lanterns will be submitted to the Chief Ordnance Officer, Madras Arsenal, according to the lighting arrangements in the station in which the indenting unit is located.

4 Under no circumstances will any lantern be removed from the station to which it is originally issued. When units move in relief the lanterns will be handed over to the relieving units, this applies to both British and Indian troops.

5 Units in possession of lanterns are responsible that they are handed over complete and in good condition.

invited to attend an exhibition of slides and lanterns given by the units which are in possession of

7 Slides for use with the lanterns are approximately 5 000 each and four sets only in India. Each command headquarters will have one set for circulation to units within the command. Subsidiary instructions for the circulation of the slides will be issued separately.

8 All charges on account of the lighting (acetylene or carbide of calcium) required for lanterns are to be met from the educational training fund given to units.

[30893 (Q. M. G.)
A II]

331

2nd May
1922

331 Provision of permanent headstones over the graves of British soldiers and members of the Indian Army who died in India and Aden during the War from 4th August 1914 to 31st December 1918.

With reference to paragraph II of Army Instruction (India) No. 550 of 1919, it is notified for the guidance of the authorities that it has been decided to include the age of the deceased on any headstones erected in future cases. The age which will be in years only e.g. 30 should be inscribed in the line containing the date of death. The maximum cost of each headstone viz Rs 60 as fixed in Army Instruction (India) No. 550 of 1919 should not be exceeded on this account in any case.

[A 10000 (A. C.)
C]

332

2nd May
1922

332 Royal Warrant regarding promotions in the Medical Service.

The following Army Department Circular was published in the Gazette of India dated the 19th May 1922 and is reproduced for information —

Indian Medical Service

No 598 With reference to Army Department notification No 558 dated the 27th June 1913 the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following Royal Warrant dated the 9th December 1921—

GEORGE R I

Whereas We deem it expedient to make provision to regulate the promotions to higher rank of officers of the Indian Medical Service granted specially accelerated promotion to the ranks of Captain and Major during the late war

Our Will and Pleasure is that for Article 6 of Our Royal Warrant for the Service given at Our Court at St James's on the twenty eighth day of May 1913 in the fourth year of Our Reign the following paragraph shall be substituted

6 Time on half pay not exceeding one year shall be allowed to reckon as service for promotion under Articles 3 4 and 5 if removal to half pay has been in consequence of medical unfitness caused by duty military or civil. An officer shall not by reason of any promotion during the late war be eligible for promotion to the rank of ^{Major} Lieutenant Colonel under $\frac{11}{20}$ years service from date of first commission (or $\frac{11}{12}$ years from date of first commission if he is entitled to the reduction of six months specified in Article 4) except that an officer appointed as the result of the competitive examination of July 1915 may be promoted to the rank of ^{Major} Lieutenant Colonel at such date before he has completed $\frac{12}{20}$ years service as may be required to avoid his supercession (otherwise than through the reduction of six months in the circumstances specified in Article 4) by an officer entering the service by nomination during the war

Given at Our Court at St James's this ninth day of December 1921, in the 12th year of Our Reign

By His Majesty's Command

EDWIN B MONTAGU

[$\frac{1021-1A D 1}{H}$]

Cathedral High School, Bombay — Boys
Religious denomination — Church of England

[10² 2 (G S. —
C

334

**2nd May
1922.**

334. Scale of clothing and rates of clothing personnel of the Indian Army

It has been decided that Indian officers and of the Indian Army Educational Corps will be the same scale, and will draw the same rates of pay and allowances, as authorised for Indian infantry units

2 Those attached to mounted units required to be trained in mounted duties may in addition, with one pair of pantaloons cord, however, will be treated as public clothing withdrawn for reissue in the event of the transferred to a dismounted unit

[$\frac{41676 (Q M C)}{A-17}$

335

**2nd May
1922.**

335. Disposal of certain stores declared howitzer carriages.

It has been decided that the following stores obsolete for 3 7" howitzer carriages, shall be returned to ordnance charge —

Sights dial, No 10

Brackets, supporting, No 10 dial sight

2 Collimators No 1 will no longer be required
pack batteries and will also be returned

Instructions regarding the disposal of these stores will be issued to chief ordnance officers by the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores

[$\frac{37053 (Q M G 11)}{A-II}$]

336. Revision of the pay of British troops serving in India, other than those belonging to Departments of the India Unattached List.

2nd
1

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 940 of 1921, it is notified that further instructions regarding the method of reclassification and retesting of tradesmen, together with details of the new trade tests will be issued at a later date. The period of 6 months referred to in paragraph 2 of Army Council Instruction No 447 of 1921 which was republished as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 940 of 1921, will be reckoned from that date

[$\frac{A 10177 (A G 3)}{C}$]

337. Assessment to income-tax of pay earned in the field by officers of the Indian Army.

2nd
1

Finance Department letter No 270 Accts, dated the 25th March 1922 is reproduced as an Appendix to this instruction for the information of all concerned

[$\frac{036059 (A G 10)}{C}$]

338. Provision of staff and establishments at Army and Command Headquarters and in certain Districts, for work in connection with the Auxiliary Force, India, and the Indian Territorial Force.

2nd
1

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1922, the staff and establishments sanctioned provisionally, pending the decision of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India for work in connection with the Auxiliary Force, India and the Indian Territorial Force shall be those shown in detail in the Appendix to this instruction, in

End May
1922.

It has been decided that with effect from 1922 the establishment in India of District Artillery, shall be as follows:—

Major	---	...	...
Captain	...	...	...
Subalterns	...	...	...

T

A. 682a (A.)

End May
1922.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble of State for India, and in continuation of Army (India) Nos. 605 and 761 of 1921, and 87 of 1922, is accorded to the continuance of the followers' central depôts at the strength and in with the rates of pay, etc., prescribed in the Army Instruction (India) No. 605 of 1921 as paragraphs 2 and 3 of Army Instruction (India) 1922, for the periods specified:—

The Meerut depôt—up to the 30th March

The Kirkee depôt—up to the 31st March

■ All expenditure in connection with these be debited to His Majesty's Government.

841. Increase in the strength of the clerical establishment of the Army Veterinary Corps, India.

2n

It has been decided that the strength of the clerical establishment of the Army Veterinary Corps, India, sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 123 of 1920, shall with effect from the 1st April 1922, be increased to 52 clerks, distributed as under —

Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services, 1st Class Districts	4
Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services, Burma District	1
15 Class I veterinary hospitals, headquarters of sections .	50
11 other Class I hospitals	11
Schools	2
Depot, Army Veterinary Corps	1
	<hr/> 52

2 The 4 clerks referred to in the above quoted Army Instruction (India) for the offices of Deputy Directors of Veterinary Services, Northern and Southern Commands, are now provided for in the clerical establishments authorized for the command headquarters under Army Instruction (India) No 83 of 1921

3 The additional 13 clerks now sanctioned will be entertained on the lowest rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 922 of 1921

4 The extra expenditure involved will be met from the provision for clerical establishments of the Army Veterinary Corps India in the Army estimates for 1922

$$\left[\frac{46744 \cdot 0 \cdot 31 \cdot 0 \cdot 11}{A \ 11} \right]$$

342 Disposal of clothing, etc., of Indian troops and followers on discharge from the service, dismissal, desertion, etc.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, the rules regarding the disposal of (i) clothing and necessaries in possession of Indian troops and followers, and (ii) the balance of their clothing and kit allowance, if

343

343. Decision that military service rendered by the Indian Army Reserve, in respect of invalid pension is granted, cannot count pension.

2nd May
1922.

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the of State for India that an officer of the Reserve who has been granted invalid pension shall not be allowed towards any pension for which he may be eligible

[028701 (A. II.)
C

344

344. Requisitions for books, etc.

2nd May
1922.

In view of the cancellation of India Army Form "Requisition for books, newspapers, etc.," notified Army Order No. 126 of 1922, item 80-A and entries should be expunged from India Army Form

2. Requisitions for books, etc., (for which no form is prescribed), may be forwarded (in duplicate), ever necessary, to the Superintendent, Government Library, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[A-5979 (A. G. Persic)
D

345. Pay and allowances of members of the Auxiliary Force, India, who are in receipt of pensions from the State.

It has been decided that a member of the Auxiliary Force, India, is entitled to any pay and allowances admissible under the Auxiliary Force Regulations, in addition to any pension, of whatsoever nature, he may be in receipt of from the State

$$\left[\frac{12045 (A \ G - A \ \& \ T \ F)}{D} \right]$$

346. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency, for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 175 of 1922, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows —

	Rs	A	P	
For the week commencing with the 26th February 1922 .	16	1	0	per pound sterling
For the week commencing with the 5th March 1922	16	18	0	"
For the week commencing with the 12th March 1922	15	10	0	"
For the week commencing with the 19th March 1922	15	10	0	"
For the week commencing with the 26th March 1922	15	11	0	"
For the week commencing with the 2nd April 1922	15	12	0	"
For the week commencing with the 9th April 1922	15	12	0	"
For the week commencing with the 16th April 1922	15	13	0	"

$$\left[\frac{M \ A \ G \ 's \ c \ u \ s \ o.}{D} \right]$$

348

2nd May
1922

348. Provision and allocation of funds for the establishments of British and hospitals and for lady nurses in India, Aden for 1922-1923.

A total sum of Rs 1,22 050 has been India Army estimates for the year 1922 1923 hot weather establishments for British and hospitals and for lady nurses in India Burma

2 This amount is allocated to districts and indicated in the Appendix to this Instruction

[23739 (D M
D

349

2nd May
1921

349. Clothing for Garhwalis, Kumaonis, and ed in Burma serving in Indian

It has been decided that the provisions of tion (India) No 411 of 1921 regarding the for Gurkhas serving in nursing sections of Hospital Corps shall be made applicable to Kumaonis and men recruited in Burma (of the for fighting units of the Indian Army which hat frock and trousers) who are serving in the headquarters nursing and general sections of

2 The clothing allowances of the men not be increased on this account

[41413 (Q M
A II

350. Delegation of financial powers to Military Works Officers to sanction temporary and work-charged establishments in the Military Works Services 2n

It has been decided that the financial powers of Military Works officers to sanction individual appointments on temporary and work charged establishments in the Military Works Services shall be as follows —

	Rs.
Director of Military Works	600
Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command	400
Deputy Director or Assistant Director of Military Works of a district	200
Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works of a Military Works district or sub district	100

The Chief Engineer Waziristan Force (or Assistant Director of Military Works Waziristan District) will have powers corresponding to those of the Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command for so long as the Waziristan district is directly under Army Headquarters

No temporary appointment sanctioned under this Army Instruction (India) shall be valid for more than two years, after which it may be renewed

¶ The powers delegated in paragraph 1 are subject to the following limitations —

- (i) That provision for the purpose exists in the budget for the command district or sub district,
- (ii) That provision for work charged establishment exists in the sanctioned estimate to cover the cost of such establishment
- (iii) That the sanction for work charged establishment engaged for a special work lasts only for the period during which the work lasts
- (iv) That temporary appointments required for their own offices by Military Works officers will be sanctioned by the next higher competent authority

¶ It has also been decided that Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands may in respect of temporary establishment on pay not exceeding Rs 200 per mensem vary the value and number of appointments sanctioned for their respective offices subject to the proviso that the expenditure is kept within the total amount authorised for such establishment for each office

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 337 of 1922.

Finance Department letter No. 276-Accts., dated the 25th March 1922, to the Military Accountant General.

I am directed to inform you that the Government of India have had under their consideration the following matters connected with the assessment of income tax of pay earned by officers of the Indian Army serving in Mesopotamia, etc

2 Representations had been received to the effect that Indian income tax was being deducted from arrears of pay earned by Indian Army officers overseas but drawn in India, and that the practice, being inequitable, should cease. On enquiry, however, it was found that pay and accumulated credit balances of pay earned prior to 28th September 1920 whether drawn in the field or in India before or after that date were not taxed at all and that pay earned by officers overseas after that date had been charged with income tax under the British income tax regulations only, wherever it had been drawn. The tax so recovered had been credited to the revenues of the United Kingdom.

3 In reviewing these facts it became apparent that any portion of pay earned by service under His Majesty's Government but drawn in India is legally liable to both British and Indian income-tax. It was, therefore, considered necessary to make clear to all officers concerned the position as here described in which they would place themselves by continuing to draw part of their pay in India, but on the matter being referred to the Secretary of State, it has been agreed by the Inland Revenue Authorities in the United Kingdom that the officers in question should be allowed a rebate of British income tax equal to the amount of tax charged in India on the portion of their pay allotted for payment in India provided that the officers should not in future be allowed to remit a portion of their pay to India to be charged at Indian income tax rates and to draw the remainder in the field to be charged under the British income tax regulations.

4 The Government of India have accordingly decided that Indian income tax should be levied on pay or accumulated balances of pay earned by service overseas but drawn in India on or after the 1st May 1922. Such income tax will be credited to Indian revenues. No recoveries are to be

any rebate admissible in respect of the portion allotted for payment in India

5 You are requested to instruct Controllers notice any case in which it appears that being made to take undue advantage of the rebate herein authorised

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 838 of 1922

Staff and establishments authorised, as a provisional measure, for work in connection with the Auxiliary Force, India, and the Indian Territorial Force.

(i) AT ARMY HEADQUARTERS

- 1 Director
- 1 Deputy Assistant Director
- 1 Superintendent
- 2 clerks (British) (2nd division)
- 2 peons

(ii) NORTHERN COMMAND

At Headquarters

- 1 Deputy Assistant Director
- 1 clerk (British)
- 1 clerk (Indian) (class II)
- 1 peon

At Lahore District Headquarters

- 1 Staff Captain
- 1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

(iii) SOUTHERN COMMAND

At Headquarters

- 1 Assistant Director
- 1 Staff Captain
- 1 clerk (British)
- 2 clerks (Indian) (class II)
- 1 peon

At Madras District Headquarters

- 1 Deputy Assistant Director
- 1 clerk (British)
- 1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

- 1 Staff Captain
- 1 clerk (British)
- 1 clerk (Indian) (class II)
- 1 peon

At Presidency and Assam District "

- 1 Deputy Assistant Director
- 1 clerk (British)
- 2 clerks (Indian) (class II)

(v) WESTERN COMMAND

At Headquarters

- 1 Staff Captain
- 1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

(vi) BURMA DISTRICT

At Headquarters

- 1 Deputy Assistant Director
- 1 clerk (British)
- 1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 342 of 1922.

Instructions regarding the disposal of (i) clothing in possession of Indian troops and followers, and (ii) balance of clothing allowance, if any, on discharge, dismissal, etc.

For purposes of clothing, each of the two categories, viz., "men in receipt of clothing allowances" and "men in receipt of free issues in kind," is divided into the following classes —

- (1) Men discharged—with under three years' service
- (2) Men discharged—of and over three years' service.
- (3) Deserters
- (4) Deceased men—with under three years' service.
- (5) Deceased men—of and over three years' service
- (6) Men dismissed from the service by order of a court martial or on conviction by civil courts

2 Except as specially provided for in the rules below and in Army Instruction (India) No 221 of 1922, no man is entitled to take away, on becoming non effective, any articles of public clothing, such as blankets, greatcoats, etc., on the other hand he is liable to make good the loss of, or damage to, such articles caused otherwise than by fair wear and tear. In the case of a sepoy, enlisted before 1st October 1917, who was on 1st October 1918 in possession of a greatcoat or coat, warm, purchased out of his kit money, and for which no compensation was paid when he was brought on the "issue in kind" system, he may be allowed to take away on discharge the part worn greatcoat or coat,
 who lost their greatcoats or coats, warm, in circumstances which entitled them to free replacements

With regard to personal clothing and necessaries the following rules should be observed —

A MEN IN RECEIPT OF FREE ISSUES UNDER PEACE CONDITIONS

- (i) *Soldiers of under three years' service and all public followers—discharged*



clothing allowance from the first day of which he rejoins, unless he has already that quarter, and will be placed under ever articles are needed to complete his kit. be charged the value of public clothing tion

(iv) *Deceased men.*

All personal clothing and necessities bnd under this category of over 3 years' and the proceeds, together with the clothing and kit allowance, if any, credited to. In the case of men with under three years' the sale proceeds of the articles which admissible to them on discharge, will be estate, together with the unspent balance of kit allowance, if any.

(v) *Dismissed men.*

The same rules as those applicable to free issues in kind will apply. They will, entitled to the unspent balance of their allowance, unless an award of forfeiture is court-martial, but half the cost of to be withdrawn will be debited to their

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

No 348 OF 1922

Statement showing the allocation of the sum sanctioned for the financial year 1922-1923 on account of punkha pulling and tattle watering establishments for British and Indian station hospitals.

Districts and Independent Brigades	British (including lady nurses)	Indian
	Rs	Rs
Peshawar District	300	5,800
Kohat District		12,000
Lawalpindi District	9,700	16,000
Lahore District	12,000	10,000
Waziristan District		12,000
Balochistan District		
bind Rajputana District	2,000	1,900
United Provinces District	8,500	11,000
Allahabad Brigade Area	1,200	1,200
Presidency and Assam District	1,500	300
Central Provinces District	8,500	2,200
Poona District	1,450	500
Bombay District		200
Madras District	300	200
Burma Independent District	200	250
Aden Brigade	650	600

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla, the 9th May 1922

- 851.** Acting promotions on the *sub pro tem* scale in the place of clerks, agents and storekeepers of the Supply and Transport Corps serving with Indian Expeditionary Forces overseas and those detailed for special shipping duty at Karachi and Bombay.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 968 of 1921, it has been decided that the sanction accorded in Army Department letter No H-7056, dated the 16th August 1915 shall continue to be in force as long as permanent clerks agents and storekeepers of the Supply and Transport Corps are employed with Indian Expeditionary Forces overseas and on special shipping duty at Karachi and Bombay in connection with the despatch of stores, etc., to overseas stations

[$\frac{4872 (Q \quad V \quad G \quad 5)}{B}$]

- 852** Retention of field medical equipment for the use of depôts of units serving overseas or on field service.

Sanction is accorded to the retention for a further period of one year, from the 1st July 1921, of the sets of field medical equipment noted below for the use of depôts of units on service overseas draft conducting parties and convoys, in lieu of those shown in Army Instruction (India) No 1 of 1921 —

Rawalpindi District	7
Sindhyapatana District	1
United Provinces District	21
Central Provinces District	1
Poona District	8
Bombay District	2
Madras District	4
Waziristan Force	11
Burma Independent District	3
Total	55

[$\frac{27644 (D \quad M \quad S \quad 2)}{B}$]

Paragraph 2 is reconstructed as follows.—

2. " The initial grant will only be in the case of units located in, or adjacent to, a station where a riding school does not exist, and where it is necessary to construct a new one.

4153 (G S -
D.

254

6th May
1922.

354. Revised rates of staff pay for British Corps of Guides.

With reference to Army Instruction (1921, it has been decided that, with effect April 1921, British officers of the Corps of receive infantry rates of staff pay of corresponding recoveries should not be made in cases where higher rates has been admitted to such

[A-10018

155

6th May
1922.

855. Ineligibility of members of Queen Military Nursing Service for India for privilege leave after the date of their contracts.

With reference to Army Instruction (L. 1920, it is notified for information that Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing (Temporary) are not eligible for privilege of date of expiration of their contracts.

[2525 (D) B.

- 356 Incidence of the cost of washing hospital clothing where Indian Hospital Corps dhobies are not available. 9th

It has been decided that where dhobies cannot be recruited for Indian station hospitals on the rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 379 of 1920, temporary dhobies shall be employed on nerrick rates of pay, the expenditure involved being met, as far as possible, from the savings due to the shortage of enrolled dhobies

2 The expenditure incurred on petty purchases in connection with the washing of hospital clothing should be adjusted under Head III C (c) "Indian station hospitals—Washing of clothing, bedding, etc" and met from the allotment for the purchase of articles of hospital supplies and equipment

$$\left[\frac{24892 \text{ D M S 1 A.}}{\text{R.}} \right]$$

357. Issue of "composition preserving arms" to units of the Regular Army, etc. 9th

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the following stores to all units of the Regular Army Auxiliary Force India, and Indian State troops for the quarterly lubrication of rifles between stock and barrel —

*Oil, lubricating G S	pints	3	} for 100 stand of arms on charge an nually
*Paraffin "	lbs	1½	
*Mineral jelly red		3	
Jute, dressed	banks	1	

* This makes 8 lbs of composition preserving arms

□ The cost which is estimated at Rs 363 annual recurring is debitable to the provision made for the maintenance of ordnance equipment under the head affected in the Army estimates

$$\left[\frac{45671 \text{ (Q M G 1'-D)}}{\text{A II}} \right]$$

- 358 Delegation of financial powers to officers commanding districts, brigades and brigade areas. 9th

In continuation of the orders in respect to the delegation of financial powers, notified in Army Instruction

Paragraph 2 "tutes as an independent brigade
adding a brigade or a brigade"

at powers vested in the officer
Independent District, by Army
1941-2 (1 D), dated the 9th Feb
led by Army Department erratum
dated the 5th March 1918, which
Appendix to this Instruction, will be re-
[01743 (A
D

\$59 Grant of 90 days' privilege leave, officers serving in the Waziristan Kohat District and the Khyber.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the
of State for India and with reference to par
Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the C
India sanction, as a special concession, the
days privilege leave, during 1932, to officers
Waziristan Force, the Kohat District and the

[041494 (A
B.

540

360. Issue of luminous sights for Lewis - 303-

9th May
1921.

It has been decided that luminous sights
•303 inch guns will be issued on the following:

Unit	Scale of
Infantry . . . sets	8 per battalion
Engineers . . . "	3 per battalion
Royal Field Artillery, Medium and Pack batteries . . . "	2 per battery.
Small Arms Schools . . . "	10 per school.

2 Indents should be submitted

¶ The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 11 24 initial and Rs 1,870 recurring, is debitable to Heads I and III of the Army estimates. As, however, the stores can be issued from stock without replacement, special provision of funds will not be necessary in the current financial year.

[$\frac{25071 \text{ (Q M G 11 B)}}{A II}$]

361. Amendments to the Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India), 1920.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 282 of 1922, the following further correction is made to the above named publication —

Page 3 against the entry "Kullahs, khaki Indian troops" for "070" in the last column, substitute "0100".

[$\frac{41921 \text{ (Q M G 12 B)}}{A II}$]

362. Provisional peace establishment of Signal Training Centre and Depot.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 804 of 1921, it has been decided to amalgamate "B" and "D" Signal Depot Companies. The combined company will be designated "B" Depot Company.

2 The revised establishment of the Headquarters of "B" Depot Company, as amalgamated, and of reinforcements and training for the amalgamated company, are given as an Annexure to this Instruction. This establishment is also stated for that shown in the Appendices to 1921 and the totals on

	revenue
British officers	15-
British other ranks	2,41*
Indian other ranks	3,182†

* Excludes men employed under the Director General Telegraphs

† Includes 1321 drivers

‡ Includes 17 drivers

§ Includes 8 British other ranks and 7 Indian other ranks

The figures under the head " Provision for overseas units " include —

(i) British officers	1	} Includes other Indian for
British other ranks	14	
Indian ranks (including 17 drivers)	35	

who are maintained at the Signal Training Centre on the strength of " B " Depot Company,

(ii) 14 British other ranks who are the strength of the Training Corps Wireless Signal Companies

(b) Paragraph 7 — In lines 3 and 4 for companies " B " and " " B " Depot Company " In line 5, for " their ", read

4 The following amendments are made in
bution of rank and file by trades shewn on page
of the Appendices to Army Instruction (India)
1921 —

British

Group " C "

Operators, visual—in column 7, for "7" read
in column 8, for "100" read
in column 9, for "100" .

Indian.

Group " II ".

Operators, visual—in column 7, for "11" read "7".

in column 8, for "198" read "156".

in column 9, for "224" read "178".

Group "C" 20

Clerks— in column 7, for "8" read "2".

in column 9, for "7" read "6".

Group "D":

Drivers, ride and in column 8, for " 67 " read " 48 ".
drive—

in column 9, for "71" read "52".

Drivers, pack—in column 8, for "88" read "69".

in column 9, for "92" read "78".

The totals should be amended accordingly

5. The following amendments are made to Appendix 6 to Army Instruction (India) No 474 of 1921:—

Under "Training Section" British officers, against "Subaltern" and "Total British officers" delete "1" in column 4

British other ranks, against "Signalmen", for "50" read "30", and against "Total British other ranks", for "50" read "30" in column 4.

In note (a) delete "British officer 1", and against "British other ranks", for "81" read "14".

[9678-A G-3]

843. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China station during the month of March 1922, was two shillings and six pence farthing (2s 6½d)

[A-4639 (A G-10)]

D.

[2377 Q M C
A II]

365

365. Grant of free return passages to Indian
who are granted leave on private
conclusion of a course of instruction

8th May
1922.

It has been decided, by the Right
Secretary of State for India, that an officer of
Army ordered to take the Staff College course at
or any other course for which he is seconded
granted leave on private affairs at the conclu-
sion of a course, shall not thereby lose his right to a re-
turn passage at the public expense, provided it is possible
to obtain such return passage by transport

'2 Army Regulations, India, Volume A,
amended accordingly

[4745 Q M G 2
B]

366

366 Provision of scales, spring balance, 200 lbs.,
on military kitchen cars

8th May
1922.

It has been decided to issue one pair of
spring balance 200 lbs., to each of the military kitchen
cars for the purpose of checking the weights of meat, tea,
salt etc., issued as rations for troops when
on military special trains.

2 The proposal involves no extra expenditure
as stores can be issued from stock without . . .

[4745 Q M G 2 B
A II]

367. Revised scale of entrenching tools for mobile artillery units

It has been decided that all Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery and Pack Artillery units will be provided with a revised scale of entrenching tools as shown in the Appendix to this Instruction

2 Units having tools in excess of the scale shown in the Appendix will return them forthwith to ordnance charge

II The extra initial expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 8581, but this will be counterbalanced by an annual recurring saving of Rs 8,970

$$\left[\frac{37183 (Q M G 11)}{A 11} \right]$$

368 India Army Forms

The following India Army Forms have been renumbered as shown below —

Present number	New number
I A F C —860 A (Inventory of kit — British troops)	I A F F —957 A
I A F C —860 B (Inventory of kit — Indian troops)	I A F F —957 B
I A F C —860-C (Inventory of kit — Followers)	I A F F —957-C

$$\left[\frac{41405 (Q M G 12 B)}{A 11} \right]$$

369. Revised rates of pay for Indian artificers employed in the Mechanical Transport Service

In supersession of the rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 581 of 1921 sanction is accorded

2. A man must pass the following test eligible to draw the pay of the grade in each test. Promotions to the grades of class, and improver, 2nd class, will be in cretion of the officer commanding unit:—

Grade,	Test to test as laid to Army Inst No. 831
Improver, 1st class	Artificer on 4th
Artificer, 2nd class	Artificer on 3rd
Artificer, 2nd class	Artificer on 2nd
Artificer, 1st class	Artificer on 1st

3. Officers commanding Mechanical other than the Base Mechanical Transport are authorized to employ Indian artificer assistant foremen and charge hands, on below, which must not be exceeded:—

- Up to 33½ per cent of each trade on establishment, as artificers.
- Up to 33½ per cent of each trade on establishment, as artificers.
- Balance of each trade group establishment, as artificers, 3rd class

Orders regarding the revised establishment Mechanical Transport Workshops will be

4. The revised rates of pay are applicable to artificers enlisted on or after the date of the to artificers already serving. Artificers drawing higher rates of pay under the p Instruction (India) No. 581 of 1921, will the higher rates until discharged or promoted to higher class.

5. The expenditure involved is debited head of account affected in the Army.

Fitter, turner, electrician, springsmith, acetylene welder, pattern maker and moulder.	Charge hand	.
	Artificer, 1st class	.
	Artificer, 2nd class	.
	Artificer, 3rd class	.
	Improver, 1st class	.
	Improver, 2nd class	.
	Learner, 1st class	.
	Learner, 2nd class	.

Group (2).

Blacksmith and tin and cop- persmith.	Assistant Foreman	.
	Charge hand	.
	Artificer, 1st class	.
	Artificer, 2nd class	.
	Artificer, 3rd class	.
	Improver, 1st class	.
	Improver, 2nd class	.
	Learner, 1st class	.
	Learner, 2nd class	.

Group (3).

Wheeler, painter, upholsterer, vulcanist, mechanic, engine driver and frame- plater.	Assistant Foreman	.
	Charge hand	.
	Artificer, 1st class	.
	Artificer, 2nd class	.
	Artificer, 3rd class	.
	Improver, 1st class	.
	Improver, 2nd class	.
	Learner	.

Technical draughtsman	.	.	.	.	120
Bellowsboys	.	.	.	.	.
Hammermen	.	.	.	.	.

No corps pay will be admissible in addition above rates.

2 A man must pass the following test to be eligible to draw the pay of the class, and improves, 2nd class, creation of the officer commanding

Grade	Trade t to A
Improver, 1st class	Artificer
Artificer 3rd class	Artificer
Artificer, 2nd class	Artificer
Artificer, 1st class	Artificer

3 Officers commanding Mechanical other than the Base Mechanical are authorized to employ Indian assistant foremen and charge hands below, which must not be exceeded

- Up to 33½ per cent of each t on establishment, as artificer
- Up to 33½ per cent of each t on establishment, as artificer
- Balance of each trade group lishment, as artificers 3rd

Orders regarding the revised estab Mechanical Transport Workshops will

4 The revised rates of pay are a ficers enlisted on or after the date of to artificers already serving Artificer drawing higher rates of pay under the Instruction (India) No 581 of 1921, will the higher rates until discharged or p higher class

5 The expenditure involved in debit head of account affected in the Army

grants placed at their disposal and are definite before any expenditure is incurred

[28627 (M W. S)
C

372. Provision of cupboards, fly proof, to hold and urinals in use in enteric and dysent of British and Indian station hospitals not provided with bed pan cubicles.

In Army Instruction (India) No 108 of 192 word "box," wherever it occurs substitute "o

[28865 (Q V
(

373. Issue of "clinometers, mirror," to Pack batteries.

It has been decided to issue "clinometers, which are available, to all Pack Artillery batt scale of 2 per battery

2 The equipment regulations will be amended course

8 The submission of indents is not necessary

[35478 (Q M. M)
A-II

374. Conditions on which compensation from G is admissible to private individuals for motor vehicles, loaned for the use of li patrols or other units of the Auxiliary Fo

It has been decided that compensation from

authorised, in the event of the vehicle sustaining amounting to total destruction or otherwise, and added that the damage sustained was not due to

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (IND No. 358 of 1922.

Army Department letter No. 14841-2 (A. D.), dat
9th February 1918.

The Government of India have had under consid
the question of the special measures of financial dec
ration required in the case of the General Officers Com
ing, 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow), and Burma Di
who under the orders contained in Army Department
No 3295, dated the 5th March 1917, are not subor
to either of the Army Commanders and have accor
to refer for the orders of the Government of India
which in other Divisions would be decided by the
Commander concerned

2 It has now been decided to delegate to the O
Officers Commanding these three Divisions, as a tem
measure for the period of the war only, the followin
ancial powers, in addition to those which as Divi
Commanders they already possess under the terms of
Department letter No 14841-1 (A. D.), dated the 21st
ember 1917 —

- (i) *Financial powers laid down in the revised e
of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regula
India, Volume III, promulgated with
Department letter No 14841-1 (A. D.),
the 21st November 1917.*

Paragraph 10 (k) — Powers of the same kind as
conferred by this paragraph on Army Commanders,
subject to a limit of Rs 2,000, instead of Rs 5,000 in
case

- (ii) *Annexure I to Army Department letter
14841-1 (A. D.) dated the 21st Nove
1917*

Clause I — The same powers as Army Commab
but subject to a limit of Rs 5,000 instead of Rs 10,
6th case

Clauses II to V. — The same powers as Army
manders

Clause VI — The same powers as Army Comman
in respect of Indian ranks, &c, in the cases shown in 1

(A D), dated the 21st

4 The annual grant for unforeseen expenditure paragraph 3 of Army Department letter No 14841 1 (dated 21st November 1917) will be of the same these three Divisions as in other divisional comm

Army Department erratum No 14841-4 (A D),
5th March 1918.

Special measures of
financial decentralization
in the case of the General
Officers Commanding 4th
(Quetta) 5th (Lucknow)
and Burma Divisions.

In line 18 of Army D
letter No 14841 2 (A D)
9th February 1918 on the
noted in the margin for Rs
read ' Rs 1,000 '

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (

No. 862 of 1922.

Detail.	BATTALION.					I.	
	Officers.	Warrant Officers,	Staff, Sergeants and Sergeants.	Rank and File.	Total	Officers.	Warrant Officer, Quarter- master, Havildar and Havildars
"B" DEPOT COMPANY.							
<i>For overseas units.</i>							
(British and Indian).							
Headquarters—							
Captain	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Subaltern	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Subaltern
Jemadar	1	...
Porters	1	...	1	...	...
Lance Sergeants	1	1	...	...
Corporals	1	1	...	...
Lance Corporals	1	1	...	...
Company Quartermaster Havildar.	(P) 1
Havildar	1
Naiks
Lance-Naiks
Clerks
Public Followers
Total Headquarters "B" Depot Company.	2	...	1	3	6	1	2

(INDIA) No 362 of 1922.

and Depot.

(PROVISIONAL)

and animals.

in detail

No.		ANIMALS						No. of
FOLLOWERS		Officers	Chargers	Leading Horses	Drag & Horses	Equipment & Cattle	Wagon & Horses	
Public	Private							
								10
(e) 6	1						1	
6					1			10

Signal Training Centre and Depot.

PLACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL).

(i) Personnel and ancillary

Detail	PRE ONVFL							ANIMALS					
	BRITISH			INDIAN				FOLLOWERS		Officers' Charges	Riding Horses	Dragage & Horses	Requiment Mules
	Warrant Officers	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants	Rank and File	Total	(Officer)	Rank and File	Total	Public	Private				
RECTOR BRATS AND	8		108	176									
NEWTON TRAINING	1		14	15									
NEWTON TRAINING			14	15									
NEWTON TRAINING			14	15									
NEWTON TRAINING			14	15									
NEWTON TRAINING			14	15									
Total re information and men under	9		183	191			467	467					

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRU
No 367 of 1922.

APPENDIX TO 'ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 867 OF 19

Revised scale of entrenching tools for Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery and units.

	R F A. brigade i.e. ad- quante	1st-pr. batt'y. R F A.	R F A. battery	Pack battery	R F A. ammunition column
Section 2 A.					
Axe, felling, curved blade No	2	6	7	8	11
Axe, hammer-headed "	—	—	—	4	—
Helve, manual, 34 inches "	—	—	—	16	—
Wedge (bills) "	2	16	19	—	1
Wedge, bill, switching "	—	—	—	16	—
Dial "	—	—	—	—	—
Section 2 B.					
Axe, pick, heads, 4½ lbs (3) No	1	36	36	16	2
" " " 6½ lbs "	—	—	—	16	—
" " helve, 36-inch, ferruled (3) "	1	36	36	16	2

[illegible]

Index

During the first 6
value

				Per
Over 6 months up to 12 months—	full market value less			20
" 1 years "	" "	" "	" "	30
" 2 " "	" "	" "	" "	45
" 3 " "	" "	" "	" "	55
" 4 " "	" "	" "	" "	65

(ii) For vehicles costing, when new, over Rs 8.

During the first 6 months of the life of the vehicle—full
value

				Per
Over 6 months and up to 12 months—	full market value less			15
" 1 year up to 2 years —	" "	" "	" "	20
" 2 years " " 3 "	" "	" "	" "	30
" " " " 4 "	" "	" "	" "	35
" 4 " " " 5 "	" "	" "	" "	45
" 5 " " " 6 "	" "	" "	" "	55
" 6 " " " 7 " and over	" "	" "	" "	65

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (

Simla, the 16th May 1922

275. Designation of officers employed in Works Services.

It has been decided to revert, with effect of this Instruction to the designation of ap the Military Works Services which was in u publication of Army Instruction (India) No The changes are as follows:—

At Command Headquarters

Deputy Director of Military Works	to be designated C
Assistant Director of Military Works	" D

At Headquarters of Districts (1st and 2

Deputy Director, Assistant Director and Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works	to be designated Co F
---	-----------------------

Military Works Sub Districts

Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works	to be designated As E
---	-----------------------

2 Changes in the nomenclature of o appointments in the Military Works Directo Headquarters and other appointments not sp will be announced later

B The rates of pay of existing appointm may affected by the foregoing changes in des

[2-338 (M

77

May

2.

277. Grant of leave to officers serving in the W Force, Kohat District or Khyber Ariz.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the F of State for India, the Government of India have

Copy published as an that officers who are unable to Appendix to this In- themselves of the full 90 days' traction leave sanctioned in Army Depa. letter No A-1912-2 (A. G -11), dated the 17th 1921, whilst serving in the Waziristan Force, the F District and in the Khyber, including Jamrud Areas, be credited with the balance due to them up to a mum of 30 days This balance may be combined with other privilege leave, except in cases where 90 accumulated privilege leave is already due, and taken at any time after an officer has left the force or up to the 15th October 1923. The rules governing the of privilege leave must however be strictly adhered

2. The officers concerned should obtain a from the General Officer Commanding under whom are serving, showing the amount of leave they have and the balance due This certificate will be the for the grant of the balance of privilege leave due.

[A-1912 (A. G -11)
B]

878

th May
1922

278. Classification of followers of British Cavalry British Infantry units.

It has been decided that the followers Army Instruction (India) No 263 of 1921 for a

of British Cavalry, and in Army Instruction (I of 1921 for a battalion of British Infantry, specified as follows —

Followers	BRITISH CAVALRY.		BRITISH
	Class I.	Class II	Class I
Naik Syces . . .	...	8	...
Syces " . . .	..	182	"
Saddlers and Aboc- makers . . .	2	3	1
Tailors . . .	...	..	1
Cooks . . .	16	...	9
Water personnel .	16	8	9
Sanitary personnel " .	8	4	5
Kotwal . . .	..	1	...
Tindal . . .	...	1	...
Lascars . . .	..	3	"
Total .	42	210	25

2 The conditions and terms of service for followers are prescribed in Army Instruction No 287 of 1922

[A-11962 (A)
D.

879. Materials for the repair of web equipment 1908.

The following amendment is made to Army (India) No 339 of 1920 —

In columns 4, 5, 6 and 7 of Appendix 46 item "fasteners, brass", for "1 substitute " 30, 4, 4, 4 ", respect

[3355 Q VI
A-1

Rs 51 per machine complete with spares. The will be reimbursable only for the number of machines which the unit is entitled under the Army Instruction (India) referred to above. The machines will be of a similar number of machines and accessories as in that Instruction and will be brought on the ordnance equipment.

2 The refund will be claimed on a contingent bill submitted, together with the proceedings of the Board to the Controller of Military Accounts.

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to Head of the Army estimates for the year 1922-23.

[35632 (Q M G-11 B)
A II]

281. Introduction of the clothing and kit allowance for troops and public followers in East (Nushki Extension) and the Persian Gulf F

281
7th May
1922

It has been decided that with effect from the 1st 1922 all troops (British and Indian) and public following in East Persia (Nushki Extension) and the Persian Gulf Ports with the exception of those mentioned in paragraph 4 below, shall be brought under the clothing allowance system promulgated in Army Instruction No 447 of 1920 and India Army Order No 46 S as confirmed in Army Instruction (India) No 827 of Detailed instructions regarding the procedure to be followed will be found in the memoranda published as appended to Army Instructions (India) Nos 625 of 1921 and 1922 and also in Army Instruction (India) No 331 of The rates of quarterly clothing and kit allowances payable will be as shown in the statements published.

appendices to Army Instructions (India) Nos 2 of 1922 For the purpose of Army Instruction No 831 of 1921, the 1st April 1922 will be regarded as the first quarter day after return from field service

2 All articles in excess of peace scales including field service clothing will be withdrawn from the store and returned to store

3 If for any reason part worn articles including clothing and necessaries are issued instead of new in accordance with the above orders such articles will be replaceable when necessary by new at half price

4 This Instruction is not applicable to men expected to be demobilized discharged or transferred to the reserve before the 1st October 1922 They will be issued to the normal peace scales of clothing and necessaries authorised in Clothing Regulations (India) 1921 (revised) from the 1st April 1922 and will only be issued (required to replace unserviceable articles up to scale) to the extent absolutely necessary to enable them to appear on parade properly dressed Replacement will be made as far as possible from the part worn articles if available

{ 41691 (Q V G
A II

882 Issue of copies of the Indian Army List

It has been brought to notice that frequent requests are being made on the Superintendent Government Printing India Calcutta for the free supply of copies of the Indian Army List to officers who are not entitled to it. The attention of all concerned is accordingly invited to the rules on the subject contained in Army Regulations Volume I paragraph 239 which preclude the issue of such publications to units in receipt of an allowance

{ 1 992

officers who joined the Military Works Services on or the 1st January 1922

3 Temporary civilian engineers and other temporary officers serving in the Military Works Services will be required to pass the examination referred to in India Order No 686 of 1920

4 Army Instruction (India) No 123 of 1922 is cancelled

[301 (M W 1 A)
11]

514

12th May
1922

284 Incidence of cost of planting trees to provide cover for animals of transport units

It has been decided that expenditure incurred in planting trees to provide overhead cover for animals of transport units will be debitable to JO M W Head I A buildings and works

[4012 (Q M G 3)
6]

515

16th May
1922

285 Applications for the replacement of Indian officers and warrants of departmental non-departmental warrant officers to be sent, in future, to the Secretary to the Govt of India, Army Department

With reference to paragraph 107 Army Regulation India Volume II it has been decided that the proper address for applications for the replacement of command

and honorary commissions of Indian officers, of departmental and non departmental British warrant officers, to the Adjutant General in India discontinued, and that in future all such applications be addressed to the Secretary to the Government Army Department

2 Applications for replacement will only be made in cases where the fact can be satisfactorily proved that the loss occurred in circumstances beyond control

3 Paragraph 465, Army Regulations, India will be amended accordingly.

[A-11025 (D

438. Provision of rifles and bayonets for certain British infantry battalions.

It has been decided that the following rifle battalions will be armed as shown below

	Peace
Regimental quartermaster sergeant,	Rifle and bayonet
Orderly room sergeant	Do
Sergeant cook	Do
Band sergeant	Do
Sergeant drummer	Do
Band corporal	Do

4 In addition, swords as now authorized are retained

5 Indents should be submitted for the bayonets required and the sword bayonets, and scabbards, sword bayonet, pattern 1907, should be withdrawn and returned to ordnance

6 The equipment regulations will be revised.

7 No initial expenditure is involved as required can be issued from stock without replacement

[3,700 Q 1 A.

Guinea pig	•	1½	1½	1½	..	...
Monkey	•	—	•	—	10½	
Sheep	•	5 lbs and grazing.	—	•	—	..
Rabbit	•	5 ozs	2	1	..	..

2. The extra expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. per annum, is debitable to Head III-C "Working of hospitals—Miscellaneous expenses"

[$\frac{36319 (Q M G -6-A)}{B}$]

388. Revised scale of practice ammunition for Coast and Inland Defences.

It has been decided that the scale of practice for Coast and Inland Defences shall be revised as follows, and that the ammunition will be issued free. Money grants hitherto allowed are hereby cancelled:—

Inland Defences and Frontier Garrison Artillery—

15 pr. B. L. guns	•	•	•	100 rounds per gun.
6-inch, 25-cwt. B. L. howitzers	•			20 rounds per gun.
6-1 inch B. L. howitzers	•			20 rounds per gun.
8 inch B. L. howitzers	•	•		30 rounds per gun.
10-pr B. L. guns	•	•	•	100 rounds per gun.
4.7-inch Q. F. guns (Madras)	•			80 rounds per gun.

Guns manned by levies, etc—

2.75-inch B. L. guns	•	•	•	50 rounds per gun.
10-pr. B. L. guns	•	•	•	50 rounds per gun.
2.5 inch R. M. L. guns	•	•		50 rounds per gun.

220
15th May
1912

Coast Defence guns—

7 5 inch B L guns	{ 7 full cha per gun 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ charge gun
6 inch Mark VII, B L guns	{ 10 full cha per gun 65 half ch per gun
6 inch B L C guns	{ 24 full ch per gun 70 half ch per gun
4 7 inch Q F guns	80 rounds pe
6 pr Q F sub calibre guns	100 rounds pe
3 pr Q F sub calibre guns	100 rounds pe

In addition to the above the following all made for testing mountings and emplacement newly mounted —

7 5 inch B L guns	3 full cha
6 inch, Mark VII, B L guns	3 full char
6 inch B L C guns	3 full char
4 7 inch Q F guns	3 full char

Armoured trains and ferry steamers—

12 pr, 12 cwt. Q F guns	50 rounds p
6 pr Q F guns	50 rounds p

2 The expenditure involved will be met of III—A (b) in the Army estimates for 1922-23

[$\frac{45170 (Q M)}{A 11}$]

389. War Equipment Table, India—Headquarters Divisional Artillery.

The publication of "War Equipment Table Headquarters Divisional Artillery" (India F 990 8) has been approved. Copies will be sent to all concerned by the Superintendent G

distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing India Calcutta under instructions the Quartermaster General in India

2 The revised edition supersedes that issued India Army Order No 219 of 1920

[$\frac{1911(Q\ M\ G\ 11-C)}{A\ 11}$]

191

391. Equipment Regulations (India), Indian Battalions (Active) except Pioneers.

19th May
1921

The publication of a revised edition of 'Regulations the Equipment of the Army (India) Part 2 Section I Indian Infantry (Active battalions except Pioneers)' has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent Government Printing India Calcutta under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India.

The revised edition supersedes that issued with India Army Order No 436 of 1920

[$\frac{1911(Q\ M\ G\ 11-C)}{A\ 11}$]

192

392 Special gymnasium clothing for British and Indian Instructors of Physical Training and for attending a Central School of Instruction

18th May
1921

In supersession of all existing orders on the subject it has been decided to issue gymnasium clothing on the following lines:

following scale to physical training instructor commissioned officers attending a central school training —

Articles	Scale	Period of wear
<i>British</i>		<i>India</i>
Jerseys woollen instructors white	2	1½
Shorts drill khaki	2	1
Stockings khaki	2	1
<i>Indian</i>		
Jerseys cotton instructors white	2	1
Shorts drill khaki	2	1

2 The articles will be issued regimentally of regimental instructors and by the Command of Physical Training concerned in the case of teachers and students attending courses of instruction.

3 Gymnasium clothing of regimental and teachers will be renewed free on the expiry of wear allotted. That for students will be issued and will be withdrawn on completion of the course and will remain on charge of the Commandant who will replace unserviceable articles by indenting depot on which dependent.

4 The regulations affected will be amended course.

5 The measure does not involve any expenditure.

[———— 30213 (Q M)
A I

523. Auxiliary Force—Ration allowance for

It has been decided that when members of the Auxiliary Force are required to

894

5th May
1922.

394. Election by officers of the Indian Army and Medical Service in civil employ of the revised, for pension, as well as those for leave and employed pay.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. of 1921 and paragraph 15 of Army Instruction (I No 448 of 1920, it is notified, for information, that of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service in employ may, pending further orders, be allowed to provisionally the revised rules for pension, as well as for leave and unemployed pay so far as they affect or to remain under the old rules. Officers will cate their provisional election to the account officers concerned who will act on it

[A-10828 (A G-40)]

895

6th May
1922.

395. Rate of exchange to be adopted for the of the conversion of the balance of bounty bounty in instalments.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secy of State for India, it has been decided that (1) the of bounty payable under Army Order No 227 of shall be paid at the current rate of exchange, and (2) bounty in instalments shall continue to be paid at the of 1s 4d to the rupee

[M A G's case]

896. Amendment of India Army Form X-1843

The following amendment is made to India
X 1843 "instructional certificate for general

For the entries shown against item
Instructions on the form substitute
Motor Tactical Training—C
Armoured Motor Centre "

[12847 (G S—)
D

897. Organisation of the Pack Artillery Train India

The following amendment is made to App
to Army Instruction (India) No 729 of 1921

Under the heading "British other
" Battery Serjeant Major" substitute
Quartermaster Serjeant "

[A 11946 (
D,

898. Marriage allowance in respect of childr of pension.

With reference to Army Instructions (In
110 and 219 of 1922, it has been decided that t

Reproduced as an of Army Order N^o 163 of
Appendix to this In- applicable to India, the w
struction Officers " being substituted
" Paymasters " or " Paymaster " wherever
occurs

[A 5731 (A
C.

899. Provision of machine guns for the A India.

It has been decided that machine guns
to the Auxiliary Force, India, on the scale of
Appendix to this Instruction, subject to th
limits therein laid down

they
for

As the stores can be issued from stock or from existing dues without replacement no special provision of funds will be necessary during the current financial year

[$\frac{7,823,104 (11.11.21)}{A 11}$]

400
16th May
1922

400 Rate of exchange for conversion into Indian of all pensions paid from British Army funds on behalf of the Paymaster General, Ministry of Pensions and the Admiralty

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1921, it is notified that the pensions of all pensioners residing in India who are paid from British Army funds on behalf of the Paymaster General the Ministry of Pensions and the Admiralty shall be converted into rupees at the prescribed current rate of exchange which at present is the rate for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on the 20th day of the month preceding that in which payment falls due

2 Army Instruction (India) No 721 of 1921 is cancelled

[$\frac{31,600}{1}$]

401
16th May
1922

401. Official rates of exchange for the rupee transactions between India and the Government, and for recoveries from Administrations for transactions account during the months of April and 1922.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 1922 it is hereby notified by the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India that the official rates of exchange

for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between the Imperial Government and for recovery colonial administrations for transactions brought to account during the months of April and May 1914 be 1s 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ d to the rupee

[M A G s cos
D

- 402 Terms admissible to non regular British officers employed with Sappers and Mine Indian Signal Service units and Military Services, whose services were specially after the 1st February 1921, in accordance telegrams from Army Headquarters, Nos (M E 1 A), 12193 10 (M E 1 A), dated 16th February 1921

With reference to paragraph 3 of Army Instructions (India) No 898 of 1921 it has now been decided non regular British Service officers serving with and Miners units Indian Signal units and the Works Services who were retained after the 1st 1921 and who accepted the conditions specified

*Reproduced as *telegrams from the Military appendices to this retary Army Headquarters Instruction above shall be granted the ing special concessions —

- (a) Appointment to be terminated by three notice on either side
- (b) Continuation of commission held at termination with any temporary or acting granted while holding a specific appointment so long as general rules permit temporary or acting rank
- (c) In cases where grant of gratuity forms the conditions of service extended due for service in the Army up to the preceding retention is payable at on gratuity for extended service will months pay and allowances for a year of a year

25th May
1922

With reference to paragraph 198 Regulations Auxiliary Force India it has been decided that of headdress for men shall be issued free to those of the force which wear shoes instead of trousers.

2 The incidence of expenditure involved will same as in the case of other articles of personal referred to in the above quoted regulation.

[10109 (C G S) A T F
A 11]

404

404 British army children's schools annual competition.

24th May
1922

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1921, it has been decided that the British army schools annual handwriting competition will be with effect from the 1st April 1922.

[991 (G S - M T 2
C]

405

405 Pay of Royal Engineer officers serving with Signal units in Iraq

24th May
1922

It has been decided with the approval of the Honble the Secretary of State for India that with from the 1st August 1918 all Royal Engineer other posted from the Home establishment or not, the strength of Indian signal units in Iraq shall the same pay and allowances as Royal Engineer similarly employed with Indian Signal units in India.

[A 1140 (A G 10)
C]

F BURDON,

Officiating Secretary to the Government of

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (IN
No. 877 of 1922

Army Department letter No. A.-1912-2 (A. G.-1
the 17th March 1921, to the Adjutant G
India.

With reference to paragraph 220, Army Re
India, Volume II, in accordance with which 100 d
lege leave in the year is admissible to officers in
certain areas, I am directed to inform you that th
ment of India sanction, as a special concession,
leave as above being admissible, during 1921, t
serving in the Waziristan Force, the Kohat Distri
the Khyber including Jamrud

serving soldier

In order to carry this into effect, the following procedure will be adopted —

- (a) In every case where a first claim for marriage allowance is received paymasters will take steps before authorizing the issue in respect of children of whom the soldier is not father, to ascertain whether pension is being issued for any of those children, and if being made to the Pensions Issue Office necessary.
- (b) The Pensions Issue Office has arranged to notify paymasters of all cases of widows in receipt of pensions in respect of their children who have remarried serving soldiers (or civil servants who have since become serving soldiers). Receipt of such a notification the paymaster will take steps to discontinue at once the issue of marriage allowance in respect of the children concerned, informing the woman of the result of this action.

Should any cases come to the notice of a paymaster which although no notification has been received from the Pensions Issue Office it appears probable that pension is being issued the paymaster will refer to the Pensions Issue Office for information.

Children for whom pension (and consequently marriage allowance) is being drawn will be ignored for the purpose of assessing the rate of marriage allowance in respect of any other children of the soldier.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION

No 399 OF 1922

Machine guns for units of the Auxiliary Force

Articles	Scale
Guns, machine, 303 inch—	
Hotchkiss	1 per troop or 12 per regiment of cavalry.
Lewis	1 per platoon or 16 per battalion of infantry and 2 per battery of artillery
Vickers	2 per machine gun section and 2 per light motor patrol

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (II)

Simla the 23rd May 1922

406 Provision of shoulder titles and buttons territorial battalions

It has been decided that Indian territorial will wear the same shoulder title as the India which affiliated surmounted by the letter T will not be detachable but will form part of Letters will be $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in height

2 Supply will be made under regimental arr and the amount which is limited to a maximum 4 per set of titles will be recovered on a conti through the Officer Commanding the ^{District} _{Brigade} con

8 Buttons of universal pattern will be ob indent from the clothing depot on which th dependent but should units elect to adopt the the unit to which they are affiliated regiments should be made as in paragraph 3 at a State not exceeding annas 4 per set

4 The expenditure is debitable to Part B E— Force of the Army estimates for 1922-23

[41360 (Q M
A II

407 Power of adding to India Army Form manuscript any special conditions re cooly contracts

It has been decided to empower all admi officers to add to India Army Form Z 2121 in ma if necessary any conditions to meet special local ments in connection with the working hours overt ment etc of coolies engaged under a contract

[45000 (Q M II 6
B

411. Issue of boots and socks in lieu of shoes to

In supersession of all previous orders on this subject it has been decided that the scales of clothing for followers (including men of Labour Corps and the Section Indian Hospital Corps) who are entitled to issues of Government clothing, or allowances in lieu of shoes, for whom a pair of shoes is at present authorised, shall include one pair of boots, ankle, gaiters, and socks, worsted, in lieu of the pair of shoes.

2 Future recruits will accordingly receive, as part of the articles of clothing included in their respective free initial issue of boots and socks on the scale above which will thereafter be maintained on clothing and kit allowances.

Those already serving will be required to be issued with these articles eighteen months from the date of this Instruction and individuals already in possession of either or both of these articles will be required to retain them from now onwards.

Shoes will be replaced by boots on the former scale when unserviceable, at the expense of the individual.

No increase in the existing clothing and kit allowances will be admissible on this account.

3 It has also been decided that two pairs of socks shall be included in the scales of those for whom boots and socks are now authorised.

Future recruits of these classes will receive as part of their initial issue of two pairs of socks worsted together with the other articles of clothing included in their respective scales.

Those already serving will be required to be issued with two pairs of socks worsted, eighteen months from the date of this Instruction.

The clothing and kit allowances of these classes will remain unaltered.

4 Any unauthorised issues already made of boots and socks to followers for whom shoes or boots are at present authorised are also hereby sanctioned.

5 The regulations will be amended in due course.

2 Spanners, No 845, will be issued to some
lieu of No 288 until the stock of the former is

3 The extra expenditure involved is
Rs 302 initial and Rs 218 annual recurring and
able to the ordinary head of account affected in the
estimates

[17011 Q M G 11,
A II

413

413 Duties of the Deputy Assistant Directors, Veterinary
Services, of first class districts

23rd May
1922

With reference to paragraph 10 of Army
(India) No 1007 of 1920, it has been decided that
duties of Deputy Assistant Directors, Veterinary
of first class districts, will include command of the
veterinary hospital and section Army Veterinary
at the headquarters station of the district

[42017 (Q M G 14)
A II

414

414 Rates for the levy of income tax and super tax
the year 1922-1923.

23rd May
1922.

Finance Department letter No 927 P, dated 11
March 1922 is reproduced as an Appendix to this
notification for the information of all concerned

[A 12039 A G-11
C.

415 Post-war Royal Warrant pensions for w dependants of officers.

The Royal Warrant of the 14th October 1921, as Army Order No 432 of 1921 is reproduce Appendix to this Instruction, for information
ence to paragraph 770, Army Regulations, Indi
I

[011797 (A G
C

416 Deletion of " sticks, leading " from the se pattern Hotchkiss gun equipment.

The following amendment is made to " App to Army Instruction (India) No 640 of 1921 —
Delete item 19 ' sticks leading ' and connect

[35264 (Q M G
A II.

417. Clothing accounts of British troops in In Indian troops and followers.

With reference to Army Instructions (India of 1921 and 70 of 1922 the following forms approved for use in connection with the existi system —

I A T Z 2091	.	.	.	General indent
I A T C 824	.	.	.	Clothing measure
I A F C 37	.	.	.	Special size roll
I A T C 814	.	.	.	Statement of stopping of public clothi damaged.
I A T C 857 (revised)	.	.	.	Individual account clothing
I A F C 801-A (revised)	.	.	.	Company account o of clothing and (British troops)

I A F.C 866	Summary of accounts of men on account of clothing and necessities
I A F C-867-A (revised)	Company indent for free public clothing, washing and necessities (troops)
I A F C 867-B (revised)	Company indent for free of public clothing, clothing and necessities (troops and followers)
I A F C-88 A	Monthly summary of clothing and necessities on payment (British)
I A F C 880 F	Monthly summary of clothing and necessities on payment (Indian troops and followers)
I A F C 880 A	Company indent for clothing and necessities (British troops)
I A F C 880 F	Company indent for clothing and necessities (Indian troops and followers)

2 Instructions for their use are contained on the In Appendix to these instructions which are published as an Appendix to this Instruction

3 Paragraph 10 of the Memorandum regarding clothing accounts of British units in India published

an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No
reconstructed as follows —

The following is the procedure to be adopted
of issues of personal clothing and
individual soldiers —

Issues on payment—The company
will prepare and send to the quartermaster
a month an indent in I A F C
all the articles required by his men
during the month. The quartermaster
completed the form will prepare
an abstract in I A F C 868 A
monthly summary of payment issue
and necessaries and return the
company commander with the
duplicate together with the article
the abstract. The company commander
acknowledge receipt of the article
quartermaster on the original copy
which will support the connected
regimental clothing ledger (I A F C
enable the accountant with the
up the amounts due from the men
against their accounts in the company
the company commander will prepare
summary of the indent in I A F C
will be sent at the end of the month
with the pay bill, acquittance
duplicate copy of the abstract in
C 868 A to the accountant. Unde-
re the indent remains on record with
company the original copy of the abstract
C-868 A, with the quartermaster
ing voucher to the ledger and the
I A F C 866 and the duplicate
abstract in I A F C-868 A with
ant as cash vouchers supporting
The duplicate copy of the abstract
C 868 A enables the accountant to
the valuation made by the quartermaster
correct and whether the total amount

* The term "company commander" is used if the
officer commanding a battery, squadron or company

To recruits, boys, and to soldiers on
in India, and to soldiers permanently
ferred to the Royal Air Force (see
Instruction (India) No. 869 of 1918).

[25395 (Q. M. G. 12-B)
A.11

418

418. Adoption of a universal pattern frock, drill, for Indian troops, except Gurkhas, Kumaonis and units recruited in Burma.

23rd May
1922.

With reference to paragraph 7 of Army Ins (India) No 710 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the tion of a universal pattern frock, drill, khaki, for all troops, except Gurkhas, Garhwals, Kumaonis and recruited in Burma

The latter will continue to wear the frock, drill, British troops, stock No 3951, as sanctioned in the quoted Instruction

Followers and others of non-combatant status continue to wear their existing pattern blouse, No 4950 C

2 Stock No. 4900 is assigned to this frock.

3. Stock No 4620-A, blouse, drill, khaki, with pockets, Indian infantry, stock No. 4632, kurtas, khaki, Indian Cavalry, and stock No. 4633, kurtas, khaki, for Indian drivers of Royal Artillery, are rendered obsolescent

4 Any stocks of the existing pattern blouses and will be utilized before the new pattern is issued.

5 The new and old patterns will be worn until the latter are worn out and replaced by

[16475 (Q M G
A II

419 Monetary allotment for the provision and field firing stores

With reference to paragraph 253 A, Army India Volume I, and Army Instruction (India) 1921, sanction is accorded to the allotment of Rs 14 000 for the provision and carriage of stores during the financial year 1922 23

2 The distribution of this sum among co be notified in an India Army Order

\ [19000 (G S-M
D

420 Amendment to India Army Form S-1672.

The following amendments are made in S 1672 —

Page 2—For the item ' Salt ', read ' Sal
tion "

Page 3—For the item " Salt ", read " Sal
tion "

[47873 (Q M G
B

421. Amendment to India Army Form L-1173

Page 2 of India Army Form L-1173 is amend in the appendix to this Instruction Pending

Honorable the Secretary of State for India, that pension of Rs. 15 per mensem at present havildars and dafadars granted the honorary rank of on retirement under the provisions of Note 2 to 1014-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as by the October Appendix to India Army Order, 1910 be increased to Rs. 25 per mensem.

2. The increased rate of pension will apply havildars and dafadars who are ordinarily paid under paragraph 1014-A, Army Regulations, India, I, and who having rendered paid military service ranks since the 4th August 1914 were, on 1st January 1921 granted the honorary rank of jemadar, but arrears of pension at that rate will only be drawn from the 3rd January 1921 or from the actual date of admission to pension

[- 043765 (A. G.-10)
C

423

423. War Equipment Table, India—A Provost and Traffic Company.

23rd May
1922.

The publication of "War Equipment Table, A Provost and Traffic Company" (India Army M.O. 125) has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta, under instructions from the Quarter Master General in India.

2 This table supersedes the Mobilization Store for a composite Military Police Company (issued with Instruction (India) No. 220 of 1921), copies of which are to be destroyed.

[41779 (Q. M. G.-11-C)
A-11.

424 Allotment of funds from the current estimates, to meet unforeseen expenses

It is notified for the information of the concerned that provision as marginally noted hereunder is made in the current estimates to meet unforeseen expenses which may be sanctioned by the Government.

	Rs	
(1) His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India	50 000	
(2) General officers commanding in chief (4) at Rs 50 000 each	2 00 000	
(3) General officers commanding 1st class districts (7) (Peshawar Rawalpindi Lahore Central Provinces Poona, Baluchistan and United Provinces) at Rs 15 000 each	1 05 000	
(4) General officers commanding 2nd class districts (7) (Coast Bombay Madras Waziristan Sind Itanagar Presidencies Burma and Aden at Rs 7 500 each)	60 000	
Total	4 15 000	

2 Controllers of military accounts concerned that the sanctions accorded from time to time by the sanctioning authorities do not exceed the provision made.

3 The sanctioning authority will also ensure necessary transfer of funds from the head concerned to which the expenditure falls to be met. It will communicate a copy of the sanction to the Controller of military accounts of the district or to the authority by whom the expenditure will be audited and to the controller of military accounts responsible for ensuring that the allotment is not exceeded, vide this Instruction.

4 In the event of military works expenditure met from the funds provided above the following will be observed in order to obviate delay in the execution of works.

After administrative sanction has been granted for military works estimate for a work to be carried out, the grant provided for unforeseen expenditure on military works officer concerned will request the Controller of military accounts concerned to intimate when the amount required is available for transfer from the current estimates to the appropriate head under which the work is to be carried out.

preparation of the Military Works three monthly, monthly and revised budget estimates

[M. F. Branch case
D]

425 425 Appointment of paid lance naiks in Indian Service units.

rd May
1922.

It has been decided that paid lance naiks shall appointed in units of the Indian Signal Service on following scale with effect from the 1st April 1922 —

Units.

Corps Line Signal Companies	1 each
Construction Sections	1 each.
Pack Wireless Sections	3 for all section
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops	1 each
	8 each
	6 each
	1 each
	10

2 No paid lance naiks will be appointed to the section of the Training Centre and Depot

3 Men so selected will be found from within the established establishment of a unit and will receive Rs 2 *mensum*, in addition to their pay and allowances as men

4 It should be understood that lance appointments not permanent promotions and that the rank can granted or withdrawn at the discretion of the officer manding the unit

[A 3975 (A G 3)
D]

426. Staff of the permanent Machine Gun School

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon Secretary of State for India provisional sanction is given to the following amendment to the Appendix Instruction (India) No 731 of 1921, as amplified Instruction (India) No 33 of 1922 —

Under (i) Instructional Staff " for " 2 Assistant Instructors seconded " substitute " 1 Assistant Instructor seconded "

2 The third assistant instructor is sanctioned with effect from the 1st March 1922

[$\frac{7841 (G \text{ S} -)}{D}$]

427. Revised terms and conditions of service of mental followers of British and Indian units

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 287 of 1922 —

Delete the words " and attested " in the 2nd line of paragraph 3 of Army Instruction No 287 of 1922

[$\frac{A 6082 (A \text{ G})}{D}$]

428. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the Mexican Dollar assessed by him for all payments, fixed in sterling had to be made in Hong Kong and on the Chinese coast during the month of April 1922, was two shillings and five pence (2s 5d)

[$\frac{A 4633 (A \text{ G})}{D}$]

emptily as otherwise confusion will arise
 preparation of the Military Works three months
 monthly and revised budget estimates

[M. F. Branch case
 D

425

425 Appointment of paid lance naiks in Indian Service units

23rd May
 1922

It has been decided that paid lance naiks be
 appointed in units of the Indian Signal Service
 following scale with effect from the 1st April 1922

Units

Corps Line Signal Companies	1 each
Construction Sections	1 each.
Pack Wireless Sections	3 for
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops	1 each
"	8 each
"	6 each
"	1 each
"	10

2 No paid lance naiks will be appointed to the
 section of the Training Centre and Depot

3 Men so selected will be found from within the
 establishment of a unit and will receive Rs 2
 mensem, in addition to their pay and allowances as
 men

4 It should be understood that lance appointments
 not permanent promotions and that the rank can
 be granted or withdrawn at the discretion of the officer
 commanding the unit

[A 8975 (A G 3)
 D

426. Staff of the permanent Machine Gun Scho

Subject to the approval of the Right H Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction ed to the following amendment to the Appendi Instruction (India) No 731 of 1921, as amplifie Instruction (India) No 33 of 1922 —

Under (i) Instructional Staff " for ' 2 Ass tructors, seconded " substitute " 3 Assistant seconded "

2 The third assistant instructor is sancti effect from the 1st March 1922

[7841 (G. S —
D

427. Revised terms and conditions of servic mental followers of British and Indian

The following amendment is made to Army (India) No 287 of 1922 —

Delete the words " and attested " in t of paragraph 3 of Army Instructi No 287 of 1922

[A 6082 (A
D. —

428. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Tre Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of th assessed by him for all payments, fixed in ste had to be made in Hong Kong and on the Ch during the month of April 1922, was two shillin pence (2s 5d)

[A -4633 (A
D

2 This table supersedes the Mobilization Store " for a British Cavalry Regiment (issued with India A Order No 157 of 1916), copies of which should be destroyed.

[22765 (Q M G 11 C.)
A II,]

430 430 Rates of clothing allowances for warrant officers and non commissioned officers of the Army Educational Corps.

23rd May
1922.

It has been decided that warrant officers and non commissioned officers of the Army Educational Corps will be clothed on the same scale and draw the same rates of clothing allowances as British Infantry. Other ranks

2 In the case of warrant officers and non commissioned officers attached to mounted units, and who are required to be trained in mounted duties, one pair of puttees, cord, khaki, and two pairs of drawers, cotton, may be issued to them. The puttees will be treated as part of the clothing and will be withdrawn for reissue in the event the warrant officer or non commissioned officer is transferred to a dismounted unit.

[41435 (Q M G 12 B)
A II]

431 431. Issue of bar iron, in lieu of ready-made shoes to units.

23rd May
1922.

It has been decided to issue bar iron to units in lieu of an equivalent quantity of ready made horse shoes, on a scale not exceeding 5 per cent of the local scale fixed by the commanding officer.

2 No extra expenditure is involved. The (Rs 830) required for the purchase of material from the sum allotted for the purchase of h during 1922 23

3 The weight and dimensions of the material will not be entered on indents by units. The simply demand e g Sufficient bar iron to in 10 pairs of No 5, fore artillery, I P horse shoe
Arsenals will arrange for the issue of the quantity of suitable bar iron

4 The regulations will be amended in due course

[6909 (Q M G 11
A II

E BURDON

Offg Secretary to the Government

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (

No 414 of 1922

Finance Department letter No. 927-F., dated 1
March 1922

I am directed to forward an extract from the Finance Act 1922, prescribing rates for the levy of tax and super tax during the year 1922-23 and to that (with the permission of His Excellency the Council Governor, it may be circulated to all officers concerned

2 I am also to invite attention to a change procedure in regard to the deduction of tax from introduced by the Income tax Act, 1922 Under 15 (2) of the Income tax Act 1918 where a sum as at the considerable amount of unnecessary trouble to owing to adjustments that had to be made in the and rate of tax every year Section 18 (2) of the provides that deductions from salaries shall approx

Extract from the Indian Finance Act, 1922

* * * *

1 (1) This Act may be called the Indian Finance Act, 1922

* * * *

7 (1) Income tax for the year beginning on the 1st day of April 1922 shall be charged at the rates specified in Part I of the third Schedule

(2) The rates of super tax for the year beginning on the first day of April 1922 shall for the purposes of section 55 of the Indian Income tax Act 1922 be those specified in Part II of the third Schedule

(3) For the purposes of the third Schedule the word income means total income as defined in clause 2 of the Indian Income tax Act 1922

* * * *

registered firm and every undivided Hindu family

(1) When the total income is less than Rs 2,000	
(2) When the total income is Rs 2,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs 5,000	Five pies in
(3) When the total income is Rs 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs 10,000	12 pies in
(4) When the total income is Rs 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs 20,000	Nine pies in
(5) When the total income is Rs 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs 40,000	One anna in
(6) When the total income is Rs 40,000 or upwards but is less than Rs 1,00,000	One anna pies in the
(7) When the total income is Rs 1,00,000 or upwards	One anna in the rupee
B In the case of every company and every registered firm, whatever its total income	One anna in the rupee

PART II

Rates of Super tax

In respect of the excess over fifty thousand .
total income —

	Rate
(1) in the case of every company	One anna in
(2) (a) in the case of every Hindu undivided family	
(i) in respect of the first twenty-five thousand rupees of the excess	Nil
(ii) for every rupee of the next twenty-five thousand rupees of the excess	One anna in
(b) in the case of every individual and every registered firm of less than every rupee of the first fifty thousand rupees of such excess	One anna in

PART II—contd.

Rates of Super-tax—contd

(c) in the case of every individual, every unregistered firm and every Hindu undivided family—	
(i) for every rupee of the second fifty thousand rupees of such excess	One anna in the
(ii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Two annas
(iii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Two annas in the
(iv) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Three annas
(v) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Three annas in the
(vi) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Four annas
(vii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Four annas in the
(viii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Five annas
(ix) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Five annas in the
(x) for every rupee of the remainder of the excess	Six annas

*Extract from Statement of Objects and Reasons
Indian Finance Bill, 1922*

* * * *

7 Clause 7 contains the rates of income tax proposed for the year. The only changes in the income tax are the raising of the rate for income between Rs 10,000 and Rs 40,000 from 14 pice to 15 pice for incomes of Rs 40,000 and over from 16 pice to 17 pice.

There are no changes in the rates of super-tax. The present maximum of 4 annas for incomes over Rs 10,000 is maintained. There is a progressive application of the principle till the new maximum of 6 annas is reached. The new rates introduced are as follows:

- (a) in respect of the first fifty thousand rupees 4 annas
- (b) in respect of the second fifty thousand rupees 5 annas
- (c) in respect of the third fifty thousand rupees 6 annas
- (d) in respect of all taxable income over Rs 1,00,000 6 annas

ROYAL WARRANT

Retired Pay, Pensions, and Non Effective

GEORGE R I

Whereas We deem it expedient to revise the retired pay pensions and non effective gratuities to or in respect of officers or soldiers (other than and soldiers of Our Royal Malta Artillery and Our West India Regiment) disabled or dying nurses disabled from causes arising on or after 1st December 1921 and the conditions regulating the grant +

Our Will and Pleasure is that claims so arising be dealt with according to the scales laid down in the Schedule to this Our Warrant which supersede the scales of award payable in respect of death wounds and other disabilities provided in Part III (Officers) Part VII X and XI, Part 4 (Nurses) Part 5 (Wounded Officers) Sections IV and VII, and Part III (Non Commissioned Officers and Men) Sections VII and XI of the Warrant for the Pay Appointment Promotion and Retirement of Our Army dated 1st December 1914

The rates laid down in the Schedule to this Warrant shall be subject to revision at some future date to which Our further Will and Pleasure shall be known and the amount of retired pay and pension payment at such date shall be subject to revision as as awards made subsequent to that date

Our further Will and Pleasure regarding the scales of award payable to officers and soldiers of Our Royal Malta Artillery and soldiers of Our West India Regiment and the conditions regulating the issue of awards under the scales laid down in this Our Warrant and the extent to which

nurses and soldiers may have reserved rights ■
be made known

Given at Our Court at St James's, th
of October 1921, in the twelfth
Reign

By His Majesty's Co
L WORTHINGTO

SCHEDULE

TABLE I—OFFICERS

Disability Retired Pay.

Officers holding Permanent Regular Com:

1 In addition to retired pay for rank an officer who has been pronounced permanent general service on account of a disability at military service may on retirement be awarded element of 100l a year for total disablement proportionate amount for a less degree of disability to 20l a year for 20 per cent disablement and continuance of the disability element shall the degree and duration of the disablement element of retired pay shall not be awarded less than 20 per cent disablement

If the officer has less than 25 years' minimum rate of retired pay apart from disability shall be 300l a year less 10l for each year year short of 25 years without any rank or

If more favourable to the officer he may 10l a year for each year of service (or 15 medical or dental officer) together with the disability elements of retired pay

2 If the officer has completed 5 years service and rank elements of retired pay permanent If he has completed less than 5 years service and rank elements shall only be paid as the disability is at least 20 per cent When it ceases or falls below 20 per cent a final gratuity for each year of service shall be paid

3 No award on account of disability to or in respect of an officer who elects the voluntary retirement

temporary commissions

5 An officer of Our Militia *Our Special Force* Territorial Army (including Territorial Force) or an holding a temporary commission who has been permanently unfit for general service owing to a disability attributable to military service may on retirement of his commission on account of such disability be retired pay on the following scale —

Rank	Rate for total disability
	£
Captain or subaltern	150 s
Major	200 "
Lieutenant Colonel	250 "
Higher rank	300 "

Proportionate rates may be granted for less disability down to 20 per cent. No addition for service will be made. The amount and continuance of the award will be determined by the degree and duration of the disability.

TABLE II—OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS Rates of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances

1 Pensions may be granted to the widows and dependent allowances to the children of regular officers of Our Army (except the officers of Our Staff for Engineer Services) dying whilst either on the active or retired list at the undermentioned yearly rates subject to the rules and limitations laid down for the award of pensions.

Rank of officer	Ordinary pension on widow
	£ s
Field marshal	300 0
General	225 0
Lieutenant general	187 10
Major general	150 0

Rank of officer	Ordinary rate to which he is entitled
<i>Brigadier general substantive colonel who has been employed as colonel commandant or colonel on the staff</i>	120
<i>Substantive colonel who has been employed as such if a combatant officer or in the substantive rank of colonel if a medical dental veterinary or departmental officer after 31st December 1890 or regimental colonel not being a general officer</i>	100
<i>Substantive colonel who has not been employed as above after 31st December 1890, brevet colonel or lieutenant colonel</i>	90
<i>Major</i>	70
<i>Major of Our Royal Army Medical Corps in receipt of pay at 30s a day provided that if he retired voluntarily he had been in receipt of that rate of pay for 3 years</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	5
<i>Lieutenant or second lieutenant</i>	4

2 If the officer's death was due to wounds or disease directly attributable to the conditions of twice the above rate of pension may be granted

8 If the officer was killed in action or died of received in action (within 7 years of being wounded) gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to him as follows —

Rank of officer	Gratuity
Field marshal	2
General	1
Lieutenant general	1
Major general	1

Captain
Lieutenant

Second Lieutenant

4 The ordinary rate of compassionate ¹
each child shall be 16l a year or 20l a year if

5 If the officer died in the circumstances
in paragraph 2 the rate of compassionate
each of his children shall be 24l a year, or
motherless In addition in cases of pecuniary
Army Council may at their discretion grant an
allowance to each such child not exceeding
commencing at the age of 5 years and ceasing
of 18 years This allowance may be extended
after the age of 18 years, when the education
is being continued at a secondary school
or university

6 Pensions for families of native officers of
Kong—Singapore Royal Garrison Artillery shall
families of native officers of Our Indian Army

Pensions for dependants of deceased

7 Pensions for the dependants of deca
shall only be granted if the officer left neither
children and died in the circumstances
paragraph 2

8 The parent or parents jointly of such an
be granted a pension equal to the ordinary rate
pension provided that they are in pecuniary
were largely dependent on the officer at the
death

On the parent or one of the parents an
age of 65 or if one of them is seriously
ill health the pension may be increased by one

The pension of a parent who remarries shall
the date of remarriage

■ If the officer did not leave a widow, his brothers and sisters collectively may be on the same conditions a pension equal to the widow's pension not exceeding 24l a year of them and subject to the same age limit children, provided that they were largely the officer at the time of his death and that the other circumstances are such as in the opinion of the Army Council, would justify the grant. The pension to be continued, under the same conditions as after the age of 18 or 21 years if they are infirmity to earn their living.

**TABLE III—QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL
NURSING SERVICE AND QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S
FAMILIES NURSING SERVICE**

Retired pay and gratuities for disability

1 A member, regular or temporary, of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service or Queen Alexandra's Military Families Nursing Service retired on account of a disability attributable to service may be granted retired pay at the rate of 10 per cent of full pay if the disability is total and a proportionate rate for partial disability down to 20 per cent.

2 A regular member with 10 or more years' service retired on account of a disability attributable to service may be granted in addition to permanent retired pay a disability element of 5 per cent of full pay if the disability is total and a proportionate amount for partial disablement down to 20 per cent) if more favourable than an award under paragraph 1.

■ A regular member if disabled in the last 5 years' service may on retirement be granted retired pay on the scale laid down in the Army Orders Nos 358 and 443 of 1920 or if the disability is attributable to service retired pay on the scale laid down in paragraph 1 if more favourable.

4 The amount and continuance of disability gratuity awarded under paragraph 1 or of a disability pension awarded under paragraph 2 shall in each case be determined on the degree and duration of the disability.

5 A regular member if disabled after 5 years' service by a disability not attributable to service may be granted on retirement for disability gratuity of 1 month's pay for each year of service.

- (a) A disability element.
- (b) A service element
- (c) A rank element

(a) The full disability element shall be 32s 6d a for total disablement, and proportionately reduced for less disablement, down to 6s 6d a week for 20 per cent disablement (For cases of less than 20 per see paragraph 3)

(b) The full service element in the case of a who has 21 years' service or more shall be 1½d. a for each year of qualifying service

For a soldier with 14 and less than 21 years' and not less than 10 years' qualifying service, who re-engaged to complete 21 years, has re-enlisted 12 year engagement and has at least 2 years' previous service towards pension, or has given 14 years' colour service, the service element shall be, according his qualifying service—

			s. d.
10 to 13 years	..	..	1 0 a day.
14 or 15	..	..	1 6 "
16 " 17	..	..	1 9 "
18 " 19	..	..	2 0 "
20 years	...	...	2 6 "

Soldiers enlisted after the date of this Warrant will be eligible for this element unless they have 14 years' qualifying service.

The disability and service elements shall not both drawn in full together, whichever is at any time the shall be drawn in full, but only half the other.

(c) The rank element shall be the addition above Class V, calculated on the soldier's act under the rules in paragraph 2 of Table 5 of A No 325 of 1919. This shall be added in full, but and rank element together shall not exceed the rates in paragraph 2 of that Table.

If the soldier is entitled to service element that element and the rank element shall be. But if he is not so entitled, the rank element be payable so long as the disability element. The amount and continuance of the disability will depend on the degree and duration of the (down to 20 per cent.)

3 If discharge is due to slight disability or to service of less than 20 per cent, a gratuity according to the degree of disability, but not exceeding £100, shall be granted.

If the soldier is qualified under paragraph 2 (c) also be granted a permanent service pension with rank element.

If he is not so qualified he may be granted, in addition to the above gratuity not exceeding £100 for his service, a gratuity not exceeding £20 for each year of service, but this gratuity shall include any service gratuity payable on discharge. No addition for rank shall be made in this case.

Disability not attributable to service.

4 A soldier discharged for disability not attributable to service may, if he has the qualifications as to age, rank, etc., in paragraph 2 (b), and the necessary length of service, be granted a permanent pension on the same scale as in paragraph 2 (b) together with rank element in paragraph 2 (c). If the soldier has completed his service, he will be granted service pension calculated in Table 5 of Army Order No 325 of 1919.

5 A soldier discharged for disability not attributable to service, and not qualified for pension may be granted a gratuity in respect of each year of qualifying service, £20, with an additional £10 for every 10 per cent disability in excess of 20 per cent, no addition being made for rank. This gratuity shall include any service gratuity payable on discharge. It may be paid either in lump sum or in weekly or monthly instalments as the Committee of Chelsea Hospital may decide.

A widow not over 40 years of age and without children

A widow with a child or children entitled to pension or over 40 years of age, or a widow under 40 years of age without children when there is satisfactory medical evidence that she is unable to earn

A widow over 60 years of age

Additions may be made as follows according to that of the deceased soldier —

Warrant officer, class I
Class I (warrant officer class II)
Class II
Class III
Class IV

Children *

3 A pension of 5s a week may be granted child under 16 years of age provided however it is shown to the satisfaction of Our Army Council owing to mental or physical infirmity the boy unable to maintain himself or herself the pension payable up to and not exceeding 21 years

4 If the mother is dead or if she has no power to maintain the child Our Army Council have power to place the child in the hands of a person or persons to the children a pension are to be paid but in case of her death the children are removed from her control

* "The Army Council" "The Army Council"

Other dependants.

5 Where there is no widow or child under of age or otherwise eligible for pension under the foregoing paragraphs, the mother and father of the soldier together may be granted a pension of 10s provided they are in pecuniary need, and they were dependent on the soldier at the time of his death. If one parent is living, the pension shall be 7s 6d.

6 On the parents, or one of the parents, attaining age of 60 years, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill health, the pension may be increased by 1s a week.

7 If the soldier does not leave a widow, child under 16 years of age, etc., or parent, but a brother or sister, he or she may be granted a pension of 5s a week if they were the children of the soldier, and if more than one brother or sister a pension of 10s may be granted, provided that they are in pecuniary need and were largely dependent on the soldier at the time of his death. The pension may be continued over the years in the same circumstances as in the case of children.

necessaries Where sizes are required to be they will be shown thus —

Frocks, D K, B T 310

($\frac{12}{10}$ $\frac{16}{100}$ $\frac{17}{40}$ $\frac{18}{10}$ $\frac{19}{30}$)

— When outsizes are required the indents will be panied by I A F C 837 (Special Size Roll) in the clothing, and a diagram of the foot in the case of L

I A F C 824 — (Clothing Measurement Roll) should be taken that this form is kept up to date in accordance with the instructions contained on the form

I A F C 844 is under revision and orders for will be issued later Pending revision the existing will be used in accordance with paragraph 4 of the tions contained on India Army Form C-867-A 867-B

I A F C 857 — This form has been revised applicable to both British and Indian units C will be prepared and maintained for each man of In the event of the individual being transferred to unit or sent for discharge the form will acc and will take the place of India Army Form (Transfer Clothing Statement) which is hereby

I A F C- 13 (revised)	Will be used in accordance
I A F C- 85 A, 85 B	the instructions and paid
86-17-A revised, 87 B	these accounts of 1911
revised 86-A, 86-B	Indian troops who
86-A 86-B	Applied to Army I
	in the India No 120
	and No 7 of 1912

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 421 of 1922

I

All warrant and non-commissioned officers

Furlough arrival report

Name in full

Regimental number, rank, and corps or department

Period of leave

* Whether on medical certificate or private affairs

District in India in which serving

Name of ship in which arrived —————

Date of embarkation in India

I request that my pay, when due, may be the following allowance, which is my permanent pay in the United Kingdom —

Signature _____

Dated _____ 19 .

To

The Military Secretary, India Office,
London, S W

* If the soldier is on "layover" furlough under 260 A. Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the fact of

necessities Where sizes are required to be they will be shown thus —

Flocks II K, B T 370

($\frac{15}{10}$ $\frac{16}{100}$ $\frac{17}{40}$ $\frac{18}{30}$ $\frac{19}{30}$)

When outsizes are required the indents will be panied by I A F C 837 (Special Size Roll) in the clothing and a diagram of the foot in the case of

I A F C 824 — (Clothing Measurement Re should be taken that this form is kept up to date in ance with the instructions contained on the form

I A F C 844 is under revision and orders for will be issued later Pending revision the exist will be used in accordance with paragraph 4 of the tions contained on India Army Form C 867 A 867 B

I A F C 857 — This form has been revised applicable to both British and Indian units will be prepared and maintained for each man of In the event of the individual being transferred to unit or sent for discharge the form will accom and will take the place of India Army Form (Transfer Clothing Statement) which is hereby c

I A F C - 14 (rev s d)	•	Will be used in a
I A F C 86 A	8 7 1	the me (m) d r p r
8 6 17 A revised	8 7 B	ti n amounts of r
ness id 86 A	86 A	is li r t n s ubl
86 A 8 0 f		App de c t Army
		ti is India A n f 2
		and No 7 f l l d

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (I

Simla, the 30th May 1922

432. Amendment of India Army Form I-113
Inspection Report on Transport Units.

The fifth paragraph of the notes on page
Army Form I-1136 is amended as follows —

*For the words " by General Officers Co
to the Quartermaster General in Indi
tute " by General Officers Comma
tricts to Command Headquarters
Directors of Supplies and Transport
mands will add their remarks after
reports will be transmitted to the Qu
General in India "*

2 Pending a reprint of the form, the necess
tion will be made in manuscript

[$\frac{48702 (Q \ M \ G}{B}$]

433. Order in which Orders, Decorations a
should be worn.

It has been decided that the provisions of A
Instruction No 315 of 1921, republished as an
to this Instruction shall be applicable to In
Regulations, India, Volume VII, will be amen
course

2 Army Instructions (India) Nos 224 of 19
1920 and 211 of 1921, are hereby cancelled

[$\frac{48122 (Q \ M \ G -}{A \ II}$]

2 Sufficient stores for
vided, i.e., for four B L 2.75 inch " "
Q T 3.7-inch batteries

3 The arsenals in which these spare
stored, and the number to be stored in each,
cated by the Director of Equipment and Ord

4 As the articles can be provided from or
without replacement, no extra expenditure is

5 These items will be included in War
Tables and will be shown as " to be d
lisation "

[$\frac{33972 \text{ Q}}{\text{A}}$]

435

30th May
1922

435. Standard plan of a chair, invalid,
in British station hospitals

With reference to Army Instructions (Ir
of 1918 and No 859 of 1921, sanction is
introduction of a standard plan (No H T 5)
invalid ' wheeled ' for use in British station

2 Copies of the plan will be issued to
by the Director of Military Works

[$\frac{11237 \text{ (S)}}{\text{I}}$]

436

30th May
1922

436. Use of " Cells, electric, inert, " S
certain dry batteries.

It has been decided that pending the
tain types of small dry cells now in the
electric, inert, " S " will be issued inst

2 When existing stocks are exhausted, the following will for the present be discontinued

Batteries, dry rehls, 44 cell

Batteries, dry rehls, 24 cell

Batteries, dry rehls, 22 cell

Batteries, dry rehls, 12 cell

3 Issue of ' Cells, electric, inert, ' S ' ', fore, be made in satisfaction of demands for dry and the cells will be made up locally into batte will entail the " S " battery being used exter most uses it will not fit into the dry battery co instructions for fitting terminals to instrumen purpose will shortly be issued

4 Cells, inert, are to be used instead of wherever possible for lamps electric signalling telephones, apparatus illuminating sights and b wireless telegraphy

5 As the inert ' S ' cells last about six ti as the small cells in H 1 batteries a corr smaller number will be issued for maintenance

6 When inert cells are used in boxes (e 200 volt, large) they must be frequently insp wiped over Lids of such battery boxes screwed down

7 To reduce loss from the creeping or leak cells to a minimum, the following precauti taken —

- (a) 24 hours after being rendered ac fluous moisture must be shaken a cell
- (b) The cells must be inspected and frequently
- (c) Corks must be kept tight
- (d) Instruments must be stored so that upright with terminals on top
- (e) When cells must lie on their sides must be so arranged that the vent the cork of its own cell and not minal either of its own cell or cell

- (i) Indian Mechanical Transport p
- (ii) Indian followers serving with supply
- (iii) All Indian non military personnel of
and Transport Corps or
- (iv) Any other class of personnel bel
Corps as may from time to time be
ed by the Quartermaster General

2 The establishment for this office will consist

1 officer in-charge Supply and Transport Corps	}	L
Field Accounts Office		
1 cash officer		
1 chief superintendent		
2 cash clerks		
2 sweepers	}	L
1 officer per 2500 accounts (or fraction = exceed 100)		
1 superintendent per 8 clerks		
1 correspondent clerk per 2000 accounts (or fraction = exceed 100)		
1 accounts clerk per 200 accounts		
1 peon or d. for per 100 accounts	}	L

This establishment is in addition to the 4 Indian clerks deputed from the Military Accounts Department of family allowances vide Indian Army C. O. of 1919

■ The above establishment will belong to the Supply and Transport Corps and will be found as far as possible by the temporary retention of personnel already with that Corps

4 An average rate of pay at Rs 75 per month is authorized for each Indian clerk. Within this limit the Officer in-charge Supply and Transport Corps Accounts Office, may fix the pay of Indian clerks in his discretion.

Daftries peons and sweepers will be engaged at the same sized local rates of pay

The chief superintendent and section super will be British warrant or non commissioned offic Supply and transport Corps and will receive char ances of Rs 60 and Rs 40 per mensem respectiv

5 A sum of Rs 400 per mensem is authorised for contingencies hire of furniture service postage etc.

6 The orders in this Instruction will have
tative effect from the date on which the personnel
their duties

7 After a period of 3 months from the date of the Army Instruction (India) the situation will be reviewed by the Quartermaster General in India and any modifications considered necessary in the expenditure of funds raised will be given effect to under his orders.

8 The number of accounts maintained for will be reported monthly to the Controller of Accounts concerned by the Officer in charge of Transport Corps Field Accounts Office and the ment of the office increased or decreased accordi

■ The cost will be adjusted from time to time in accordance with the number of accounts debited to the Majesty's Government and Indian revenues respectively. As regards the amount debitable to Indian revenues, the expenditure incurred during the year 1921-22 was met from the provision under Head VII D—Miscellaneous expenditure connected with Waziristan in the estimates for that year while that entailed during the financial year will be met from the provision under Head VII F—Waziristan and Wano occupation and operations in the Army estimates for 1922-23.

10 The details of the functions of this off published in an India Army Order

$$\{ \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{3} \}$$

-438 Messing allowance for members of th
Force (India)

With reference to paragraph 154 Auxiliary
 Notes India 1921 it has been decided to

training camps are not supplemented by the do any portion of the contingent or training purpose.

4. The regulations will be amended course.

[12380 (A G.-A T
C.

439

439. Continued employment of warrant officers
Military Works Services as Garrison

20th May
1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) of 1931, it has been decided, with the approval Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to effect from the 1st March 1922, and up to the 31st 1923, warrant officers of the Military Works Services continue to be employed as Garrison Engineers Military Works Services on the rates of pay, set down in Army Instruction (India), No 499 of 1 amended by Army Instruction (India) No 961 of

2. The Director of Military Works will

* Reproduced as an exercise the powers conferred Appendix to Army him by Army Department Instruction (India) No 20252-1 (M. W.-1), No 962 of 1921 March 1921, so far as officers of the Military Works Services, employed as Garrison Engineers are concerned.

[23742 1 (M. W.-1)
C.

440. Date from which the bonus of 20 per cent on compassionate allowances of officer takes effect.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) of 1919, it has been decided by the Right Secretary of State for India, that the bonus cent on the compassionate allowances of officer sanctioned therein, shall have effect from the 1919 and not as in other cases, from the 1919. Payments already made on this account quarter 1st January to 31st March 1919 should ever, be recovered

[027419 (A G 10)
C.

441. Supply of Supply and Transport Corps ordnance factories.

The following amendment is made in Army (India) No 687 of 1920 —

After the word "Arsenals" in line 7, a "Ordnance factories"

[48988 (Q M)
L

442. Grant of free passage to a colony, inst United Kingdom, to temporary office a three years' agreement with the State for India, for themselves and

It has been decided, with the approval Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that officer serving on a three years agreement w tary of State for India, may, on the term service be granted at his option free passag instead of to the United Kingdom provided

- (1) the cost to be borne by the State the cost of a passage to the Uni as laid down in paragraph 40 m lations, India Volume X, any paid by the officer himself, and

<div style="text-align: right;">443</div> <hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> <div style="text-align: right;">30th May 1922</div>	<div style="text-align: right;">443</div> <p>Grant of the honorary rank of Jemadar, on ment, to deserving dafadars and havildars, ing drum-, trumpet, bugle, fife, and majors</p>
---	---

It has been decided that, in order to be eligible for
grant of the honorary rank of Jemadar on retirement
29 years service under the provisions of Army Rules
(India) No 403 of 1918 dafadars and havildars, who
drum trumpet bugle, fife and further majors must
plete three years in the rank of dafadar or havildar
the appointment of drum, trumpet-, bugle, fife, or
major

[$\frac{A \ 11E55 \ A \ G \ 91}{B}$]

<div style="text-align: right;">444</div> <hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> <div style="text-align: right;">30th May 1922</div>	<div style="text-align: right;">444.</div> <p>Livery for peons and menials of General Commanding in Chief of Commands.</p>
---	--

The following amendments are made to Army Rules
tions, India Volume II, paragraph 488 —

In lines 3 and 4 for "Northern and
Army substitute," Command

In the last sentence of item 1 of the table, for "
Commander" substitute "General
Commanding in Chief of a Command"

[$\frac{A. \ 7961 \ A \ G \ -10}{A \ II}$]

445. Redistribution of charge allowances for charge of Ordnance and Clothing establishments

It has been decided with the approval of Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, that, from the 1st April 1922, the charge allowances in charge of Ordnance and Clothing establishments be redistributed as shown in the Appendix to this instruction

2 The titles of officers, where they differ, as shown in the Appendix to this instruction

■ The charge allowance of Rs 200 per m the Chief Ordnance Officer, Shahjahanpur is drawn by that officer so long as he is drawing Superintendent of the Army Clothing Department

* Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 34 of 1921 tioned in the late Indian Board memorandum* N dated 4th February 1920

4 The regulations will be amended in due course

[41091 Q N
C

446. Experimental scale of rations for carrier pigeons

In supersession of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 184 of 1921 it has been decided an experimental measure for a period of three months each scale, rations for carrier pigeons should be either one or other of the following daily scales

Scale " A "

Wheat	1 1/2
Jowar	1 1/2
Millet	1 1/2

Scale " B. "

Wheat	1 1/2
Jowar	1 1/2
Rajra	1 1/2
Gram crushed	1 1/2

■ At the end of six months from the date of commencement of the experiment a report should be submitted to the Quartermaster General in India stating whether the above scales is considered the more suitable

[3300 Q N

448

448. Issue of bayonets for cavalry.

30th May
1922.

It has been decided that the following will be in the scale of one per rifle in peace and war:—

	British cavalry.	Indian cavalry.	Auxiliary Force cavalry.	St For late per Se e
Sword bayonets pattern 1907	1	1	1	1
Stubbed, sword bayonet, pattern 1907.	1	1	1	1
Frog, brown sword bayonet, pattern 1907, I. s.	1	1	1	1
Bandolier equipment, pattern 1904, belts, waist	1	...	1	...

2. Belts for British regular and Auxiliary Force will not be issued pending further orders Indian regular and Indian State Forces cavalry (late Imperial troops) will utilize the waist belts, if any, already in use.

3. Indents will be submitted.

4. As the above stores, except belts, can be maintained from existing stocks without requiring special provision of funds will not be necessary.

[75200 (Q. M)
A-1

449. Classification of followers of artillery units

With reference to Army Instruction (India) 1922, it has been decided that the followers for artillery units in Army Instructions (Ind 882 and 528 of 1921 and No 112 of 1922 shall be as shown in the Appendix to this Instruction.

The tindals and lascars authorised for use in Army Tables, Fort Armaments, class I category

[A-11984
D.

450. Discontinuance of a war allowance for clerks engaged under the provisions of Department letter No. H-1410, dated February 1916.

It has been decided that the war allowance in Army Instruction (India) No 762 of 1919 for clerks employed under the provisions of Army

* A relevant extract of letter No H 1410, from which is reproduced February 1916, shall be added as an Appendix to this Instruction with effect from the 1st of January 1922.

[48717 (Q)

E BUR

Offg Secretary to the Govern

APPENDIX TO ARMY-INSTRUCTION No 433 of 1922

Army Council Instruction No. 315 of 315 —ORDER IN WHICH ORDERS, DECORATIONS SHOULD BE WORN

1 The following extract from the *Lond* dated 22nd April 1921, is published for inform

" CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF K.
St James's
22n

The following list shows the order in Decorations and Medals should be worn, but affects the precedence conferred by the statu Orders upon the Members thereof —

To be substituted for list dated 6th Augu

VICTORIA CROSS

(1) *British Orders of Knighthood,*

Order of the Garter

Order of the Thistle

Order of St Patrick

Order of the Bath

Order of Merit (immediately after Knight
of the Order of the Bath)

Order of the Star of India

Order of St Michael and St George

Order of the Indian Empire

Order of the Crown of India

Royal Victorian Order (Classes I II and

Order of the British Empire (Classes I I

Order of the Companions of Honour (in
Knights and Dames Grand Cross of
British Empire)

Distinguished Service Order

Royal Victorian Order (Class IV)

(2) *Decorations*

Royal Red Cross (Class I)
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross
Distinguished Flying Cross
Air Force Cross
Royal Red^{*} Cross (Class II)

(3) *Orders given only in India.*

Order of British India
*Indian Order of Merit (Military)
Kaiser i Hind Medal
Order of St John of Jerusalem in England
Albert Medal

(4) *Medals for Distinguished Conduct, &
gallantry.*

Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the F^r
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal
Distinguished Service Medal
Military Medal
Distinguished Flying Medal
Air Force Medal
Indian Distinguished Service Medal

* The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is
Order of Merit instituted in 192

(5) *War Medals (in order of date)*(6) *Polar Medals*

Arctic Medal 1815 55

Arctic Medal 1876

Antarctic Medal 1901 1903

(7) *Medals for Saving Life*

Constabulary Medal (Ireland)

Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea

*Indian Order of Merit (Civil)

Edward Medal

King's Police Medal

(8) *Jubilee Coronation and Durbar Medals*

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal 1887 (Gold & Bronze)

Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal 1887

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal 1897 (Gold & Bronze)

Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal 1897

Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal 1897

King Edward's Coronation Medal 1902

King Edward's Police Coronation Medal 1902

King Edward's Durbar Medal (Gold & Silver)

King Edward's Police Medal 1903 (Scotland)

King's Visit Commemoration Medal 1903

King George's Coronation Medal 1937

King George's Police Coronation Medal 1937

King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal (Ireland)

King George's Durbar Medal (Gold & Bronze)

(9) *Efficiency and Long Service Medals*

Long Service and Good Conduct Medal

Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal

and Civil

Gold can be

Indian Army)

- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration
- Volunteer Long Service Medal
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India Colonies)
- Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India Colonies)
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' D
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Me
- Medal for Good Shooting (Naval)
- Militia Long Service Medal
- Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal
- Territorial Decoration
- Territorial Force Efficiency Medal
- Special Reserve Long Service and Good Con
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve
- Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and C
- Medal
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long S
- Special Constabulary Long Service Medal
- Union of South Africa Commemoration Med

(10) Medals belonging to Orders

- Royal Victorian Medal (Gold and Silver)
- Imperial Service Medal
- Medal of the Order of the British Empire
- Medal of the Order of St John of Jerusalem

Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.

Royal Victorian Medal (Bronze)

Foreign Orders (in order of date of award).

Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award).

Foreign Medals (in order of date of award).

2. The Insignia of the Orders of the Garter, and St. Patrick are not worn in miniature, ribbands to represent them worn in undress and

3 The Orders of Merit and of the Companion Honour are worn in uniform on all occasions, except dress, and in evening dress on all occasions when they are worn; with service dress the ribband Orders will be worn on the left breast

4. Army Council Instructions Nos. 1230 of 1 of 1920 are hereby cancelled.

Sights, dial, No 7	1
Carriers, No. 7, dial sight—	
No 5	1
Brackets, oscillating, No. 7, dial sight	1
Ordnance Q. F. 37-inch howitzer—	
Screws, breech	1
Carriers	1
Springs, main	1
Stnkers	1

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (IND No 445 of 1922

Number	Organization.	R
		R per ms
4	Chief Ordnance Officers, Rawalpindi, Ferozepore, Allahabad and Shahjahanpur .	200
4	Chief Ordnance Officers Kirkee, Madras, Quetta and Rangoon . .	150
1	Chief Inspector of General Stores, Cawnpore	150
1	Ordnance Officer, Clothing Depot, Madras	150
1	Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal	100
1	Ordnance Officer, Clothing Depot, Rawalpindi	10
1	Inspector of Clothing, Shahjahanpur . .	1
9	Ordnance officers—	
	Ordnance Depots—	
	Agra	
	Bombay	
	Fort William	
	Karachi	
	Clothing Depots—	50 e
	Alipore	
	Lahore	
	Peshawar	
	Quetta	
	Ordnance Boot Depot—	
	Cawnpore	

	Carpenter	Smiths	Mechanics	Welders	Tailors	Bhistis pascha	Cooks other	Langris	
Battery, Royal Horse Artillery	1		2		1	3 (a)	2	1	2
Ammunition Column Royal Horse Artillery	1		2			2 (b)	1	1	2
Headquarters Brigade Royal Field Artillery				1	1	1			1
Battery, Royal Field Artillery	1		2		1	3 (c)	2	1	3
Brigade Ammunition Column (20th Brigade)	1	1	2			2 (d)	1	2	2
Brigade Ammunition Column (20th Brigade)	1	1	2			2 (d)	1	2	2
Divisional Ammunition Column	2	2	6		2	5 (e)	2	4	5
Medium Battery (horse-drawn)*	1		2		1	2 (f)	3	1	
Medium Battery (tractor-drawn)*		1	1		1	4 (g)	2	1	3
Medium Battery (tractor-drawn)†									
Headquarters Pack Artillery Brigade			1		1	1			1
British Pack Battery	2	2	3		1	4 (h)	1	4	4
Indian Pack Battery	2	2	4		1	3		6	5
Frontier Garrison Artillery	2	5 (i)				14		14	14
Company, Royal Garrison Artillery							2		
Indian Coast Artillery						5		8	8
Pack Artillery Training Centre	1 (j)	2 (j)	1 (j)						
Royal Artillery Training Centre	1 (j)	2 (j)	1 (j)						

11 langris may

* Field army

† For batteries not

Note—The grading of class

(INDIA) No. 449 of 1922

of artillery units.

CLASS II								Grand Total.	REMARKS
Moculus	Tailors	Bhistia or pakhalis	Cooks (British other ranks)	Langris	Sweepers	Baldars	Total		
1		4 (a)	1	1	4 (a)	1	11	23	(a) Includes 4 bhistia British ranks, 3 b for Indian ranks
		1 (b)		1			3	11	(b) Includes 1 bhistia British ranks, 2 for Indian ranks
								4	(c) Includes 4 bhistia British ranks, 3 b for Indian ranks
		4 (c)	1	1	3 (c)	1	10	23	(d) Includes 1 bhis British ranks, re ranks
1	1	4 (d)	1	2	4 (d)	1	14	25	(e) Includes 2 bhis British ranks, re ranks
1	1	4 (d)	1	1	3 (d)	1	11	23	(f) Includes 3 bhis British ranks, 3 for Indian ranks
		7 (e)	1	5	7 (e)	1	21	49	(g) Includes 3 bhis British ranks, 1 for Indian ranks
		4 (f)		1	3 (f)	1	9	22	(h) Includes 3 bhis British ranks, 3 for Indian ranks
	1		1		2 (g)	1	4	17	(i) Exclusive of 4 s Army Instruction 1921
		2	3		3	1	9	9	(j) Per 1 000 Indi
		1 (h)	2		1 (h)	1	5	26	(k) Includes 3 carpe Additional follo each 1 000 Indi
								25	(l) Includes 3 carpe Additional follo each 1 000 Indi
								49	Langris
								2	Bhistia or pa
								2	Sweepers
								21	(m) Includes 3 carpe Additional follo each 1 000 Indi
5	3	8	1	27	17		65 (L)	69	Langris
7	3	8	1	14	17		55 (I)	59	Bhistia Sweepers

tuted for a bhistia or pakhal

only
to the field army

down in Army Instruction (India) No 257 of 1923

from the 23rd February 1916 and until the end of the war, a sum of Rs. 50 instead of Rs. 30 as at present, shall be considered available for the payment of temporary clerks employed in vacancies existing in the lowest grade of the clerical establishment of the Supply and Transport Corps.

2. It is desirable that the local authorities should be empowered to disburse the amount available in the manner best calculated to promote an efficient clerical service in the Supply and Transport Corps. The following conditions, which will govern the pay of clerks holding temporary appointments in the Supply and Transport Corps during the war, are framed with that object:—

- (a) The complement of clerks in each division upon which vacancies shall be assessed, is the authorised peace complement for that division
- (b) All clerks on service (including clerks invalided from field service who are not doing duty in India) and clerks on detached duty in other divisions will create vacancies in the divisions which they have left
- (c) Clerks on sick leave in India create vacancies (for purposes of pay) to the extent authorised in the Civil Service Regulations. In such vacancies the pay available in the lowest grade will be Rs. 50.
- (d) Re-employed pensioners will be regarded as filling temporary vacancies; and the pay, supplementary to pension which they receive under Army Department letter No. H-1408, dated the 23rd February 1916, will be debitable against the amount which the orders in this letter make available for the payment of temporary clerks.

(c) The total pay available in any office month may be disbursed at the discretion of the responsible officer as he thinks fit, subject to the following conditions, viz:

- (i) No re-employed pensioner can receive more pay and pension, than the amount payable from the appointment from which he was dismissed.
- (ii) No temporary clerk, not a pensioner, can receive more than Rs 150 a month.

The responsible officer is not required to maintain a list of the number of clerks for whom there are vacancies. He is not entitled to draw the amount available in the office for the payment of salaries.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

Simla, the 6th June 1922

451. Discontinuance of the grant of free rations for wives and children of all British ranks in respect of marriage allowance.

* With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1922, the following Army Instructions (India) cancelled —

Army Instructions (India) Nos 275, 406 and 407 of 1920

Army Instruction (India) No 175 of 1921

Army Instruction (India) No 358 of 1921

[20233 (Q M G & A)
B]

452. Issue of distinguishing armlets for warrant non-commissioned officers and men.

* In supersession of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 478 of 1921 sanction is given for the free issue, on the scale of one per man of the mentioned distinguishing armlets renewals of which are required, will be made every two years —

Signal service, regimental and company signallers	Blue and white (Stock No. 101)
Scouts	Green (Stock No. 101)
Runners	Red (Stock No. 1016)
Regimental stretcher bearers	White (Stock No. 1)

These armlets will be worn on active service, field training, manoeuvres, etc., or when specially ordered.

		black, with	R. I. in
			black. (Stock No. 1011).
Embarkation		White.	(Stock No. 1009).
Garrison, military and regi- mental police		Black, with the letters "G. M. P." "M. P." and "R. P." in red.	(Stock Nos. 5614, 5613, 5615).
Sanitary service		Yellow.	(Stock No 5616).

These armlets will be worn by warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men concerned when in the performance of their special duties, and will be renewed as required

3. All the above armlets will be classified as public clothing and will be accounted for in units' clothing ledgers accordingly.

[21447 (Q M.G -12-B)
A-11.]

453. Increased mess allowance to the Frontier Garrison Artillery.

It has been decided that the mess allowance of Rs. 32 *per mensem*, laid down in paragraph 284, Army Regulations (India), Volume I, for the Frontier Garrison Artillery, shall be increased to Rs 64 *per mensem*.

[A-10978 (A. G.-11).
C.]

454. Grant of deferred pay to Indian non-comm officers and men serving with combatant on discharge after four or more years' servi

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the S of State for India, it has been decided that India commissioned officers and soldiers of combatant unit in future, be allowed deferred pay at Rs 2 per m under the following conditions —

- (i) In the case of men who were in the se the 1st April 1922, deferred pay will b accumulate from that date. In the men who were enrolled after tha deferred pay will begin to accumulat the date on which they come into re pay as combatants
- (ii) Deferred pay will be admissible only if t commissioned officer or soldier has r not less than 4 years' service, and will able on discharge in addition to any or pension which he may have earne soldier dies while in the service, the pay will, if admissible, be credited estate. In the case of a deserter, t mulated amount will, if admissible, posed of in accordance with the proce down for the disposal of any other which may be due to him
- (iii) In the case of a non commissioned a soldier who is promoted to Indian sioned rank or is granted a Ki Honorary King's Commission defe will cease to accumulate from the such promotion or the grant of such sion, as the case may be and the s ing to his credit will be paid to the in provided he has rendered not less t years' service in the lower ranks
- (iv) The provisions of paragraph 1029, Arm lations (India), Volume I, as inserted ber Appendix to India Army Orde will be applicable to the grant of pay under this Instruction

456. Abolition of the appointment of Supervising Officer, Physical Training, Bombay District.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 582 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the abolition, with effect from the 1st March 1922, of the appointment of Supervising Officer, Physical Training, Bombay District.

2. The supervision of physical training in the Bombay District will be carried out by the Supervising Officer, Physical Training, Poona District, in addition to his other duties. This officer will, in future, be designated "Supervising Officer, Physical Training, Bombay and Poona Districts."

3. The following amendment is accordingly made to Appendix A to Army Instruction (India) No. 582 of 1921:—

Under Supervising officers for "14 District Supervising officers," read "13 District Supervising officers"

[13186 (G. S.—M. T. 1).
D.]

457. Exemption of officers of the Royal Army Service Corps from passing the departmental colloquial test in Hindustani.

It has been decided that regular officers of the Royal Army Service Corps serving with the Supply and Transport Corps (including the Mechanical Transport) who have passed the colloquial examination in Hindustani as laid down in Army Department letter No 9300, dated 23rd June

1917, shall be exempted from the operation of the p
of Army Instruction (India) No 197 of 1922

[$\frac{29332 (Q \ N \ G -}{A \ II}$]

458. Pension of officers of the Indian Army in t of a reduction being made in the new pension

With reference to paragraph 13 of Army In
(India) No 448 of 1920 it is notified that in the
a reduction being made in the new rates of
promulgated in that Instruction a lieutenant colo
entered the Indian Army before the 1st July 1920
has qualified for the maximum pension of £800
new rules shall not be liable to have his pensio
below the maximum (£700) admissible under the

[$\frac{A \ 6021 (A \ G}{C}$]

459 Retention, up to the 31st May 1922, of t transport establishment for the north southern circles, and of the embarka at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta

In continuation of the orders contained in
struction (India) No 919 of 1922 sanction is a
the retention up to the 31st May 1922 of t
transport establishment for the northern and
circles and of the embarkation staffs at Bomba
and Calcutta as detailed below —

Railway transport establishment

Ass stant Director of Railway Transport

Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Trans-
port

Railway transport officers and military for
ward ng officers

British other ranks

Indy and Indian clerks

Followers

es)—War Equipment Tables, India " add " I A F F 980

The form will be issued to all concerned on an approved distribution list under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India

[$\frac{12172 (Q M G 11 C)}{A H}$]

The following India Army Forms have been cancelled —

I A F O 1287	} Ordnance ledger sheets
" O-1288	
" O-1289	
" O-1290	
" O 1291	
" O 1292	

[$\frac{45264 (Q M G 11 C)}{A H}$]

E BURDON,
Offg Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION ()
No 455 of 1922

Government of India, Finance Department office
Circular No 334-C S R , dated the 25th April

With reference to the correspondence circular
the endorsement from the Finance Department
No 359 C S R , dated the 11th March 1921, the
Circular is directed to say that the Government
have decided that the service rendered by non com-
missioned officers and men of the British Service on the
Establishment with their units out of India
Indian Expeditionary Force may be treated as
to military service in India for purposes of civil
pension under Article 356, Civil Service Regulations

by the Army Council, promotion after fixed periods of service under the
Warrant, is excluded from the terms of the above quoted
letter and will continue to be carried out in substantive
rank

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

Simla, the 13th June 1922.

463. Grant of the 1914-15 Star and Victory Medal.

It has been decided by the War Office that officers were employed on 'Draft conducting duty', i.e., conveying troops from India to the various theatres of war, are eligible for the award of the 1914-15 Star and Victory Medal only if they were continuously so employed. Those who were only occasionally employed on such duty do not qualify for the award of these decorations in respect thereof.

2 Claims on behalf of officers who are entitled to these decorations under this decision should be submitted on the prescribed form to the Officer in Charge Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta, in accordance with the procedure and instructions laid down in Army Instructions (India) No 141 of 1919 and Nos 242 and 482 of 1921.

[No 669 (1914-15 Star)
Medals

464. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency, for entering pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 1022, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows —

	Per cent sterling
	Rs
For the week commencing with the 23rd April 1922	15 14
For the week commencing with the 30th April 1922	16 13
For the week commencing with the 7th May 1922	16 11
For the week commencing with the 14th May 1922	16 7
For the week commencing with the 21st May 1922	15 0
For the week commencing with the 28th May 1922	16 4

[M A G e c
D

tary of State for India that the official rate of the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from local administrations for transactions, brought to account in the month of June 1922 shall be one shilling three pence and two farthings to the rupee

[$\frac{M A G's \text{ case}}{D.}$]

466. Salary of clerks employed with units of the Territorial Force

June 1922.

With reference to paragraph 7 of Army Instruction (India) No 789 of 1921, it has been decided that G.O. Officers Commanding Districts may authorise the payment of a clerk on a higher salary than Rs 50 per mensem, subject to a maximum of Rs 90 per mensem, in cases where they are satisfied that a suitable clerk has obtained on Rs 50 per mensem

[$\frac{A G's \text{ case A 1173S (A T F)}}{D.}$]

467. Provisional Peace Establishment, Sappers and Miners

June 1922.

It has been decided that the revised provisional establishment for depot units maintained in India for reinforcing sapper and miner units serving overseas, in the Appendix to this Instruction shall be sufficient for that shown in Appendix 2 to Army Instruction No 618 of 1921

[A. 8619 (A. P. 3)]

**468. Instruction of officers of the Indian Signal S
in wireless telegraphy.**

Sanction is accorded to the assembly at Karachi, d the year 1922 1923, of two classes each of four m duration, for the instruction of officers of the Indian Service in wireless telegraphy

2 The number of officers detailed to attend each of instruction shall not exceed ten

{ 100 107 (G S. Signals
D

**469. Rate of subscription payable under the Indian M
Service Family Pension Regulations and
Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fu
officers on leave under the Fundamental Ru**

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Se of State for India that officers on leave under the mental Rules shall be charged the full rates of subsc payable under the Indian Military Service Family P Regulations and to the Indian Military Widows Orphans Fund for any period of leave which cou privilege leave under the terms of Finance Depa Resolution No 1260 C S R, dated the 21st Decembe namely —

" Any period of leave on average pay not exceed: months the first four months of any period of le average pay in excess of four months, or any longer to which Government servants may be entitled the operation of the Note under Rule 81 (b) of the mental Rules shall count as privilege leave "

2 The first clause of the Note to Table VI of the Military Service Family Pension Regulations will ungly be altered as follows —

" Half rates are payable by officers on leav out of India excepting privilege leave period of leave under the Fundamental which counts as privilege leave "

and the first clause of the Note to Table IV of the tions of the Indian Military Widows and Orphans will be altered as follows —

" Half the rates of subscription in Tables IV are payable by officers on leave in o

470

470. Extra duty pay to non-comm
of Indian Infantry battalions in charge of
machine gun sections.

13th June
1922.

It has been decided that non commissioned
men of machine gun (including Lewis gun)
Indian Infantry and Pioneer battalions, actually pl
charge of and required to look after the mules of
sections shall be granted extra duty pay at the rate
rupee per mensem.

2 The regulations will be amended accordingly

[$\frac{A-8896 (A G-10)}{C}$]

471

471. Auxiliary Force—Pay and allowances when
ing local courses of instruction.

13th June
1922

It has been decided that pay under paragraph 1
Auxiliary Force Regulations India 1921, shall, in
to the pay and allowances earned on account of th
cribed training be admissible to officers and non
sioned officers of the Auxiliary Force when attend
courses of instruction provided that Indian pay and
ances are not drawn under the provisions of para.
ibid during this period Pay will be reckoned in
the same manner as that prescribed on account of
and will not qualify for bonus or be admissible
period exceeding six days in any training year

[$\frac{10230 (G. a)}{C}$]

472

472 Pay of carpenters and tinmiths employed in
cal Mobilisation Stores

13th June
1922

In modification of the orders in Army L
No 1700 dated the 7th February 1920, it has been
that as a tentative measure for six months car
t smiths employed in District Medical Mobilisation

shall be granted nerrick rates of pay to be fixed by the General Officer Commanding the District in accordance with the provisions of Army Department letter No. 20113 (D M S 1) dated the 3rd December 1915

[20113 (D M S 1)
B

473 Provisional issue of Vickers guns to certain units

With reference to India Army Orders Nos. 1318 and 1319 of 1921 sanction is accorded to the maintenance of Vickers guns and connected equipment on the following scale as a provisional measure for the purpose specified below, pending the receipt of the sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India—

	Peace	War
British cavalry	8	4
Indian cavalry	4	4
British infantry	11	4
Indian infantry	4	4
Armoured car companies	1 per single double in posse	

2 Issues to units will only be made under instructions from Army Headquarters as the guns and connected equipment become available

3 The expenditure on the purchase of guns and connected equipment required to complete units to scale will be debited to Head VI H of the Army estimates. The cost of maintenance will be debited to the appropriate sub heads of Head I of the Army estimates

) [3033 (Q M G 11)
A. II

474 Administrative and clerical staff of the Senior School at Belgaum.

The following amendment is made to the Army Instruction (India) No. 703 of 1921 —

In column 1 under the heading "(ii) Administrative and clerical staff" for "1 Indian stenographer" read "1 stenographer"

[642 (G S—V T)
II

per mensem per school."

[7033 (G. S.—M. T.-1).
D.]

476. Pay concessions to officers who overstay their leave.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 289 of 1921 are only applicable to British officers of the Indian Army and that the concession shall cease with effect from the 18th February 1922. The importance of making arrangements to secure a return passage to India as soon as possible after arrival in the United Kingdom is, therefore, urged upon all officers

2 It has also been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 319 of 1921, regarding the pay of officers on sick leave who are entitled to passage at Government expense, shall continue in force until further orders.

[A-11974 (A G.-10)
C.]

477. Cancellation of Army Forms and India Army Forms.

The following Army Forms and India Army Forms are cancelled and should be deleted from India Army Form Z-2001 (provisional issue):—

Army Form A-2024 — Regimental,
ing certificate

Army Form B-286 — Order
mental court-martial

- Army Form N-1505A — Squadron, troop or company pay list (voyage pay list)
 Army Form O 1831 — National Insurance Certificate on enlistment
 Army Book 108 — Inventory of plant, to issued for use on the works
 India Army Form D 910 — Delay certificate court martial proceedings
 India Army Form F 1046 — Convoy of cases (books of 25)
 India Army Form K 1162B — Enrolment of batantals (Indian Signal Company)

2. All existing stocks of the above forms should be destroyed

[A 8970 (A II) Revision D

478 Leave pay of officers invalided from field

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Government of India, it has been decided that the rules shall, in future govern the grant of pay to officers wounded on, or invalided from field service, on sick leave —

- (a) Officers of the Indian Army and Indian Service (except those mentioned in the Regulations India, Volume II, 226), and British Service officers of the Indian Army Leave rules who are wounded or invalided from, field service, and on sick leave will receive three months' pay of appointment held prior to being placed on sick list, followed by pay of rank and staff pay of substantive appointment for a period not exceeding 12 months. This concession of 3 months on full pay is also admissible to all British Service officers invalided from field service in India or frontier of India, whether the service was spent in India or elsewhere.
- (b) The disability must be directly due to conditions arising out of active service in the field and the medical authorities must certify that the disability is permanent.

ability due to, or aggravated by, field service conditions, will be allowed the concession, provided they are placed on the sick list within one year from the date on which they last did duty under active service conditions in the field service area in which the disability was contracted

- (d) The special rates of leave pay cannot be drawn after two years from the date on which an officer last did duty under active service conditions in the field service area in which the disability was contracted. Within this limit the concession may be enjoyed in one or more periods of sick leave
- (e) The special field service leave for 8 months on full pay under clause (a) may be combined with any special war or privilege leave where such is admissible, without prejudice to the six months sick leave on pay and half staff pay referred to therein. During privilege leave, officers officiating for those on field service sick leave, will not be entitled to any staff pay of the appointment, or any temporary or acting rank

2 All previous orders on the subject are cancelled

[040496 (A G-10.)
O.]

479. Detention and travelling allowances to chaplains
other clergymen in connection with duty
on transports

It is notified that except as provided in Army Instruction (India) No 109 of 1922 chaplains or other clergymen appointed to duty on transports conveying troops

the United Kingdom and India are not entitled to tion allowance or to travelling allowance in conn with such duty, but only to the concessions admi under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No of 1920

[$\frac{213 \text{ Ecclesiastical (A D)}}{A 11}$]

420. Procedure for providing greater elasticity in fixing proportionate strengths of Indian active batt and their affiliated training companies.

With a view to providing for greater elasticity in the proportionate strengths of active battalions and affiliated training companies it has been decided when from any cause the strength of an active batt falls below the authorised establishment, the affil training company may exceed its authorised establish to the extent of the deficiency existing in the active b lion always provided that the authorised combined str of the active battalion and its affiliated training com is not exceeded

2 In order to maintain the necessary audit co the controllers of military accounts who audit the acc of training battalions will be furnished by the cont auditing the accounts of active battalions with state showing the strength (by rule) of active battalions, 1st of each month. Similar arrangements will be with the Regimental Paymaster (Indian Troops) P in respect to active battalions serving overseas controller of military accounts of the area in whic training battalion is located will as required advise General Officer Commanding the District as to the hined strength of each active battalion and its affil training company

[$\frac{A 1173 (A G 2)}{D}$]

E. BURDON,
Offg Secretary to the Government of In



APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (

No 467 of 1922

Depôt units for reinforcing Sapper and Min
overseas.

Provisional peace establishments

	2nd Sappers and Miners attached "D.2" Depôt Company.	3 a
<i>Indian officer.</i>		
Jemadar	1	
<i>Indian other ranks</i>		
Havildar	1	
Naik	2	
Clerk (Sapper—3rd grade)	1	
Reinforcements and men under training—		
Sappers	31	
Drivers	3	
Total Indian other ranks .	38	
<i>Public followers (Class II).</i>		
Cooks	2	
Bhisti	1	
Sweeper	1	
Total Public Followers .	4	

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (I)

Simla, the 20th June 1922

481. Clerical establishment for the maintenance of records and promotion rolls of Indian combatant ranks of British infantry battalions

The following is issued in substitution for Army Instruction (India) No 276 of 1922 —

Sanction is accorded with effect from the 1st January 1922 to the following clerical establishment at the Machine Gun Drivers Record Office for the maintenance of the records and promotion rolls of Indian combatant ranks of British infantry battalions —

One 1st grade clerk (havildar) with
per diem extra duty pay

One 2nd grade clerk (naik) with
per diem extra duty pay

During the financial year 1922-1923 these two will be included within, and will not be additional authorised establishment of machine gun drivers

[$\frac{A 5006 (A II-1)}{D}$]

482. Grant of the rank of risaldar to reissaldars of transport units with retrospective effect from 1st January 1919

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1020, it has been decided that reissaldars of mule transport units who were transferred to the pension establishment in that rank subsequent to the 1st January 1919, shall be granted the rank of risaldar with effect from the date following that on which they were pensioned

483. War Equipment Table, India—a Military Forwarding Office

20th June
1922.

The publication of "War Equipment Table—Military Forwarding Office" (India Army Form F-980) has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India.

2 This table supersedes the Mobilization Stores for a Military Forwarding Office and Railhead [issued with Army Instruction (India) No 645 of copies of which should be destroyed

[17309, Q. M. G. I.
A. II

484. Allotments of warrant and non-commissioned of the India Unattached List and Royal soldiers serving in India.

20th June
1922.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the C of State, it has been decided that all warrant and commissioned officers of the India Unattached List and Engineer soldiers serving in India shall be privileged of authorising regular allotments to be drawn from their pay and issued by the India Office, in the same way, to dependants residing in the United Kingdom.

[A-11513 (A
D.

485. British Army Schools' Scholarships.

20th June
1922.

Sanction is accorded to the inclusion of the mentioned school in the list of schools recognised as for the reception of soldiers' children, who are

British Army Schools Scholarships, under the te Army Instruction (India) No 190 of 1921 —

St George's Grammar High School, Chadda Boys and Girls—Religious Denomination —Chu England

[10851 (G. S —M. T -2)
C

486. Decision to (i) reintroduce syces into Royal Royal Field and Royal Garrison (M Artillery, (ii) reduce the number of India batants in these units, and (iii) increa reserve establishment.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Se of State for India and in supersession of all previous on the subject, it has been decided to reintroduce syc the peace establishments of Royal Horse, Royal Fic Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery and to reduce the lishments of Indian driver ranks prescribed in A struction (India) No 382 of 1921 proportionately

2 Sanction is therefore accorded to the entertai of syces (class II followers) on the following scale

—	Naik syces	8
Battery, Royal Horse Artillery . . .	1	
Ammunition Column, Royal Horse Artillery .	1	
Battery, Royal Field Artillery	1	
Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery (higher establishment) . . .	1	
Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery (lower establishment) . . .	2	
Divisional Ammunition Column . . .	2	1
Medium Battery (horse drawn) . . .	1	
Medium Battery (tractor drawn) . . .	1	
Royal Artillery Training Centre . . .	1	

units, until such time as they are required -
drivers of the required class composition

[2-1-2-]

488 Course of Instruction for Boys
of the Indian Establishment
mechanical engineering, etc.

It has been decided, with the
Honble the Secretary of State for
following rules and syllabus for the
the Indian Establishment, selected
of instruction in electrical and
England

A (Ordinary)

An officer selected to undergo
to serve four years in India

The duration of the period
(11 months duty and one
to instruction as follows -

Internal wiring
Cable manufacture
External circuit
Electrical manufacture
Steam engine ma
Boiler manufacture
Internal combustion
Pumps
Refrigeration and
General manager
ply Company
electrical inst
Estimates and
Leave

The duration of the period in England will be six (five months' duty and one month's leave) to be allocated as follows —

	We
General refresher course of subjects detailed for "A" course (to study latest developments, etc)	12
Study of special subjects as may be directed by the Government of India in each case	10
Leave	4
TOTAL	

2 In the case of both courses, officers will be at the public expense and, while in England, will be entitled to take any privilege leave that may be due on the day of leaving India. At the conclusion of their leave, officers will be given a free return passage to India. This concession is, however, subject to the proviso that the provision of packet passage will not thereby be necessary when transport passages would otherwise have been available.

3 Officers undergoing the above courses will be paid pay and allowances admissible under Army T (India) No 515 of 1920, read in conjunction with Instruction (India) No 506 of 1921.

4 The Royal Engineer Corps Memorandum will be amended in due course.

489 Provision of army transport carts with draught gear for infantry, pioneer and lery units

With reference to Army Instruction (India) 1922 sanction is accorded to a further issue of port carts with the necessary draught gear as in addition to those authorized in the Instruction above —

Pack artillery brigade headquarters

British and Indian pack artillery batteries

Pioneer battalion (excluding training battalions)

British and Indian Infantry battalions (excluding training battalions)

¶ Paragraphs 2 to 6 of Army Instruction No 32 of 1922 will apply to the carts and gear to be supplied under this Instruction

[47849 (Q M B

490 Issue to units of "lamps, electric, signalling, short range"

With reference to Army Instruction (India) 1920 it has been decided that when any of the present pattern of signalling lamps on charge of cavalry units including pioneers require replacement the following pattern of electric signalling lamps may be issued instead up to 25 per cent of the total number of lamps on issue.

[40951 (Q M G A 11

491 Discontinuance of certain travelling conveyances for officers and other ranks borne on the establishment, whilst on leave in the United Kingdom

The Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for War has decided to discontinue with effect from the 1st

491 492. Combined special war and privilege leave.

20th June 1922. The following amendment is made to Army R (India) No 6 of 1922 —

In the third line *delete* the word " staff ".

[A-4170 (A G -11)
B]

493 493. Copy books for use in Army Children's Schools.

20th June 1922. It has been decided that when the present stock copy books in use in Army Children's Schools is exhausted they will not be reprinted. In future, ordinary exercise books will be used for teaching handwriting. The issue of copy books, both script and cursive, for the small numbers of cases in which children are unable to learn in this way, is under consideration.

[9817 (G S -M T -2)
C.]

494 494. Concessions to be admitted for service on the West Frontier of India during the war against Afghanistan.

20th June 1922.

In Army Instruction (India) No 523 of 1919, " (A)—British officers ", after item " IV " add " V ", for issue of oil, kerosene, for the lamps of officers' quarters

[45063 (Q M G 3)
C]

495. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Chief Officer, Hong Kong, that the official dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed which had to be made in Hong Kong and on station during the month of May 1922, was 1 and five pence half penny (2s 5½d)

[A 4639 (A
D.

496. Menial establishments of the Followed Depôts at Meerut and Kirkee.

The following amendments are made to the to Army Instruction (India) No 605 of 1921

In paragraph 1 (B) under the heading "Establishment" for "11 Sweepers Bhustis" read "6 sweepers" bhustis "

In paragraph 1 (C) after "Clerical ment" insert a new heading "Establishment" with the following

6 sweepers	}	at lowest local rate
10 bhustis		
1 chowkidar		

For the paragraphs under "Menial Establishments" after Note—Clerical establishments substitute the following —

The officers commanding are authorised to make necessary menials extra to the establishment detailed above in accordance with the following scale —

Meerut and Kirkee

Sweepers	1 per 100 followers when the strength of the depôt exceeds 500
Bhustis	. 1 per 50 followers when the strength of the depôt exceeds 500

[——— 029573 (A G
D

4 It is further notified that the gratuities and increments, referred to in Rule 7 of the Rules published as Appendix I to this Instruction are not subject to any deduction on account of income-tax either British or Indian.

[0135S (M. S. - Special)
B]

501

501. Award of the Volunteer Long Service Medal to members of the Indian Defence Force.

10th June
1922.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 433 of 1918, it has been decided that each year's "General service training" completed in the late Indian Defence Force will reckon as one and a quarter year's qualifying service for the award of the Volunteer Long Service Medal.

2 "Local service" members of the late Indian Defence Force are not eligible for any such concession.

[A-13354 (A. G.-9)
A-II.]

E BURDON,

Offg Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 491 of 1922

ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No 144 of 1 *Travelling concessions in connection with leave on journeys Withdrawal of—*

The concession of the issue of free railway at the public expense for the return journey from furlough of officers, nurses, soldiers, army school and female pupil teachers, will be withdrawn from 1st April 1922

2 The railway companies have now under consideration the question of the re introduction of cheap fares for ranks in connection with journeys on leave on and if such facilities are granted by them, full instructions on the subject will be issued In the absence of instructions, however, all personnel proceeding on furlough on and after 1st April 1922 must pay fares on both the forward and the return journey

3 Army Council Instructions Nos 94 95 1921 are cancelled with effect from 1st April 1922

A y, y un
shall be governed by the following rules The selection of officers for retirement under these rules will be made from among those whose date of commission for promotion in the Indian Army falls between 1st January 1915 and 31st December 1918, both dates inclusive

(1) (a) An officer, if in India, will be granted entitled passage for himself and family subject to payment of mess in the United Kingdom, or to select (or be granted an allowance in lieu) provided he complies with any sailing orders he may receive from Government, and notifies his selection within such period as may be prescribed

(b) An officer if in the United Kingdom, will receive passage to any port in the British Empire for himself and family (less payment of messing charges for his family), or be granted an allowance in lieu provided he has not already received a passage under (a) and provided he claims the passage within such period as the Secretary of State for India in Council may prescribe

(c) If an officer is in India and his family in the United Kingdom, or vice versa, the family may be granted passage (less payment of messing charges), or an allowance in lieu, to any port in the British Empire in India and the United Kingdom to which the officer is granted passage or an allowance in lieu, or (in the case) to the United Kingdom if the officer is there, provided the passage is claimed within such time as may be prescribed

(d) An officer in the United Kingdom unless given a passage to an Indian port may have his and his family's baggage conveyed free from India to the United Kingdom or to any port to which he is himself granted passage

(e) The same shall apply to an officer and his family which is limited to the same as (b) (c) or (d) will be given in paragraph 10 of Army Regulations, India, Volume X

(f) The grant of passage or allowance in 1 officer or his family will also carry the right to f ance by rail to the port of embarkation but not of any travelling expenses in the country in w they disembark

(2) (a) An officer, if in India, will be rega duty in the appointment he last held up to d barkation from India to the United Kingdom, embarks as directed or in the case of an office not proceed to the United Kingdom to such date as the Government of India may direct date of embarkation or from such date as the of India may prescribe as to be taken as the thereof, the officer will be granted such full p may be admissible under regulations or two m on the full pay of his substantive rank and a whichever may be more advantageous to him

(b) The officer, if on leave on private aff United Kingdom on the date on which he is inf he will be retired, will from such date as the S State for India in Council may prescribe, be month's leave on the full pay of the substantiv appointment held by him in India. A date eq that of embarkation from India will be prescri purpose of rule 7. Ordinarily this will be taken on which the month's special full pay leave at

(3) An officer in Mesopotamia will return t duty on the pay of his last appointment in M and will then come under the provisions of para. 2 applicable to officers in India

The provisions of 1 (a) (c), (c) and (f) an apply to an officer serving in Egypt, Palestine, n Sea Area, those countries being substituted fo therein. Conditions similar to those in paragr 2 will be specially fixed for the case of any o elsewhere than in the United Kingdom, India o countries named in this paragraph

(4) From the expiry of the full pay leave above, the officer will be retired from the A be under no further obligation for service. If arises as to the correct date of retirement under either owing to misunderstanding of sailing ord any other cause, the Secretary of State for Indi shall fix a date

permanently unfit will then be given the option of retiring forthwith under these special rules or on an invalid pension. The same option will at once be given to an officer who is on the temporary non effective list when he is declared to be surplus.

In all cases of retirement on the special terms under this paragraph the question of the grant of any leave under paragraph (2) of the date up to which service for gratuity shall count and of the date on which his rights under paragraph (1) shall come into force will be specially considered and decided as the Secretary of State for India in Council may determine.

(6) On retirement an officer will be entitled to draw a gratuity of the amount laid down in paragraph 7 at any time he desire between the date of retirement and the date three years therefrom on giving notice in writing to the Accountant General India Office if payment is to be made in the United Kingdom (or elsewhere except in India) or to the Military Accountant General India if in India. Payment will then be made as soon as possible to any bank in the United Kingdom or India. [See also (12) below.]

(7) The amount of the gratuity will be £850 for subalterns and £1 250 for captains with the following increments for each year's service in the substantive rank held on retirement —

- (i) for subalterns with increments at the rate of £75 a year for the period of service in the rank of 2nd Lieutenant or Lieutenant from the date of his first commission as adjusted after appointment to the Indian Army with an addition at the rate of £60 a year for any period of commissioned service prior to that date which under Indian regulations is allowed to count for pension but not for promotion,

(ii) at the rate of £150 a year for the period in the substantive rank of captain, adjusted after entering the Indian Army.

The period of service under (i) and (ii) will in all cases be calculated to the nearest completed month of the appropriate yearly increment being admissible on each completed month.

Service for the purpose of this rule will be continued until the date of embarkation or prescribed date [or date specially fixed under rule (5) will be reckoned as adjusted after entering the Indian Army. An officer promoted captain after the termination of his earning service will receive gratuity as for a captain.

If paid in India the gratuity will be converted into rupees at the rate of exchange as communicated to Controllers of Military Accounts by the Military Accountant General, in force on the date of the officer's application.

(6) From the date of retirement up to the date the gratuity is issued an officer will be entitled to an allowance at the rate of £200 per annum if single and £300 per annum if married (subject to a maximum period of three years). If the allowance is drawn in India it will be paid in advance.

The allowance will cease (subject to paragraph 9) on the issue of the order for the payment of the gratuity. The gratuity will be paid until the officer notifies his desire to draw it, but that it will be issued at the end of three years if he has previously signified his desire.

(7) An officer may at any time after he has been informed that he will be retired under these rules draw in advance a portion of the gratuity not exceeding 15 per cent of it in the case of a single officer and 20 per cent in the case of a married officer. The receipt of this advance will not prejudice the officer's right to draw the balance of the gratuity mentioned in paragraph (6) until he receives the balance of the gratuity. Any part of the gratuity in excess of the above limit drawn without forfeiting the right to continue to draw the allowance. Any advance drawn in India will be converted into rupees at the rate of exchange as communicated weekly to Controllers of Military Accounts by the Military Accountant General prevailing on the date of the officer's application for the advance.

will ordinarily be arranged through the officer paying pensions in the Colony but all applications on the subject be sent to the Accountant General, India Office, except obtain transfer of payment of the allowance from India a Colony, when the Military Accountant General, India should be addressed

(13) If an officer dies after the date of his retirement and before he has drawn the gratuity, the issue of the pension will cease with the date of his death, and the gratuity or any balance thereof, will be credited to his estate

(14) An officer who receives an advance of gratuity under paragraph (9) before the date of his retirement, whose retirement under these rules is for any reason eventually carried out, will be required to repay the advance by such instalments as Government may direct. In the event of his death before retirement the question of repayment will be specially considered

(15) From the date of retirement an officer will be eligible for the benefits of any of the provisions of the "Royal Warrant for Pay" relating to widows and pensions

(16) From the date of retirement an officer will not be allowed to continue to subscribe to the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund and he and his family (if any) will have no claim to benefits under the rules of the Fund

All contributions paid by an officer whether unmarried, during the term of his membership will be funded under conditions which will be notified hereafter

(17) In the event of an officer retiring under the Royal Warrant of 25th April 1922 and these rules obtaining employment under the Crown, not paid out of Indian funds, he will have no claim that any part of his service in the Army will be considered as pensionable service for the purpose of his new employment will be admitted against Indian funds

(18) The foregoing rules are not applicable who having been retired from the Army, under provisions of the Royal Warrant of 25th April 1922 & permanent civil post under the Crown in such cases the conditions of his retirement and ment will be specially considered by the Secreta for India in Council

(19) The position of an officer who has been from the Indian Army to undergo a course at a either on probation for a civil post under the otherwise who would but for his seconding c these rules will be especially considered and the of State for India in Council will prescribe such regarding the retirement of such an officer as he bt

sions in the Colony but all applications on the subject should be sent to the Accountant General, India Office except obtain transfer of payment of the allowance from India a Colony, when the Military Accountant General, should be addressed

(13) If an officer dies after the date of his retirement gratuity the issue of the allowance of his death, and the gratuity shall be credited to his estate

(14) An officer who receives an advance of gratuity under paragraph (9) before the date of his retirement whose retirement under the rules is for any reason eventually carried out will be required to repay the advance by such instalments as Government may direct. In event of his death before retirement the question of repayment will be specially considered

(15) From the date of retirement an officer will cease to be eligible for the benefits of any of the provisions of the Royal Warrant for Pay relating to widows and family pensions

(16) From the date of retirement an officer will not be allowed to continue to subscribe to the Indian Military Widows and Orphans' Fund and he and his family (if any) will have no claim to benefits under the rules of the Fund

All contributions paid by an officer whether married or unmarried, during the term of his membership will be funded under conditions which will be notified

(17) In the event of an officer retiring under the Royal Warrant of 25th April 1922 and these rules obtaining employment under the Crown not paid out of Indian funds no claim that any part of his service in the Army shall be considered as pensionable service for the purpose of new employment will be admitted against Indian funds.

PART I.

To be filled up by every officer, in whatsoever employed, whose date of commission in the I for purposes of promotion dates from or between 1st January 1915 and 31st December 1918

-
- 1 Name, in block capitals

 - 2 Date and place of birth

 - 3 Where educated

 - 4 Unit, Corps, Department, etc and whether permanent there in, or only attached

 - 5 Nature of Commission originally granted, i.e., whether Regular, I.A.R.O., Territorial Force, Temporary Commission, British Service or Indian Army, etc., etc. If Regular, from what Cadet College or University was it gained?

- 6 Date of first Commission as defined in (5)

7. Date of first Commission as reckoned for purposes of promotion in the Indian Army

- 8 Units in which the officer has served, with approximate dates

- 9 Particulars of War service, including statement of any reward or distinction gained

- 10 Medical category in which placed by last Board or Medical officer by whom examined.

If any disability, whether caused by, or aggravated by Army service, and if so, whether any gratuity or pension was, or has been, awarded in respect of it.

Eas ,
General Officers Commanding, Iraq,
Districts, Brigades and Brigade Areas in India, the
Troops Straits Settlements, the Ceylon Command
Colombo, the Military Secretary, India Office, and
the Officer Commanding Gulf Ports Bushire
No 01358 M S -Spl , dated the 22nd May 1922

Reference this office circular letter No 7583 12 (M
E 4) dated 22nd August 1921, and subsequent correspondence

copies of the terms and rules (one copy of
officer affected) governing the retirement of surplus
of the Indian Army are enclosed herewith together
the form to be submitted in original only through
Colonel Commandant or Colonel on the Staff under which
an officer filling in the form is serving Brigade and District
Commanders should keep Command fully
of the progress of events

2 These forms are to be submitted so as to reach the
Military Secretary Army Headquarters not later than 30
June 1922 or in the case of those serving in distant
stations with the least possible delay, by all regular
officers of the Indian Army in whatsoever capacity employed
whose dates of commission for purposes of
are on or between 1st January 1915 and 31st
1918

Officers on leave in the United Kingdom will submit
forms in accordance with instructions which will be
by the Secretary of State for India

In the case of officers serving overseas (Africa
Burma) the names of those who elect to retire under
terms of the Royal Warrant dated 25th April 1922,
be telegraphed to the Military Secretary, Army Headquarters,
India, the forms being forwarded by post,
the least possible delay

3 As regards officers on the rolls of a unit, who
leave ex India the items of Part I of the form

completed from their records of service as far possible, Part II being left blank

4 The following subsidiary instructions are further explanation of the Rules —

- (a) In cases where the forwarding authority find that an officer is unable to complete *within the period laid down* graph 2 of this memorandum, a reference may be made to the Military Secretary Headquarters, who will decide the extension of time, if any, should be allowed.
- (b) An officer who is retired under these Rules may be permitted to draw in advance to him on account of such full pay as may be admissible to him under or the pay of two months' leave pay of his substantive rank and whichever may be more advantageous *vide* Rule (2) (a)
- (c) An officer who wishes to remain in the service granted leave as in (b) above from the date of being struck off duty
- (d) An officer who wishes to avail himself prior to proceeding overseas of any leave due to him, will commence leave from date of being struck off duty
- (e) An officer who fails to comply with the orders will render himself liable to a court-martial
- (f) All officers retired under these Rules shall receive a certificate, signed by their commanding Officer in the following terms

"This is to certify that (Rank)
(Name)
retired from the Indian
provisions of Royal Warrant dated
April 1922 and that his retirement
from the service has been caused by
reducing the establishment
Army."

—In addition each officer will be given his record of service on 1 A and a précis thereof, certified as

leave will not th y b eli
Captain's gratuity vide Rule 7 (Giat
earning service)

5 To ensure the correct and speedy settlement of accounts of the officers concerned, the following instructions are also issued —

(a) See Rules 1 (a), (b) and (c) —

(i) In order to facilitate the despatch of officers and their families now in Burma or of those who will return India from Mesopotamia (vide Rule 3), are entitled to and are desirous of p under Rule 1, the requisite accommo will be taken up under the orders of Quartermaster General in India

In the case of officers serving in China or Colonies the necessary arrangements made by the local military authorities cerned

Officers who may be retired whilst on leave in United Kingdom, will have their cases ed of by the Secretary of State for Officers on leave from India, elsewhere in the United Kingdom will, if retired the Royal Warrant dated 25th April receive instructions from the Military S tary, Army Headquarters, India, re the submission of claims for refund of pr money

(ii) Passages will be arranged from B Karachu Calcutta Rangoon and C The port of embarkation being the first instance with regard to the in which the officer concerned is

- (u) Passports to the United Kingdom required for individuals or their families provided with free passages under the provisions provided that their names are given by the Embarkation Staff in writing prior to embarkation. The Embarkation Staff ensure that the names received are telegraphed to the War Office in sufficient time to permit the usual arrangements being made for the individuals and their families proceeding to the British Empire, outside the United Kingdom, must provide themselves with such passports as may be necessary. Individuals who desire to break their journey at an intermediate port, must be provided with such passports as are required by the passport rules of the country to which the intermediate port is situated.
- (b) All journeys to the port of embarkation under Rule 1 (f) will be performed under warrants to be issued by the commanding officer of the unit (in the case of soldiers serving regimentally) and by the local commanding officer (in the case of officers and other ranks employed). The warrants so issued will authorise free conveyance by rail of the individual and his family together with baggage within the limit prescribed in Rule 1 (e). Conveyance may also be allowed, if necessary, to the authorised servants accompanying the officer up to the port of embarkation. No travelling allowance will be admissible.
- (c) Full pay leave in excess of two months granted by an officer under Rule (2) (a) will be treated as correct by the audit officer in the absence of a certificate signed by the local commanding authority concerned, unless the audit records disclose an appreciable discrepancy between the amount of leave due to the individual as shown therein and the statement submitted by the administrative officer. In the latter case the correct amount of leave must be determined by communication between the two authorities with reference to any further documents which may be in their possession.

(e) Officers (residing in India) requiring payment the gratuity admissible under Rule (6) or the allowance under Rule (8), as the case be should give notice in writing to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned, other paying officer, and furnish him with following particulars —

- 1 Rank, Unit, Corps, Department etc, which the officer belonged, the name of the accounts officer by whom his accounts were settled, and the designation of accounts officer from whom he drew his pay.

- 2 The amount of any advance of gratuity already drawn under Rule D and the receipt of such advance

- 3 Name of the bank at which payment is made

- 4 Full address

On receipt of all such notices, the Controller of Military Accounts concerned, or other paying officer, will send an official acknowledgment. If this acknowledgment is not received in a reasonable time, a copy should be sent to the officer concerned.

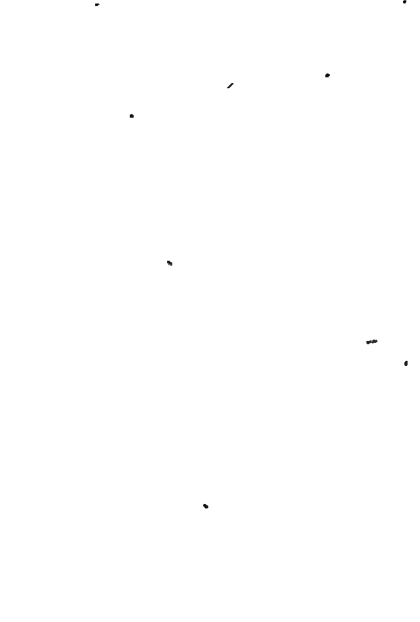
(f) Payment of the allowance sanctioned in the case of officers drawing gratuities in India before the end of the year shall cease with effect from the date of the receipt of a form or cheque in payment of the same.

by a Controller in India (who will simultaneously inform the officer concerned of date of the despatch of the cheque)

- (g) Detailed procedure for the submission of application for advances on account of allowance in lieu of passages, pay for full pay leave advances of gratuity admissible under Rule 11 and the method of their payment, also procedure for the drawing of allowances as provided in Rule 11 in India will be notified soon in an India Army Order
- (h) Instructions as regards Indian Military Widows and Orphans Fund subscriptions will be issued later

6 In conclusion, any officers who are desirous of obtaining civil employment in India or in one of the Overseas Dominions are advised to get into touch with one or other of the officers named below:—

For South Africa	Mr G R Kave, Curator, Bureau of Education, Gorton Castle, Simla.
For Australia	Major Alan Currie M.C., care of Department, Government of Simla
For British Columbia	Major J W Clark, care of Department, Government of Simla
For general information	Lieutenant Colonel C R Scott, Secretary, Ex-Servicemen's Association, Simla. This Association has branches at the headquarters of Command in Burma, Independent Districts, and subsidiary branches in various other parts of India.



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

Simla the 27th June 1922

502 Issue of spare parts for B L 2 75 inch gun

It has been decided that two plates locking pipe box for wheels special No 80 I P issued spare to each battery equipped with B L 2 guns

2 The submission of indents will not be necessary

3 The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 38 0 0 initial is debitable to the ordinary budget account affected in the Army estimates

[$\frac{35213 (Q M G 11)}{A 11}$]

503 Maternity benefit under the British National Insurance Acts

It is notified that maternity benefit under the National Health Insurance Acts is not payable unless at least 42 weekly contributions have been paid in respect of an insured person

2 Form D of Army Form O 1834 (claim for maternity benefit by a British soldier's wife) should be submitted accordingly by the officer making the payment

[$\frac{M A G \text{ case}}{D}$]

504 Disposal of British Officers' treatment under the requirements of the Indian Army

Reference Army Instruction (India) No 500 of 1919. It is notified that free passages to the extent laid down in the rules for the retirement of surplus officers should ordinarily be arranged for such officers and their families

505

505. Privilege leave for officers and subordinates served with the Malabar Force.

27th June
1922.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the ~ of State for India, it has been decided that, as a concession, officers and subordinates eligible for leave under military rules who joined the Malabar before the 1st December 1921, and who were unable privilege leave owing to the operations of the Force, be granted 90 days' privilege leave during 1922

■ This concession will also be admissible to ~ subordinates recalled, prior to the 1st December while on privilege leave for duty with the Malabar. In their case, however, only the balance of the leave forfeited up to a maximum of 30 days may be in addition to the 60 days' privilege leave due in of the year 1922

3 The rules governing the grant of privilege ' be strictly adhered to

506

506 Revision of the pay and grading of the clerical establishment (including the cashier lishment) of the Military Works Services.

27th June
1922.

In line one of paragraph C of Army Instruction No 317 of 1921, for the words " charge substitute " duty allowances "

**507. Pay and allowances of departmental officers em
as Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer
Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Works
Garrison Engineers in the Military Works Se**

In supersession of all previous orders issued on the subject, it has been decided that, with effect from 1 November 1920 and until further orders a departmental officer holding a permanent appointment as Garrison Engineer in the Military Works Services, shall be entitled to —

(a) Pay and staff pay at the rates laid down in graph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 871 of 1920 for a departmental officer of corresponding rank provided that the aggregate of his pay and staff pay thus calculated shall not be less than the emoluments he would have received if his pay and allowances had been regulated as follows —

(b) Pay of rank as laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 871 of 1920

Incremental grade pay at the rates and the conditions prescribed for Military Divisional Officers in paragraph 5 of Army Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920

Subdivisional allowance at Rs 30 per mensem in accordance with paragraph 8 of Army Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920

Personal allowance at Rs 50 per mensem provided for in Army Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920

If, however the total pay calculated in accordance with (b) exceeds the pay and staff pay admissible under (a) he will receive the difference between the two rates as a personal allowance in addition to pay and staff pay (1)

2 The last sentence of paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No 911 of 1920 is hereby cancelled

3 While acting as Assistant Commanding Engineer or Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works a departmental officer will draw the allowance of Rs 50 per mensem sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 956 of 1921, in addition to the pay and allowances admissible to him as a Garrison Engineer

pay and allowances already admissible by the orders issued herein, will be paid and adjusted by, the Controller of Military Accounts, District, in whose audit area, the departmental concerned are serving at present.

[23629 (M. W.-1-A.)
C

508

508. Revised conditions of service of Royal soldiers attached to Indian Sapper and Corps.

27th June
1932.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the conditions of service of Royal Engineer soldiers Indian Sapper and Miner Corps, shall be as follows:—

- (i) Unless holding higher corps rank, a Engineer soldier will be appointed corporal from the date of his appointment and will be placed on the seniority roll corps, taking his turn for promotion with the non-commissioned officers home and in the colonies, up to and including the rank of sergeant.
- (ii) He will be posted for duty with a Corps of Sappers and Miners, and unless holding corps rank will, if qualified and fit, for each step, receive Sapper and Miner's pay and allowances as below, carrying with it the rank and allowances of the respective ranks.
- (iii) On completion of three years' service a non-commissioned officer will be entitled to the option of reverting to the home country in his Royal Engineer Corps rank, or continuing for continuous service in

Commandant Sapper and Miner to which the non commissioned officer attached is the competent authority to or refuse an application for retention. A non commissioned officer not accepted for continuous Indian service will be reverted home establishment in his Royal Engineer Corps rank on the completion of 5 years service in India.

- (iv) (a) On arrival in India all such Royal Engineer soldiers will be promoted corporals already of that rank.
- (b) On completion of 12 months service in India they will be eligible for appointment to sergeant.
- (c) A non commissioned officer selected for continuous Indian service will be eligible for promotion to Sapper and Miner or sergeant with effect from the date of completion of 3 years service from date of arrival in India. The Commandant will be responsible for and satisfied that the non commissioned officer is fit for and deserving of promotion.
- (d) A non commissioned officer of the Royal Engineers who already holds the Royal Engineer rank of corporal on arrival in India will be eligible for appointment to sergeant in Sappers and Miners on the completion of 12 months service in India. He will be eligible for promotion to sergeant after 3 years approved service in the count. He will however be eligible for promotion to rank of sergeant in the Sappers and Miners after 18 months approved service. Royal Engineer appointment of lance corporal should be attained. This appointment before promotion to lance sergeant in the Sappers and Miners. Before the completion of 18 months Indian service. In the last promotion will be made irrespective of continuous Indian service. A non commissioned officer will be reverted to the Home Establishment

tion for continuous Indian service, but will be liable to reversion to the Home Establishment in his Royal Engineer Corps rank on completion of 5 years' service in India, if selected for continuous Indian service.

- (v) Royal Engineer soldiers may receive Sapper Miner promotion up to the rank of Warrant Officer, Class I. A Royal Engineer who completes his qualifying service in India will be eligible for assessment of rank according to the Sapper and Miner rank on discharge.
- (vi) Non-commissioned officers reduced to the ranks will, in the absence of good reasons to the contrary, be sent home at the first opportunity by troopship, under the orders of the competent military authority in India.
- (vii) A Royal Engineer soldier selected for service in India will remain in the ranks throughout the period of his engagement, less remanded on account of misconduct as above provided, or transferred on account of ill health; in the latter case, the rank to hold on the home establishment will be decided by the War Office.
- (viii) A continuous Indian service officer who has re-engaged to complete 21 years' service, will be eligible for one year's furlough to England after each period of seven years' service in India. This rule will also be applicable to warrant officer non-commissioned officers who are permitted to extend their service beyond 21 years. For detailed rules see Army Regulations, Volume II.

2 The above conditions will apply to Royal soldiers who arrived in India for duty with Indian and Miner Corps during the trooping season 1921-

[A 5262 (A B
C

509. Provision of " buckets, water, G. S., canvas for Royal Field Artillery brigade headqua
Royal Horse Artillery ammunition col

It has been decided that all Royal Field Artillery headquarters and Royal Horse Artillery columns will be provided with " buckets, water canvas, I P," at 6 per G S wagon on charge

2 As the buckets can be issued from stock replacement, no extra initial expenditure is involved

3 The additional annual recurring expenditure at Rs 90, is debitable to the ordinary head affected in the Army estimates

[47002 (Q M.
A-I

510. Submission of confidential reports on Indian and non-commissioned officers serving units.

It has been decided that the following reports submitted in manuscript on the 1st of January and October of each year by the Officer Commanding, Pack Artillery Training Centre, of the first five and to the Officer Commanding, Artillery Training Centre, in the case of the reports —

- (i) Confidential reports on the conduct of gunner Indian officers Pack and Frontier Garrison Artillery
- (ii) Confidential reports on the conduct of gunner non commissioned below the rank of havildar Pack and Frontier Garrison Artillery recommended for promotion of

(vi) Confidential reports on the conduct and qualifications of Indian officers of the Royal Horse, Royal Field and Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery

(vii) Confidential reports on the conduct and qualifications of non commissioned officers (jowdar or driver), not below the rank of havildar, the Royal Horse, Royal Field and Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery, who are recommended for promotion to jemadar

(viii) Confidential reports on the conduct and qualifications of naik gunners of the Royal Horse, Royal Field and Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery who are recommended for promotion to havildar gunner

2 Pending the issue of a revised edition of India Army Form Z 2000, the above reports and particulars regarding their submission should be included in manuscript in the existing copies of the form under the heading "General—Quarterly

[$\frac{A\ 13496\ (A\ G-6)}{A-11}$]

511. Rates of staff pay which will be admissible for purposes of assessing the amounts of officiating pay for officers acting in staff appointments during the absence on leave of the permanent incumbents

511
June
922

The Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India has approved of the orders issued in Army Instruction (India) No 81 of 1921

[$\frac{A\ 2337\ (A\ G\ 10)}{C}$]

512. War Equipment Table, India—Headquarters Infantry Brigade.

The publication of "War Equipment Table, I Headquarters of an Infantry Brigade" (India Army F-980 7) has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing Press, India, Calcutta, under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India.

[41462 (Q M II -11 C)
A-II]

513. Grant of leave pending retirement to British officers serving on the Indian establishment

It has been decided that leave pending retirement payable to British Service officers serving on the Indian establishment shall be restricted as follows —

- (a) Where an officer has privilege leave to his credit, he may avail himself of such leave in lieu of special war leave due to him under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 100 of 1914.
- (b) Officers who have no privilege leave or special war leave to their credit, may be granted leave up to a period not exceeding two months and will be entitled to furlough pay for this period of leave.

[A 042741 (A II -11)
B]

514. Employment of chowkidars in Supply Depot Companies.

Sanction is accorded to an expenditure of Rs. 34,000 on account of the employment of chowkidars in Supply Depot Companies during the current financial year.

■ The distribution of Rs. 34,000 is left to the discretion of the Quartermaster General in India. It is understood that this has already tentatively been made.

[45586 (Q M G -6)
B]

district who will ensure that every endeavour is made provide such men with rations at the earliest ..

[A-11844-A T F (A G)]
C

516
h June
1923.

516. Revised rates of pay for munshis attached to units in India and to hill sanitarium.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st A 1923, munshis attached to British cavalry regiments British infantry battalions will draw pay at the fol' revised rates —

	<i>per mensem</i>
	Rs
On appointment	45
After completion of 5 years' service	50
After completion of 10 years' service	55
After completion of 20 years' service	60
They will also draw extra duty pay for instructing a Hindustani class at the rate of	10

2 A munshi appointed to a hill sanitarium or to a of British infantry permanently detached from reg headquarters or to Royal Artillery (except British batteries), when two or more batteries are located in same station will also draw pay at the rates in the preceding paragraph Extra duty pay for a Hindustani class will not be admissible in these cases

3 Munshis serving in Burma will receive a local rance of Rs 20 *per mensem* in addition to the above of pay

4 Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph will be amended accordingly

[10435 (G 8-M T 3)]
D

517. Transfer of the appointment of drill naik to active battalions to the training battalion Group in the case of Indian Infantry and Pi

The following additions are made to Appendix Appendix 5 of Army Instruction (India) No 294 of 1921 in consequence of the decision notified in Army Inst (India) No 561 of 1921 —

Appendix 3, page 15, and Appendix 5, page 2

Opposite " Naik Instructors " and " Total Naik (h) to the figures 4 and 5 in column 7 and connect following note in the " Remarks " column —

(h) One of these will be a drill naik

[A-13661 (A II D

518. Blankets for technical artillery vehicles.

Condemned barrack blankets will be allowed with technical artillery vehicles on the following scale —

For each—

13 pr Q F carriage limber	.	.	.	.
18-pr " " "	.	.	.	.
45 in " " "	.	.	.	.
13-pr. Q F wagon and limber	.	.	.	.
18 pr " " " "	.	.	.	.
45 in " " " "	.	.	.	.
60 pr B L " " "	.	.	.	.

2 No extra expenditure is involved as only condemned blankets will be provided

3 Blankets will be forwarded to the clothing depot which units are dependent

4 Equipment regulations concerned will be amended in due course

[47110 (Q. M II
A-11

June
22.

520. Pay of temporary non-commissioned officers employed in the Army Clothing Department (now part of the Indian Ordnance Department).

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st September 1921, temporary non-commissioned officers employed in the Army Clothing Department (now part of the Indian Ordnance Department) shall draw rates of pay and allowances and staff pay under the provisions of paragraph 21 of Army Instruction (India) No. 1 of 1920, if more favourable than the rates sanctioned by the late Indian Munitions Board's letter No. E.-871, of the 24th February 1920.

2. These non-commissioned officers will also be entitled to participate in the concession of privilege leave to officiating sergeants of the Ordnance Department (see the footnote to paragraph 262, Army Regulations (India) Volume II).

[32651 (Q.9).
C.]

June
1922.

521. Scale of spares of certain articles for units of artillery armed with 2.75-inch B. L. guns.

It has been decided that the scale of spares of the following articles shall be increased from 2 to 4 per battery for batteries armed with 2.75-inch B. L. guns:—

Ordnance B. L., 2.75-inch—

Rings, carrier.

Bolts, retaining, vent T. axial.

2. The submission of indents is not necessary.

3. The cost of the proposal which is estimated Rs. 4,712 initial and Rs. 942 recurring is debited Head I of the Army estimates. As, however, this can be issued from stock without replacement, no provision of funds is necessary during the current year.

[47048 (Q. M. G - 1
A - II.

522. Provisional scale of materials for the upkeep of Vickers gun equipment.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) of 1922, sanction is accorded to the provisional materials for the upkeep of Vickers gun equipment regular cavalry and infantry units as shown in Appendix "A" to "E" to this Instruction.

2. The next whole number above will be issued as it is inconvenient to issue fractions.

[47039 (Q. M. G -
A - I.

523. Temporary addition of mule drivers to the establishment of the Small Arms Schools at Pachmarhi and Satara.

In modification of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No. 612 of 1921, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure, to the employment till the 28th February 1923, of two mule drivers with each of the Small Arms Schools at Pachmarhi and Satara.

2. The cost involved which is estimated at Rs. 1,000 will be met from the provision made under Head—(1)—Annual Training Grant of the current year's estimates.

[18040 (G. S -
D

524. Publication of the "Priced Vocabulary (India), abridged edition."

The publication of the "Priced Vocabulary (India), abridged edition" has been approved.

peculiar to the units for which they have been c

Part I of the vocabulary is now ready for issue
copies will be distributed to all concerned by the
tendent, Government Printing, India Calcutta The
mission of indents is not necessary

[$\frac{45358 (Q. M. G. - 11 C)}{D.}$]

515

**525. Amendments to Army Forms and India
Forms.**

27th June
1922.

The following amendments are made to Army Form
159 "Annual Inspection Report on British units" —

In the note on page 1 delete the words "
units of the Auxiliary Force, India "

In the footnote on page 4 delete the words "
"officers of the regular establishment
to "remarks column" inclusive

2 In future this form will not be used for units of
Auxiliary Force, India

3 Pending a reprint of the form the corrections
be made in manuscript

[$\frac{013186 (A \quad 51)}{A-II}$]

It is notified that the form "Quarterly Return of A.
Children's School," referred to in India Army C
No 116 of 1921, will bear the number "Army Form C. 303
(Modified for India

This number should be inserted in manuscript on
right hand top corner of the form

[$\frac{? (G S. - M T 2)}{C}$]

The following amendments are made to India Form Z 2001 —

Page 30—Delete India Army Form K 11
rolment form combatants and co
entries

[A 13142 (A G 1
D

Page 55 Above Army Form C 319 insert

“A F C 303	Quarterly Army Schools	return of Children	12 copies per gratis
------------	------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------

[9629 (G S—M T
C

Page 71—In column 1 after India
K 1158 insert *India Army Form
and in column 2 insert Enrolme
combatants

[A 13142 (A G 1
D

In consequence of the introduction in March
Army Form O 1845 A for use by officers in
records and officers having immediate charge of
ments of warrant officers of the India Unattache
India the following amendment is made to In
form Z 2001 —

On page 60 after Army Form O 1840 ins

A F D 1845 A	National Health Insu rance Card to be filled up on death de sort on discharge or transfer to the reserve	For use by charge of officers ha date cl document officers o Unattach Ind a.
--------------	--	---

[A 10907 (A
C

to the 18th April 1920 both dates inclusive

2 The gratuity will be issued according to the (permanent temporary acting or relative) held by the person on the 18th April 1920 or on the last date on which he took part in the operations if earlier and will also be admissible to the heirs of those who were killed in action who died of disease during the Waziristan operations between the 1st October 1919 and the 18th April 1920, dates inclusive. In the latter case the amount of gratuity will be that of the rank held on date of decease of those troops and followers who served on the establishment of a unit or formation under the orders of the General Commanding the Forces concerned within the geographical limits as laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 948 1021 will be entitled to the gratuity

The boundary between the Bannu and Tank Lines is follows —

Administrative boundary between North and South Waziristan southern boundary of Bannu civil district—the Indus Mianwali Marri Indus and Kalabagh are included in both lines Darya Khan is included in Tank line

(Note — The administrative boundary between North and South Waziristan runs from Salahi Ghar on the Durand line via Asman Punga, Dara, Lower Narai Shuidar Puzmak thence along the Shiktu river to a point 3½ miles due south of Spinwam where it meets the Bannu civil boundary)

3 The following are the rates of gratuity —

British officers and other ranks

	Rs
Major General	1824
Brigadier General	1368
Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels	768
Majors	391
Captains	288
Lieutenants	160
Warrant officers class I and class II	95

Non commissioned officers and men according to following classification —

	Rs.
Class I (ranking as Quartermaster Sergeant)	72
Class II (ranking as Staff Sergeant)	60
Class III (ranking as Sergeant) . . .	48
Class IV (ranking as Corporal) . . .	36
Class V (ranking as Private)	24

Indian officers, Indian other ranks and followers

	Rs.
Officers above the rank of jemadar (including senior sub assistant surgeons, 1st class)	120
Jemadars (including senior sub assistant surgeons, 2nd class)	60
Indian soldiers above the rank of rank including sub assistant surgeons . . .	36
Nauks . . .	24
Other ranks . . .	18
Permanent followers	8

The rates laid down above are admissible irrespective of the period served between the two limiting dates

4 The gratuity is not admissible to followers on special field service rates of pay or who were in receipt of a 50 per cent increase to their pay

5 The grant of the gratuity is subject to the approval of the General Officer Commanding the Waziristan Force. Officers Commanding or Heads of Department should therefore prepare (with the assistance of regimental accountants if necessary) and submit nominal rolls to the officer who will furnish a certificate that the officers and men for whom the gratuity is claimed were actually employed within the sphere of operations above referred to. Separate rolls should be prepared (i) for officers and men still serving, and (ii) for those who have been demobilized or have otherwise become non-effective. These nominal rolls should include all persons entitled to gratuity under this Army Instruction (India) who were serving with the unit or department concerned during the period 1st October 1919 to the 18th April 1920 both dates inclusive. Separate claims should then be prepared for officers and men

527 527. Risaldar-majors of provisional Indian
 27th June 1922 ments—Grant of personal allowance of Rs
 1922 mensem on transfer to pension

It has been decided that the personal
 Rs 50 per mensem referred to in paragraph 1
 Regulations (India) Volume I, may be granted to
 officer who held the appointment of temporary
 major, in provisional regiments of Indian
 transfer to the
 provided the
 oral Officer

2 The provisions of this Instruction do not
 risaldar who held the acting rank of risaldar major

[A 10897 (A. G.
 C

528 528. Grant of line contingent allowance to
 27th June 1922 infantry battalions including pioneers.

With reference to paragraph 250 Army R
 (India) Volume I it has been decided that line
 allowance at the rate of annas twelve per
 is admissible for each mule in British and Indian
 battalions including pioneers and that the existing
 ments under which expenditure on grain
 gear material line gear repairs etc, has been
 ment bills shall be discontinued forthwith

2 The regulations affected will be amended

[A 450 (A. G.
 C

529. Issue of rations on payment to non-commissioned officers and men of Indian State Forces, attached to units of the Indian Army for training.

It has been decided that when non-commissioned officers and men of Indian State Forces are attached to units of the Indian Army for training, rations will be issued to them on payment from the Supply and Transport Corps, on the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (No 525 of 1920)

[49201 (Q. M. G. 6 A)
B

530. Instructional staff of the senior officers' schools in India.

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 703 of 1921 —

Under " (i) Instructional Staff " for " 5 Branch " read " 4 Infantry Branch "

[6479 (G. S. - M. T. - 1)
D

E BURDON,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No. 523 of 1922

Materials for the upkeep of Vickers machine guns stores.

(See India Army Order No 1319 of 1921)

Item No.	Article.	Annually per gun.	Reserve material for service (per gun)
1	2	3	4
SECTION 2 A.			
1	Doosootie (old) . . . lbs.	3	1½
SECTION 3 A.			
2	Wire, twisted, copper . .	1 rod	1 rod
SECTION 9-A.			
3	Dubbing . . . lbs.	08	04
4	Mineral jelly (red) . . . "	26	1
5	Oil, kerosene, 125° . . gallons	03	01.2
6	Oil, lubricating, G # . .	1	04
7	Paint, prepared khaki . lbs	3½	
8	Soap, yellow . . . "	8	4
9	Turpentine . . . pints	1	½
10	Wax, black . . . ozs	1	½
11	Wick, common . . . "	■	4
SECTION 13 C			
13	Cotton waste (white) . . lbs.	4	■
13	Flannelette . . . yds	11½	11½

NOTE —The quantities shown in column 4 will be supplied as retained subsequently from the annual allowance shown in column 3

SECTION 5 B—contd

15	Links iron— tinned, with hooks.	doz	03	Pannels	
16	Leather, buffalo, curried heavy . . .	lbs	16	General	
17	Rings iron tinned— with hooks	doz	03	Pannels	0
18	1½' slight		02	“	01
19	1½		02	Rack ammunition . .	01
20	Rivets, C T ½, No 6— S W G	lbs	06		03
21	Squares, iron tinned	doz	02	Head collars . . .	01
22	Stops iron, tinned		02	Reins	01
23	Thread flax coarse	lbs	10	General	06
24	Web, worsted, 4 in	yds	5	Mark V girth . . .	
25	Washers No 6 S W G	lbs	03	General	02
26	Wool, sheep stuffing		8	Pannels	4
27	Twine quilting	“	06	Pannels	03
SECTION 9-A					
28	Jess wax		03		03
29	Dabbling		32		16
30	Gine Cawnpore		03		03
31	Soap yellow		61		32
32	Wax black		03		0—
SECTION 10-A					
33	Pivots steel C M lead 1 x 1½ . . .		11	Saddle trees . . .	4
SECTION 13 C					
34	Downs, 2" fan	yds	1	Pannels	2

NOTE—The quantities shown in column 5 will be supplied as a first issue and maintained subsequently from the annual allowance shown in column 3

APPENDIX D TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 522 of 1922

Materials for the upkeep of Vickers gun, Home pattern carrying equipment

Item No	Description	ANNUALLY FOR		Purpose when required
		6 gun sets and 13 ammunition sets	4 gun sets and 8 ammunition sets	
1	2	3	4	5
SECTION 5 B				
	Trees adjustable—			
1	Arches steel—			Saddlet
2	front	2	2	
	hind	2	2	
	Bars side—			
3	near	2	2	
4	off	2	2	
5	Buckles brass double $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	02	02	Reins General
	Buckles brass roller double 1	02	02	
	Buckles brass roller single—			
	$1\frac{1}{2}$	02	02	Hanger General
	1	02	02	
	Buckles iron roller tin lined—			
6	double—			
7	$1\frac{1}{2}$	02	02	
8	1	02	02	
9	2	02	02	
	3	02	02	
	Single—			
10	$1\frac{1}{2}$	02	02	
11	$1\frac{1}{2}$ bow leg	02	02	
12	$1\frac{1}{2}$	02	02	
13	$1\frac{1}{2}$	02	02	
14	$1\frac{1}{2}$	02	02	
15	Dees brass $\frac{1}{2}$	02	02	Caps and Rack and t on General Panels
16	Eyebolts	02	02	
17	Leather buffalo curried heavy lbs	24	16	
18	Links iron tin lined with book doz	04	03	

Item		sets	sets	
1	2	3	4	5
	Rings, iron tinned—			
19	with hook doz	04	03	Pannels
20	11" "	02	02	General
21	11" "	02	02	Back and
	Rivets, copper tinned $\frac{1}{2}$ "—			
22	No 6 S W G lbs	08	06	
23	Squares, iron, tinned doz	02	02	Head collars
24	Thread, flax coarse lbs	18	10	General
25	Washers No 6 S W G "	04	03	
26	Web, worsted, 4' yds	7	5	Mark V girth
27	Wool, sheep, stuffing lbs	12	8	General
	SECTION 8 A.			
28	Twine quilting	08	06	Pannels
	SECTION 9 A			
29	Beeswax "	04	03	General
30	Dabbling "	36	21	
31	Olne, Cawnjore "	08	06	
32	Sorp, yellow "	72	49	
33	Wax, black "	04	03	
	SECTION 10 A			
	Rivets steel 6" head—			
34	$\frac{1}{2}$ x $\frac{1}{4}$	20	14	Saddl' trees
	SECTION 12 C			
35	Dowels, 27 tan yds.	6	4	Pannels

NOTE—The quantities shown in column 6 will be supplied as an initial stock maintained subsequently from the annual allowance shown in column 3 or 4

APPENDIX E TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 522 or 1922

Materials for the upkeep of Vickers gun, Home pa
carrying equipment

Item No	Description.	ANNUALLY FOR		Particulars
		6 gun sets and 1 st ammunition sets	4 gun sets and 8 ammunition sets	
1	2	3	4	
	SECTION 5 B <i>Articles for repair</i>			
1	Dees w th chain iron galvanised doz	02	02	Bress and inge
2	Hooks rannel	4	3	
3	Saddles P & D No 1 2 3 bars side	2	2	Sadd
	SECTION 6 B			
	Buckles brass—			
	double 1/2 inch doz	02	02	Reins
	roller double 1 1/2	02	02	Head
4-A	1	02	02	
5	Iron roller single—			
	1 1/2 bow leg	09	06	Bagg
7	1 1/2	04	03	cray
8	1	04	03	Girt
9	1/2	04	03	Paon
10	Hangers gun and tripod cranks steel	2	2	Gener
11	Leather buffalo curried heavy lbs	11	16	Gener
12	Rings brass 1 1/2 doz	01	01	Head
13	Range iron 1 1/2 stout	01	01	Bagg
	Rivets copper tinned—			
14	1/2 No 6 S W G lbs	08	06	Gener
15	Rivets iron 2 inch	04	03	Saddl
	Serge saddlers yds	5	4	
16	Thread fax coarse lbs	18	10	Gener
17	Washers No 6 S W 1/2	04	03	
18	Web cotton 4 inch yds	4	3	1/2 rths
19	Wool sleep stuffing lbs	24	16	Paute
	SECTION 9 A			
20	Besewax lbs	04	03	Gener
21	Dubbing	32	24	
22	Glue Cawnpore	08	06	
23	Soap yellow	7	48	
24	Wax black	04	03	

NOTE—The quantities shown in column 6 will be supplied as an initial
subsequently from the annual allowance shown in column 3 or 4



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (I

Simla the 4th July 1922

531. Gratuity to members of the late Indian or Indian Defence Force

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the S State for India it has been decided that memb late Indian Volunteer Force or Indian Defence F performed whole time military duty of six month not necessarily continuous, during the period o the war, shall subject to the general conditions in 2 below receive the following gratuity —

Officers —Service gratuity under Article 497 Royal Warrant for pay, calculated on the Briti rank in force prior to the 1st July 1919. The generally be subject to the same terms and con were prescribed from time to time in resp similar gratuity for temporary commissioned Briti officers serving in India

Other ranks —War gratuity sanctioned in Arm tion (India) No 262 of 1919 under the terms and vrescribed in Appendix 51 to that Instruction

2 The gratuity will not be admissible in a any special gratuity which may have been sancti particular reference to the duty performed or ap held but an individual has the option of draw ever may be more advantageous to him

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed on to the Co War Accounts for adjustment

4 Army Instruction (India) No 662 of 1921 is

[A 13621 (A G
C

arranged under the headings shown in the Appendix this Instruction

(b) In submitting the Schedule of Demands, the expenditure as far as is known, for the 3 previous years, be given for each of the sub heads under the main B, C and D of the Appendix. In addition, the capital values of buildings or lengths of roads as the may be, must be stated for each sub head under "Repairs (BX of the Appendix), as well as the total anticipated credits on account of establishment charges

(c) The Schedule of Demands must be submitted General Officers Commanding in Chief, Commands Independent Districts, Superintending Engineer, Imperial Division, and the Commissioner, Port Blair, as to reach the Quartermaster General by the 1st August

(d) On receipt of intimation of the orders of the Government of India on the Military Works Budget—

(i) The Quartermaster General in India will notify to General Officers Commanding in Chief Commands the grants as distributed by under all heads for works repairs, etc, their respective areas. General Officers Commanding in Chief, will then prepare and submit for approval their budgets and local Governments and Administrations of grants allotted for works, etc, to be carried out by their Public Works Dept. Local Governments and Administrations prepare their budgets on receipt of the information from General Officers Commanding in Chief

(ii) Budgets for Aden and Waziristan I Sumla Imperial Division and Port Blair be prepared by the Quartermaster General India, who will also notify to the Officer Commanding, Burma District,

grants passed for his District, to enable the Burma Government, in the Public Department, to prepare their budget

(c) Final Budgets are to be arranged by Accountants the reserves at the disposal of General Office commanding in Chief Commands and the Quarter General being shown separately

3 *Classification of works* —(a) For purposes of over expenditure by Army Headquarters certain of works will be designated as follows —

(i) *Category 'X'* —Where it is desirable to that the total provision for a particular of work shall not be diverted without sanction to Army Headquarters the embracing their works will be marked in the Budget For example under the head A II (2) of the Appendix to this Instruction all works on reconstruction of troops lines might be marked Category Reappropriations to or from works so are subject to the restrictions stated in paragraph 5 of this Instruction

(ii) *Class A* works are individual works expenditure on which will be controlled by Headquarters

(iii) *Class B* works are all such work not marked 'Category X' or Class A in connection with which control over expenditure is exercised by Commands or

The Quartermaster General will give the classification either when issuing orders for the preparation of the budget wherein entries will be made accordingly or when issuing orders for the commencement of a new work which has been specifically included in the budget Unless specially classified as Category X or Class A all work will be treated as Class B

(b) Works are classified as "Major" and "Minor"

(i) Major works are those costing over Rs 10 000

(ii) Minor works are those costing between Rs 10 000 and Rs 10 000

(iii) Any work costing less than Rs 10 000 is treated as a repair

" Unauthorised " :

- (i) An authorised work is one of a kind that has been authorised by Government either in the regulations or by separate orders of specific application. In addition, any work that it is customary to provide for the water-supplies, temporary cookhouses in training camps, etc., may be regarded as authorised.
- (ii) An unauthorised work is one that does not fall within the above categories. Subject to the limitations which are stated below, unauthorised works may be sanctioned by competent military authorities, if exceptional conditions of urgency exist or by making an important experiment. But unauthorised works should not be sanctioned if the effect of such sanction would be to encourage the general adoption of a new work or change of scale.
- (iii) When according administrative approval to a work, it should be stated whether the work is authorised or unauthorised. If the work is unauthorised, the authority should be quoted and, if the work is authorised, the grounds should be stated on which it is held to be covered by the provisions of clause (i) preceding.

4. Powers of administrative approval.—(a) Administrative approval may be defined as the decision of competent administrative authority to carry out a particular

case have to be accepted by the Engineer Administrative authority concerned. When communicating the source whence funds are to be provided must be specified.

(b) The powers of administrative approval are subject to the pecuniary limits stated below and to the conditions noted in clauses (c) *et seq* —

Authority	For authorised work	For authorised work
A. General Officer Commanding in Chief of a Command	Rs 200 000	1
B. General Officer Commanding District and Independent Brigade	10 000	
C. Director General of Ordnance Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores Director of Personnel Controller of Arms	10 000	
D. General Officer Commanding or Officer Commanding Brigade Areas or Brigades	1 000	
E. Director of Ordnance Factories Captain Superintendent Royal Indian Marine	1 000	
F. Superintendent or Officer Commanding a Ammunition Depot, Supply Depot Arsenal Clothing Depot Farms Circle Educational Institution Ordnance Factory Medical Stores Depot Base Mechanical Transport Workshops or a Station	200	

(c) The powers of a General Officer Commanding in Chief here stated are subject to the condition that no expenditure of which exceeds Rs 2 lakhs shall be incurred unless the General Officer Commanding in Chief from funds at his disposal allot at least 40 per cent of the total cost for expenditure in the year in which the work is commenced and is prepared so far as he is able to guarantee that the funds required for completion will be available in future years from the grant now placed at his disposal. This condition is supplementary to those stated in paragraph 7 below.

(d) In the case of officers' quarters messes and nurses' quarters the powers in respect of all unauthorised works under A are limited to Rs 1 000 and under Rs 200. Authorities under C to F have no powers.

approval of Go

(f) If, before a work is commenced, changes or additions are needed fresh (not revised) approval must be accorded. If during the progress of the work additions are needed for administrative (not engineering) reasons approval must be accorded to a supplementary estimate the amount of which added to the amount of the original estimate must not exceed the powers of the sanctioning authority. In the case of estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State for India or the Government of India supplementary estimates must be approved by the Government. If after the work has commenced changes are not of the nature of additions or additions on account of engineering reasons are found necessary the supplementary estimate must be approved by competent authority.

(g) The Quartermaster General has the same powers as a General Officer Commanding in Chief with respect of those districts which are directly controlled by Army Headquarters as well as of those services and establishments directly administered by the Quartermaster General.

5 (a) *Funds for Military Works*—Funds for Military Works are provided under the head 50—Military Works. Any transfer of funds to or from 50—Military Works or provision under that head requires the sanction of the Government.

(b) *Reserves for expenditure on major works*—“standing charges” will be placed at the disposal of General Officers Commanding in Chief Commands and the Quartermaster General.

(c) A separate grant will be made for minor works. General Officers Commanding in Chief Commands will distribute it to General Officers Commanding Independent Brigades who in turn may allot expenditure to General Officers Commanding or Commanding Brigade Areas. Brigades or Stations will also be reserved by the Quartermaster General for distribution among the local administrations.

heads of services and departments under the direction of Army Headquarters

(d) The Quartermaster General may carry reappropriations whatsoever within the grant and Military Works," except as regards Home provisions

(e) A General Officer Commanding in Chief may carry out the following reappropriations —

- (i) From one work to another within any category marked X in the Budget
- (ii) From class B works to any class A or category X or class B work or to minor work or suspense
- (iii) From minor works to class B works or to class A works or to category X works or to suspense
- (iv) Between any of the heads under B charges
- (v) From suspense to head A Works

NOTE — Any reappropriation from class B work to class A work or category X work is to be reported to the Quartermaster General. Reappropriations from a class A work to category marked X work, and reappropriations to or from Standing charges or to or from head C Establishment and Plant may not be authorised by any authority lower than the Quartermaster General

(f) A General Officer Commanding District or Independent Brigade, or a local Government under its own rules, may carry out the following reappropriations

- (i) Between class B works in progress up to Rs 50,000 for each work, of Rs 50,000 during the year but not from a class B work to suspense
- (ii) Between the detailed heads of each category, Repairs and Renewals, of installations and General charges between these sub heads

(g) When a Local Government is concerned, consent must be obtained to any reappropriation

(h) If the orders of Government on the budget for 1950—Military Works " have not been received at the commencement of the financial year, expenditure incurred on all the items, and within the limit of the provisionally intimated by the Quartermaster General in his preliminary issue of the Budget, excluding works not yet commenced

(i) All reappropriations or allotments, except reserves are subject to the condition that

	Disc	Dep tar ma	De ta ant W	Dep Dir W	Garr and H H W
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
(i) Technical sanction to detailed estimates for all works or sub-heads of projects, to which administrative approval has been accorded by competent authority.	Full powers	5,00,000	50,000	25,000	5,000
(ii) Sanction (administrative and technical) to estimates for repairs and renewals, maintenance of installations, obligatory charges, temporary establishments (subject to rules regarding limits of salaries)	Full powers within their assignments			25,000	5,000 (excluding establishment)
(iii) Sanction (administrative and technical) to estimates for the purchase of tools and plant, including live stock and office furniture	Full powers	50,000	10,000	2,500	200
(iv) Sanction (administrative and technical) to estimates for manufacturing operations under the head 'Suspense' or for materials at site for a sanctioned work.	Full powers.	Full powers	Full powers	10,000	Nil
(v) Acceptance of contracts	Full powers	Full powers	50,000	25,000	5,000
(vi) The disposal of all unserviceable or surplus stores and tools and plant, stores received from dismantled buildings and all unserviceable losses on stock or manufacturing or building operations unless the cause is such as to necessitate enquiry (see Army Regulations, India, Volume III, paragraphs 10, 11) or unless an adjustment has to be made under the head of works	Full powers	Full powers	25,000	10,000	Nil

(b) An officer officiating as Director Military or Deputy Director Military Works Command will the full powers given above. An officer or a Deputy or Assistant Director Military Works in a district will exercise the powers of a Deputy Assistant Director Military Works unless specifically full powers by the Deputy Director Military Works Command. An officer officiating as a Deputy Assistant Military Works will be limited to the powers of a Garrison Engineer subject to such enhancement up to the powers of a Deputy Assistant Director Military Works may be specifically accorded by the Assistant Director Military Works of the district. The Director Military Works may in special cases authorise a Deputy Assistant Director Military Works by name to exercise the powers of an Assistant Director Military Works. The powers of a Garrison Engineer may be limited. A Deputy Assistant Director Military Works as he may fit and the Director Military Works or Deputy Director Military Works Command may in special cases authorise a Garrison Engineer by name to exercise the full powers of a Deputy Assistant Director Military Works.

(c) Subject to the conditions that the total expenditure does not exceed the financial powers of the authority requiring administrative approval and the technical powers of the Military Works Services officer concerned, an excess estimate up to 10 per cent of the amount to which administrative approval has been accorded will be passed. Of this 10 per cent not more than 5 per cent may be used when sanctioning the detailed estimate which always take into account contractors, tenders. The 5 per cent of the 10 per cent indicates the limit of excess which may be incurred over the detailed estimate during construction. Immediately it is apparent that an excess of more than 10 per cent is likely to be incurred or that the financial or technical powers of the approving authorities are exceeded, a report must be made to higher authority. If necessary, it will call for a revised estimate. No expenditure whatever is permitted over the amount of a revised estimate.

(d) If the amount of a detailed estimate exceeds the amount approved administratively by more than 5 per cent, a revised administrative approval must be obtained. However, a work forms a sub-head of a project sanctioned by the Government of India or by the Secretary for India, the Director Military Works is empowered

Rs 1,000

e u d cost is less

(g) All sanctions under (a) (ii) and (iii) above in the end of the financial year, except in the case of for special repairs or renewals

(h) Provided that the total grants in each case are exceeded, the Director Military Works and Deputy Director Military Works, Command have full powers of appropriation within their grants for establishment suspense. The Director Military Works alone may an increase to the stock limit of a Command

(a) I

any

approval has been accorded, technical sanction has been to the detailed estimate and that funds have been to the extent necessary to cover the expenditure to be incurred within the year. A notification of each of steps must be sent to the Audit Officer before he pass finally any payment on account of the work, etc

(b) If an audit officer is of opinion that any administrative sanction etc, is *ultra vires*, he is empowered to accept it provisionally but he would refer cases forthwith for orders to the competent authority

(c) In the case of imminent danger to buildings, when a reference to competent authority would be so detrimental to the public service, the local Military Works Services or Public Works Department officer is empowered to take such steps as he considers necessary to protect Government property or the inhabitants, etc, on the condition that he at once makes a report to his superior stating the liability he is incurring. The executive officer will take immediate steps to regularise the expenditure

II beyond his competence, he will report the m competent authority and to the audit officer

(d) On the ground of urgent military nece reference to competent authority would me delay, the Officer Commanding station or an superior to him is empowered to order the co or continuance of any work, etc , without any o mental conditions mentioned in (a) above havi filled, provided that he furnishes an order in w Military Works Services or Public Works Depar concerned and furnishes a copy of his orders to officer The officer directed to carry out the once send a report stating the probable liabili ccurring to superior authority and to the audit o

[20821 (M W
C

533 Free passage to the United Kingdom during the trooping season 1921-1 families of British personnel serv potamia

The action taken by the Quartermaster Ge in his telegram No $\frac{24112 \text{ Q } 2 \text{ A}}{06187 \text{ -Q } 2 \text{ A}}$, dated the 1 1922, which is reproduced as an appendix to tion, is confirmed

[20112 (Q
B

534. War Equipment Table, India—Head Medium Artillery Brigade.

The publication of "War Equipment T Headquarters of a Medium Artillery Brigade" Form F 980 22) has been approved Copic tributed to all concerned by the Superinten ment Printing, India, Calcutta, under instruct Quartermaster General in India

[$\frac{41437 \text{ (Q M.)}}{A II}$

536
th July
1922

536 Revision of the pay and conditions of service of sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department

With reference to Army Instructions (India) No 1486 of 1918 and No 530 of 1919 it has been decided with the approval of the Right Honble the Secretary of State for India that in place of the existing classes* and pay the following classification with the revised rate of pay as shown against each shall be introduced with effect from the 28th April 1922 —

Classification	Revised rate of pay <i>per mensem</i>
Warrant officers	Rs 70
Jemadars	75-0-145
Subadars	160-5-170
Subadar Majors	200 plus Rs 50 per sonal allowance

Sub assistant surgeons who now rank as Jemadar or Subadar will be brought on to the new rates of pay in the

manner applicable to incremental salaries under 157 A of the Civil Service Regulations

2 There will be efficiency bars at 5 annas service

3 Subadars will form 10 per cent of the establishment and promotion to that rank by selection only As regards Subadar Majors,

Army Instruction conditions governing the promotion to that rank (India) No 530 of 1919 maintained

4 Separate orders will be issued on the subject whether the personal allowance of Rs 50 as those classed as Subadar Major should continue to transfer to the pension establishment

5 Pending further orders pensions will continue to be assessed on the rates of pay which were in force at the publication of this Instruction

[10311 (B

537. Regulations for the Equipment of the Part 2, Section IV A, Army Veterinary India

The publication of the above mentioned regulations has been approved Copies will be distributed to the Government Printer, Calcutta under instructions from the Quarter Master General in India

[26119 (Q M
A

538 Authority to whom indents for Army India Army Forms should be addressed

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1 of 1922 it is notified for the information of all authorities that all indents for Army Forms and India should be forwarded in duplicate on the prescribed forms through the authorised channels, to the Su-

Staff Captains (Assistant embarkation staff officers)	2	1	1
British other ranks	7	■	2
Lady and Indian clerks	3	4	1
Followers	■	3	2

(a) Also performs the duties of Railway transport officer

2 The grant of eight annas *per diem* to British, four annas *per diem* to Indian non commissioned employed as assistants and clerks on the embarkation and railway transport establishment, *vide* Army Department letters Nos H 1727 and H S 106 dated respectively, the 27th October and 24th November 1914, is tioned up to the 30th June 1922

3 The expenditure involved is chargeable as shown the Appendix to this Instruction

$$\left[\frac{27991 (Q M G 2 B)}{D} \right]$$

543

543 War Equipment Table, India—A Bakery Section.

4th July
1922.

The publication of ' War Equipment Table, Bakery Section ' (India Army Form F-980 82), has approved Copies will be distributed to all concerned the Superintendent Government Printing, India, under instructions from the Quartermaster-General India

2 This table supersedes the Mobilization Store Table Bakery Section (issued with Army Instruction of which should be destroyed

$$\left[\frac{41662 (Q M G 11 C)}{A 11} \right]$$

544 War Equipment Table, India—A Co Camel Depôt.

The publication of "War Equipment Table, Convalescent Camel Depôt" (India Army Form has been approved. Copies will be distributed to the Superintendent, Government Printing Press, Calcutta under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India.

[4149 (Q M G 1
A II

545 Preparation of actual strength returns of Battalion units (India Army Form Y.-1940

With reference to Army Instruction (India) of 1922, scrutiny of unit returns has revealed that in some instances non commissioned officers to —

- (a) the permanent regular staff of the Indian Auxiliary Force under India Army Order of 1920, and
- (b) the permanent regular staff of School of Instruction under the various Army Instructions (India) sanctioning the formation of Schools

are shown under section B and included in section A, of the return

2 As these non commissioned officers are not numerary to the establishment of their units for of 3 years, and regimental promotion is made place they should not be included in the establishment of the unit under section B or in section A, of the return

3 In order to include this personnel in the return extra column numbered 42A, shall be inserted headed "Supernumerary to establishment of various Army Instructions (India), and India Army No 550 of 1920" The numbers of such non commissioned officers will be shown in the following manner

"Indian Auxiliary Force—5, Schools of Instruction—2"

4 Pending a reprint of the form the correction be made in manuscript

[A 3855 (A G -
A II

be issued from stock without replacement, no extra expenditure is involved in the Army estimates for 1922-3

[45618 (Q. M. G.-11.)
A.-11.

547

547 Allotments for assaults-at-arms during 1922-3

4th July
1922.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. of 1920, sanction is accorded to the provision of Rs. 9,500 on account of assaults-at-arms and other held under the auspices of the Army Sports Control during the financial year 1922-1923.

2. The sum of Rs. 9,500 will be allotted as follow

	Rs.
Northern Command	4,200
Southern Command	1,200
Eastern Command	1,200
Western Command	1,600
Waziristan Force	
Burma District	
Retained by the Chief of the General Staff to meet unforeseen demands	

[13026 (G. S.-M. T.-1)
D.

548

548. Issue of dummy cartridges to Pack Artillery armed with 3.7-inch Q. F. howitzers.

4th July
1922.

It has been decided to issue "cartridges, dummy, 3.7-inch howitzer," to all 3.7-inch Q. F. howitzer Artillery batteries on the scale of 12 per battery.

2. The submission of indents is not necessary.

3. The cost, which is estimated at Rs. 660, is added to the special grant for the provision of 3.7-inch

howitzer equipment, under head VIII c (1)
New Equipment—in the Budget Estimates f

[$\frac{45685 (Q)}{A}$]

549. Amendment of the scale of vehicles and provisional peace establishments for in India.

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No 382 of 1921, page Under Vehicles—

Against Ordnance B L 60 pr or 6" amended by Army Instruction (India) No for " 4 " substitute " 6 "

Against " Carriages, field, with limbers substitute " 6 "

Against " Wagons, ammunition, with lim substitute " 12 "

2 No extra expenditure should be incurred on of the additional equipments now as funds are specially allotted for the purpose

[A-5387
A]

550. Introduction of, and amendments to, and India Army Forms.

The following Army Form and India Army Form have been introduced —

Army Form G 916 (modified for India for the care and preservation of harness, pack saddlery in storehouses and mobilisation)

India Army Form O 1443 E — " Instruction for the care and preservation of harness, saddlery in use "

[$\frac{32772 (Q)}{A}$]

It is to be followed in future in partial supersession of the estimate contained in paragraph 121 of Army Regulations (Volume XII —

(a) The Director of Military Works (in case of Independent Districts) and Chief Engineers (in case of Commands) are empowered to fix a date for the working year which is to be considered as the 1st month of the working year for the purpose of annual maintenance and repair. The date fixed should be uniform throughout the Command or District in the case of Independent Districts. Each ordinary estimate should include the whole expenditure which it is anticipated will be incurred during the working year on the work of the work concerned.

(b) The sanction to an ordinary repair or maintenance estimate (other than one for "special repair") lapses on the last day of the year fixed by the authorities mentioned above. However, if inconvenience would arise in an exceptional case from the stoppage of work on the fixed date, the repairs may be carried on to completion the expenditure after that date being treated as expenditure against a fresh repair estimate for the working year.

2 The above changes will in no way affect the budget arrangements for the provision of funds.

3 The necessary amendments in the regulations will be made in due course.

552. Grant of extra clerical assistance for In and pioneer training battalions.

It has been decided that, with effect from 1 1922 the clerical establishment prescribed in Instruction (India) No 322 of 1922 for Indian pioneer training battalions shall be increased to deal with the documents etc., of reservists

Training battalions of groups consisting of 2 active battalions 1 th

Training battalions of groups consisting of 3 active battalions 2 t

Training battalions of groups consisting of 4 5 and 6 active battalions . 3 t

The clerks so employed will be found in authorised establishment of training battalions subject to the general conditions promulgated in Instruction (India) No 322 of 1922

2 It has also been decided that to meet the expenditure connected with the supply of stationery monthly allowance at present admissible to commanding training battalions shall be increased by the following amounts —

7

Training battalions of groups consisting of 2 or 3 active battalions

Training battalions of groups consisting of 4 5 or 6 active battalions . .

3 The office allowances at present admissible under paragraph 241 Army Regulations (India) are abolished in the case of all units to whom they apply. Any allowance actually drawn up to 241, Army Regulations (India) Volume I March 1922 shall be allowed to stand

{ A 76

1
Army Instruction (India) No 910
of 1921
Army Instruction (India) No. 336
of 1922
India Army Order No 122 of 1920
India Army Order No 679 of 1920

Council Instruction No
of 1920, with modification
where necessary, to
Indian conditions

2 General Officers Commanding in Chief will arrange
establish—

- (a) Command testing boards to co ordinate and
the arrangements for carrying out tests within
their command

The General Officer Commanding the Burma I
will establish a district testing board to act in the
capacity as a command testing board

- (b) District and station boards as may be required
(corresponding to the Area boards referred to in
paragraph 11 of Army Council Instruction
No 789 of 1920)

In cases where an officer technically qualified in a parti-
cular branch is not available as a member of a district or
station board a technically qualified warrant officer may be
attached as an adviser under the authority of the General
Officer Commanding-in-Chief, but will not be an actual
member of the board

3 The new trade tests are obligatory for all British
ranks drawing tradesmen's rates of pay as prescribed in
Army Instruction (India) No 323 of 1920 except the clerks
referred to in categories " B " and " D " of Army Instruc-
tion (India) No 394 of 1920

The possession of a trade qualification is also important
for the soldier in assisting him to obtain civil employment
in the United Kingdom after leaving the service Men

drawing normal rates of pay should therefore be to obtain a trade qualification though the fact have obtained such a qualification will not entitle tradesmen's rates if they are not borne on listment of tradesmen of their unit

2 The question of the possession of trade qualification the grant of tradesmen's rates of pay for Unattained ranks when on furlough is receiving separate code and an Army Instruction (India) on the subject published in due course

4 Trade tests should be arranged with a view to travelling to a minimum and individuals should be tested locally wherever possible

If in the case of certain trades it is found impossible to carry out the prescribed tests within a command a General Officer Commanding in Chief will arrange for the test to be carried out in communication with an establishment which possesses the necessary facilities

As a guide to assist General Officers Commanding in Chief in such cases a list of army trades by group to date showing the units or institutions where the tests are carried out is published as an Appendix to the instructions

The civil departments concerned are being asked to give every assistance possible to General Officers Commanding in Chief but such assistance should only be given when it is impossible to carry out the test otherwise

5 (a) The command testing boards should be constituted by the 1st August 1922 and trade testing should be commenced as soon as possible in those trades for which new tests have been issued

(b) Where tests have already been carried out by units and formations under the new classification must be confirmed by the command testing boards who if not satisfied as to the man's qualification will require him to be retested

(c) With reference to Army Council Instructions of 1922 where men have been provisionally classified paragraph 4 (b) of Army Instruction (India) of 1920 they must qualify in the new tests by 1st August 1923

Artillery Brigades.

[$\frac{A\ 5072\ (A\ G.-10)}{C}$]

E. BURDON,

Offg Secretary to the Government of

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 532 OF 1922

ARRANGEMENT OF HEADINGS FOR THE MILITARY BUDGET

50—Military Works

A Works (Capital Expenditure)—

I Officers' quarters and messes—

(1) Officers' quarters

(2) Officers messes

II Accommodation for fighting troops—

1 British troops

2 Indian troops

III Miscellaneous—

(a) Staff and Miscellaneous

(b) Signal Service

(c) Supply Services and Animal Transport

(d) Mechanical Transport

(e) Veterinary

(f) Military Works Services

4 Royal Air Force

5 Auxiliary Force

6 Indian Territorial Force

III Hospitals, including residential accommodation except for medical officers—

1 British

2 Indian

IV Ancillary Services, including residential accommodation except for officers—

1 Depôts and Factories—

(a) Supply depôts, Central Medical and Transport workshops

(b) Ordnance depôts, arsenals and factories

(c) Ordnance Factories

(d) Medical Store Depôts

(e) Engineer Depôts

capital cost of all buildings^{20 1/2}

- (3) Repairs to roads in cantonments—Rs 650
mile
- (4) Repairs to roads outside cantonments—Rs 1,0
per mile
- (5) Repairs to furniture at 5 per cent of the book
value for items authorised
- (6) Replacement of furniture at 1½ per cent of
book value for items authorised
- (7) Miscellaneous repairs—estimated actual re-
ments

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (

No 533 OF 1922

Quartermaster General's telegram No 29112 (Q 2
 the 13th February 1922, to all Commands, Burma
 General Officer Commanding, Aden, Embarkati
 mandants, Bombay and Karachi

War Office have sanctioned free passage by tra
 United Kingdom during remainder present troopi
 for families of British personnel of Indian Arm
 in Mesopotamia or ordered to proceed thither provi
 separation is likely to last at least one year fro
 embarkation of family Claims for refund of
 money on account of passages already secured
 will not be considered Passages by private stea
 conclusion of present trooping season will not be au

Embarkation staff, Bombay.

Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General	1	—
Staff Captain	2	—
British other ranks	7	5
Lady and Indian clerks	3	—
Followers	6	1

Embarkation staff, Amroha.

Staff Captain	1	—
British other ranks	2	—
Lady and Indian clerks	4	—
Followers	3	—

Embarkation staff, Calcutta.

Staff Captain	1
British other ranks	2
Lady and Indian clerks	1
Followers	2

Railway transport establishment.

Assistant Director of Railway Transport	1
Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport	1
Railway transport officers and Military forwarding officers	15
British other ranks	55
Lady and Indian clerks	2
Followers	5

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 546 of 1922.

Revised scale of cleaning materials for Royal
Royal Field Artillery batteries.

Articles.	13-pi battery, Royal Horse Artillery	18-pr battery, Royal Field Artillery.
<i>Section No. 9-A.</i>		
Alkali lbs	160	160
Beeswax "	3	3
Borax "	10	10
Bathbricks . . . No	182	182
Blacklead, dry . . lbs	03	03
Chalk, white . . . "	4	4
Chalk, prepared white . boxes	1	1
Cloth, emery—		
F. F. qrs.	08	08
F. "	08	08
O. "	08	08
Cloth, glass, No. 2 . . "	20	20
Composition, painting iron lbs.	7	7
arches		
Dubbing "	200	170
Glue "	1	1
Grease, lubricating . . "	240	240
Ink, marking . . . galls	02	02
Mineral jelly, red . . lbs.	27	27
Naphthalene "	40	40

captain on the date that an officer who is appointed acting adjutant, during the absence or pending the appointment of a permanent incumbent, will be granted the acting rank of captain (in conformity with the rules contained in India Army Order No. 677 of 1917) from a date 15 days subsequent to that on which he assumes his duties. Pay and allowances as for a lieutenant only will be admissible in such cases as heretofore.

[39948 (A. G.).
B.]

256. Provision for dependents of insane Indian soldiers and followers returned from field service overseas.

The Government of India have decided that in the case of Indian soldiers and permanent or temporary followers who have returned insane from field service overseas, family allotments shall be continued to the allottee by way of advance until the claim to injury or disability pension has been disposed of, the disbursement being carried out by the Officer Commanding the unit or depôt to which the man originally belonged in communication with the Divisional Disbursing Officer of the Division in which the unit or depôt is located.

2. The injury or disability pension ultimately found to be admissible should have effect from the date following that of the man's discharge from which date pay will cease to be credited to his account. The family allotment paid during the intermediate period under paragraph 1 above may be more or less than the pension finally sanctioned, and in such cases, if the allotment paid has rence should be n the pension

[57918 (A. G.).
B.]

257. Grant of medical charge allowance to sub-assistant surgeons in medical charge of depôts or detachments of Porter, Coolie, or Labour Corps.

It has been decided that the allowance of " 10
mensem authorised under Army

paragraph 957, for the temporary medical charge of of a regiment or that of a detachment, respectively admissible to a sub-assistant surgeon in temporary medical charge of the depot or a detachment of a Porter, Coolie, or Labourer according to the strength of the depot or the detachment.

2. This decision has effect from the commencement and the expenditure involved, which is debitable to His Imperial Government, should be passed to the Contr Accounts for adjustment.

[21434 (D
D

258. Concessions to private practitioners in the sub-assistant surgeon class who take liability for general service

In addition to the concessions sanctioned in the commission of 1915, it has been decided that private practitioners and sub-assistant surgeons who undertake liability for general service shall receive a special allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem as sanctioned in the 4th grade civil surgeons.

* Army Department letter No H-8802, dated 37th October 1915.

Army Instruction (India) No 76, dated 29th January 1918.

Army Instruction (India) No 128, dated 12th February 1918.

† Army Department letter No H-4509, dated 29th May 1916.

[22293 (D

259. Grant-in-aid of Infants' and Sewing Schools

It has been decided that, for the remaining period of the grant-in-aid of Infants' and Sewing Schools, and 631, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be in Rs. 1-12-0 to Rs. 3-8-0 for each child above four years attending school.

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

It has been decided that, as a temporary measure during the present war, a field company of sappers and miners when mobilized shall be commanded by an officer holding the rank of Major. If the Officer Commanding the Company does not hold the substantive rank of Major he may be given the acting rank of Major.

[59010 (A. G. 31).]
C.

261. Office establishments of Divisional Artillery Commanders.

The six sanctioned appointments of Commanders, Royal Artillery, of divisions are now distributed as in India Army Order 51 of 1918. These appointments are held under the conditions specified in India Army Order 665 of 1911, one of which is that clerical assistance for the officers in question will be found from that sanctioned for divisional establishments.

2. Owing to changed conditions, however, adequate clerical assistance can no longer be provided in the manner prescribed.

3. Sanction is therefore accorded to the provision of the following for each Commander, Royal Artillery, in India :—

One 3rd grade Military Staff clerk on Rs. 120 per mensem, consolidated pay.

One typewriter and one yakdan, at an estimated cost of Rs. 230 for the two.

4. The Military Staff clerk will, in each case, form part of the clerical establishment of the division in which the Commander, Royal Artillery's headquarters are situate, and will be borne on the roll of that division for promotion in office grading.

This will result in the addition of a 3rd grade Military Staff clerk to the establishment of each division affected, the selection of a non-commissioned officer to fill the actual appointment of Commander, Royal Artillery's clerk being made under the orders of the divisional commander concerned.

5. No separate office allowance will be granted, but the existing allowance of Rs. 200 per annum, for contingencies, admissible to Commanders, Royal Artillery, will be added to the contingent of the divisional office concerned, and that office will Commander, Royal Artillery, with all office requisites.

6 The clerk will be permitted to accompany Royal Artillery, at the public expense, to all public manoeuvres in which the artillery under the latter is engaged

7 The financial effect of the measure is estimated at Rs 9,000 per annum recurring, to be met from the ordinary grant and head of account for re-appropriation

262. Command of a Divisional Signal

It has been decided, as a temporary measure during war, that with effect from the 28th September 1916 of a Divisional Signal Company shall be held by an officer of rank of Major. If an officer of the substantive rank of Major is not available, the officer appointed to the command shall hold the acting rank of Major while so employed

263. Refund of the special allowance diem in the case of officers of the Forces, Special Reserve, New Armies, etc, when appointed to the Regular Army

It has been decided that all subaltern officers of the Forces, Special Reserve, New Armies, etc, who are granted commissions in the Regular Army under Army Order No 392 of 1916, shall not be called upon to refund the special allowance authorised by the India Army Order No 99 of 1916, when their commissions are antedated to 9 months subsequent to their first commissions in the Territorial Force, etc. The special allowance authorised by the India Army Order No 99 of 1916, referred to above will cease with effect from receipt in India, as published in India Army Order No 100 of 1916, notifying the grant of a regular commission. Any sums that have already been deducted from their commissions on this account should be refunded to them

It has been decided, as a temporary war measure, that warrant officers and non-commissioned officers of the Supply and Transport Corps, when detained at out-stations in India on duty connected with the provision of supplies arranged by the Supply and Transport Corps, shall be granted detention allowance at Rs. 3 per diem and Rs. 2 per diem, respectively, for each day of detention.

2. This allowance, which is subject to the terms of the definition of "Detention allowance" in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be in lieu of any command allowance admissible under rule, and will not be admitted for any day for which travelling allowance is drawn.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[$\frac{828 (Q M G.)}{B.}$]

265. Grant of advances to newly-raised Divisional Signal Companies.

Sanction is accorded to the following revised procedure for financial assistance to newly-raised Divisional Signal Companies :—

(a) Units will be given an advance of Rs. 500 to be liquidated in 36 monthly instalments, the first instalment being due 12 months from the date on which the money is actually drawn.

(b) In cases where it can be clearly proved that further assistance is necessary applications for additional sums will be considered up to a maximum of Rs. 500 a company. The necessity for the additional advance and the terms of repayment will be decided on the merits of each individual case, and to enable this to be done a report should be furnished giving the necessary details clearly.

2. If a company should fail to comply with the conditions contained in paragraph 1 above, interest may be charged at a rate to be fixed as the merits of the case may require with reference to rate prevailing at the time.

3 The decision contained in this Instruction will have retrospective effect to cover advances made since the commencement of the war

[5545

266. Training grant for the India Force, 1917-18.

• Communicated to General Officers Commanding Commands, Divisions and Independent Brigades and all Controllers of Military Accounts with No 15929, dated 23rd October 1917.

It has been decided that the maximum sum to be expended in 1917-18 for the training of the India Defence Force, which was sanctioned by Department letter No 15928, dated 10th October 1917, at Rs 4,00,000, be increased to Rs 4,01,820.

[174

267. Formation of an additional company of Jats to be attached to the depot of the Hazara Pioneers, and another of Bishnois in the 2-10th Jats.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of an additional company of Jats to be attached to the depot of the Hazara Pioneers, and another of Bishnois in the 2-10th Jats.

2 The terms of enlistment of the men forming the additional companies and any other special company or companies which may be raised hereafter, will be for the period of the war and afterwards, provided His Majesty shall so long require their services.

3 The following measures are applicable to the management, discipline, etc., of such special companies —

- (i) The appointment of such direct commissioned officers and non-commissioned officers as may be considered necessary by the officer commanding the companies.
- (ii) The appointment of 1 havildar and 1 naika for every 20 recruits.
These appointments to be temporary and to terminate on the expiry of the war or any appointed under (i) above.
- (iii) The grant of an allowance of Rs 5 per month to the non-commissioned officers performing the duties of paymaster.

(iv) the purchase of books, stationery, etc., of Rs. 30 per company.

(v) The grant of a monthly allowance of Rs 40 per company.

The recurring allowance referred to above is intended to remunerate clerks, armourers, mochis, etc., for the extra work devolving on them in connection with these special companies.

(vi) The allowances in (iv) and (v) will be drawn on the following conditions :—

(a) The initial allowance when the company is started.

(b) Half the monthly allowance after 25, and the full after 50 men have been enrolled in a company.

(vii) Where a special company is attached to a battalion, the officer placed in charge of the company shall be entitled to the staff pay admissible for the command of a company. The staff pay, however, will not be granted until the strength of the company exceeds 125 men.

4 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment

[02207 (A G.)]
E

268. Grant of a sum of Rs 100 to each dépôt of Labour Companies for France to provide sports gear.

Dépôt (Labour for France).
Ranchi.
Dépôt (Labour for France).
Gauhati.
Dépôt (Labour for France).
Lucknow.
Dépôt (Labour for France).
Sauging.
Dépôt (Labour for France).
Pona.
Dépôt (Labour for France).
Bhim Tal

Sanction is accorded to an initial grant of Rs 100 to each of the marginally-noted dépôts to assist in the purchase and maintenance of sports gear. The amount will be expended under the orders of the Commandants of the dépôts concerned.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 600, is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[02345 (A. G.)]
E.

269. Equipment for Engineer Units.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Augers, e and "Rods, extension, 3 ft." on the following scale

To each Engineer Field Park
To the headquarters of each corps of sappers and min
as instructional equipment—

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 1,4
Rs 150 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordina
head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[2924 (

270. Exemption from Indian income-t ranks serving in Persia during th

With reference to India Army Order No 767 o
which the troops on active service in Persia are treate
part of an Indian Expeditionary Force for the
exemption from Indian income-tax of the salaries of a
ing in that country during the war it has been decid
concession shall have effect from the commencement
instead of from the 17th April 1917

[1193 P.

271. Scale of clothing and equipment for staff and Inland Water Transp yard ratings recruited for se Mesopotamia and East Africa, et

It has been decided that, with effect from the
Instruction, issues of clothing and equipment to the R
and Inland Water Transport dockyard ratings, who
for the Director of Railways, Basrah (Mesopotamia
Africa, and for the Director of Inland Water Trans
made in accordance with the scale laid down in the
Special India Army Order No 1-S, dated the 5th Fe
in lieu of that authorised in Army Department letter
dated the 3rd October 1917

The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's
through the Controller of War Accounts

[30033 (

With the approval of His Majesty's Secretary of State India it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st October 1917, the rate of exchange to be applied to army remittances and allotments to England through Government from India and Mesopotamia shall be 1s. 5d. instead of 1s. 4d. the rupee.

2. Broadly defined, the Secretary of State will increase the payments to recipients at home in the case of remittances or allotments which are expressed in rupees, while the account authorities in India and Mesopotamia will refund to senders the excess recoveries made in the case of remittances and allotments which are expressed in sterling.

3. In respect of payments made on or after 1st October 1917, the India Office will accordingly make the necessary adjustments at home in the case of—

- (1) All remittances included in monthly rolls.
- (2) All credits and other final balances of pay, etc., advised by Field Controllers for payment at home.
- (3) All gratuities or other sums ordinarily payable at the official rate of exchange.

4. From the same date refunds, for excess recoveries, to senders in India and Mesopotamia and the necessary re-adjustments will be made by Controllers in respect of—

- (1) Family allotments which will continue to be paid home at the sterling rate, whether they are paid by the India Office or (in the case of British) by Regimental Paymasters.
- (2) Payments on account of accumulation of balances of in the field in the nature of occasional allotments.
- (3) Remittances for deposit in post office savings bank. The Secretary of State has directed that such rem. should be treated as if fixed in sterling, as the Post Office will not accept differences involving fractions of a shilling.
- (4) Family allotments of officers. The Secretary of State has decided that the sterling payments at home recipients will remain unaltered except so far as it may be amended, and that account officers in and the field should re-credit officers with in rupees commencing with allotments from for September 1917, paid in October 1917, and

make reduced recoveries from pay.
 Controllor of Military Accounts may
 rates in individual cases.

5 The payments made under paragraph 4 of t
 should be adjusted by reduction of the credits pro

Instructions regarding accounts adjustment wi

6 Further orders will be issued as to whethe
 of 1s 5d the rupee should be applied to the va
 etc, in connection with the war

All future recoveries, with effect from 1st Jan
 Colonial Governments, including Australia, Cey
 should however, be made at 1s 5d the rupee and
 direct to Colonial Administrations should be prepa
 The 1s 5d rate will, from 1st January 1918, also
 the case of funds supplied to Immigration Agents
 East African Protectorates

[0

273. Revised establishment for Labo

In supersession of the order contained in Ar

* Communicated to Heads
 of Branches of Army Head
 quarters and the Controllors
 of Military Accounts con-
 cerned with Army Depart-
 ment endorsements Nos 6152
 dated 28th April 1917,
 No 10406, dated 13th July
 1917, No 16693 dated 6th
 November 1917 and
 No 18903 dated 22nd
 December 1917

letters* No 6151, dated
 1917, No 10405, dated
 1917, No 16691, dated t
 1917, and No 18961,
 December 1917, it has
 the following establish
 adopted for all Labour

1 Commandant (Major or Captain)

5 British officers (one Adjutant and
 four Company Commanders)

} Pay as for Milita
 vide India A
 dated 24th May

10 Indian officers

16 Havildars

33 Naiks

} Indian officers a
 officers employ
 will receive the
 ble for similar
 Miner units—
 (India) No.

with endorsement No. 19th January 1917, to Departments and Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters concerned and to all Controllers of Military Accounts

Rates laid down in Appendix "A" attached to Army Department letter No. 853, dated 19th January 1917

48 Artificers, viz —				
16 Masons	.	.	.	} Rs 40, 32 and 25 per mensem for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class masons and carpenters, respectively
16 Carpenters	.	.	.	
4 Smiths and fitters	.	.	.	
8 Brick moulders	.	.	.	} Rs 40 and 25 per mensem for 1st and 2nd class blacksmiths, respectively, and Rs 30 to Rs 50 for fitters
4 Hammermen	.	.	.	
				} Rs 30 per mensem Rs 30, 24 and 15 for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class hammermen, respectively 1 Head clerk—in India Rs 66 per mensem, overseas Rs 100 per mensem consolidated 1 Second clerk—in India Rs 60 per mensem; overseas Rs 90 per mensem consolidated 8 Clerks—in India Rs 60 per mensem, overseas Rs 80 per mensem consolidated.
10 Clerks	.	.	.	
1,024 Labourers	.	.	.	} Rs 12 per mensem in India and Rs 18 per mensem out of India—vide Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1918.
56 Public followers, viz. —				
16 Bhutias	.	.	.	} Rs 12 per mensem in India and Rs 18 per mensem out of India—vide Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1918 Rs 10 per mensem —vide Appendix "A" attached to Army Department letter No 853, dated 19th January 1917 Rs 20 per mensem Rs 20 per mensem Rs 12 per mensem in India and Rs 18 per mensem out of India—vide Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1918.
16 Coolies	.	.	.	
4 Durzis	.	.	.	
4 Moolis	.	.	.	
16 Sweepers	.	.	.	

Note — Where men have been engaged on more favourable terms they will continue to serve on them until the expiration of their contract

10 Private followers, viz. —				
For Officer Commanding	.	.	.	2
For Adjutant	.	.	.	1
For 4 Temporary Commanders	.	.	.	4 (one for each)
For Overseers	.	.	.	2
Cook	.	.	.	1

[51490 (A G).]

274. Delegation of powers to the Director of Military Works, General Commanding, Northern and S Commands, and General Officers Commanding, Divisions, to sanction plinth estimates for temporary accommodation required in connexion with the war.

In Army Department letters No 17621, dated the 28th September 1917, and No 18817, dated the 21st December 1917, the Director General of Military Works has been authorised by the Government of India to deal finally with the plinth area estimates for providing temporary accommodation required in connection with the schemes specified in Appendix 44 to these Instructions provided the total amount of each estimate does not exceed Rs 50,000

■ As it has been found necessary to redistribute battalion depôts in many instances and locate them in lines originally framed for other units and to alter in consequence the accommodation provided or under construction the schemes above referred to cannot be carried out exactly in accordance with the detail programme originally framed

3 It has therefore been decided to group all these schemes under any other general scheme which may hereafter be approved by the Government of India for the provision of additional temporary accommodation for Indian troops necessitated by the war, of which is chargeable to His Majesty's Government, into three groups, one dealing with the construction of new lines for battalion depôts and the expansion of old lines for battalion depôts of Indian troops and with the provision of temporary accommodation for the Indian personnel of Artillery depôts, and the other with the construction of temporary hospital accommodation for Indian troops so as to bring the total hospital accommodation at any station up to 5 per cent of the authorized barrack accommodation

4 As the powers delegated in the orders referred to in paragraph 1 are considered inadequate, it has now been decided that plinth area estimates for works falling within the scope of the projects specified in paragraph 3 may be sanctioned by the commanding authorities up to the limits mentioned against each category, exclusive of departmental charges —

- (a) By the Director General of Military Works, up to a limit of Rs 1,00,000
- (b) By the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands up to a limit of Rs 50,000
- (c) By the General Officers Commanding, Divisions, up to a limit of Rs 50,000

formation of the C

plinth area estimate sanctioned by them under paragraph 4 a giving sufficient details to enable the Director General of Military Works to determine whether the costs are reasonable.

[$\frac{4903 (M W 2 A)}{C}$]

275. Establishment and organisation of a Corps.

Sanction is accorded to the establishment and organisation of Porter Corps for service overseas as detailed in Appendix 45 to the Instructions

[$\frac{57315 (A G)}{L}$]

26th March.

276. Modifications in the scale of train ration British troops.

The following amendments are made to the statement*

* *Vide* India Army to Army Department letter No 8509 Order No 16 dated 1st (Q M G 6), dated the 11th January 1918 1917

(i) *After* "Bread" in column 1 *insert* the words "biscuit) "

(ii) Against the item "Firewood," for the existing columns 3 and 5, *substitute* "1½ (b) " and "2½ respectively, and connect with the following "

" (f) Includes ½lb for heating water required to cooking and other utensils used "

Delete the existing entry "¾" in column 4

(iii) *Insert* as a new item —

Washing soda or	8 per 100 men.	2 per 100 men	4 per 100 men
-----------------	-------------------	------------------	------------------

[$\frac{35591 (Q M G)}{D}$]

277. Application to Imperial Service Cavalry of the rules prescribed for disposal of the saddlery, equipment of non-effective Indian ranks Cavalry who have served with Expeditionary Forces.

It has been decided that, with retrospective effect from the beginning of the war, the provisions of Army Department No. H S-498, dated the 12th February 1916, shall apply to the case of Indian ranks of Imperial Service Silladar including the Bikanir Camel Corps and the Bahawalpur Camel Escort.

2 With regard to the two last named units Rs 154-8 and Rs 54-8 have been fixed as the maximum of compensation that should be paid to the Indian ranks, respectively, instead of those mentioned in paragraph 1 of Army Department No. H S-498, dated the 12th February 1916.

[48783

278. Discontinuance of the issue of spare tripod.

It has been decided that when the existing stock of tripod is exhausted no more of these articles will be issued.

[1632

279. Substitution of 5-inch pattern helmet for the 4-inch pattern.

It has been decided that when the existing stock of helmet is exhausted no more will be issued of the 4-inch pattern. That "Helmets, 5-inch, mark V" (vide India List, paragraph 9083) will be issued in lieu for all services.

The additional expenditure involved will be defrayed from the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the

[1632

It has been decided that when a British soldier is attached to a unit of Sappers and Miners he shall receive the Indian rates of pay of rank and branch, plus staff pay at the rates laid down in paragraph 12 (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I. This decision has retrospective effect to cover any outstanding cases

[0959 (A. G.).
B.]

281. Pay of permanent clerks employed in the offices of the Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores and Nos. 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Corps.

It has been decided—

- (a) that Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores and the headquarters of Divisional Companies of the Army Bearer Corps shall each be allowed one Indian clerk on Rs. 50

* Army Department per mensem in lieu of the No 101-17 (P. M.O-1). Indian clerks on Rs. 50 and dated 27th September Rs. 25 per mensem at present authorised* in the 1st to 1911.

9th Divisions ;

- (b) that the pay of the eighteen permanent Indian clerks referred to above shall, for the remaining period of the war and 12 months thereafter, be raised from Rs. 50 to Rs. 75 each per mensem

2. The extra expenditure involved on account of measure (a), which is permanently sanctioned, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head affected, and that on account of measure (b) to His Majesty's Government

[1241 (D. M. S.).
D.]

282. Issue of water pakhals to units in India by the Supply and Transport Corps.

It has been decided that, from the above date, water pakhals shall be supplied free by the State to those units of the Indian Army which have hitherto supplied their own vessels and been to draw the upkeep allowances laid down in Army

Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 243 All units of service mentioned in the above quoted paragraph, hereafter, will be provided by the Supply and Transport Branch with the number of pakhals which they are required.

2 Pakhals now in possession of units will be handed over to Government up to the authorised scale at a fixed rate of Rs 40 per pair, if serviceable, and will be re-issued to units. Boards will be convened under the orders of the Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades to examine the pakhals with units and decide how many are serviceable. Units not in possession of pakhals according to the authorised scale will be required to complete to that scale at their own expense. The material necessary for this purpose will be provided by Government at a rate of Rs 40 per pair.

3 The allowances authorised under Army Regulations, Volume I, paragraph 243, are abolished, and pakhals will in future be handed over to the Supply and Transport Branch for replacement.

4 General Officers Commanding Divisions and Brigades will intimate to the Director of Clothing, Simla, the number of pakhals which they require in order to give effect to this decision.

5 The expenditure involved is debitable to the Transport Branch and head in the Army estimates.

[3684

283. Corrigendum.

After the word "equipment" in the penultimate Instruction (India) No 162 of 1918 add "an money allowance in lieu thereof"

[33

284. Method of calculating "average monthly pay" in connection with the grant of retiring, invalid, injury pensions to sub-assistants of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

It has been decided that the principles of Army Service Regulations should be followed in calculating

that the principles of Army Service Regulations should be followed in calculating

injury pensions to sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

[18645 (D. M. S-1).
B.]

285. Supply of Hindustani clothing to sick and wounded Indian troops and followers invalided from field forces engaged in frontier operations.

The provisions of Army Department letter No. 10607, dated the 27th September 1916, and I A. O. No. 333 of 1916 relating to the supply of Hindustani clothing to sick and wounded Indian troops and followers invalided from overseas forces are hereby extended to *all* sick and wounded Indian troops and followers invalided from any field force and discharged from hospitals in India—

- (a) to convalescent sections in India ;
- (b) out of the service ;
- (c) on sick leave ;
- (d) to their units or depôts.

2. The expenditure is debitable to " War India—North-West Frontier, 1916."

[54143 (A. G.).
D.]

286. Revised scale and pay of temporary clerks employed in Nos. 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Corps.

In supersession of the scale of additional temporary clerks for Nos 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Corps, sanctioned in the marginally-noted communications sanction is accorded to the employment of such clerks on the scale noted below. The pay of each additional clerk will be calculated as being Rs. 50 per mensem, actual number of men to be employed in each Army

Army Department letter No 4543, dated the 21st March 1917, to the Director, Medical Services in India.

Army Department letter No 17180, dated the 17th November 1917, to the General Officer Commanding, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

Bearer Corps Company Office and their pay will be fixed Divisional Deputy or Assistant Director, Medical Services, subject to the total monthly pay sanctioned for the being exceeded.

Authorised strength.	Num of addit clerk
From 1,000 to 1,999 men . . .	3
" 2,000 to 2,999 " . . .	4
" 3,000 to 3,999 " . . .	5
" 4,000 men and over . . .	6

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government.

[737 D M
D.

287. Increase in the number of non-comm officers authorised for Indian cavalry depôts and of kot dafa Indian cavalry depôts in consequ increased establishments.

In supersession of the orders conveyed in the margin

* No H-4022, dated the 5th April 1915

* No 10171, dated the 19th September 1916

* No 4708, dated the 2nd April 1917

* No. 8201, dated the 4th June 1917

* No 18183, dated the 8th December 1917

* Communicated to all General Officers Commanding Divisions, etc., and Controllers of Military Accounts

Army Department let far as they refer to the in the number of non-comm officers for Indian regiments and depôts increased establishment is accorded to the revised scale:—

(a) Silladar cavalry regiments—

2 extra lance dafadars and 1 dafadar for every 5 excess of the normal peace establishment of 625

(b) Non-silladar cavalry regiments—

(i) 2 extra lance dafadars for the first 30 men normal peace establishment of 602

(ii) 1 extra lance dafadar and 1 dafadar for ever after that

(c) Indian cavalry depôts—

1 extra lance dafadars and 1 dafadar for every 3 excess of 250.

the period

15 extra men are taken on the

appointed, and for every additional 15 men subsequently taken on the strength one promotion to dafadar will be made.

9. In lieu of the fixed establishment of 2 acting kot dafadars authorised for Indian cavalry depôts in section 7, Field Manuals, Indian Silladar and Non-Silladar Cavalry, one acting kot dafadar will be appointed for every 100 Indian ranks on the strength of depôts.

[57570 (A G)]
E.

288. Pay admissible to temporary followers are invalided to India from active overseas.

As some misapprehension appears to exist on the above subject the following instruction is published for guidance

I.—Cases occurring before the 1st June 1917 (date of India Order No 607 of 1917).

Under Army Department letter No. 12951, dated the 8th November 1916, and No. 7544, dated 23rd May 1917, the men who be treated as combatants, i.e., they are entitled to full Indian pay for the period during which they are in hospital or convalescent section) after they are invalided to India from active overseas, as well as for the period during which they are in hospital or convalescent section from the date of charge from hospital or convalescent section

II.—Cases occurring after the 1st June 1917.

The men should be treated as combatants, i.e., they are to full Indian pay (exclusive of batta and other allowances) any period spent in hospital: the grant of sick or convalescent leave, which the conditions imposed by Army Order No. 607 of 1917 are filled: for such leave as may be granted under this order full Indian pay (exclusive of batta and other allowances) will be admissible.

[6251 (O.C)]
H

289. Kits of recruits of the Indian Army on or after 1st October 1917.

The following amendment is made to the
 *India Army Order Army Department letter
 No 1190 of 1917. (Q. M. G.-8-A),* dated
 — 1917 :—

Under the heading "Personal Clothing (Khaki item "Kullah, khaki," in column 1, *insert* "or pag

[1055

290. Personnel of hospital ships and ineligible for the "1914 Star".

With reference to Army Instruction, India, No. regarding the award of the "1914 Star", intima received from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of B that the personnel of hospital ships and transports a for the award of the decoration even if, in the dis duties, they were obliged to land in France at the port ation.

[14524 (M

291. Free discharge from the army soldiers who complete their pr the dairy farm cadre of th Farms Department during the the war,

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Sec for India it has been decided to grant a free disc Army to British soldiers of the dairy farm cadre of Farms Department, who complete their period of qualify for permanent employment in the Departm period of the war.

2. Army Council Instruction No. 2222 of 1916 fore be operative in such cases

**292. The sons
personnel to reckon for pension.**

It has been decided that pensionable establishments of Mule Transport service serving under the terms laid down in A Department letter No. 7575, dated the 24th May 1917, reckon former periods of service for pension on the same tions as those laid down for combatants in paragraph 1031, A Regulations, India, Volume I.

[$\frac{326 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{B.}$]

**293. Provision of handcuffs for transport
and mule depôts.**

Sanction is accorded to the supply of two pairs of handcuffs each transport unit and four pairs to each mule depôt.

2. The expenditure involved, viz., Rs. 4,030, is debitable the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the A estimates.

[$\frac{37540 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{E.}$]

**294. Rice money. Grant of compensation to
receiving pension as a special case.**

It has been decided that the compensation for dearness of authorised for certain pensioners in Appendix VI (d), A Regulations, India, Volume I, is admissible although the may have been granted pension as a special case.

[$\frac{55523 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.}$]

**295. Travelling allowances for the families
officers attending the staff school.**

It has been decided that, as a special war measure, rail and road allowance in accordance with scale D, paragraph Regulations, India, Volume X, shall be admissible to of officers attending the staff school, with to cover the present course which is being held at Sangor.

2. It has also been decided that the claim allowance for families of officers, which are out of connection with the two courses held in Kashmir is admitted as a special case.

3. The expenditure is debitable to the ordinary of account affected.

296. Corrigendum.

The concluding paragraph of Army Instruction 1918 is cancelled and the following substituted :

"Any chaplain who is in the regular service of Government availing himself of this advance sign an undertaking that, should he revert to duty, the advance can be adjusted from the field allowance. The adjustment of the balance from his ordinary account subject to a maximum deduction of one-third of the advance."

Any unadjusted balance of this special advance of a deceased chaplain or a chaplain not in the employ of Government will be written off as a charge on the War Office.

297. Revised scale of shoeingsmith and pony transport.

In supersession of the existing scales at which shoeingsmiths and pony transport are authorised for mule and pony transport they are sanctioned for all mules and ponies in India forces :—

(1) *In India (including field ser*

1 shoeingsmith

{ for every 200 pack
exceeding half that
for every 100 draught
exceeding half that
for every 125 pack pony
exceeding half that
for every 75 draught
exceeding half that

fraction exceeding half that number

2 The extra expenditure involved is estimated as follows —

	Rs.
or mule and pony units in India	Initial . . . 8,900
	Recurring per annum . 35,400
For mule and pony units overseas	Initial . . . 5,110
	Recurring per annum . 20,300

The incidence of the expenditure will follow that of the units in which the men are employed.

[$\frac{37365 (Q M G)}{D}$]

298. Decision that the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, shall be responsible for all acting promotions in Indian Army units in their commands.

It has been decided with reference to India Army Orders Nos 677 and 1302 of 1917 and 48 of 1918, Army Instructions (India) Nos 94 and 97 of 1918 and Army Department letter No 17534, dated the 26th November 1917, that in future the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, shall be responsible for all acting promotions in Indian Army units in their commands

2 Acting . . . direct
to the Secret. . . tment,
for publication

3 Any acting promotions consequent on temporary appointments which require publication in India Army Orders shall not be made until such temporary appointments have been approved by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and published in India Army Orders

4 The General Officers Commanding, 8th (Lucknow), 4th (Quetta) and Barma Divisions, will continue to submit their recommendations for acting promotion in Indian Army units to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief as

[$\frac{7165 (M S)}{D}$]

299. Scale of firewood for sick, convalescent Indian troops returning from field service.

The orders * in Army Department letter No 1

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding under Quartermaster Generals No 34137-1 (Q. M. G. b-A.), dated the 6th August 1917

† Communicated to General Officers Commanding under Quartermaster Generals No. 20198 1 (Q. M. G. 6), dated the 21st April 1916

27th July 1917, regarding ration concessions to sick convalescent troops and for intended to abrogate the same admissible under the Department letter No 1 the 12th April 1916

‡ The statement attached to Army Department letter No 11133, dated the 27th July 1917, should be indicated below —

Under the heading "Indian Troops and Forces" in the column of "Concessions", at the end of the line insert 'The allowance of firewood may be increased from 1½ lbs to 3 lbs per diem on the authority of the medical Department No H-2761, dated 12th

[10

300. Pay of civil officers, lady nurses attached List ranks in the forces while sick or wounded, who have been passed fit for general service but have been incapacitated a second time.

It has been decided with reference to the

Army Department letter No H 533, dated the 4th June 1916 India Army Order 610 of 1915 Army Department letter No H-3691, dated the 9th May 1916 India Army Order 243 of 1917 Army Department letter No 13733, dated the 15th September 1917

Subordinate M

noted that lady nurses Alexandra's Military for India, all civil officers on Accounts and Postal departmental officers with warrant and non commissioned the Indian Unattached those officiating in Unattached appointments, as well as Assistant Surgeon Branch Department who, having

field either through wounds or sickness (whether new or a recurrence of the former wound or disease), shall be eligible for a further period of three months' leave on full pay. The second or subsequent period of leave will be subject to the same conditions as the first period.

2. This concession will not, however, be admissible in the case of an individual who has had one period of three months' on full pay and who returns to duty *not in the field* if the wound breaks out again or the disease recurs, or a fresh disease is contracted.

[58051 (A. G.),
B.]

301. Exchange compensation allowance in the case of officers appointed to the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers under the terms of Army Order No. 206 of 1917.

With reference to India Army Order No. 1418 of 1917, it has been decided that exchange compensation allowance shall be continued at the rate of 6½ per cent. to officers who have joined the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers under the terms of Army Order No. 206 of 1917 in the *bona fide* belief that they would receive exchange compensation allowance at this rate. Steps are being taken to amend the Army Order referred to so as to make clear that officers who join the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers under the terms thereof after the date of the amendment will in the matter of exchange compensation allowance be placed on the same footing as other officers of the Indian Army.

[A. G.'s Case.
B.]

302. Recovery of income tax under the British Income Tax Regulations from the pay of British Service officers.

With reference to India Army Order No. 109 of 1915 conveying the decision of the Secretary of State for India that neither British nor Indian income tax should be recovered from the pay serving with the Indian Expeditionary Forces during

the present war, His Majesty's Government have no income tax under the British Income Tax Regulation deducted, with effect from the 1st April 1917, from British Service officers in Mesopotamia who were not establishment at the outbreak of war and were posted Home establishment to an Indian Expeditionary appointment or unit not included in the Indian establishment at the outbreak of war.

2 Any doubts that may arise in any individual settled by the Field Controller of Military Accounts direct communication with the India Office, London any doubts as to the particular appointments or units present decision should apply should be settled in accordance with the Adjutant General in India.

[5094

303. Formation of four Royal Artillery depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of four Royal Artillery training depôts for the purpose of training British Royal Artillery as draft reinforcements for the Mesopotamian Force.

2. The establishment for these training depôts follows :—

British officers—

Major or Captain	.	.	.	.	.	.
Subalterns	.	.	.	.	.	.

British ranks—

Battery Serjeant-Major	.	.	.	.	.	.
Battery Quartermaster Serjeant	.	.	.	.	.	.
Serjeants	.	.	.	.	.	.
Corporals	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bombardiers	.	.	.	.	.	.
Acting Bombardiers	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gunners	.	.	.	.	.	.

Sweepers	6
Bullock drivers	2
	<hr/>
	12
	<hr/>

Animals—

Bullocks	6
	<hr/>

Conservancy establishment—

Bhisti	1
Sweepers	2
Bildar (with cart).	1
	<hr/>
	4
	<hr/>

Vehicles—

Guns with limbers and connected drill stores	6
Wagons with limbers and connected drill stores	6
	<hr/>
	12
	<hr/>

5. These depôts are intended for the training of gunners in standing gun drill, marching drill, etc., and will be located as follows :—

Jubbulpore	3
Neemuch	1

4. The sources of supply of personnel, animals and vehicles, respectively, will be as follows :—

British officers—Convalescent officers are being sent from Home and will be posted by the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

British ranks—will be found from surpluses with units and depôts, under orders which will be issued from Army Headquarters.

Followers and conservancy establishment—will be specially entertained.

Bullocks—will be provided under the orders of the Quarter-General in India.

Vehicles and guns—will, as far as possible, be units and depôts, where additional guns are held will be despatched together with the personnel those units and depôts. The remainder will be Ordnance Department.

■ The following extra duty pay and allowance for each depôt —

- (i) Contingent and office allowances—Rs Rs 50 per mensem
- (ii) Extra duty pay for Pay Serjeant and Serjeant at Rs 12 and Rs 7-8-0, mensem
- (iii) Extra duty pay for Assistant Quartermaster Rs 7-8-0 per mensem
- (iv) Extra duty pay for Assistant Instructor Training at Rs 5 per mensem
- (v) Extra duty pay for Assistant Instructor Rs 8 per mensem
- (vi) Allowance for petty supplies at Rs 100
- (vii) An initial grant of Rs 200 for the carts

■ The expenditure involved is estimated at and Rs 1,05,783 recurring per annum appropriate charges under "normal cost" heads are debitable Government, other charges being adjusted under grants and heads of account

[5

304. Opening of a sanitarium at troops during the summer of

Sanitation of troops during the summer of 1914. The cost of a sanitarium to the troops is estimated at Rs 100 per troop. The cost of extra staff is Rs 100 per troop.

					Staff
One Commandant	.	.	.	.	R
One Station	.	.	.	.	per

Sweepers	6
Bullock drivers	2
	<hr/>
	12
	<hr/>

Animals—

Bullocks	5
	<hr/>

Conservancy establishment—

Bhisti	1
Sweepers	1
Bildar (with cart)	1
	<hr/>
	4
	<hr/>

Vehicles—

Guns with limbers and connected drill stores	6
Wagons with limbers and connected drill stores	6
	<hr/>
	12
	<hr/>

3. These depôts are intended for the training of gunners in standing gun drill, marching drill, etc., and will be located as follows :—

Jubbulpore	3
Neemuch	1

4. The sources of supply of personnel, animals and vehicles, respectively, will be as follows :—

British officers.—Convalescent officers are being sent from Home and will be posted by the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

British ranks—will be found from surpluses with units and depôts, under orders which will be issued from Army Headquarters.

Followers and conservancy establishment—will be specially entertained.

Bullocks—will be provided under the orders of the Quarter-General in India.

Vehicles and guns—will, as far as possible, be units and depôts, where additional guns are held will be despatched together with the personnel those units and depôts. The remainder will be s Ordnance Department.

5. The following extra duty pay and allowance for each depôt :—

- (i) Contingent and office allowances—Rs. Rs. 50 per mensem.
- (ii) Extra duty pay for Pay Serjeant and Serjeant at Rs 12 and Rs. 7-8-0, mensem
- (iii) Extra duty pay for Assistant Quartermaster Rs 7-8-0 per mensem.
- (iv) Extra duty pay for Assistant Instru Training at Rs. 5 per mensem.
- (v) Extra duty pay for Assistant Instructor Rs. 8 per mensem.
- (vi) Allowance for petty supplies at Rs 100
- (vii) An initial grant of Rs. 200 for the carts.

6. The expenditure involved is estimated at and Rs 1,05,783 recurring per annum apprcharges under "normal cost" heads are debitable Government, other charges being adjusted un grants and heads of account.

[

304. Opening of a sanitarium at troops during the summer of

... .. a sani
... .. to t
... .. l ext
against each, viz. :—

s

One Commandant

One Station Staff Officer

				diem
One Acting Quartermaster Sergeant . . . . .	...			Annas 6 per diem.
One Acting Orderly Room Clerk . . . . .	...			Annas 6 per diem.
One Pay Sergeant . . . . .	...			Rs 15 per mensem.
One Pay Clerk . . . . .	...			Rs 10 per mensem
One Assistant Instructor of Physical Training . . . . .	...			Annas 6 per diem.
One Provost Sergeant . . . . .	...			Rs 10 per mensem.

Sanction will have effect from the date on which the officers and others selected for these appointments assume charge of their duties.

■ The expenditure is estimated for eight months, at Rs. 8,165 (exclusive of the charges on account of Indian establishments which are subject to variation) as shown in Appendix 46 to these instructions, and will be debitable to the grant and head of account affected.

[$\frac{02290(A\ G)}{A}$]

APPENDIX 24 (See A I. I. 200)**Pay of enemy officer prisoners of**

*Army Council Instruction No 1745, dated the
1917.*

With reference to paragraph 3 of A C I 1300 is not issuable to an officer prisoner of war who e period during which he is at large, including the day escapes, but if he is recaptured pay may be resum date of capture inclusive

0103-2-1

Instruction of British and Indian rank and at local classes in the Hotchkiss Gun.

*Letter No 17541, dated 28th November 1917, from the
to the Government of India, Army Department, to the C
of the General Staff*

I am directed to inform you that, with a view to the instruction of British and Indian rank and file at local classes in Musketry, Lewis Gun and Bombing, the Government of India sanction the following proposals as a war measure with effect from the 1st June 1917:—

- (i) Officers and non-commissioned officers, whether regular, British or Indian, or Territorial, when detailed as instructors for these classes shall draw allowances as follows —

British officers—Rs. 150 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank of the branch of the service to which they belong

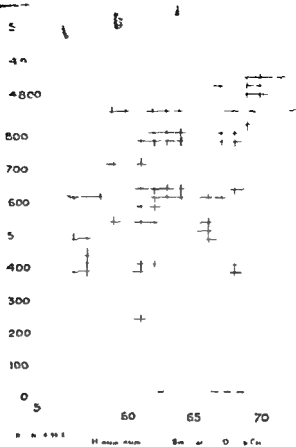
Indian officers—Rs 15 per mensem extra duty pay in addition to their regimental pay and allowances

British non commissioned officers—Extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem in addition to their regimental pay and allowances

Indian non commissioned officers—Extra duty pay at Rs 5 per mensem in addition to their regimental pay and allowances

- (ii) The General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Armies, 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and Burma Divisions, are empowered to sanction the formation of such classes in divisions and independent brigades forwarding details of instructors and duration of classes to Army Headquarters for publication in India Army Orders, which shall be the authority for the issue of the allowances sanctioned.

2 The extra expenditure involved will be met from the grant of account affected or by reappropriation



Instruction of British and Indian rank and file at local classes in the Hotchkiss Gun.

Letter No. 17541, dated 28th November 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, to the General Staff.

I am directed to inform you that, with a view to the instruction of British and Indian rank and file at local classes in Musketry, Lewis Gun and Bombing, the Government of India sanction the following proposals as a war measure with effect from the 1st June 1917:—

- (i) Officers and non-commissioned officers, whether Regular British or Indian, or Territorial, when detailed as instructors for these classes shall draw allowances as follows:—

British officers—Rs. 150 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank of the branch of the service to which they belong.

Indian officers—Rs. 15 per mensem extra duty pay in addition to their regimental pay and allowances.

British non-commissioned officers—Extra duty pay at Rs. 10 per mensem in addition to their regimental pay and allowances.

Indian non-commissioned officers.—Extra duty pay at Rs. 5 per mensem in addition to their regimental pay and allowances.

- (ii) The General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Armies, 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and Burma Divisions, are empowered to sanction the formation of such classes in divisions and independent brigades forwarding details of instructors and duration of classes to Army Headquarters for publication in India Army Orders, which shall be the authority for the issue of the allowances sanctioned.

2. The extra expenditure involved will be met from the grant head of account affected or by reappropriation.

APPENDIX 27 (See A I. I. 216).

Formation of a Reserve of Railway personnel for employment overseas.

Establishment on Indian Railways of a Reserve of classes of railway personnel required for employment overseas.

1 The reserve will embrace the following classes, European and Indian —

- (i) Drivers
- (ii) Station Masters
- (iii) Assistant Station Masters
- (iv) Signallers.

2 All persons wishing to join the reserve will first obtain the permission of their Railway District Officer, who will then pass the application to the Chief Recruiting Officer of the Railway concerned. Only such staff as can be spared without prejudicing the working of the Railway should be permitted to apply to join the reserve.

3 If there are vacancies in the reserve the Chief Officer will take steps to have the applicant medically examined and enrolled. The reservist will be entitled to pay from the date of enrolment to date of discharge. Discharge becomes final on account of physical unfitness.

4 Reserve pay will be admissible at the following rates monthly —

	European	Indian
	Rs.	Rs. & p.
Drivers	30	20
Station Masters	20	20
Assistant Station Masters	25	15
Signallers		12

5 A reservist will be brought on to the scale of pay for Station Masters or Assistant Station Masters on his return from the date on which he is called up, or the date he is relieved from his substantive appointment, whichever is the later. Batta will be payable from the date of embarkation on the outward overseas journey till the date of disembarkation and return to India. Rates of pay and service conditions as pertain to the category concerned.

to or by ent with a railway does not free the reservist from liability to overseas service

7 Permanent promotion on a railway from one class to another (e.g., from Signaller to Assistant Station Master) renders the person concerned eligible for increased reserve pay transfer to a higher class. Acting or officiating appointments will not entitle the reservist to any enhancement of reserve pay.

8. A reservist undertakes —

- (a) To serve in any country he may be directed
- (b) To proceed to the port of embarkation within 15 days being called up.
- (c) To maintain himself in a state of efficiency as to enable him to undertake the duties for which he is enrolled
- (d) Immediately to notify to the enrolling officer any physical disability likely to militate against his immediate despatch on active service. Failure to notify such disability will render the reservist liable for the reimbursement of reserve pay from date of disability
- (e) To continue in the reserve during the present war until six months thereafter (but see paragraph 10).
- (f) To serve overseas, after being called up, for the duration of the present war, and six months thereafter if required.

9 A reservist having once enrolled will not be called up until the expiry of one month from the date of enrolment

10 When the services of a reservist are no longer required he may be discharged from the reserve, in which case he will be paid up to the date of receipt of the notification of discharge.

11 Payment will be made in arrears through the Chief Recruiting Officer of the Railway concerned

12 Payment may be withheld should the reservist commit any fault which will render him liable to dismissal from railway service or during suspension, but should it be subsequently considered that the fault did not render his retention in the reserve undesirable he may be paid any sums that may have been with-

13. Payments to men who cease to be employ but who continue to be reservists, will be made f and at such times as the exigencies of the case may

14. For the present the reserve will be limited t

	Europea
Drivers	10
Station Masters	10
Assistant Station Masters	10
Signallers . . . . .	...

15. The reserve will be kept up to strength b of new reservists in the place of the reservists who for which purpose a waiting list will be maintained.

16. The reservists will be called up in the order of service in the reserve.

17. The Chief Recruiting Officers should sub from men who wish to join the reserve to the Sup Recruitment who will intimate whether they hav or not.

18. In order that the reserve may be effect necessary for the Railway District Officer concern he has sufficient railway staff to permit of the i of the reservist when called up.

Pistol, musketry and machine Gun courses to be fired annually by the personnel of Machine Gun Companies.

APPENDIX "A."

STATEMENT OF AMMUNITION REQUIRED PER MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

	Total rounds.
Pistol, Ball—	
Officers 10 × 72 rounds	720
Indian officer 1 × 24 rounds	24
	<u>744</u>
Pistol, Blank—	
(For training shy males to stand fire)	<u>200</u>
•303 Blank S. A. A.—	
All ranks armed with the rifle 103 × 100 rounds	10,300
•303 Ball S. A. A.—	
<i>Annual rifle course.</i>	
Trained soldiers' course 146 × 40 rounds	5,840
<i>Machine gun course.</i>	
Part I—	
Headquarters, 28 × 170 rounds	4,120
Four sections—	
30 × 4 × 170 rounds	20,400
17 men (extra peace establishment) at 170 rounds	2,890
Part II—	
Headquarters—	
22 (rank and file) × 550 rounds	12,100
4 (officers, S. M. and Q. M. S.) × 350 rounds	1,400
Four sections—	
4 × 28 (rank and file) × 550 rounds	61,600
4 × 2 (officers) × 350 rounds	2,800
17 men (extra peace establishment) × 550 rounds	9,350
Per section for additional practices—	
4 sections at 6,500 rounds per section	26,000
Commanding officer for experimental purposes	12,000
Extra training, etc—	
Brigadier for Brigade training	<u>32,000</u>
	<u>190,800</u>
•220 R. F. Ammunition—	
Per trained soldier—	
145 × 23 rounds	<u>4,818</u>

APPENDIX 29 (See A. I. I. 21)

APPENDIX "B"

STATEMENT OF COST OF AMMUNITION PER MACHINE

	Initial.			II
	Rs	A	P	Rs
Pistol, Ball, Webley, Mark II, 74½ rounds at Rs 33 per 1,000	24	8	10	8
Pistol, Blank, Webley, Mark II, 200 rounds at Rs 45 per 1,000	9	0	0	0
303" Blank, ■ A A. 10,300 rounds at Rs 25 per 1,000	257	8	0	25
303" Ball, S A A. 190,800 rounds at Rs 42 per 1,000	8,013	9	7	8,013
■ R F Ammunition 4,818 rounds at Rs 10 per 1,000	48	2	10	
TOTAL	8,352	13	8	8,35

APPENDIX 30 (See A. I. I. 217).

APPENDIX "C"

STATEMENT OF THE ALLOWANCES ANNUALLY FOR THE OF EACH MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

	Rs.
Annual allowance under the terms of paragraph 24/3, Army Regulations India, Volume I, Rs 4 × 12	48
Annual allowance under the terms of paragraph 25', Army Regulations, India, Volume I, 146 × 4 annas × 2	73

APPENDIX "D."

STATEMENT OF STORES, WITH APPROXIMATE COST, REQUIRED BY
EACH OF 4 PERMANENT MACHINE GUN COMPANIES TO MAKE
UP THEIR TARGETS.

	Rs. A. P.
6 instructional targets for Part I at Rs. 7-8 0 each	45 0 0
6 10' screens for Part II at Rs. 2 8-0 each	15 0 0
6 30' screens for Part II at Rs. 7 each	42 0 0
64 falling plates for Part II at Rs. 6 each	320 0 0
TOTAL	422 0 0

APPENDIX 32 (See A. I. I. 217).

APPENDIX "E."

STATEMENT OF TOTAL COST OF THE SCHEME

Initial

(a) Cost of ammunition and allowances for 11 machine gun companies at Rs. 8,474 per company (Appendices II and C)	Rs. 93,214
(b) Cost of stores required for the 4 permanent machine gun companies at Rs. 422 per company (Appendix D.)	1,688
	94,902

Recurring.

Cost of ammunition and allowances for the 4 permanent machine gun companies at Rs. 8,474 per company (Appendices II and C)	Rs. 33,896
--	---------------

Replacement of necessaries in posses

**Statement showing the articles of necessar
sion of boys which may be condemned
by Officers Commanding.**

Bag, stable (Cavalry and mounted men of Art
Blacking, tin (except Mountain Artillery)

Braces.

Brush, blacking (except Mountain Artillery)

„ brass (except Rifles)

„ clothes

„ hair

„ hard (Artillery and Royal Engineers ■

„ polishing (except Mountain Artillery).

„ shaving.

„ tooth.

Comb, hair

Garters and rosettes

Hosetops . . .

Housewives.

Laces, boot

Dabbing

Rubber, Horse (Cavalry and mounted men of

Shirts, flannel.

Socks, worsted.

Towels.

} Highland regim
papers of H L

Arrangements for the provision of accommodation for officers coming to India from Mesopotamia and other overseas expeditionary forces on leave (other than leave on medical certificate) during the hot weather of 1918.

(Army Department letter referred to in A I I 244)

The Government of India have had under their consideration the question of the arrangements to be made for the accommodation of officers coming to India from Mesopotamia and other overseas expeditionary forces on leave (other than leave on medical certificate) during the hot weather of 1917. The number of officers who will obtain such leave is expected to be considerable and it is anticipated that they will encounter serious difficulties if left to make arrangements for their accommodation privately, while it is also considered necessary in the interest of efficiency that steps should be taken to ensure that their leave will be spent in healthy surroundings.

2 The Government of India have accordingly agreed to the appointment of local committees at various stations in India for the purpose of making suitable arrangements on behalf of the officers in question. These committees will be informed by the military authorities of the number of officers for whom accommodation is likely to be required, and it will then be the duty of the committees to secure suitable accommodation and to make suitable messing arrangements for these officers at the most favourable rates which can be obtained. In particular the committees have been authorised at their discretion to reserve rooms in hotels or to hire and equip bungalows.

3 The primary intention is that the officers in question will be charged rates for board and lodging which will fully recoup the expenditure incurred by the committees, provided that the accommodation reserved is fully utilised. The Government of India have however decided that, in the event of accommodation provided by the local committees under instructions from the military authorities not being fully taken up, the responsibility for any financial loss so accruing shall be assumed by Government. The manner in which this Government guarantee is intended to operate is indicated in the illustrations given in the following paragraphs.

4 *Hiring of bungalows—(a) Lodging*—In the case of a bungalow of accommodating 10 officers, the rent of which is

Rs 250 a month, and the other fixed charges, establishment, Rs 100 a month, total Rs 350, each in the bungalow will be required to pay, as his share at the rate of Rs 35 per mensem for each day of this charge shall not be increased by reason of there being 10 officers in occupation for the whole or any part of the month. The difference, if any, between the total actually recovered from the officers occupying the bungalow and the charges mentioned in this paragraph, and borne by Government. Similarly, in the event of a finding it necessary to rent a bungalow for a few months, while the bungalow is actually occupied only, Government will undertake to pay the whole for 2 months during which the bungalow remains empty.

(b) *Messing*—The local committees will arrange for the officers occupying the bungalow at the minimum rates obtainable. It may be assumed that in the case of a bungalow capable of accommodating 10 officers, messing can be arranged for at the rate of Rs 4 per officer per diem. In such a case, each officer occupying the bungalow will be required to pay for mess of Rs 4 per diem for each day of occupation, and also shall not be liable to any increase on the ground that 10 officers have been in occupation for the whole of the month. The difference, if any, between the amount recovered from officers on account of messing charges and the amount actually incurred by the local committee on account of messing will be borne by Government. The committees will be expected to keep this loss at a minimum by making arrangements with contractors, etc.

(c) *Hotels*—Officers accommodated in hotels shall pay for the accommodation allotted to them for the whole of the month of occupation, at the full rates at which such accommodation, including board, has been engaged by the local committee. If a local committee has reserved a given number of rooms in a hotel, and certain of these rooms are not continuously filled, and are not otherwise utilised by the hotel, the amount actually charged to the local committee by the hotel proprietor on account of such vacant rooms shall be borne by Government. The local committees will of course endeavour to reduce such expenditure as far as possible by surrendering the rooms as soon as it is found that they are not likely to be required.

5 The financial guarantee indicated in the preceding paragraph will cease absolutely to operate after the 31st October 1914.

6. The local committees are being instructed to submit bills in respect of any charges for which Government are liable under the arrangements described in this letter to the Divisional Disbursing Officer of the Division or Divisional Area concerned in India Army Form A.-115. These bills should give full information regarding the nature of the charges and should be supported by a certificate to the effect that the charges billed for have been necessarily and correctly incurred. The bills, when received, should be paid with the least possible delay, for the reasons that the committees will have no cash in hand with which to meet immediate demands, and that the bills will represent sums owed to land-lords, tradesmen, servants, etc, who cannot be kept waiting for their money.

7. The expenditure involved by the foregoing scheme is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment.

APPENDIX 35 (See, A. I. I 2)

Revised scale of armourers' tools
Defence Force units.Revised scale of armourers' tools for units
Defence Force.

Item No	Articles	NUMBER OF UNITS	
			1914 pattern rifles
SECTION 7			
1	Hammers, riveting, 4—oz	No	1
2	Pliers, flat nose	Pre	1
WARDON SECTION			
3	Braces, armourers	No	1
4	Bits, screwdriver, buttplate screw	"	1
5	Bits, screwdriver, stockbolt M L M	"	
6	Cans, oil, lubricating, armourers	"	1
	Clamps regimental armourer, parallel vice		
7	Cork lined	Pre	1
8	Leather lined	"	1
9	Cleaners, breech '256 inch rifle	No	1
10	Depressors, platform, magazine 303-inch rifle, pattern 1914.	"	1
	Drifts:—		
11	Fore-end, M. L. M. R Mark II.	"	...
12	Magazine catch pin, M. L. M.	"	1

Item No.	Articles	NUMBER PER ARMOURY FOR UNITS ARMED WITH		
		1914 pattern rifles	Short rifles	Carbines
WINDOW SECTION—contd				
Drifts—				
13	18 ght Ans pin, M L M	No	1	1
14	Wire small	"	1	
Guides muzzle —				
15	P 2e short M L E, I P	"	1	
16	No. 2 Mark II	"		1
17	No 3 . . .	1		
18	Gauges armourers, projection of stock-bolt through body R S M L E.	"	1	
19	Horses, armourers	"	2	2
20	Pincers armourers	Prs	1	1
21	Plugs clearing plain, 303-inch arms.	No	1	1
22	Plugs, clearing split M L M rifle.	"	1	1
Rods clearing 3 3-inch —				
23	No. 1 . . .	No	1	1
24	No. 2	"		1
25	No 4	"	1 (a)	1 (a)
26	Perforators, m-rer C A 3 3 inch.	"	1	1
27	Tapers	"	1	..

Revised scale of armourers' tools for units of Defence Force—*concl'd*

Item No	Articles	NUMBER PER A UNITS ARME	
		1914 pattern rifles	Sho rifl
WEEDON SECTION— <i>concl'd</i>			
28	Screwdrivers — — Armourers, large . No	1	
29	" small "	1	
30	Extractor axis, M L M "	1	
31	Fork dial sght, M L M "	1	
32	Testers, trigger pull "	1	
Tools —			
33	Adjusting foresight, R S M L E punches "	1 (b)	1
Cleaning, .303 inch arms —			
34	Bits, screw "	1	
35	Bushes, bat screw "	1 c	
36	Rods "	1	
37	Extractor, spring "		
38	Tools stripping bolt, No 2 . "	2	
Tools removing —			
39	Handguard, No 1 "		
40	Stricker, pattern "B" "		
41	Stricker R S M L E "		
42	War stock bolts "		
43	Vices parallel regimental armourers "	1	

(a) "Rods, cleaning, .303 inch, No 2" with a "bush, stop inch, No 2" may be issued in lieu

(b) For expanding end of swivel screws.

NOTE — Units which have both rifles and carbines on charge add those items special to the latter in addition to those common to both

Formation of No. 12 (Burma) Porter Corps composed of jail prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

Composition of the Corps.

1 Commandant (Captain).	Pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 250 staff pay per mensem.
2 Assistants (Lieutenants or 2nd-Lieutenants).	Pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 150 staff pay per mensem.
4 Indian Officers	} Burma Police . Indian Army rates of pay <i>plus</i> bonus, etc., as laid down in Statement A attached to Army Department letter No. 11886, dated 20th October 1916, communicated with Army Department endorsement No 11887, dated the 20th October 1916, to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Brigades and Controllers of Military Accounts.
10 Havildars	
3 Clerks (may be "Free" men or European convicts).	If European convicts, pay Rs 30 each per mensem (consolidated) <i>plus</i> bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service. If "Free" men pay Rs 50 each per mensem <i>plus</i> 50 per cent. batta from date of embarkation.
43 Convict Naks	Rs. 15 each per mensem (consolidated) <i>plus</i> a bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service.
1,152 Convict Porters	Rs. 10 each per mensem (consolidated) <i>plus</i> a bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service.
8 Convict Bhutis	Rs. 10 each per mensem (consolidated) <i>plus</i> a bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service.
8 Convict Sweepers	Rs. 10 each per mensem (consolidated) <i>plus</i> a bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service.

Medical Personnel.

- 1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon . . . Pay according to class graph 907, Army Reg. Volume I.
- 1 Ward Orderly . . . According to the arm from which drawn, vi Army Regulations, Ind

2. All ranks will be enrolled on Form No. III-D (as Army Department notifications Nos. 1665 and 2270, dated September and the 29th December 1917, respectively) period of the war, with effect from the date of leaving service.

3. Convicts will be granted a conditional release by Government from the date of embarkation at Rangoon overseas.

4. Convicts on return to India will be disposed of in accordance with the instructions contained in Army Department No. 2131, dated 13th February 1917 (copy attached).

5. *Tentage.*—The following tentage will be allowed

Tents, I. P., complete, G. S., 80 lbs.	.	.	.	.
Tents, I. P., complete, G. S., 21½ lbs.	.	.	.	.

6 *Equipment.*—The following miscellaneous and equipment will be allowed :—

Miscellaneous Equipment.

- 4 Tables.
- 6 Stools.
- 2 Chairs.
- 4 Lamps, spring candle, with 2 dozen candles.
- 2 Leather bags for letters.
- 2 Yakduns with necessary stationery.
- 50 Felling axes.
- 50 Khukries or daks.
- 100 Mattocks.
- 10 Spring balances.
- 10 Bunniabs' scales and weights.
- 5,000 Yards country rope (for tying up loads).
- 250 Bamboos (to facilitate the carrying of awkward loads).
- 10 Sets buck 3 in a set).
- 2 Sets punch meral (O.-9).

in box.

4 Small hammers, Canterbury, claw.

8 Mussacks.

8 Doles.

Section sets cooking pots—1 set per 25 men.

1,233 Log lines (for tying up kits).

Medical Equipment.

1 Pair field medical panniers.

1 Field medical companion.

1 Field surgical haversack.

1,288 First field dressings.

7. *Clothing.*—Clothing will be supplied in accordance with scales laid down from time to time in India Army Orders.

8. *Rations and firewood.*—Whilst serving in India, Indian officers and havildars will draw rations or a money allowance in lieu of rations on the scales laid down in Army Department letters Nos. 2439* and 9174,* dated the 17th February and 21st June 1917, respectively, to the Controllers of Military Accounts.

Free clerks will receive free rations only from the date of embarkation; the remainder will receive free rations on the scale laid down in Army Department letter No. 14270,† dated the 22nd September 1917, from date of enrolment, and if this personnel serves in India at a place where the Supply and Transport Corps is not represented, a money allowance in lieu of rations will be allowed at the rate sanctioned in Army Department letter† No. 6767, dated the 9th May 1917. While overseas all personnel will draw rations in accordance with the scale in force.

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement No. 2439, dated the 17th February 1917, to the Controllers of Military Accounts.

† Communicated with Army Department endorsement No. 6768, dated the 9th May 1917, to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and Controllers of Military Accounts.

9. *Followers, baggage, etc.*—Private followers, baggage, on the scale authorised for Indian Expeditionary Force "D," will be taken with the Porter Corps. Chargers for officers will be supplied at the Base if necessary.

10. *Advance of pay.*—Free men may be granted one month's of pay. Convicts should not receive more than Rs. 5

unless the convict wishes to make a family allotment, three months' advance may be sanctioned and all but to the allottee under arrangements made by the Co communication with the Officer Commanding, Jail Lab

11 Whilst in India the Officer Commanding the is authorised to submit requisitions for cash for pa expenditure to the Controller of Military Accounts co arrange in direct communication with that officer mission of accounts for audit

12 The Indian officers and havildars only are eli special field allowance authorised in India Army O 1916

13 The 12th (Burma) Jail Porter Corps will consti for the purposes of the Indian Army Act in accordance Department notification No 1033, dated 15th October

PENSIONS

14 *Indian Officers and Havildars of Burma Police* and injury and family pensions under Army Regulat
 * Communicated with Volume I, for men of the In
 Army Department en- of corresponding rank, or und
 dorsement No 11887, and scales in the Civil Servi
 dated the 20th October tions, whichever may be more
 1916, to General Officers vide Statement A attached to
 Commanding Divisions, partment letter No 11886,*
 and Brigades and Control 20th October 1916
 lers of Military Accounts

Convict Naks, Porters, Bhutis and Sweepers — Wo jury pensions under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, 1062, as for sepoy as regards conditions, but $\frac{1}{2}$ rates in

Family pensions — Under Army Regulations, India, paragraph 1074

15 The cost of all measures connected with the P will form a charge against the Imperial Government an debited to the Central War Controller for adjustment

Copy of a letter from the Secretary to the Government Army Department, to the Adjutant General in India, dated the 13th February 1917.

I am directed to convey the approval of the Gov India to the following rules relating to the dis

- (1) Convicts returned for misconduct should be handed to the local civil police authorities at the port embarkation, in the case of Bombay to the Commissioner of Police, Bombay, and in the case of Karachi to the Deputy Superintendent, Criminal Department in Karachi, and transferred thence to original jails under civil arrangements.
- (2) Convicts invalidated for sickness or other causes will be treated as free men except that they will not be allowed to leave from the Convalescent Section, which is attached to the depôt, and will be sent on when they are pronounced fit, if the period for which they were enrolled has not expired.
- (3) Convicts who are pronounced unlikely to be fit within a reasonable time should be discharged by the Officer Commanding the Depôt in communication with the head of their civil district. The convict will be given by the Officer Commanding the Depôt a receipt for the railway journey home, and if other precautions are necessary to secure him returning to his district, the District Officer will be responsible for the same.
- (4) In the event of a convict being discharged before receipt of the whole or any portion of the amount advanced to him as an advance of pay has been effected, the unrecovered should be written off.

**Organisation of Armoured Motor Batt
India.**

**Scheme for the Organisation of Armoured Moto
in India.**

At present armoured motor cars in India are batteries of three cars. These batteries are class "B".

2. In future, class "A" Armoured Motor Batt distributed and grouped as shown in Appendix 38. "B" batteries which have been retained will be the class "A" in certain Brigades.

3. There will be 27 class "B" Batteries, of which 13 will be re-equipped with the cars to be set free of class "A" Batteries on the re-equipment of the latter with the suitable type of car expected from England, one will be at Poona, and two each at Calcutta and Bombay. At suitable types of cars for armament can be obtained. Further instructions regarding class "B" Armoured Batteries will be issued under the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

4. Nos 1, 2 and 10 Armoured Motor Brigades with Headquarters at Peshawar, Ferozepore and Bannu, respectively.

The Commanders of each of these Brigades will have a motor car. A separate Headquarters will not be provided for the other Brigades.

5. No 1 Armoured Motor Brigade at Peshawar Headquarters Brigade and Instructional School. It will have the Staff detailed below —

- A Commandant (Officer Commanding No 1 Brigade)
- An Adjutant.
- A Sergeant Major
- A Quartermaster Sergeant
- A Sergeant Driver.

The Commandant will also act as Inspector of Armoured Batteries, and will be granted the temporary rank not already of that rank.

In Peshawar

Quetta

Ferozepore

Ambala

Kohat

Bannu

Dera Ismail Khan

} from British Regular or T
Force Infantry.

} from Indian Infantry; with Bri
drivers found from Regular
Territorial Force Infantry.

The remainder—from Indian Defence Force.

For Class " B " Batteries

From Indian Defence Force.

The British Regular or Territorial Force Infantry personnel will be transferred to the Machine Gun Corps after month's probation in an Armoured Motor Battery. The Infantry personnel will be seconded in their units for not than three years after a similar period of probation.

7. The War Establishments of an Armoured Motor B and of the several Brigades are detailed in Appendices 39 to 43.

8. Class " A " Batteries will be equipped with one Ma Gun per car and Class " B " Batteries with one machine gun per battery; the latter will be completed to one machine gun per car when guns become available.

9. The following arrangements are authorised with a view to ensure the effective supervision and maintenance of armoured car vehicles :—

- (i) All Armoured Motor Battery Commanders will undergo a course of training in carrying out running repairs at the headquarters of a Mechanical Transport unit.
- (ii) An artificer, who has been included in the establishment of each Armoured Motor Battery, will be provided with the necessary tools to carry out running repairs to the cars and also minor repairs to the machine guns.
- (iii) Heavy repairs will be carried out at the local mechanical transport workshops where available. In other cases, local facilities should be made use of; an allotment for repairs will be made to the armoured motor batteries concerned.
- (iv) A periodical inspection of all vehicles will be made by an Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

**Distribution and grouping of armoured moto
into brigades**

			Brigade Hqrs	A
No 1 Brigade		Peshawar	1	
No 2 Brigade (6 batteries)		{ Lahore Pawalpindi Ferozepore Ambala	1	
No 3		{ Delhi Belly Meerut Aggra		
No 4 "		{ Lucknow Cawnpore Allahabad		
No 5	(6 batteries)	{ Calcutta Asiatic Bhopal Benares		
No 6 "	(3 batteries only)	{ Quetta Karachi		
No 7 "		{ Jhansi Rampur Jubbulpore Ajmere		
No 8 "	(6 batteries)	{ Mhow Ahmedabad Bombay Kharkee		
No 9 "	(3 batteries only)	{ Secunderabad Bangalore Madras		
No 10 "	(Indian personnel)	{ Kohat Mannu Dera Ismail Khan	1	

manned by I D F personnel.

[(3) ARMOURD CARS WITH 1 MACHINE GUN EACH]
War Establishment

pare differ does look out, ammunition supply, etc
r e

APPENDIX 40 (See A I I 250)

No 1 PESHAWAR (HEADQUARTERS) ARMOURD MOTOR BRIGADE. (COMPRISING HEADQUARTERS AND THREE "A" CLASS BATTERIES AND ONE "B" CLASS BATTERY)

War Establishment

Detail	PERSONNEL											REMARKS				
	Fighting men															
	British					Indian										
	Officers	Warrant OM	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants	Artillery	Rank and File.	Total	Non Commissioned Officers	Artillery	Rank and File	Total	Publ c.					
											Pr rate.		Motor cars	Armoured cars	Tenders or lorries	ATTACH ED	Personnel
No 1 (HEADQUARTERS)																
HEADQUARTERS—																
Commandant	1						1									
Adjutant	1						1									
Serjeant Major		1					1									
Quartermaster			1				1									
Serjeant Driver			1				1									
Total	3	1	2				6									

APPENDIX 41 (See A. I. I. 250).

No. 2 A. M. BRIGADE.

(COMPRISING HEADQUARTERS AND THREE "A" CLASS BATTERIES AND THREE "B" CLASS BATTERIES
War Establishment.

Detail.	PERSONNEL.										FOLLOW- ERS.	ATTACH- ED				REMARKS.		
	LIGHTING MEN.											Tenders or lorries.	Armoured cars.	Motor cars.	Private.		Public.	Total.
	British.					Indian.												
	Officers.	Warrant Off- cers.	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants	Artificers.	Rank and File.	Total.	Non Commis- sioned Officers.	Artificers	Rank and File	Total.								
No. 2 A. M. Bn. (a)																(a) Lahore Rawalpindi. Ferozepore. Ambala Includes 12 clerks		
Headquarters—																(b) One tender or lorry		
Commandant	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(c) 2 drivers are at as required, if able.
Sergeant-Major	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motor Car Driver	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	
6 A. M. Batteries	6	...	12	6	133	156	...	...	...	(b) 24	6	...	18	6	18	
Total No 2 A. M. Brigade	7	1	12	6	133	159	...	...	...	24	7	1	18	6	12	

APPENDIX 42 (See A. I. I. 250).

No. 10 A. M. BRIGADE.

(COMPRISING HEADQUARTERS AND FOUR "A" CLASS BATTALIONS WITH INDIAN PERSONNEL.)

War Establishment.

Detail.	PERSONNEL.											FOLLOW- ERS.	Armoured cars.	Motor cars.	Tenders or lorries.	ATTACH- ED.	REMARKS.		
	FIGHTING MEN.																		
	British.						Indian.												
	Officers.	Warrant off- cers.	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants	Artificers.	Rank and File.	Total.	Non-Commis- ioned Officers.	Artificers.	Rank and File.	Total.	Public.							Private.	
No. 10 A. M. Brigade (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(m) Kobat, Banna, Dera Ismael Khan.
Headquarters—																	(b) Armoured Car Drivers,		
Commandant	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(c) Includes 4 cooks, 8 cleaners.
Sergeant-Major	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(d) In No. 6 (Banna) A.
Motor Car Driver	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APPENDIX 43 (See A. I. I. 250).

AN ARMOURD MOTOR BRIGADE.

(COMPRISING ONLY ONE "A" CLASS A. M. BATTERY AND ONE OR MORE "B" CLASS A. M. BATTERY WITH NO SEPARATE HEADQUARTERS.)

War Establishment.

Detail.	PERSONNEL.											FOLLOW- ERS.	ATTACHED TRANS- PORT.				REMARKS.
	FIGHTING MEN.												Armoured cars	Tenders or	Attached Personnel		
	British.					Indian											
	Officers.	Warrant Off- cers	Staff Sergeants or Sergeants	Artificers	Rank and File	Total.	Non-Commis- sioned Officer.	Artificers	Rank and File.	Total.	Public.					Private.	
Brigade Commander (a)	1	1	2	1	22	26	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	(a) "A" Class A Commander.		
One A. M. Battery	1	1	2	1	22	26	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	(b) 1 tender or lor- 2 drivers attach required, if av		

APPENDIX 44 (See A. I. I. 274).

Delegation of powers to the Director-Military Works, General Officers Commanding Northern and Southern Commands, a Division, to estimate the area required for temporary accommodation required in connexion with the

(Schemes referred to in A. I. I. 274.)

(1) Provision of temporary accommodation for additional Infantry battalions referred to in Army Department No. 15838, dated the 20th October 1917.

(2) Provision of temporary accommodation for Indian Infantry battalions referred to in Army Department No. 18821, dated the 21st December 1917.

(3) Provision of temporary accommodation for Indian Infantry depôts referred to in Army Department No. 431, dated the 11th January 1918.

January 1918.

(4) Provision of additional accommodation in certain permanent lines occupied by Indian Infantry depôts referred to in Army Department letter No. 429, dated the 11th January 1918.

(5) Provision of additional temporary accommodation for increased establishments of certain Indian Cavalry and depôts referred to in Army Department letter No. 427, dated the 30th November 1917.

(6) Provision of additional temporary accommodation for Royal Artillery depôts referred to in Army Department letter No. 427, dated the 11th January 1918.

(7) Provision of additional temporary hospital accommodation for Indian troops so as to bring the total hospital accommodation at any station up to 5 per cent. of the authorized accommodation sanctioned in Army Department letter No. 427, dated the 21st December 1917.

Establishment and organisation of a Porter

Composition of Corps.

1 Commandant (Captain)	Indian Army pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs 20 per mensem staff pay.
2 British officers, I A. R. O	Indian Army pay of rank <i>plus</i> Rs. 150 mensem staff pay
4 Indian Officers	Infantry pay of rank <i>plus</i> pension in of pensioners
8 *Headmen	Pay Rs 32 per mensem <i>plus</i> 50 per batta overseas.
40 *Naiks	Pay consolidated at Rs 18 per mensem.
1,160 *Porters	Pay consolidated at Rs 15 per mensem.
8 Clerks	Rs 50 per mensem <i>plus</i> 10 per cent overseas
8 * Bhicties	} Pay and allowances as laid down these ranks in the Force concerned.
8 * Sweepers,	

Private followers on the authorised scale.

All ranks (except British officers) will be enrolled on F III-A. for the period of the war.

Medical Personnel.

1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.	
2 Ward Orderlies.	
6 Bearers, Army Bearer Corps.	
2 * Sweepers.	} On the lowest rates of pay at they can be obtained.
1 * Dhoby.	
2 * Cooks.	
1 * Bhisti.	

* These classes will be restricted to the above rates of pay, but those joining corps after 31st January 1918 will be governed by the provisions of Instruction (India) No. 64, dated the 22nd January 1918.

Tentage.

Tents, G. S. Officers,	40 lbs.	No.	7
" "	80 "	"	1
" "	160 "	"	84
" Staff Sergeants,	"	"	1
" Necessary,	"	"	1

Arms and Ammunition.

British and Indian officers—Pistols or rifles (as the case
40 rounds of ammunition.

and Naiks—One kukri (in scabbard) each.

Clothing

As authorised for the Expeditionary Force conc
Rations and firewood

Whilst serving in India Indian officers will dr
 a money allowance in lieu *vide* India Army Order N
 Clerks will receive free rations from date of emb
 The remainder will receive free rations from date of
 the scale prescribed in Army Tables, Miscellan
 Section III, Table 16, footnote 2, together with 1½
 and if the personnel serves in India at a place wher
 and Transport Corps is not represented, a money all
 of rations will be allowed While serving overseas
 will draw rations in accordance with the scale in fore

Cooking Pots

The Supply and Transport Corps is authorised t
 set of cooking pots of a suitable pattern to every 25

Arm Badges

Arm badges " (No) —P C " will be purchase
 issued to all ranks

Identity Discs

The Supply and Transport Corps is authorised to
 identity discs to each member of a corps, to be sta
 corps

Baggage.

On the scale authorised for the Expeditionary Fo

Miscellaneous Equipment

- 4 Tables
- 6 Stools
- 4 Lamps, spring candle, with 2 dozen candl
- 2 Chairs
- 2 Leather bags for letters.
- 2 Lukdams with necessary stationery
- 50 Felling axes.
- 50 Kukris or dahs
- 100 Mattocks
- 10 Spring balances
- 10 Hunniab's scales and weights
- 5,000 Yards country rope (for tying up loads)
- 250 Bamboos (to facilitate the carrying of awk
- 10 Sets buckets (3 in a set)
- 2 Sets punc numerals 0 to 9

- 2 Sets punches, letters
- 4 Sets stencil plates (one inch) with Bolowah ink, plate in box
- 4 Small hammers, Canterbury claw.
- 8 Mussacks
- 8 Doles
- 1,030 Log lines (for tying up kits).

Books, Forms and Stationery.

By indent from the prescribed authority as required

Medical Equipment

- 1 Field Surgical Havresack.
- 1 " Medical Companion.
- 1 " " Pannier, No 1
- 1 " " " No 2
- 1,253 " First dressings

Pensions

Clerks and Headmen—Wound, injury and family under paragraphs 1062 and 1073, Army Regulations, Volume I.

Naiks, porters, bhutias and sweepers—Wound and in-pensions under paragraph 1062, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as for sepoys as regards conditions, but three quarter rates in all cases

* Those entertained after 1st January 1918 will be governed by the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 61, dated 22nd January 1918

* Family pensions—Under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1074

Mess Allowance

A mess allowance of Rs 8 per mensem per British officer of the corps is authorised

Advance of pay

All ranks may be granted advances of pay as provided in current orders on the subject.

Special field allowance.

Only Indian officers are eligible for the special field allowance authorised in India Army Order No 175 of 1910

APPENDIX 46 (See A. I. I. 304).

Opening of a sanitarium at Lebong I during the summer of 1918.

Estimate of expenditure on account of the re
Lebong as a sanitarium during the summ
e., 8 months.

Commandant	1,6
Station Staff Officer	1
Acting Serjeant Major	
" Quartermaster Serjeant	
" Orderly Room Clerk	
Pay Serjeant	1
" Clerk	
Assistant Instructor, Physical Training	
Provost Serjeant	

Allowances

Exchange compensation allowance, staff pay of Com- mandant	8
Office allowance, Station Staff Officer, at Rs 50 per mensem	
Section allowance at Rs. 20 per mensem per section	1,2
Library allowance	18
" Lighting allowance at Rs 3 per mensem	10
Postage and telegrams	5
Miscellaneous stores	4
Librarian at Rs 8 per mensem	
Officers' mess allowance at Rs. 150 per mensem	1,2

Indian establishments

As authorized by Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services,
page 6, Section I, Table 4

Total .

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA) 1918.

2nd April

305 Incidence of the cost of stationery in connection with recruiting

With reference to Army Department letter No 14609
29th September 1917, it

*Communicated with endorsement
No 14609 dated 29th September
1917 to Heads of
1st and 2nd Army Headquarters
and Military Accounts Officers
concerned and with endorsement
No. 3942 dated 14th March 1918
to Civil Accounts Officers.

decided that the cost of
supplied to local Government
behalf of war or Recruiting
shall be debited to His
Government through the
of War Accounts

[D4949]

306 Emoluments during the period of transfer of officers proceeding from England to field service overseas to take up appointments in India

It has been decided that, as a special measure to meet
the exigencies of the war, and with effect from the date of its
issuance the emoluments of officers during the period of transfer
from England or from field service overseas to an appointment
shall be regulated as follows —

- (a) A British officer of the Indian Army performing
duty in England or on field service overseas shall receive
the full pay of his substantive appointment from the
date of taking over his new appointment
- (b) A British service officer of regimental rank performing
regimental or staff duty in India will receive
regimental pay if he is not on the Indian
establishment, if he was on the Indian establishment
at the outbreak of the war, he will receive Indian rate

... service officer holding a staff appointment proceeding to India for further staff employment, pay at the rate drawn for the appointment on that of the Indian appointment,

- (d) A British service officer on half pay will receive the pay of the Indian appointment of embarkation, provided that at the date he is in receipt of half pay or retired pay while holding a staff appointment he will receive the pay of his British appointment or Indian appointment, whichever is less
- (e) An officer of the Indian Army on unemployed pay will receive the pay of the appointment with effect from the twenty-second day of the month following his arrival in England

In all cases the officer in India who is relieved of his appointment will continue to receive the pay of the appointment until he hands over his duties

2. The extra expenditure involved should be adjusted below :—

- (i) In case (a) the expenditure should be debited to Majesty's Government and not to the Controller.
- (ii) The same procedure should be followed in case (b) of officers on the Indian establishment
- (iii) In other cases the pay charges for the period should be adjusted in the same way as the pay of the appointment which the officer joins on arrival

[47219 (A. G.)
II]

307. Disposal of men of the West African Contingent, Inland Water Transport, India.

It has been decided that Europeans of the West African Contingent, Inland Water Transport, when invalided to India and on discharge from hospital, shall be sent to the Engineer Training Company (India), Bangalore. Natives of West Africa will be sent to the Combined Labour Depot, Dadar, Bombay.

[51594 (A. G.)
E.]

308. Promotion of officers of the Indian Service and grant of acting rank in the officers of that Service

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 8 regarding the promotion of officers of the Indian Medical Service during the period of the war, the following decisions arrived at with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the State for India:—

- (i) Captains of the Indian Medical Service will, if required, receive accelerated promotion to the same has already been granted to Captains in the Medical Corps on account of the war. The extent of acceleration will be notified in the *Gazette* due course.
- (ii) Acting rank will be granted to an officer of Medical Service, officiating in an appointment under the rules governing the grant of such rank in the Indian Army where applicable.

[11421 (A)
D

309. Pay of Second Lieutenants granted commissions from the ranks of territorial units

It has been decided that a Second Lieutenant commissioned from the ranks of a Territorial unit shall receive the pay of Lieutenant of his branch of the service, plus the special allowance authorised in Army Department letter No. H-399, dated February 1916.

[55472 (A)
D

310. Travelling allowance for officers of the British and Indian Armies travelling outside India

It has been decided that officers of the British and Indian Armies travelling outside India shall draw travelling allowance under the "Army Rules" for the allowances of the

313 Leave camps at Bormle leave season 1918 for establishments. Staff of

The full wing staff and establishments
the leave camps to be formed at Bormle
reception of Indian miscellaneous establishments
season 1918 —

- 2 Indian Officers
- 2 Indian Non-Commissioned Officers
- 2 Sepoys
- One clerk

2. The expenditure involved is
Government

314 Increased scale of acco- mmodation for theatre and X-ray in India

It has been decided to provide an
block for all hospitals for British and
accommodation may be authorised, on

- (a) Operating theatre . . .
- Sterilizing room . . .
- Dressing room . . .
- Anæsthetic room . . .
- Preparation room . . .
- with 8' verandahs on three sides
- (b) X-ray room . . .
- Developing room . . .
- Store room . . .
- with 8' verandahs on three sides.
- (c) Engine and battery room . .

2. This scale supersedes that authori-
sated in India, Volume XII, Appendix V, etc.

3. The scale mentioned will
be considered necessary by the Director, M. S.

also form the basis for a unit operating rooms as may be required. It is, however, not the intention that all existing operating rooms should be remodelled to bring them up to the sanctioned scale.

[3304 (M. W. 2-A)
C.]

315. Formation of temporary Recruiting Depots.

In order to stimulate recruiting and to enable units of the Indian Army to establish for themselves a connection with particular localities in which recruits are forthcoming sanction is accorded to the formation, where necessary, of temporary recruiting depots.

2. A monthly contingent allowance of Rs. 35 is authorised for each depot so formed.

3 All subsidiary instructions regarding the formation of depots will be issued by the Adjutant General in India.

[01807 (A. G.)
E.]

316. Grant of brevet promotion to officers holding temporary commissions

It has been decided by the Army Council that brevet promotion in the terms of Article 61 of the Royal Warrant shall be applicable to officers holding temporary commissions in the British Service.

2. It is particularly requested that, when submitting recommendations, care should be taken to differentiate between the "temporary substantive rank" held by an officer so recommended and the higher acting or temporary rank such officer may be holding by virtue of the special appointment held by him.

3. Recommendations in all cases must be based on the "temporary substantive rank."

[02036 (A. G.)
E.]

317 Light special troop trains composed of less than 9 vehicles

For the period of the war the following Railway Companies have agreed to run light special troop trains composed of less than 9 vehicles, including two brake vans, and as far as practicable the present limit to the number of vehicles attached to ordinary or mail trains as laid down in

(b). Army Regulations, India, Volume X —

East Indian Railway
North Western Railway
Great Indian Peninsula Railway
Oodh and Rohilkhand Railway
Bengal and North-Western Railway
Udampur-Chitorgarh Railway
Rohilkhand and Kumaon Railway
Dholpur-Bari Railway
Bhavnagar State Railway
Bengal-Occara Railway Company Limited
Guzerat Railway Company Limited
Assam-Bengal Railway Company, Limited
Gondal-Porbandar State Railway
Jodhpur Bikanir Railway
South Indian Railway
Assam Railways and Trading Company Limited
Morvi Railway
Junagad State Railway
M and B M Railway Company Limited
Bengal Provincial Railway Company Limited
Burma Railways Company Limited
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway
Eastern Bengal Railway
Bengal-Nagpur Railway
Jamnagar State Railway
Bombay Port Trust Railway
Ahmadpur-Katwa, Bankura-Dumoodar River
Jhenidah Railway
Mysore Railway
Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway
Jorhat State Railway

2 The above concessions have effect from the 1st January 1915 subject to the proviso that if any Railway should subsequently make alterations prior to that date based on the revised regulations, such alterations should not be re-opened with them

The follo ^E
(India) No. 45 of 1918 :—

In the heading for the words "3rd Sappers and Miners" *substitute* "2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners and 3rd Sappers and Miners."

In line 4 for "3rd Sappers and Miners" *substitute* "Sappers and Miners and 2nd Sappers and Miners" respectively"

[02443 (A G)
B.]

319 Submission of equipment and other Officers Commanding British and Indian proceeding overseas.

The attention of Officers Commanding British and Indian units proceeding overseas is drawn to paragraphs 874 - 876 Army Regulations, India, Volume II, and they are reminded they are responsible for the submission of their equipment, other ledgers, referred to in paragraph 874, and lists of equipment on India Army Form Z-2103, referred to in paragraph 876 before the units leave India

[5518 (D G)
E]

320. Nomination of Central Authorities to expenditure sanctioned by Brigade Commanders under their financial powers.

With reference to paragraph 3 of Army Department's 14841-1 (A D), dated the 21st November 1917, and Army Department letter No 14841-2 (A D), dated the 8th January 1918, it has been decided that, as Army, Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders may sanction both "Military Works" expenditure against the "unforeseen expenditure placed at their disposal, and as expenditure sanctioned by Army Commanders, and as any of the Divisions, etc., shall be nominated whose times provided from time to time do not, in the aggregate, exceed the fixed allotments.

2 These authorities will be as detailed below :—

Sanctioning authority.	Annual limit of sanction to unforeseen expenditure	Officers who have to see to it or not
General Officer Commanding Northern Command	Rs 50,000	Controller Accounts, Punjab Division
General Officer Commanding Southern Command	50,000	Controller Accounts Division
General Officer Commanding a Division	15,000	Controller Accounts Division
General Officer Commanding an Independent Brigade	7,500	Controller Accounts in audit or Brigade

- 3 (i) Each Army, Divisional and Independent Brigade Commander should communicate to the responsible authorities indicated above a copy of each of his decisions sanctioning expenditure whether chargeable to the Military Works Estimates, against his disposal, and should, in addition, send a copy to the particular audit officer concerned, i.e., the Controller of Military Accounts, the Controller of Military Supply Accounts, or the Examiner of Military Works as the case may be.
- (ii) A copy of each sanction accorded, when expenditure under the *Army Estimates*, should be communicated by the sanctioning authority to the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Labor) who will transfer the necessary funds from the 'with the Government of India' under grant 14 estimates to the Controller concerned, on application.
- (iii) Copies of sanctions authorizing expenditure "Military Works" should also be sent to the General of Military Works, who will arrange for issue of the orders of Government transfer from "Grant 14—Reserve with the Government of India" to "47—Military Works."

extra leave to *

It has been decided that temporary nurses in any circumstances, be granted leave, either by General Officers Commanding Divisions, Brigades, or officers. *Army Department letter No. 15291, dated 11th October 1917. in excess of that authorised by existing orders*

9th April.

322. Abbreviated Telegraphic Address.

The following abbreviated telegraphic address is entered and should be used in all telegraphic communication.

Full address.	Abbreviated.
Chief Lady Superintendent, Army Headquarters, Medical Branch, Simla.	"Chief."

[1086]

323. Grant of free passage to officers of Army Reserve of Officers on of commission or on removal service.

It has been decided that an officer of the Indian Army should be allowed free passage for himself and his family following circumstances:—

- (a) When resigning his commission in circumstances of his own free will, to his intended place of residence in India.
- (b) When dismissed or removed or permitted to avoid removal from the service and unable to return, to his home in India if recruited in that country, to the United Kingdom or a colony if recruited in the United Kingdom or a colony.

In cases falling under (b) passages (not passage money) granted at the discretion of His Excellency the Comdant-in-Chief and the class of passage determined according to the circumstances of the case

Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 1022 amended accordingly

35445 (Q)

324 Issue of train rations to officers on

British officers travelling by train are permitted to receive cash payment train rations at the scales in force for British Officers. Payment issues made on this authority will be confined to cash rations and will be charged for at the rate of annas 10 per ration

2 The cost of rations drawn on payment will be recovered from the senior officer placed in charge of the train and remitted to the treasury at destination for credit to the Divisional Officer of the Division in which the treasury is located

[1183 (Q)]

25 Signalling Allowance to Signal Officers

It has been decided that the signalling allowance per month authorised in the Note to paragraph 12 (c) of the Regulations, India, Volume I for subaltern officers serving in Divisional Signal Companies, shall also be admissible, with effect from the commencement of the war, to all officers serving in Signal Service. This allowance will not be drawn by an officer holding an appointment in the Signal Service who is entitled to staff pay in addition to the pay and allowances of his substantive appointment

[5775]

326. Pay Havildar's allowances at D Indian Infantry on Field Service

It has been decided that paragraph 1022 (iii), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, which authorises 8 pay havildars

330 Provision of * Deflector cartridge gun .303 inch, Bag No. 2

Sanction is accorded to the issue, in Mobilisation of "Deflector cartridge case, Lewis gun .303 inch, on the scale of one for each Lewis gun to all Infantry in the Field Army and Frontier Brigades, and to be allotted to the Peshawar and Baluchistan internal security are in possession of Lewis guns

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs. 5,3 debitable to the grant and head of account affected estimates

[7757]

331 Concessions for the families of soldiers moving to the hills hot weather

In simplification of all existing orders and regulations subject, sanction is accorded to the grant of the following concessions to the families of British soldiers moving to the

- (1) A daily allowance of Rs. 1-4-0 for each woman and child, for each day on travel, and when Government rations are
- (2) Free conveyance by pony tonga on road or bullock cart train
- (3) Free conveyance of 3 maunds of baggage for a woman, and one maund for each child, by road or river. All baggage in excess of this free allowance should be conveyed by the cheapest means of conveyance available

2. In addition to the above, heads of families of Commanding Officers, and provided that they can be spared, be allowed to accompany their families to the hills, and to visit them during their stay in the hill stations. They will be allowed free passages, and rail travel may be performed by mail train

3. The necessary amendments to Regulations will be made in due course

[2-2-1914]

**of "Deflector
Lewis gun 303 inch,**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Deflector Lewis gun 303 inch, Bag No 2" to Schools the scale of one for each Lewis gun

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 30 recurring, is debitable to the grant and affected in the Army estimates

["

**333 Road allowance for Indian
Sub-assistant surgeons**

It has been decided that when warrants cannot Government transport supplied, Indian officers and surgeons shall be entitled to road allowance on scale,—

Four annas a mile for self.

Two annas a mile for each member of family over of age

These rates will be increased in special localities as in Army Regulations India, Volume X, paragraph 29, (d)

Foot-note (m) of the paragraph referred to is amended accordingly.

[86077 (Q M ~
11

**334 Prohibition against the grant of free
to the families of candidates who
coed to the United Kingdom to
temporary commissions in the
Army Medical Corps**

Intimation has been received from the Right Hon'ble Secretary of State for India that debits have been in ' accounts current schedules for land and sea

charges for the families of officers sent Home appointment to the Royal Army Medical Corps

It is notified for the information and guidance of that the War Office have decided that when candidates to the United Kingdom to obtain temporary commission Royal Army Medical Corps, no responsibility on passages for their families by sea or land should be that such charges should not be incurred in India in f

[1959 (D

335. Decentralisation of administration in Army Commands in India (Works Services).

With reference to paragraph 6 of Army Instruction 94 of 1918, it has been decided—

- (i) that all correspondence on military works in necessitate reference to Army Headquarters forwarded through the General Officer Northern or Southern Command, as the and
- (ii) that all subjects hitherto dealt with at A quarters shall continue to be referred to General of Military Works, with the the following.—
 - (a) Transfers between Divisions of Garrison officiating Garrison Engineers, attached Upper Subordinates, Barrack Masters Barrack Masters, Barrack Sergeants, and of the Lower Subordinate, office, petty establishments
 - (b) The grant of privilege (or 'war') leave, and leave on medical certificate
 - (c) The distribution of sub-divisional allowances

works equipment for hospitals, Indian troops' and specially equipped

Sanction is accorded to the provision on Appendix 47 to these Instructions, of Rs 14 for —

- (1) Indian troops' hospitals
- (11) Indian troops' war, frontier and depot hospitals.

2 The revised scale for (1) above is to be superseding that laid down in Army Tables, Table XIX, whilst the new scale for (2) is as authorised in Army Department letter No 1 December 1916

337 Provision of technical use of Veterinary Army Remount Department circles

Sanction is accorded to the purchase of 20 sets of publications for the use of Veterinary Assistants of Remount Department the marginally noted should be issued in the one set for every seven

Assistants and be maintained at a Central Lending Library at the headquarters of each circle —

Titles of publications

Titles of publications		Rs
1	Equine Medicine by Colonel Pease	8
2	Equine Surgery by Colonel Pease	8
3	Soundness and Age by Colonel Pease	2
4	Veterinary Anatomy by Mehtab Shah	9
5	Material Medica by Ghulam Rasul	1
6	Veterinary Physiology by Mehtab Shah	4
7	The Text Book of Histology by Huznawaz Khan	8
Total		45 0

2 The total cost involved in the proposal, a Rs 1,305 which will be incurred during the year, should be met from the grant and head of account

1
{

338 Increase of pay for British soldiers

The following was published as a Gazette of India, ordinary, on the 1st April 1918 —

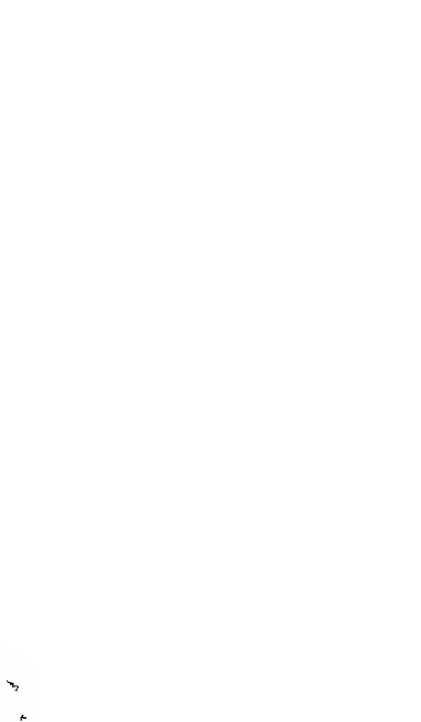
* No 844 — The Governor General in Council is pleased to announce that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State has approved an increase of pay for British soldiers as follows —

1 From the 21st September 1917 and for the period of the present war, the qualifying period for proficiency pay as required by Army Regulations, India, shall be reduced from 2 years to 6 months, subject to the condition that those enlisted as boys, to the additional condition that they must have attained the age of 18 years instead of 16 as hitherto, and proficiency pay shall be issued to all soldiers eligible for that emolument who on or after the 29th September 1917 have fulfilled the conditions for the grant of proficiency pay now modified.

2 In the case of soldiers who are in receipt of proficiency pay laid down in Army Regulations India, Volume I, of separation allowance shall, from the 29th September 1917 for the remaining period of the present war, cease to be payable on the soldier making an allotment of his pay.

Where the wife or dependant of such a soldier was in receipt of separation allowance on the 2nd December 1917, or becomes entitled to receive an allowance with effect from an earlier date, the whole sum which the soldier was in receipt of on the 2nd December 1917 (including any allotment of his pay that prescribed in the Appendix to the Regulations, 27th October 1914 under the Royal Warrant of the 10th September 1914) up to a total of 10s a day for a soldier of the rank of sergeant or higher rank, or 6s. for a soldier below the rank of sergeant shall be issued from public funds as an allowance, and shall not be deducted from the soldier's pay.

Where the wife or dependant of such a soldier becomes entitled to separation allowance with effect from the 3rd



The minimum sum shall be at the following rate to the soldier's rank or appointment —

Trooper, gunner, driver, sapper, pioneer (R private)

Paid lance-corporal or paid acting bombardier
Corporal or 2nd corporal

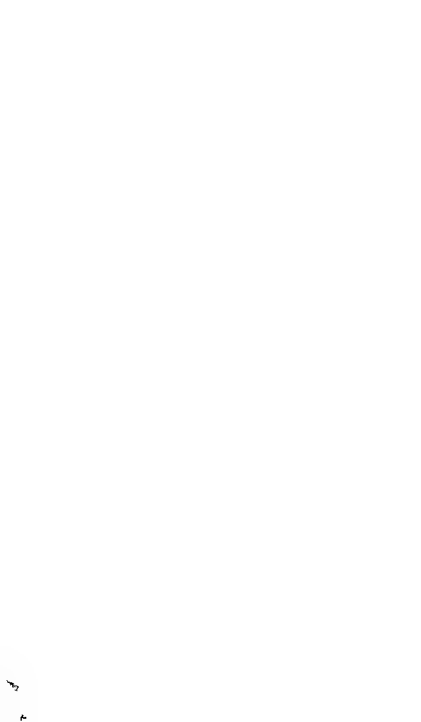
6 All warrant officers non-commissioned officers now serving who, having on 1st August 1914 22 years' service on their current attestation, including year under Section 67 (1) of the Army Act, have been in the Service under the provisions of the Military Service (Session 2), or have voluntarily continued in the service the war may elect within 3 months from the date of notification to draw with retrospective effect the pension to which they would have been entitled by service if they had been on completing 22 years' service. A soldier who has 22 years' service on 4th August 1914 and who elects to draw pension under this notification may have his pension paid with arrears as though he had been discharged on 4th August 1914, but not sooner.

Similarly, soldiers who now have less than 22 years' service may, if they complete 22 years' service during the war, draw service pension from the date of completion of service.

The right to elect to draw service pension from completion of 22 or more years' service must be exercised within 3 months of the date of this notification or of the date of completion of 22 years' service whichever is the later date, the election once made will be final and the pension granted will not be subsequently increased, though, if a soldier is subsequently found to be eligible for a disability pension in addition to service pension, he will be entitled to the additional pension on the usual conditions.

A soldier who elects to draw his pension under this notification will be regarded as having terminated his engagement with effect from the date from which pension is payable, and as having entered into a new engagement at the end of the war. A soldier who does not claim pension at the end of the war will continue to serve in the Army under the usual conditions providing for the continuance of men of *honourable service towards increase of pension*.

7 From the 20th September 1917 and for the period of the present war, no stoppage shall be made in the pay of any soldier in respect of his admission to the pension if the disability is due to an offence under the Army Act committed by the soldier's own fault.



Men in receipt of special rates of pay who for a brought on to ordinary rates of pay will be entitled to of the Notification from the date of commencing to rates. Subject to the provisions of the Notification service whether at special or ordinary rates, will for purpose of the benefit.

Any man in receipt of special rates of pay will tion of drawing ordinary rates and the benefits of the in lieu of his special rate. Such election when made and will be recorded in his documents. He will not to re-elect his special rate at any subsequent date.

No arrears of the grant under paragraph 3 of the tion will be paid for the period before 29th September all service, as defined in the Notification since the ment of the war (whether on a current of a previous will be allowed to reckon in calculating the additional soldier's pay.

(4) In assessing the pay of the soldier for the purposes whether an addition under paragraph 5 of the Notification, it should be noted that the emoluments to be account for soldiers serving at the rates of pay of arms proficiency pay are—Regimental pay, proficiency pay pay.

For soldiers serving at Royal Engineer rates pay, engineer pay and service pay if entitled thereto. For soldiers serving at the rate of arms which pay—Regimental pay, corps pay and service pay if entitled to.

The following classes of pay will not be taken into

(a) The War Pay of 1s for each year of war as paragraph 3 of Notification

(b) Working pay under paragraphs 664 to 671, Regulations, India Volume I

(c) Additional pay

(d) Messing allowance admissible under para Army Regulations, India, Volume I

It follows that the minimum rate for the Cavalry Infantry and other proficiency pay earning arms will

For soldiers entitled to proficiency or service pay or to no proficiency or service pay—

Private 1s 6d, paid Lance-corporal or paid acting soldier, 1s 1d

For soldiers entitled to proficiency pay, Class I, or Class I, whether at 6d or 7d

Private 1s 9d paid lance corporal or paid acting 2s.

ice and t receipt of proficiency pay, Class II, 2)

The grant under paragraph 5 will only be drawn if the soldier entitled to his full emoluments and consequently will not be payable if the soldier is subject to hospital stoppages (as now modified) or to any forfeiture or reduction of his pay under the following provisions of Army Regulations, India Volume I —

(a) Any forfeiture of service pay under paragraph 492-A

(b) Any forfeiture of service pay under paragraph 13 of Appendix XV

(c) Any forfeiture or reduction of engineer or corps pay under paragraph 675 clauses (b), (c), (d) and (f)

It is not intended that the soldier shall forfeit this benefit for lack of efficiency other than as provided above. A soldier's pay will not therefore be reduced below the minimum in consequence of the forfeiture or reduction of proficiency pay under paragraph 492 B, Army Regulations India Volume I

For the purpose of paragraph 5 a soldier will not be regarded as being in receipt of less than his full emoluments by reason of stoppages of pay under Section 138 (except in those under paragraphs (1) and (2) thereof) or under Section 14a of the Army Act

(b) Detailed instructions as to the method of exercising the option of drawing service pension, and as to the system of payment of pensions, will be issued at a later date

(6) Hospital stoppages will be maintained as at present laid down in the case of a soldier who is admitted to hospital as the result of alcoholism or venereal disease, as certified by the medical officer, or other cause, notified in Part II. Orders, is due to the soldier's own fault

(7) The increased rate of pay which under the Notification will be admissible for any soldier from the 29th September 1917 will be notified by the Divisional Disbursing Officer to the soldier's Commanding Officer. The notification will be made without delay

The increased rates of pay granted by the Notification will not be inserted in Army Book 61, except on the Divisional Disbursing Officers authority, but pending receipt of the authority, Company etc., Commanders may make such reasonable advances of cash as the increased net rates may justify, having regard to the provision in paragraph (2) of these subsidiary instructions relating to the continuance of compulsory stoppages

(8) The special allowance of three annas per diem admissible in the case of British Soldiers who are not drawing field service rates will be taken into account for the purpose of deciding whether the pay of a soldier is to be taken into account for the purpose of paragraph 5 of the Notification

(9) The orders regarding compulsory allot-
 ments and pensions under paragraph 6 of the N
 serving for pension under the Royal Warrant
 of the Indian Unattached List and India
 Department including those receiving co
 113

39 Provision of funds in the Army Es- 1918-19 for the completion of the measure "Rearmament of Artillery."

With reference to Army Department letter No

*Communicated with enclosure No 5244, dated the 14th
 14th April 1917, to the Financial Adviser Milit-
 ary Finance the Heads of Branches of Army Head
 quarters and the Controllers of Military Accounts
 concerned

	Initial Rs	1918-19
Home	6,85,500	the Sub
India	84,000	"Rear
	<hr/>	Artillery"
Total	7,69,500	2 T
	<hr/>	penditure

Item 3 of Schedule for 1918-19

Rs 6,85,500 includes the following amounts —

(1) Rs 6,10,000 carried forward by the Sec-
 retary in his 1917-18 estimates to meet the
 past years, and

(2) Rs 75,000 for Home stores required by

of local stores is the
 shown below — and is

(Grant 10—Ordnance Establishments, Supplies
 Extra temporary artificers and others—

Gun and Shell Factory, Coimbatore
 Ammunition Factory, Durrum
 Gun Carriage Factory, Jabalpur

Total

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure, to the increase of the Army Bearer Corp, for the period of the

from 19,000* to 23 000 men, all
*Army Department letter No 4243 dated the 21st effective list The enlistments to March 1917 should be for the period of the w

■ The distribution of the total strength of the Army Corps to Divisional Companies is shown in Appendix 48 Instructions

3 The extra cost involved which is estimated at approximately Rs 3,09,860 initial (including Rs 70,000 for the temporary accommodation for 1,000 men) and Rs 7 88,436 recurring is debitable to His Majesty's Government

[677 (D M F)
D

16th April.

341. Transfer of the administration of the Section, Indian Ordnance Department, from Director General of Ordnance in India to Quartermaster General in India

Subject to the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure with effect from the 1st of April 1916 to the 1st

ue

■ In consequence of the above transfer, all executive orders in connection with the issue or transfer of Machine guns, Mobilisation equipment and other stores of Ordnance supply will, in future, be issued by the Quartermaster General in India

[58 (Q M G-16)]

20

342. Delegation of authority to the Generals Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands and the General Officers Commanding the 4th (Quetta), 5th (Lucknow) and 6th (Bombay) Divisions to decide whether or not wounded and disability pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army and non-departmental and regimental employees of the supplemental services who refuse to undergo operations for disabilities, etc.

In supersession of Army Instruction No 155 of 1914 it has been decided to delegate to the General Officers Commanding Northern and Southern Commands and the General Officers Commanding the three Independent Divisions the authority to determine whether or not wounded, injured and disability pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army and non-combatant departmental and regimental employees of the supplemental services who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

[86262 (A
B.

343 Fuel allowance to Royal Artillery

It has been decided that Royal Artillery Depôts in India shall have a minimum of 12 vehicles on charge shall be granted a fuel allowance of Rs. 5 per mensem under paragraph 200, Indian Defence Force Act or ordered authorised courses of instruction.

[57613
B

344 Employment in Government offices of substitutes for officials who are called out under the Indian Defence Force Act or ordered authorised courses of instruction.

It has been decided to employ substitutes in Government offices for officials who are called out under the Indian Defence Force Act or ordered to attend authorised courses of instruction.

should be debited to His Majesty's
Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[49889 (A
D.]

345 Repair and replacement of surgical instruments provided at Government officers wounded in action

It has been decided that the rule in Army Regulation
Volume I, paragraph 758, regarding the provision of
instruments, is intended to cover only the initial cost of
instruments. Officers have themselves to meet the cost of all
repairs and replacements.

[495 (DMS)
D]

346 Submission of reports of the write off of deficiencies in empty metal cartridge

It has been decided that reports of the write-off of deficiencies
in empty metal cartridge cases referred to in Note 4 paragraph
Army Regulations, India, Volume III, shall, in future, be
submitted quarterly instead of monthly as at present.

[840 (DGO)
E.]

347. Increase in the advance authorised to meet expenses of recruiting parties of the Army Bearer Corps

It has been decided that the advance authorised * to meet
expenses of recruiting parties of
1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Corps
shall, as a temporary measure, for
period of the war, be increased from
1,000 to Rs 3,000

*Army Department
letter No 6823, dated 1911
July 1916, communicated to
General Officers Commanding
Divisions under DMS
memo No. 12708-1 (DMS
3), dated 27th July 1916

348. Cost of maintenance of military lunatics

With reference to Army Intimation (India) No. 1000, it has been decided that the cost of maintenance of lunatics, who have been sent from the overseas Forces for treatment in Lunatic Asylums in India, is assessed under the orders of the Local Government on account of the local conditions obtaining.

2 The expenditure so long as the war accounts are debited to His Majesty's Government through the War Accounts.

[445 (D)]

349. Rate of pay admissible to an officer of the Indian Mountain Artillery on transfer to the Signal Service.

It has been decided that an officer of the Indian Mountain Artillery who is transferred to the Signal Service shall draw the special rates of pay admissible to officers of the Signal Service.

[59276 (B)]

350. Temporary appointment of two Colonels to the Indian Medical Service

It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, to create, with effect from 1st March 1918 and for the remaining period of the war, temporary appointments carrying the rank of Surgeon General to be filled by officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employment. These appointments, which will be by converting two Indian Medical Service Colonels to the rank of Surgeon General, will carry pay at the rate of Rs. 3,200 and service therein will qualify for additional pension under the Regulations India, Volume I, paragraph 28, provided minimum service prescribed has been rendered.

2 The extra expenditure will be debitable to the order and head of account affected.

[14827 (A)]

and Indian services serving regimentally on the staff or with Departments and

It has been decided that paragraph 5 of India Army Order of 1917, shall be reconstructed as follows :—

" 5 The provisions of this order shall in no way prejudice—

- (a) an officer's claim to privilege leave already accumulated or hereafter to be accumulated, under the provisions of paragraph 221, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, except that no year in which an officer has been on war leave under the provisions of this order shall be regarded as counting towards the accumulation of privilege leave
- (b) the combining of any privilege leave so accumulated with leave on Medical Certificate under paragraph 221, Army Regulations India, Volume I, whether leave on Medical Certificate is taken in or out of India."

[52479 (A. G.)
B.]

352. Rate of exchange on transfer of accounts of non-commissioned officers and men from Indian to the British Post Office Bank.

The rate of exchange for these transfers should be altered to 14 5d the rupee, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

[32 (A. G.-6).
B.]

353. Percentage on salary admissible as compensation allowance.

It has been decided that the percentage on salary admissible as Exchange Compensation Allowance shall be Rs. 2-13-6 Rs. 100 for the quarter commencing 1st April 1918. The allowance is subject to a maximum of Rs. 68-8-5 per mensem

[7735 (A. G.-6).
B.]

It has been decided that the following vegetable ration shall in future, be issued daily to British troops in lieu of that now authorised in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, table 14, item 9, and connected entry :—

Potatoes	.	oz	10
Onions	...	oz	6
Fresh vegetables, other than onions		oz	8

The above scale will be varied by the issue of substitutes as circumstances may permit. When substitutes are issued, the following scale of equivalents shall apply—

1 lb. potatoes = 1½ lb onions

or

2 lbs fresh vegetables other than onions

or

4 ozs unsprouted (germinated)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, table 14, will be amended in due course

[571 (Q.M.G.)]
D

357. Recovery rate for payment issues of blankets to men of the Army Bearer and Army Hospital Corps and method of supply of these articles.

With reference to Indian Army Order No 266 of 1913, it has been decided that, for the period of the war or until further orders, the maximum recovery rate to be charged to men of the Army Bearer and Army Hospital Corps for payment issues of blankets from the Supply and Transport Corps, shall not exceed Rs. ₹ 4 0 each and that freight charges thereon shall be waived. The actual purchase price will be charged if lower than the above quoted rate.

2 Blankets will be supplied to the extent necessary, at the time of indenting, to complete to the authorised price scale of Lt, or to replace deficiencies or condemnations therein only when such deficiencies or condemnations have not been caused or necessitated through the fault of the individual or corps concerned. On no account shall they be demanded with a view to creating regimental stocks, and indenting officers should be required to furnish a ⁱⁿ each indent to the effect that the number demanded is number actually required.

3 Issues of blankets on payment as above will be once. Wollen blankets will be issued on payment of 50 (Whom, Poon 9th in Divisional Area (Sec 11 terabad) and Burma independent Brigades other than the margin * in which cost will be supplied.

4 It is to be understood that the patterns of blankets supplied will vary very considerably and that units whatever pattern is available.

5 The extra expenditure involved by the grant of blankets should be met from the ordinary grants and heads affected.

[19746] (Q D

358. Provision of ammunition for practice Artillery Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the allowance of ammunition for—

- (a) Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery batteries to 200 rounds per gun, and
- (b) Royal Garrison Artillery (Heavy) 30 pr bat rounds per gun, for the practice season of 1917.

The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs

*Home Rs 243 10	and separate orders, w
India Rs 24 640	regarding the source fr
Fide allocation statement printed	will be met
ed in Appen ix 43 to these instructions.	

[1848

359. Reorganisation of the existing Ekka and Pony Corps and Ekka Co

Attention is invited to Army Department letter

*Communicated to the command and divisional administrative authorities concerned with Quarter master general's memorandum No 27895-1 (Q M G 7) dated the 6th July 1917	dated the 20th June 1917
†Communicated to the command and divisional administrative authorities concerned with Quarter master general's memorandum No. 3330-1 (Q M G 7), dated the 4th July 1917	ified by that Depart No 9111 of the same regarding the formation of Ekka and Pony 3 Ekka Corps to meet in connection with the

or Pony Corps

2 Ekka Corps to be called Nos 1 and 2 Ekka Corps

■ The Pack and Drag Cart Units or Pony Corps will be without a Depot Troop and will be on exactly the same regards personnel and other details, as the transport

Communicated to the divisional administrative authorities in Army Department concerned with Quartermaster's memorandum No. 26142/1 (Q.M.G. 7), dated the 22nd April 1916

The organisation of the Ekka Corps will be as already with the exception that each unit will be allowed the personnel, animals and ekkas noted below —

44 drivers

44 ponies

40 ekkas

The authorised establishments of Pack and Pony Corps and Ekka Corps are shewn in Appendix Instruction

3 The reorganisation of the 61st, 62nd and 63rd Corps and Nos 1 and 2 Ekka Corps, and the provision of extra animals and personnel required, will be carried out in accordance with the orders of the Quartermaster General in India. The units will be located at such stations as may be deemed suitable with reference to their employment.

4 The 550 additional Army transport carts required in connection with this scheme will be provided from existing stocks. They will not be replaced without reference to the Government.

■ The initial extra expenditure involved in the scheme is Rs. 27,200, while there will be a recurring saving of Rs. 10,000 per annum. The expenditure will be adjusted in accordance with the procedure laid down in paragraph 1 of Army List, No. 9109, dated the 20th June 1917.

**360 Pay to be admitted to Indian soldiers of Silladar Cavalry when de-
employment under the Imperial Go-
a colonial administration, or if emplo-
regimentally, during the war.**

It has been decided that the following rules shall
employment of an Indian officer or soldier of silladar
employed under the Imperial Government a colonial
tion, or if employed extra regimentally, during the w

2 In the case of a man who on being seconded fr
does not take his horse or saddlery with him—

(a) if employed for any period exceeding three
account with the regiment will be clos
assum will be held in deposit with th
until his return to it,

(b) kit taken by the man will be valued by a
committee and his accounts will be cr
the value thereof, Government compe
unit for the amount so credited

(c) while absent from his unit the man's pay
some special rate of pay has been specifi
in regulated as laid down in paragraph
Regulations India Volume I, for non-al
ry.

(d) on his return to his corps the man's kit, s
which he may have taken with him and
cles as he may have been supplied with
ly, will be taken over by the corps, a
been valued as before, the value will be
Government The man himself will
mounted rates of pay until absorbed in h

3 In cases in which an Indian officer or soldier of sil
ry may be required to take his horse and saddlery with
not desired to lay down any general rule Each
decided on its merits

In supersession of the orders contained in Army Department letter No 1158*, dated the 28th January

*Communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters General Officers Commanding Northern Command and Divisions, and Controllers of Military Accounts concerned with Army Department endorsement No 1159, dated the 28th January 1918

†Communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters concerned with General Officers Commanding Commands Divisions and Independent Brigades and Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsement No 9301, dated the 23rd June 1917

1918, it has been decided that the provisions of Army Department letter 9300† dated the 23rd June 1917, concerning the grant of a tuition allowance providing instruction in colloquial Hindustani to officers of the Indian Army shall be applicable to officers attached to all Mechanical Transport in India

2 These orders will have retrospective effect as regards cases of any such officers as may have already drawn the tuition allowance referred to

3 The expenditure involved debitable to "Grant 14—India—Miscellaneous"—under the Army Head

[$\frac{17188 (G S)}{E}$]

362. Formation at Ambala of a separate Artillery Depot

It has been decided that the Mountain Artillery details at present located in the Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala, shall be formed into a separate Depot, the organisation of which is detailed in Appendix 51 to these Instructions

2 The Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala, will in future be restricted to Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery details

3 The expenditure involved should be adjusted in the manner as charges of depôts of units on service with Indian Expeditionary Forces

[03189 (A. G.)]

363 Pay of Indian Army Officers on the temporary half-pay list or retired on permanent (being ineligible for a retiring pension) invalid pension).

It has been decided that the following new scale of pensions (this term will in future be used instead of half-pay) be introduced to govern the case of Indian Army officers qualified for pension, who have been invalided and remain on leave for duty on the Indian establishment at the end of leave —

2nd Lieutenants or Lieutenants

Lieutenants after 6 years' service

Captains under 9 years' service

Captains of 9 and under 12 years' service

Captains of 12 and under 15 years' service

Captains and Majors of 15 years' service

Captains and Majors of 16 years' service

Captains and Majors of 17 years' service

2 The invalid pension of officers with less than 17 years' service will be granted on the same conditions as the permanent pension, viz., to all officers under 15 years' service permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of medical disability, with the exception of officers who have not had three years' service in India in the Indian Army or who have not qualified for pension therein, and are invalided for unfitness, not caused by duty, whose cases will be dealt with under the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant.

3 With the last mentioned exception, no distinction will be made between unfitness caused by duty and unfitness not caused by duty (provided that the officer is free from blame as to the disability). The invalid pensions therefore of officers of 17 years' service will not be confined as at present to cases where the disability is caused by duty.

4 These invalid pensions are sanctioned with effect from 1st January 1918, in cases where pensions have already been granted under the old rules, for disability due to the disability. The pensions will be reassessed under the new rules from that date.

5. There remains the question of the position of officers on what is at present known as the temporary half-pay list, who, though non-effective, are not permanently retired. These officers will be placed on the "temporary half-pay" and "temporary half-pay list."

service on the temporary non-effective list in
at present in force for the temporary half-pay list -

6 During the war many officers of the Indian Army have been employed by the War Office while on sick leave, on such duty they are fit for. Any officer who at the end of two years' sick leave is necessitated by field service during the war is unfit for duty in India but is employed on full or light duty in the United Kingdom or elsewhere will be retained on the active list while he is so employed. This instruction does not apply to the Indian Medical Service.

[49018 (A6)
B]

364. Delegation of powers to the General Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, and the General Officers 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and Burma Divisions, to decide whether a wound or injury for which pension is admissible to Indian ranks of Indian Army and non-combatant and regimental employees and followers of supplemental services, who are invalided from the service on account of frost-bite or foot contracted on field service.

In supersession of the orders in the communications on the margin, it has now been decided that applications for the

Army Department letter No 5211, dated 1st of April 1917 of pensions on account of

Army Department letter No 10368 dated 13th July 1917. frost-bite and trench-foot contracted

(Copies printed as Appendix E to these Instructions) on field service shall be dealt with by the General Commanding Northern

Southern Commands, and the General Officers Commanding Independent Divisions as part of items II, III and IV of a

I to Army Department letter No 11841-1 (A D.), dated 1st November 1917.

2. The policy to be followed in dealing with such cases is detailed in Appendix 52 of these Instructions

[02200 (A. G.)]

365 Employment of police pensioners to assist District Assistant Recorders and to act as conducting parties sary.

It has been decided that the provisions of Ar letter No 16908, dated the 9th November 1917, of is printed as Appendix 54 to these Instructions, sha to all Local Governments and Administrations conce

2. The provision of clothing for civilians emplo ing duty is authorised in Army Instruction (Ind 1918

3 In the case of Police Pensioners, the clothi in paragraph 2 (ist) of the letter cited above will prescribed for Police in the Police Manual of the cerned

[658

366. Rifle ranges in future to be co the " Gallery " system only, in accor revised standard plans.

No more rifle ranges on the " Trolley " system struction in India and Burma All copies of the st No 19 (A) — for this type of range should be endorse They will however, be retained for reference in co the repair and upkeep of existing " Trolley " ranges.

2 Revised standard plans for " Gallery " range Burma, in substitution for the existing plans bear numbers, are sanctioned, as detailed below —

No. 49 (B) Stop Butt and Gallery for Rif revised in 1918)

No 49 (C) Rifle Range Details of Tar Carey's " Hyde " pattern (Revised

These plans will be distributed to all Military by the Director General of Military Works.

{ 6586

**367. Future distribution of Army
(India), India Army Orders and Army
Department Extracts from the Gazette of India to
Army in India.**

With effect from the date of this Instruction, Army Instructions (India), India Army Orders and Army Department Extracts from the Gazette of India will be despatched direct from the Government Press, to the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, Divisions, Independent Brigades and Brigades. They will no longer be separately consigned to the respective staffs, units and formations subordinate to the above authorities. The total number of copies of each publication to be sent to General Officers Commanding will be regulated in accordance with the statements of their respective actual requirements in regard to copies of India Army Orders which have recently been obtained. Such amendments to the distribution lists as may be found necessary hereafter should therefore, in all cases, be intimated by staffs, units, etc., to the General Officers Commanding concerned. The latter, after satisfying themselves of the necessity of the indents received, will inform the Adjutant General in India of any additions or alterations in the total number of copies of each publication required for future issue. No communication on the subject of current issues should be addressed to the Government Press.

■ With reference to Special India Army Order No. 9 S of 1910, the total number of copies of each publication is maintained for supply in the first instance to new units and formations.

368 Maintenance of stocks of clothing series by Sillidar Cavalry regim

With reference to India Army Order No 40 of

• Army Department letter No 32545 2 (A.G 5) dated 15th December 1916
Army Department letter No 29821 11 2 (Q M G 8 A) dated 2nd October 1917

been decided that the provisions of Army Order No 1192 of 1916 relating to the maintenance of stocks of clothing and necessaries for Indian and British units with Indian Cavalry shall apply to regiments of Sillidar Cavalry.

2 Stocks as above will be drawn and account arrangements similar to those explained in paras 1 and 2 of Annexure "A" to Army Department letter No 29821 11 2 (Q M G 8 A) dated 2nd October 1917.

3 Before a fresh indent for stocks is compiled including packing and freight of the previous indent covered in full from the unit concerned.

369 Class for Instruction of the Personnel Armoured Motor Batteries in mech driving

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a class for the personnel of Armoured Motor batteries in India for instruction in driving with a view to ensuring a sound system in the subjects mentioned in Section 7, paragraph 4 (a) of the Motor Training India (Provisional), 1917.

2 The class will be located at Peshawar and will commence on 1st month from the 15th April. It will consist of approximately 20 students.

3 Officers will be accommodated in a hotel, and non-commissioned officers in camp with messing in a non-commissioned officers' mess.

4 Transport will be arranged for locally.

5 Subsidiary instructions have been issued to all units.

6 The expenditure is debitable to the ordinary head of account.

of electric lights houses of barracks of —

It has been decided that, at stations where installation, electric lights and fans may become available, in cook houses in the barracks on the following scales —

Lights — 1 C P to 17 sq ft

Fans — 1 ceiling fan per cook house
cooks during the hot weather

2 The rules for Military Electrical Installations

*Copies communicated to all Field Commissions with Army Department Administrations Finance 18 (M W J), dated 11th April 1911 and circulated to Adviser Military Works and the Engineer Commanding, Divisions Accounts, Military Works Brigade with the Director Military Works' Circular No. 21, dated 11th May amended accordingly.

{ 8510 }

371. Payment of claims for loss of kit, etc., in passenger ships sunk in action during the war

It has been decided that in cases of claims for loss of kit, etc., caused by the sinking of ships by payment need not be deferred owing to the absence of receipts where a receipt was not given to the claimant. In such cases the claimant's statement shall be accepted where a claim is valid and every claimant should be able to produce unpaid bills, receipts being obtained later, if necessary, in the usual procedure, which will only be operative during the war, should be applied to any outstanding claims of the

372. Wound and injury pensions to non employes of the classes' referred graph 1062, A. R , I., Vol. I.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 4th the rates of the wound and injury pensions of the employes referred to in paragraph 1062, Army Regu Volume I, shall be calculated in accordance with the of wound and injury pensions admissible to comba mulgated in India Army Order No. 51 of 1917 (pa Army Regulation, India, Volume I).

[49150 (

373. Repairs to part-worn clothing an Indian troops and followers in Inc

In order to obviate premature and unnecessary and replacements of clothing and boots in wearily I and public followers in India who are entitled t but for whom no clothing allowance is authorised, decided that repairs to those articles shall, when con sary, be carried out locally by commanding officer and the cost thereof recovered from Government in o usual manner.

[63

374. Drawing of a portion of pay at a rate of exchange by British and India troops and followers serving at Masc

It has been decided that British and Indian offi followers, and Indian civilian subordinates servin shall be permitted to exchange the following portions at the privileged rate of exchange of Rs 100=70 doll

British officers, British and Indian Army

Below the rank of major	...	.
Of the rank of major or above	...	.

Others.

One-third of emoluments subject to a maximum per mensem.

[55324 (A
H.

It has been decided that the concessions an.
Army Order No 1268 of 1917, shall be admissible
the war

[03734 /
B

376. Provision of bicycles for Cadet Quetta and Wellington.

It has been decided that bicycles will be provided
tained at the public expense, up to 66 per cent of cau
per cent spare, as part of the equipment of the Cadet
Quetta and Wellington. The machines will be issued to
hire at the rate of Rs 5 8 0 per mensem

¶ The cost involved will be debitable to His
Government and should be passed to the Central War
for adjustment

[68229 /A.
E

377. Treatment of cases of overstayal of Indian ranks and followers of the Indian through sickness or other unavoidable

It has been decided, as a temporary measure for the
of the war, that in all cases in which the Officer
Brigade is satisfied that it is not by the fault of the person
ed leave that leave is overstayed, the period by which the
after the full extension of six months under Army
India, Volume II, paragraph 268, is exceeded shall count
vicio for pension or gratuity, Army Regulations, India, V
paragraph 1029-A (c) notwithstanding. This concession
missible up to a period of one year on the authority of the
cer Commanding the Brigade, for a further period the special
tion of the Government of India is necessary

¶ All outstanding cases should be dealt with under
instruction.

[0008(A.G.-B)]

378. Allowance for the purchase of stores for use in training men of pioneer battalions

The allowance of Rs. 500 per annum authorised by Department letters Nos 1289 A. D.,* and 11198

*Communicated to all General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and all Controllers of Military Accounts May 1906 and 9th October 1906 respectively, for the purchase of stores for use in training men of permanent Indian Pioneer battalions and, as a temporary war measure, for the depots of

as may be on field service, is also admissible to a Pioneer battalion raised as temporary for their depots when they proceed on field service, and to a Pioneer battalion or to the depot of a British Pioneer battalion which may happen to be located in India during the war

2. Each Commandant may apply the stores in the best calculated to further the instruction of the men in pioneering duties. All such purchases of stores should be supported by vouchers for audit purposes, and all expenses should be vouched for on a certificate signed by the Officer Commanding concerned

3. The cost involved will be debitable to the account and head of account affected

[558]

379. Detention allowance to officers in British rates of pay when detained within Indian limits.

It has been decided that the provisions of Indian Army Order No 570 of 1917 shall be applicable to officers in receipt of British rates of pay, other than those deputed to India on duty in the Mesopotamia (see Indian Army Order No. 211 of 1917), who are detained within Indian limits

2. All outstanding cases should be disposed of in accordance with this decision.

[51830]

India, Volume X, paragraph 50 (a), is admissible to all individuals attending authorised courses of instruction or examinations in professional subjects and languages, whether *voluntary* or *obligatory*, provided that in the case of voluntary examinations, etc., they are detailed or permitted by competent authority to attend them.

[791 (Q M G.)]
D.

381. Appointment of an additional specialist in Ophthalmology.

Sanction is accorded to the appointment of an additional specialist in Ophthalmology by one of the appointing authorities, sanctioned for the purpose, vide letter No 10600, dated 27th September 1916

[2160 (D M G.)]
D.

382. Provision, as a temporary measure, of ambulance chaguls for the carriage of water for troops travelling by rail in vehicles which have not yet been fitted with water tanks.

In order to ensure that troops, when travelling in military cars which have not yet been fitted with drinking water tanks and small parties of troops who have to travel by ordinary coaching stock, are provided with an adequate supply of drinking water, it has been decided to provide, as a temporary measure, ambulance chaguls for the carriage of drinking water at the rate of 1 chagul per 2 men. These chaguls will be held on charge by Embarkation Commandants and Railway Transport Officers at selected railway stations in India where reliable drinking water is procurable.

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 3,300

Grant 17—Carriage will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of accounts by Rail

[2025-B.B. (Q.M.G.)]
K.

383. Allowances for the Offices of District Recruiting Officers.

Sanction is accorded to the allowance of Rs 50 at present authorized for the Office of District Assistant Recruiting Officers being increased up to a maximum of Rs 100 on the recommendation of the Divisional Officer when such increase is considered necessary—

- (1) to provide additional clerical establishment,
- (2) to meet expenditure in connection with temporary reception of recruits.

2 This sanction is conditional on the recommendation of the Divisional Officer in each case being approved by the Adjutant General in the Division.

3 The amounts sanctioned will be paid to Assistant Recruiting Officers who will submit the expenditure incurred to their Divisional Recruiting Officer for sanction.

4 The allowance must meet all expenses incurred by the Office and defray the cost of stationery and other expenses such as are supplied gratis by Government. The balance received from the Divisional Recruiting Officer or other source may be used for the purpose.

[0144]

384. Family pensions to Departmental Officers of Honorary Rank and disability pensions to Warrant Officers of Infantry and Artillery Departments.

With reference to the marginally cited orders of the Government of India, the Government of India Army Orders No 275, dated the 27th August 1917, and 1264 dated the 12th November 1917, decided that a departmental officer of honorary rank, whose disability is attributable to the present war, shall be treated as a Quartermaster for the purpose of the grant of family pension. The pension to be granted to the widow should be assessed according to the rank of the officer at the time of his death, i.e.,

Assistant Commissary	...	...	Lieut.
Deputy Commissary	...	...	Capt.
Commissary	...	...	Major

... of the disability of an Indian Army D, incapacity or death is attributable to the war's such pension as would be granted in the British Service. This decision has effect from the beginning of all outstanding cases should be disposed of according to the rules of Military Accounts concerned, the rules such pensions are granted in the Indian Service being This Instruction and also the India Army Rules do not apply to the Indian Subordinate Medical Rules.

[30265 (A)
B.]

385. Increase of the limit of the financial Assistant Directors of Grass and Dairy in respect of the employment of Indian establishment on farms.

It has been decided to increase the limit of the powers of Assistant Directors of Grass and Dairy in respect of the employment of temporary Indian establishment from Rs 20 to Rs 30 per mensem.

2. Consequent on the above, the following

- (i) the General Rules for the administration of military farms and the preparation of their accounts, and (ii) the Rules regarding the accounts of dairy farms (latest reprint 1915) amended by Army Department letter No. 28373-3 (Q.M.G.-9), dated 1 August 1916, are approved:—

*Communicated to Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms under Q.M.G.'s No. 26873-5 (Q.M.G.-9), dated 25th August 1916

- (i) Military Grass Farm Rules. In paragraph 1, last sentence, for "Rs. 20 per mensem" substitute "Rs. 30 per mensem".

- (ii) Military Dairy Farm Rules. In paragraph 3, delete from "and to sanction" in line 6, to end of the paragraph, and substitute "and to sanction the employment of temporary establishments as required, without limit of period (except clerical establishments), provided that the pay of any person so employed does not exceed Rs 25 per mensem for Europeans and Rs. 30 per mensem for Indians. Artisans on pay in excess of Rs. 30 per mensem and temporary clerical establishments

can be employed for periods not exceeding and subject to the limitation of financial Divisional Commanders "

3 The extra expenditure will be met from the grant of account affected

[36678-

386. Peace establishment for machine gun companies in India

Sanction is recorded to the following peace establishment

vide Army Department letter No 18712 1 (C G S S D 3) dated 13th November 1917 Machine Gun Companies are permanent addition to the Army

(Communicated to Commands Divisions Independent Brigades and all Controllers of Military Accounts under Army Department endorsement No 18712 2 (C G S, S D 3))

Detail		Peace establishment
<i>British Officers—</i>		
Major or Captain		1
Captain or Lieutenant (2nd in Command)		1
Subalterns		8
		<hr/> 10
<i>British Rank—</i>		
Company Serjeant-Major		1
Company Quartermaster Serjeant		1
Serjeants		8
Corporals		9 (a)
Lance Corporals		11
Signallers		7
Ram, & Takers		11
Scouts		8
Storeman		1
Gunners		91
Artificers		1
Cook		1
		<hr/> 114

Naicks	...	...	4
Drivers	...	...	77
			<hr/> 90

Followers—

Moochi	...	...	1	
Bhistas	...	...	3	
Sweepers	...	...	5	
Cook (Langris)	...	...	1	(b) (b) For Indian Ranks.
			<hr/> 12	

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the grant and head of account affected

[38905 (A. G.
E

387. Staff pay for depot staffs of Indian units on field service.

It has been decided in superse-sion of the orders Army Order No. 535 of 1917 and in Army Instruction (T 24 of 1918, that the staff pay for the depot staffs of Indian units on field service shall be regulated as follows.—

For a depot with a strength (excluding men on field and supernumerary in India)—

	Officer Command- ing	Adjutant.	Accounts Officer and Quarter- master	Senior Indian Officer	J
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Not exceeding 500	200	150	150	...	10
Exceeding 500 but not exceeding 750	300	200	150	20	10
Exceeding 750 ...	400	200	150	40	17

2. The rate of staff pay will be reviewed by the General Officer Commanding the Division or Independent Brigade in depot allocated every three months, the first review to be in the first week of July 1918 for the quarter ending the 1918. In the meantime the rates which the staff are receiving will be continued.

3. When at the time of review the strength of a depot in which the maximum rate of staff pay is in force has fallen below 751, or, in the case of a depot where the intermediate rate is below 501, the General Officer Commanding will consider whether the higher rate of staff pay should be continued or restricted to the rate of staff pay authorised by the actual strength of the depot. If the General Officer Commanding decides that a higher rate of staff pay should be continued he will give an order to this effect, with full reasons for his decision. In the absence of any order to this effect by the General Officer Commanding, the Controller of Military Accounts will reduce the rate of the depot staff to the rate to which they are entitled by their strength.

4. In the case of a depot whose strength reaches 751 or the first time, the appropriate rates of staff pay will be fixed with effect from the date on which the higher level is reached and will continue in force under the periodical orders of the General Officer Commanding concerned.

5. The extra expenditure involved will follow the provisions detailed in India Army Order No. 535 of 1917, or Army Order (India) No. 24 of 1918, as the case may require.

[01550 (A)
11.]

388. Allowances admissible to the Instructional staff at signalling courses.

In supersession of the orders contained in Army Instructional letters* Nos 11888 and 11889 of 14th October 1916 and 14th October 1917, respectively,

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and to the Controller of Military Accounts, with Army Department endorsements Nos 11882 and 13463, respectively.

in signalling—

- (1) British and Indian officers and non-commissioned officers, whether Regular British or Indian, who are detailed as instructors at

- (a) *British officers*—Signal allowance as C . Officers of Divisional Signal Companies . Note to Army Regulations, India, Volume paragraph 1' (c)
- (b) *British non commissioned officers*—Extra duty as assistant instructors, vide Army India Volume I, paragraph 564, XI
- (c) *Indian officers*—Extra duty pay as assistant . tors at Rs 15 per mensem
- (d) *Indian non commissioned officers*—Extra duty as assistant instructors, vide Army India Volume I, paragraph 968

The allowances of assistant instructors, who are already receipt of such as regimental instructors will be available in units for the non-commissioned officers performing their duties their absence—

- (2) (a) A notification in India Army Orders of the tion of the courses mentioned above, giving detail of instructors and assistant instructors, shall be the authority to all concerned for the issue of allowances mentioned
- (b) In cases where instructional schools are formed, allowances mentioned above will be admissible continuously to the instructional staff for the during which they hold their appointments at schools . In all other cases the period for which allowances are admissible will be stated in Army Orders

3 The allowances mentioned in (1) (a), (1) (b), (1) (d) (2) (a) will have effect from 1st August 1916, those in (2) (b) from 20th October 1916, and those in (1) (c) from 1st January 1918

4 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government, and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment

389. Grant of consolidated rates of pay to the Military Farms Department in Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that clerks of the Military Farm serving in Mesopotamia shall be granted the rates of pay shown in Appendix 35 to these Instructions consolidated rates include the field batta and special allowance referred to in India Army Order No 176 of 1916 and effect from the date of this instruction

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller Accounts for adjustment in accordance with the instructions Finance Department (Military) letter No 480 of the 3rd May 1915, and any subsidiary orders that may come on the subject.

[204 Q
D

390. Outfit allowance for British Service transferred from one unit to another

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction No 1283 of 1917, republished as Appendix Instructions, shall be applied to India and all Indian Ex Forces so far as British Service officers are concerned

2 In the case of officers in the field claims should be submitted direct to the War Office, through the General Commanding the Force. In the case of officers serving in India claims should be submitted direct to the War Office through the General Officer Commanding the Division or Independent Brigade.

[02383 (A.G)

391. Pay and allowances for officers and men returning from Mesopotamia to India on leave

In supersession of India Army Order No 744 of 1917 it has been decided that the following emoluments shall be granted to officers and men returning from Mesopotamia by all ranks granted special war leave from Mesopotamia —

(a) *British Officers* — Full pay and ordinary allowance

India.

(c) *Departmental officers with long service*

cal Department).—Ordinary rates of pay, *pro* field service concessions admissible under the mentioned regulations, where these concessions drawn by them in Mesopotamia:—

(i) Paragraphs 412, 410, 456(b), 467, 578 and Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

(ii) Paragraph 42, Army Regulations, India, V XII.

(iii) Appendix VII, Supply and Transport *at* War.

(iv) India Army Order No 304 of 1916

(d) *Indian ranks*.—Ordinary pay and allowances *re* the batta admissible while in Mesopotamia paragraph 971, Army Regulations, India, V I. In addition, they will be granted a allowance as under:—

(i) Rs. 3-8-0 per mensem for fighting men.

(ii) Rs. 2-8-0 per mensem for followers.

2. In the event of officers in receipt of British pay and *ances* being granted leave from Mesopotamia to India, field *ances* and the special allowances (lodging, fuel and light) under War Office Army Order No. 501 of 1914, will be *sible*.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Ma^{ty} Imperial Government and should be passed to the Central Controller for adjustment.

392. Measures for the training of officers for duty with Mule, Pony and Bullock Transport.

Sanction is accorded to the following proposals with the special training of officers attached to Transport Corps who have, under present arrangements, been employed in transport corps —

(a) A Second Instructor will be appointed under the control of the Commandant and Chief Instructor of the Transport Corps Training Establishment, and placed in charge of a special instruction of officers who are intended for Mule, Pony and Bullock Transport.

(b) A complete mule corps will be placed at a station to be selected by the General commanding, Northern Command, and a special instruction will be laid down, to cover a six months' duration, in which every officer will be thoroughly trained so as to make him, in detail, both practical and theoretical, of all ranks of a transport unit.

(c) The courses of instruction now carried on in the Transport Corps Training Establishment, are in no way modified by the arrangement now sanctioned; it is temporarily limited to the number of courses necessary for instruction to the extent considered necessary by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

2 The officer appointed as Instructor for the Transport Corps now approved shall receive an allowance of Rs 1000 together with exchange compensation allowance and his other emoluments as a Supply and Transport Officer.

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the grant and head of account affected.

[949]

393. Organisation and employment of Indian Reserve Garrison Companies.

Sanction is accorded to the organisation of Indian Reserve Garrison Companies, for attachment to the Indian Army when raised under the orders of the Government.

2 J and
 10 Havildars
 10 Naiks
 228 Sepoys (including 4 buglers)

(II) All ex-soldiers, including reservists, whether discharged or pensioned, will be eligible for enlistment provided they bear a good character and are medically fit for service in India. Ex-non-commissioned officers may be engaged as privates if no vacancies exist for them as non-commissioned officers. Men will be enrolled for the

* Vide Annexure III of Army Department letter No II 607, dated the 6th May 1916 communicated to all Controllers of Military Accounts

period of the war and for service in India only. They will be enrolled and attested on the *special form prescribed for Indian Garrison companies.

(III) Men will be entitled to pay of the rank in which they are employed, at Indian Infantry rates, *plus* all ordinary allowances and good service and good conduct pay as drawn when they left the service. Non-commissioned officers employed as sepoyas will receive good conduct pay according to previous service as if they had remained sepoyas.

(IV) Pension will continue in addition to pay.

(V) Clothing will be drawn on the scale and under the conditions specified in Appendix 57 to these Instructions.

(VI) Leave will be granted as admissible to other Indian soldiers.

(VII) Followers will be entertained on the scale admissible for Indian Infantry.

(VIII) The following company allowances will be admissible —

(i) An initial grant of Rs 30 to cover the cost of the purchase of books and stationery.

(ii) A monthly allowance of Rs 10.

These allowances will be drawn on the following conditions —

(a) The initial allowance when the company is started.

(b) Half the monthly allowance when 50, allowance when 100 men have been e company.

(iii) The officer placed in charge of the com entitled to staff pay as company comma

This staff pay will not be granted until the str company exceeds 125 men

2 Special orders regarding the adjustment o etc., will be issued to all concerned when such raised.

[S2606 (E

384. Revised War Establishments of su of the Supply and Transport Corp

In consequence of the re-organization of Supply Corps units, sanctioned in Army Department letter dated 21st July 1917, as modified by Army Instr No 7 of 1918, and with a view to facilitating mo assimilating peace and war procedure, it has been dec the War Establishments for supply units as shown in to these Instructions

2. The main features of the revision are :—

(i) a change in the nomenclature of units ;

(ii) a re-adjustment of the existing War E under the new nomenclatures

8. War Establishments, India, (Provisional), under India Army Order No. 384, dated 12th J be amended in due course

[1064 (

D

385. Improvement of status and conditio vice of non-commissioned officers and of the Army Bearer Corps.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the State for India, the Government of India sanction, with

- (a) Havildars—Rs 1 less than combatant
 - (b) Lance-havildars—Rs. 1 less than combatant
 - (c) Naiks, lance-naiks and bearers—Rs 1 less
- (2) *Family pensions* will be allowed on the following
- Havildars—Rs 1 less than combatant havildars.
 - Lance havildars—8 annas less than combatant
 - Naiks, lance-naiks and bearers—8 annas less than
- (3) *Leave and furlough* will be granted under the laid down for combatants, *vide* Army Regulations, Volume II, paragraph 264 *et seq* The number of leave allowed at the same time under paragraph 264 will be regulated by paragraph 264
- (4) *Free rations (including firewood)* will be allowed Indian troops during the period of the war.
- (5) *Free passage* will be allowed to non-commissioned and men proceeding on leave or furlough under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume I paragraphs 82 (d) and 83 (u)
- (6) *Clothing*—During the period of the war a free issue of clothing and necessaries on an improved scale allowed in lieu of the kit money laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 1 Details will be notified hereafter

2 The expenditure involved on effective charges debited to the ordinary grant and head of account, leaving the Controller of War Accounts to make the necessary arrangements to debit it of His Majesty's Government or "Grant in Aid of India—N W & 1916" The non-effective charges shall be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account arising out of the despatch of the Indian Expeditionary Force which should be debited to the Controller of War Accounts under the standing arrangements

30th April.

396 Payment issues of ration articles to retail and other recognised institutes

It has been decided that, under the sanction of the Commander, the management of any regimental or other mixed institute catering for British soldiers, may be permitted to obtain on payment from the Supply and Transport Corps of rations required for *bona fide* sale to British soldiers according to the sanction to the issue of articles on payment, the Commanding Officer should satisfy himself that the concession conferring will benefit the British soldier and will not tend to increase the percentage of profit made by the institute. This decision is subject to the condition that no extra exaction to the State will thereby be entailed. Army Regulations Volume V, will be amended in due course.

[30362 (Q. M. D.)

397. Detention allowance under paragraph 255, Army Regulations, India, Volume I

It has been decided as a temporary measure for the duration of the war that detention allowance under paragraph 255, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be increased from Rs. 5 to Rs. 7-8-0 per diem in the case of officers below the rank of major and in receipt of British rates of pay.

2. These orders have effect from the date of this Instruction.

[5674

398. Rate of pension to be admitted to Indian soldiers discharged under clause (1) of Indian Army Order 478 of 1914 on completion of 1 year's service, with 3 years' service in the havildar and jemadar grades

It has been decided that in such cases the rate of pension to be regulated by Note 5 to paragraph 1041 A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I. For instructions regarding cases requiring special treatment, see India Army Order 111 of 1917.

[01976 (A.)

It is decided that, with effect from the 5th 11. 1917, British ranks of the Supply and Transport Corps, and with supply units under formation and training in India to despatch on field service overseas, shall receive an allowance equivalent to the charge allowance that they were receiving at the time when they were detailed for duty with units. This allowance will be admissible from the date on the men relinquish their peace appointments to the date on they become eligible for charge allowance in the field under graph 457-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[496 (Q M G.)]
B

400. Cessation on re-marriage of the special allowance of Rs. 200 per mensem granted to widows who are detained in India.

With reference to India Army Orders No 1036 of 1917 No. 7 of 1918, it has been decided that the special allowance Rs 200 per mensem, granted to the widows of officers who are detained in India owing to the restriction of passages to United Kingdom and the Colonies, shall cease on re-marriage with effect from the day following that on which the re-marriage takes place.

2. The same rule will apply, if she marries, in the case of a daughter specially granted the allowance.

[02629 (A. G.)]
B

C

401. Addition of one British officer to the complement of animal transport units of the Supply and Transport Corps.

It has been decided, as a temporary war measure, to the establishment of all animal transport units of the Supply and Transport Corps serving in India, Aden and the Persian Gulf, by one British officer per unit.

2. The additional officers should be drawn from Army Reserve of Officers. The extra expenditure involved represented by the extra staff pay of the Indian Arm Officers whilst serving in the Supply and Transport charged by Divisional Controllers to the ordinary grant with reference to standing arrangements and will be debited to His Majesty's Government by the Cont Accounts.

[S7761 (Q.
D.]

402. Indian War Memorial.

It has been decided to authorise the Committee of War Memorial to address correspondence on the subject of the Indian War Memorial direct to all military officers in the Government of India and to the General Officer Commanding, Egyptian Force.

[40915 (

403. Grant of the honorary rank of Jemana special pension, to deserving dafahavildars of the Indian Army on retir

It has been decided that the honorary rank of Je
a special pension of Rs. 15 per mensem, may be granted
provided fo
15, Indi
His Ex
Commander-in-Chief for this concession.

2. Dafadars and havildars, including drum-, trumpet-, fife-majors, must have not less than 28 years' exceptional service to their credit before they can be considered for this reward.

1952

Sanction is accorded to an initial tree rate of 50 per unit, to Indian units of the Indian Defence Force, for use during musketry training. The articles should be maintained at the expense of these units

2 The cost involved which is estimated at Rs 1,871-1-6 initial will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account.

[$\frac{431 (Q M G.)}{D.}$]

405. Increase in the allowance for petty supplies sanctioned for batteries of Royal Horse Artillery.

Sanction is accorded, for the period of the war to the increase in the allowances for petty supplies, shown in the enclosure to Army Department letter No 11713-7 (Q M G -6), dated 22nd August 1913, by one-third in the case of batteries of Royal Horse Artillery.

[$\frac{1552 (Q M G.)}{D.}$]

406. Grant of increased allowances for the provision and maintenance of the necessary sandbags, poles, wire, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting.

Sanction is accorded to the allowances referred to in India Army Order No 1117 of 1917 being increased, in the case of the following units, from Rs 80 to Rs 100 initial, and from Rs 5 to Rs 10 per mensem recurring —

British Cavalry regiments and depots

Inland and coast defence companies of Royal Garrison Artillery

British Infantry battalions

Indian Cavalry regiments and depots

Frontier Garrison Artillery

Indian Infantry battalions and depots, including training depots

**Battalions of the Nepalese Contn
Headquarters of each corps of Sap**

In the case of detached companies, Sap allowances are increased from Rs. 40 to from Rs 3 to 5 per mensem recurring

2 As regards British Infantry these allowance admissible will be Rs. 50 initial an recurring, for each overseas Battalion depend

|| The additional expenditure invol Rs 7,660 initial and Rs 21,276 recurring p be adjusted in the same way as other char depots

**407 Ration substitutes for Indi
free rations.**

It has been decided that, provided the S Corps can, after reasonable notice, arrang article desired, Indians in receipt of free ratio to draw substitutes as noted below for certai of the standard ration —

Article short issued

Ghi	oz 1	{ Dressed m goat) Cooking
Gur	oz 1	
		Sugar .

**408 Additional British non-com
for Machine Gun Comp**

In order to deal with the training British ranks who are in excess of the Machine Gun Companies, it has been dec proportion of non-commissioned officers shall company —

- 1 Sergeant for every 70 men.
- 1 Corporal for every 60 men
- 1 Lance Corporal for every 40 me

409. Mess allowance for Indian Defence Force Artillery units mobilised for general service.

It has been decided that when Artillery units of the Indian Defence Force are mobilised for general service, officers' mess allowance shall be granted at the rate admissible to similar units of the same arm in the Regular Army, *vide* paragraph 284, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. When a whole Artillery Brigade of the Indian Defence Force is mobilised for general service, the mess allowance will be Rs. 10 per mensem for each officer up to a maximum of Rs. 150 per mensem.

[03296 (A. G. 5).]
B.

410. Pay of men drawn from military units employment on railways in Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that, subject to paragraph 2 below, men drawn from military units and employed on railways in Mesopotamia shall, while so employed, receive, in the case of British Anglo-Indian soldiers, pay of rank at the rates laid down for of the Royal Engineers serving in India, and Engineer pay paragraphs 672 to 685, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, and, in the case of Indians, pay of rank as laid down for men serving in Sappers and Miners, and working pay under paragraphs 911-918 Army Regulations, India, Volume I. Army Department letter No. 39170-3 (A.G.-4), dated the 2nd May 1917, is hereby cancelled.

2. Men from military units already serving with railways in Mesopotamia shall, unless serving under a specific agreement, be paid at these rates. Those serving under definite conditions may continue under those conditions until the expiry of their term, after which they will be paid at the above rates.

[43706 (A.G.)]
B.

Supply of Chlorine Apparatus for Sanitary Sections, Advanced Depots Stores, Divisions and Independent Bri

Sanction is accorded to the supply to the units, etc.
on the scale noted against each of Chlorine A
pattern manufactured at the Medical Store De
partment, for use on service, manœuvres, training, e

Mobilisation equipment

Sanitary Sections	..	2	p
Advanced Depôts Medical Stores	..	12	p

Peace equipment

Divisions	..	12 per division	} To be hospital ed for resu proceed service, e'o, at ordinar ceedin regime batter
Independent Brigades	..	6 per brigade	
Spare	..	24	to be m Medical under t the Di Indian vice

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated a
total and Rs. 690 annual recurring, is debitable to th
head of account concerned in the Army Estimates

3. Army Tables, Medical, and Mobilisation Store
amended in due course

3 and 4 of Indian Army Order No 1404, dated the 24th Dec 1917, it has been decided that the qualifications necessary for a British motor cyclist despatch rider to obtain the proficient (1st) of engineer pay as such and to be mustered as a sapper, shall be shown in Appendix 59 to these Instructions

2. In order to qualify for engineer pay at the rate of 10/- per day, and to be mustered as a sapper, a motor cycle artificer shall qualify as a proficient despatch rider and pass the tests as shown in Appendix 60 to these Instructions

3 The foregoing is not applicable to men who were prior to the date of this Instruction

[51717 (A G)
O.]

413. Procedure as regards the requisitioning, of buildings under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915.

The attached instructions (Appendix 61) as to the procedure to be adopted in requisitioning buildings under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 and their maintenance, etc., when requisitioned, are published for the information and guidance of all concerned

[34180 (Q M G 3)
C.]

414. School of Instruction for temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service

It has been decided to establish at Rawalpindi, for the temporary period of the war, a school for the instruction of temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service. Details of the school are shown in Appendix 62 to these Instructions

2. All expenditure connected with the school will be paid to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of Works and Accounts

[31045 (D M S)
D.]

415. Organisation of certain new Indian Infantry Battalions formed of detachments from on field service.

Sanction is accorded to the raising of certain new Infantry Battalions formed of detachments from Indian Infantry Battalions on field service

2. The organisation of the battalions and depots to be detailed in Appendix 63 to these Instructions.

3. Separate orders will be issued to the units concerned

[04681 (A.
L.]

APPENDIX 47 (See A. I. I. 336).

Scale of Military Works equipment of troops' hospitals, and temporary thereto.

Item	Name of article.	Scale.
1	Almirahs, large ..	1 per 50 beds.
2	" small ...	1 per 200 beds.
3	Baths, slipper, portable on wheels.	1 per 50 beds.
4	Beds, fracture ...	1 per 50 beds.
5	Bedsteads ...	1 per bed
6	Boards, Hospital rules ..	1 per 50 beds
7	Book cases, library pattern	1 per 200 beds. .
8	Carts, filth ..	As required.
9	Chairs, cane bottomed .	2 per office
10	Forms without backs, 5 ft	1 per 50 beds.
11	Head-rest ...	1 per 25 beds
12	Lamps, ladder ...	As required
13	Mallets, dry earth	Ditto . 0
14	Punkah fringes and punkha ropes.	As required
15	Racks, towel ...	1 per surgery
16	Receptacles, filth ...	As required
17	" urinary ...	Ditto
18	Scoops, dry earth ...	Ditto ...
19	Scrapers, dry earth ...	Ditto
20	Screens, moveable ...	1 per 50 beds.

21	S eyes, dry earth	As required	Only w earth used
22	Stands surahi for 2	1 per surgery	If piped Lid
23	Stands ghurra for 8	1 per 50 beds	
24	Tables 6 x 2 10'	1 per Office	
25	Tables dispensing	1 per Hosp tal	
26	Tables dissecting	1 per mortuary	
27	Tables prescribing	1 per Hospital	
28	Trays dressing	1 per 50 beds	
29	Washhand stands	1 per surgery	Fittings supplied and T
30	Mosquito poles and frames	1 per bed	Except wires to quito

Notes: 1. Bedsteads of iron or other Broome stand or Lawson type are provided in all permanent Indian troops hospitals. In additions to these hospitals only Newar Cots are to be proc.

2. Where an article is entered at so many per so many beds it is understood that that number is to be given for any fraction number of beds.

Scale of Military Works equipment for
 (a) Indian troops war hospitals
 (b) Frontier hospitals
 (c) Specially equipped depot hospitals

Item	Name of article	Scale
1	Almirahs large	3 for 50 beds
2	small	As required
3	Apparatus hot water	1 per 100 beds
4	Baths slipper portable on wheels	1 per 50 beds
5	Beds fracture	1 per 50 beds
6	Bedsteads	1 per bed
7	Board Hospital rules	1 per ward
8	Book cases library pattern	1 per 100 beds
9	Boxes case small	1 per 200 beds
10	Carts, filth	As required
11	Chairs, cane bottomed	{ 2 per office 1 per 20 beds
12	Chairs barrack	1 per clerk
13	Chairs easy	1 per 7 beds
14	Forms with backs 5	1 per 10 beds
15	Forms without backs 5	1 per 50 beds
16	Frames bedhead diet sheets	1 per bed
17	Head rest	1 per 50 beds
18	Lamps ladder	1 per block
19	Mallets, dry earth	As required

20	ropes.		As		
21	Racks, towel ...	...	1 per surgery.		
22	Receptacles, filth ...	...	As required.		
23	" urinary ...	...	Ditto.		
24	Scoops, dry earth ...	...	Ditto	..	Only where earth closets used
25	Scrapers, dry earth ...	...	Ditto.		Ditto
26	Screens, movable ...	...	1 per 25 beds.		
27	Sieves, dry earth ..	..	As required.		Only where earth closets used.
28	Stands, surahi for 2		1 per surgery.	...	If piped water not laid on.
29	Stands, gburra for 8	...	1 per ward		
30	Tables, 5' x 2' 10"	...	1 per office and 1 per clerk		
31	Tables, bedside ..	..	1 per bed.	...	These are to be cheap of type No. 68-11
32	Tables, small, on wheels for dressing.		1 per ward.	...	See also item
33	Tables, dispensing ...	...	1 per Hospital		
34	Tables, dissecting ...	...	1 per mortuary		
35	Tables, iron trestle 6 x 26		1 per 20 beds.		
36	Tables, invalid ...	...	1 per 7 beds.		
37	Tables, prescribing ...	...	1 per Hospital.		
38	Tables, ward, small	...	1 per 60 beds.		
39	Trays, dressing ...	...	1 per 60 beds.	...	See also

Item.	Name of article	Scale
40	Washhandstands	1 per surgery
41	Mosquito poles and frames	As required

NOTE —] As regards bedsteads in Indian War Hospitals
General of Military Works Circular Memorandum
(M W 28), dated 23rd June 1917

2 Where an article is entered at so many per so n
be understood that that number is to be given
of that number of beds

APPENDIX 48 (See A. I. I. 340).

STATEMENT SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE REVISED STRENGTH OF THE ARMY BEAR

Number of companies and battery.	PRESENT AUTHORIZED ESTABLISHMENT					ESTABLISHMENT NOW ACTIONED.						
	Havildars	Lance Havildars	Nalka	Lance Nalka	Battars	Total effective.	Havildars	Lance Havildars	Nalka	Lance Nalka.	Battars	Total effective
No. 1, 1st (Peshawar) Division	1	16	16	16	1051	1100	1	16	16	16	1051	1100
No. 2, 2nd (Peshawar) "	1	34	34	14	2047	2150	1	36	36	36	2101	2300
No. 3, 3rd (Peshawar) "	1	25	35	35	2094	2200	1	25	25	25	2070	2100
No. 4, 4th (Peshawar) "	1	25	24	25	1623	1700	1	22	22	22	1612	2000
No. 5, 5th (Peshawar) "	1	22	22	22	1817	1900	1	37	37	37	2256	2400
No. 6, 6th (Peshawar) "	1	24	26	25	1722	1800	1	29	28	28	1811	2000
No. 7, 7th (Peshawar) "	1	22	22	22	2052	2200	1	25	25	25	2104	2300
No. 8, 8th (Peshawar) "	1	48	48	48	2255	2400	1	48	48	48	2255	2400
No. 9, 9th (Peshawar) "	1	26	26	26	1671	1750	1	26	26	26	1671	1750
No. 10, 10th (Peshawar) "	1	26	26	26	1671	1750	1	26	26	26	1671	1750

Provision of ammunition for practice of Artillery Batteries.

Allocation Statement.

Statement showing the allocation of funds required expenditure in the Ordnance Department in connection with increase in the scale of practice ammunition for Artillery during 1918-19:—

Home ...	{ Stores to be purchased at Home for ordinary requirements in Indian Ordnance Factories	
	{ <i>Grant 10—Ordnance Establishments—Services.</i>	
	Extra temporary Artificers and others—	Rs.
	Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore	1,07,
	Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum	1,07,8
	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu . . .	24,
	Total, Grant 10 . . .	...
India ...	{ <i>Grant 17.—Conveyance by rail.</i>	
	Railway charges, Ordnance—	Rs.
	Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore ..	1,
	Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum ...	1
	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu ...	3
	Total, Grant 17 . .	..
	Total, Indian expenditure ..	..
	GRAND TOTAL ..	..

A Pack Mule (or Pony) Corps, } formed without
 A Draught Mule (or Pony) Corps, } Troop.
 An Ekka Corps.

	Pack Mule (or Pony) Corps.	Draught Mule (or Pony) Corps.	
Commandant ..	1	1	
British warrant and non-com- missioned officers.	4	4	
Indian Officers ...	1	1	
Quartermaster Dafadars	1	1	
Kot Dafadars ...	8	8	
Naiks ...	10	10	
Veterinary Assistants ..	2	2	
Lance-Naiks and Drivers ...	252	475	
Dressers ...	7	8	
Clerks ...	2	2	
Bellowsboys ...	4	4	
Blacksmiths ...	4	4	
Carpenters ...	1	4	
Hammermen ...	4	4	
Shoemongers ...	2	4	
Saddlers ...	10	10	
Syces ...	7	7	
Ekkas ...	...	...
Ponies or mules ...	725	804	
Riding police ...	14	14	
any Transport carts ...			

APPENDIX 51 (See A I. I 362).

Scheme for the formation of a Mountain Depot at Ambala.

Establishment—This Depot will have a normal of 500 Indian recruits. The establishment of the Depot will be as detailed below—

British Officers—

Captains (temporary)	...	..	.
Subalterns	...	..	.

British Ranks—

Battery Quartermaster-Sergeant			.
Pay sergeant			.
Sergeant			..
Corporals			.
Gunners	.	.	..

Indian Officers—

Jemadars
----------	----	---	---

Indian Ranks—

Havildar Major	.		.
Quartermaster Havildar			.
Assistant Quartermaster Havildar			.
Pay Havildar			.
Assistant Pay Havildar			.
Havildar Gunners	...		.
Havildar Drivers	...	.	..
Naik Gunners	...		.
Naik Drivers	..	.	.
Gunners			.
Drivers	..	...	.
Salutis	..		..
Shoeing Smiths	..	.	..

Followers—

Moochs	..	.	.
Bhistis	...	...	.
Sweepers	.	...	...
Cooks	..	..	...
Mikar (with cart)	..	..	..

APPENDIX 52 (See A. I I. 364)

Policy to be followed when considering the a wound or injury pension to Indian ran Indian Army and non-combatant dep al and regimental employes and follow supplemental services who are invali the service on account of frost-bite o foot contracted on field service.

The grant of a wound or injury pension will dep circumstances in which the disability was contrac
105b, Army
id pension will
stable to active
actually in progress, such as prolonged standing in tren presence of the enemy. Take, for example, a soldie on account of frost-bite or trench-foot contracted i Troops on that front were exposed to fire during the that they were on the peninsula. In that case it has b tice to regard the disability as the result of active ope wound pension would therefore be admissible however, occurred where such disabilities have been cont out of reach of enemy guns, and in one case it In such cases an injury pension only is admissible tants (such as Dhobis, Cooks, etc) invalided on accou bite attributable to field service should ordinarily be r pensions at the injury rates, except in those few & where it is clearly proved that the exigencies of required any individual of this particular class to be in t for a considerable time or in the firing line, with the he contracted the disability which may then be rega incident of the active operations in progress at the ti occurred.

India, Army Department, to the Adjutant-General in India, No. 5291, dated Simla, the April 1917.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No. 10741 dated the 29th September 1916, and to say that, in future, applications for injury pension on account of frost-bite caused by field service, should be submitted for the orders of the Government of India.

Letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, to the Adjutant-General in India, No. 10368, dated the 13th J 1917

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No. 5291 dated the 14th April 1917, in which it was stated that, in future, applications for injury pension on account of frost-bite caused by field service, should be submitted for the orders of the Government of India.

2 I am now to say that all such cases which have since the 1st August 1916, where injury pensions have been applied for, should be submitted to the Government of India for consideration.

APPENDIX 54 (See A. I I 365)

Letter No 16908, dated the 9th November 1917, from the Secretary to the Government Army Department, to the Chief Secretary, Government of Bombay, Revenue Department.

I am directed to refer to your letter No 11858, dated 10th October 1917, relative to the employment of police pensioners as District Assistant Recruiting Officers on recruitment to act as conducting parties when necessary

2 Under the existing orders of the Government the employment of military pensioners only is authorised for but it is stated in your letter that in some districts of the Presidency military pensioners are not available, the Government of Bombay have authorised the Collectors to entertain pensioners for the purpose on the rates of pay and allowances below, and you request that the sanction of the Government of India may be accorded to the action taken in the matter

(i) The full pay (including good service pay, if the police pensioners were in receipt of their retirement in addition to their pension)

(ii) Batta at Rs 5 per mensem

(iii) Clothing as allowed to police under part I of the Bombay District Police Regulations, Volume I

3 In reply I am to say that, in the circumstances the Government of India approve the employment of pensioners within the scale authorised and on the conditions above provided that military pensioners are not obtained for recruiting work. There is also no objection in similar circumstances to the employment at the discretion of civil heads of District approved civilians as recruiters in place of military pensioners on the following conditions —

Pay of sepoy and free rations or money allowance in addition to batta, vide paragraph 90 of the Regulations, India, Volume-I. The men so employed should be under the control of the civil authorities.

Grass Farm Clerks

100	210
80	175
70	160
60	150
50	125
40	90
30	80

Dairy Farm Clerks.

200	310
190	300
180	295
170	285
160	280
150	260
140	250
135	245
130	240
125	235
120	230
115	225
110	220
105	215
100	210

Substantive pay.

Consolidated pay
including field
batt.*Dairy Farm Clerks—concd*

100		210
95		200
90		195
85		185
80		175
75		165
105	fixed	215
100	"	210
90	"	195
70	"	160
50	"	125
40	"	90
30	"	80

Army Council Instruction No 1263, dated 14th Au'

1. Where an officer has been transferred from another in the interests of the service otherwise than on request, claims for a grant to cover any expenditure on new uniform will be considered where the change involves necessary expenditure exceeding £2. Where, as in the case of transferring from English to Scottish units, the tunic is of the same pattern but admits of alteration to the new pattern, will not be admitted for more than one *new* tunic and for alteration of one old one

2. All claims should be submitted to the War Office through the G. O. C.-in-C and should be supported by receipted a certificate that the transfer was not at the officer's own

3. No grant will be admissible for officers who have an outfit allowance of £100 or more, nor for officers transferred to the regular army prior to the 5th August, 1914

48/Gen. No /3834 (P. 2)

Scale of clothing for Indian Reserve (Ga Companies.

Articles	* Scale to be maintained ¹ .	Period of duration	Rx
1 Great coat or coat warm troops	1	3 years	} To be on the ing De
2 Khaki frock or blouse complete with buttons	2	9 months	
3 Khaki knickerbockers	2	9 months	
4 Boots, ankle	2	9 months	
5 Putties " "	1	6 months	
6 Socks or foot bandages	2	3 months	} To be on the ing De
7. Puggrif	1	6 months	
8. Kullah if worn	1	6 months	
9 Shoulder pad, Khaki	1	6 months	
10 Haversack	1	1 year	
11 Bag, kit, universal	1	3 years.	} To be on the ing De
12 Water bottle	1	3 years	
13 Blanket	1	1 year	
14 Suits underwear	2	1 year	
15 Hammock, shoulder	1	3 years.	
16 Blanket	1		} To be on the ing De
17 Jersey	1		
18 Pyjamas warm	1		

* An allowance of Rs. 0-5-0 for each man per mensem is al for the provision of such small articles of necessaries in addition as may be required for the use of the man. This allowance is credited to the State.

FIELD UNITS

A Divisional Headquarters, Supply and Transport Corps

Detail	PERSONNEL						ANIMALS		REMARKS	
	BRITISH			INDIAN			Drught Mules	Army transport carts		
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non-Commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel	Public Followers	Private Followers				Horses	Ponies
Officers (a)						5	4		1	(a) Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport and Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport
Warrant Officers		2				3				
Clerks				8		4				
Public Followers (b)					5					(b) Peons Cooly Dhedi Sweepers Total
Total		2		8	5	12	4	2	1	
Attached Transport								6	3	

FIELD UNITS

A Cavalry Brigade Supply Troop.

Detail	PERSONNEL					ANIMALS.		ATTACHED TRANSPORT		Army Transport Carts
	BRITISH		INDIAN			Horses	Ponies	Drivers	Draught Mules	
	Officers	Non-commissioned Officers	Superior Indian Personnel	Public Followers	Private Followers					
Officer (a)	1				12	12				
Non-commissioned Officers		(b) 4			6		4			
Clerk			2		1					
Agents			2		1				1	
Treasurer			1		1					
Interpreters			1		3				1	
Poona				2						
Weightmen			1	6						
Tinsmith			1	1					1	1
Cooper				1				1		
Packers				2				1	1	
Coolies				4		1	1	1		1
Bhistas			1	1			1	1		1
Sweepers				2						
Attached Transport						1	1	5	10	5
Total (c)	1	4	5	19	21	2	4	5	10	21

Detail	PERSONNEL					ANIMALS		ATTACH- ED TRANS- PORT		REMARKS
	BRITISH.		INDIAN			Horses	Ponies	Saddles	Camels	
	Officers.	Non Commissioned Officers.	Superior Indian personnel	Public followers.	Private followers.					
Headquarters .	(a) 3		2	5	9	6	.			(a) Senior Sup- ply Officer of Division and 2 attached, viz., 1 Officer in charge Bakery sections. 1 Officer in charge But- chery Sections. Normally 10 sections of each are pro- vided for a division
Divisional Troops Sec- tion.	1	(b) 4	5	19	17	2	4	(c) 10	45	
3 Brigades Sup- ply Sections	3	12	15	57	33	6	12			(b) 2 perma- nent S. and T. Corps, N. C. Os. 2 temporary S and T. Corps, N. C. Os. (c) Includes 1 Nalk
Total	7	16	22	81	79	14	16	16	46	

FIELD UNITS

Composition in detail of a Divisional Supply Co

Total	PERSONNEL					ANIMALS		ATTACHED TRANS-PORT	
	BRITISH		INDIAN			Horses	Ponies	Barwans.	Camels.
	Officers	Non-commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel	Public followers	Private followers				
Headquarters—									
Offices	3				6	6			(
Clerks			2	(d)	1				
Public followers				6					
Total ..	3		2	5	9	6			.
Brigade (or Divisional Troops) Supply Section—									(
Officer	(e) 1				2½	2	"		
Non-commissioned officers		(f) 4			6		4		(
Clerk			1		½				
Agents			2		1				2
Treasurer			1		½				
Interpreter			1		½		"		
Peons				2			"		
Waggonmen				6					
Carried over	1	4	3	5	11	2	4	"	

Detail.	BRITISH.		INDIAN					FO .	
	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel.	Public Followers	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies	Servants.	Camels
Brought forward	1	4	5	8	11	2	4	.	..
Brigade (or Divisional Troops) Supply Section.									
Tinsmith ...	..	..	.	1	.	.		..	...
Cooper ..	..	...	..	1	.	.	...		...
Packers ..		.		2	..	.	.	...	...
Cookes ...	...	...	..	4	.	..	...	..	...
Phists ...	...			1	..	..	...	..	..
Sweepers ..	..	..	..	2		..	.		...
Attached transport.	...		...	...		...	..	3	10
Total ..	1	4	5	10	11	2	4	3	10

FIELD UNITS

A DIVISIONAL SUPPLY PARK

Detail	PERSONNEL						ANIMALS	ATTACHED TO TRANSPORT	
	PRIMARY			SECONDARY			Horses	Mules	Camels
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non-commissioned Officers	Supervisors or Inspectors per unit	Private Followers	Private Followers			
Headquarters	1	1		3	0	0		1	
Four Sections			1	4	4	8		4	
Attached Transport									24
Total	1	1	4	7	33	14	0	5	24

COMPOSITION IN DETAIL.

HEADQUARTERS Supply Establishment									
Officers	1					2½	2	--	-- (a)
Warrant Officers	--	1				1½	1	--	-- We
Clerks				1		1		--	-- Tin
Treasurers				1		1	--	--	-- Co
Interpreters				1		2		--	-- Pac
Public Followers (a)	--	--	--	--	9	--	--	--	-- Co
Total	1	1	--	3	9	6	2	1	-- Sw
Sections									
Non-commissioned Officers	--		1	--	--	1½	--	1	-- T
Clerks	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--
Public Followers (a)	--	--	--	--	--	6	--	--	--
Total	--	--	1	1	6	2	--	2	--

Detail.			Public Followers.	Remarks.
Head Baker (a)	...	...	1	(a) 1 per 3 sections, subject to minimum per 2 sections work independently. (b) Bakes for 400 men
Wate Baker	...	...	-
Readers	...	...	6	
Washerman	...	...	1	
Christi	...	...	1	
weeper	...	...	1	<i>General Notes.</i> Attached to Columns, and Depot Sections as requisite.
Total (b)	...	...	11	
<i>Attached Transport.</i>				
Sarwan	...	...	1	
Camels	...	...	4	

A BUTCHERY SECTION.

Head Butcher(a)	...	...	1	(a) 1 per 3 sections, subject to minimum of per 2 sections work independently.
Butchers	.	...	2	
Head Herdsman (u)	...	...	1	
Herdsman, cattle (b)	...	...	1	(b) 1 per 50 head of ca or less.
Herdsman, sheep (b)	..	..	1	
Bhisti (c)	..	..	1	(c) 1 per 2 sections
Sweepers	...	...	1	
			1	(d) Slaughters for 400 men.
Total (d)	..	..	8	
<i>Attached Transport.</i>				
Sarwan	...	...	1	<i>General Notes.</i> As for a Bakery Section.
	...	...	2	

LINES OF COMMUNICATION UNITS

A Supply Depot at {
Base
Regulating Station
Railhead
Main Depot
Field Depot

Supply Depots are formed by allocating varying numbers of these units to the various types of D

Details	PERSONNEL						ANIMALS	
	BRITISH			INDIAN			Horses	Ponies
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel	Public Followers	Private Followers		
Headquarters (A)								
Officers	1					24	2	(A) Supplies
Clerks				4				(a) P.D.
Interpreters				1		1		
Public followers (a)					8			
Total	1			5	8	5	2	
Supply Depot Section (A)								
Officers	1					24	2	(A) S-P.D.

Detail.			Public Followers.	Remarks.
Head Baker (s)	...	...	1	(a) 1 per 3 sections ject to minimum per 2 sections w independently. (b) Bakes for 400 me
Mate Baker	...	...	-
Kneaders	...	...	6	
Washerman	...	...	1	
Bhisti	...	...	1	<i>General Notes</i> Attached to Columns, 1 and Depot Sections a quisite.
Sweeper	...	...	1	
Total (b)	...	...	11	
<i>Attached Transport.</i>				
Sarwan	...	...	1	
Camels	...	...	4	

A BUTCHERY SECTION.

Head Butcher(a)	...	...	1	(a) 1 per 3 sections, ject to minimum of per 2 sections independently.
Butchers	...	...	2	
Head Herdsman (u)	...	...	1	
Herdsman, cattle (b)	...	...	1	
Herdsman, sheep (b)	...	...	1	(b) 1 per 50 head of ca or less.
Bhisti (c)	...	...	1	
Sweepers	...	...	1	(c) 1 per 2 sections
Total (d)	...	...	8	(d) Slaughters for men.
<i>Attached Transport.</i>				
Sarwan	...	...	1	<i>General Notes.</i> As for a Bakery Section.
Camels	...	...	2	

LINES OF COMMUNICATION UNITS

A Supply Depot at
{
 Base
 Regulating Station
 Railroad
 Main Depot.
 Field Depot

Supply Depots are formed by allocating varying numbers of these units to the various types of D

Detail	PERSONNEL						ANI- MALS.		
	BRITISH			INDIAN.			Horses	Ponies	
	Officers.	Warrant Officers	Non-commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel.	Public Followers	Private Followers			
Headquarters (A)									
Officers ..	1	..	..	..	..	24	2	..	(A) Sup nn
Clerks ..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	(a) P D
Interpreters ..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..
Public followers(a)	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Total ...	1	..	..	5	3	5	2	..	
Supply Depot Section (A).									
Officers ...	1	..	..	..	..	24	2	..	(A) Sup nn

Detail	BRITISH		INDIAN				Horses.	Ponies.	
	Officers	Warrant Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Superior Indian personnel.	Public Followers.	Private followers			
Supply Depot Section (cont'd)									
Warrant and non commissioned officers (a)		1				1½	..	1	(
Storekeepers (b) .				3		1½			(b) ish
Clerks				4		2			
Public followers					40				
Total .	1	1		7	40	7	3	1	
Supply Workshop Section (A)									
Officers (a)	1		.	..	.	2	2	.	(A) Allo Supply as requ
Warrant and non commissioned officers (b).	...	1	.	...	..	1½	..	1	(a) 1 per 1 tions (b) 1 per Supply Workshop tions
Clerks	..	...	..	2	.	1	..	..
Public followers	..	..	..		28	...	..	...
Total ..	1	1	.	2	28	5	2	1	

R

Detail

Supply Tally Sec
for (A)
Officers

Warrant or non
commissioned
officers

Clerks
Tally Clerks
Peons

Detail	BRITISH		INDIAN			Horses	Ponies
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non Commissioned Officers	Superior Indian Personnel	Public Follower	Private Followers	
Supply Tally Sec for (A) Officers	1					24	2
Warrant or non commissioned officers			1	8		14	1
Clerks				10		4	
Tally Clerks					10	6	
Peons							
	1		1	18	10	13	2

(A) S

A SUPPLY DEPOT WORKSHOP SECTION

Composition in detail

Head quarters	Officer	1				24	2	
	Cloth			1				
2 Sub sections					14			
Warrant Officer in charge	Warrant Officer	1				14		1
	Clerk			1		4		
2 Sub sections					14			
		1	1		2	23	5	2

Detail of a Sub-Section

Cooper (or Carpenter)					1			
Tinsmith					1			
Blacksmith					1			
Hammerman					1			
Bellowsboy					1			
Packer					1			
Cooly					1			

Qualifications of British motor cyclist and riders for the proficient (1s.) rate of pay.

Theoretical.

1. To have passed a written examination in—
 - (a) Map reading and squared maps (very high required).
 - (b) Theory of petrol Engine and Magneto
 - (c) Running repairs to W. D Triumph and Douglas cycles and tyres
 - (d) General Army organization.
 - (e) Signal Service organization in detail

Practical

2. To have passed a practical examination in—
 - (a) Riding W. D motor cycles (very high standard).
 - (b) Roadside and ordinary light motor cycle repairs.
3. To have passed a practical test in map reading in connection with motor cycling
4. To have qualified in drill.
5. To have passed a revolver course.

Qualifications of motor cycle skilled (1s. 4d) rate of

To qualify for the above mentioned motor cycle artificer must qualify as a prof pass the following tests —

Theoretical

A written examination on—

- (a) The operation of any part of the *Triumph* motor cycle—
box magneto drive oiling *Triumph* decompressor front f
- (b) A description of the internal combustion engine explaining the function carburettor magnet etc and *ignition* for valves and ignition
- (c) Describing the parts most likely to renewal or adjustment—

- 1 Engine
- 2 Cycle parts

Practical

- A To be given a motor cycle badly in need of *and* cycle parts and to put same in *order*
- B To locate general faults such as loose timing in spring fork pins (*Douglas*), broken or worn rings, worn bearings, wrongly adjusted gears
- C To vulcanize burst tube
- D To braze a simple joint
- E To solder Bowden control wire, tank, etc.
- F To use special tools such as expanding reamer, valve seat cutter, etc.

Procedure as regards the requisitioning, buildings under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915

REQUISITIONING

Every endeavour should be made to avoid resorting to the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules for obtaining buildings where private property is considered necessary for war purposes. Representation should be made to the Quartermaster-General India with a view to the sanction of the Government being accorded to action being taken under Rule 11-C (rules referred to above). Full particulars should be given as to the building it is proposed to requisition and the use for which it is required.

The views of the Local Government or Administration concerned should be obtained and recorded when forwarding

MAINTENANCE.

When a building has been requisitioned under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, it will be taken over by the Military Works Services and will be treated by them in the same manner as if it were a Government military building.

The local Military Works Services will be responsible for the maintenance and repairs, and for the payment of the taxes up to the date that it is taken over. They will also pay the premiums necessary to maintain any fire insurance on the building in force when it is taken over.

Where there is no local Military Works Services arrangements will be taken over and maintained in a like manner by the local Public Works Department.

The Military Works Services, or the Public Works Department, as the case may be, should ensure that the requisitioned buildings are, as far as possible, maintained in as good a condition as when taken over.

COMPENSATION.

The requisitioning authority should call upon the owner of the requisitioned building to submit a claim for compensation. On receipt of the claim he should consider whether the amount

is just and reasonable, having regard to the building and any direct loss the owner in building having been taken over by Government that the building is being maintained by Government should then be forwarded to the Quartermaster with an expression of opinion as to whether it is reasonable, or not. The requisitioning authority, submit the name of an individual who, be a suitable arbitrator, in the event of Government arbitration. The person recommended should possess knowledge of the subject, in accordance of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, and must be agreed to by the Local Government concerned.

If, for the settlement of compensation to owner of a requisitioned building, recourse is taken, the attention of the arbitrator should be drawn to the fact that the building is maintained, repaired as the case may be, at the expense of the State, and the same are also met by the State.

ASSESSMENT OF RENT.

Officers and others who are not entitled to be quartered at the expense of the State, when occupying buildings as private residences, should be charged in accordance with the India Army Regulations, and the maximum laid down for their rank.

If a requisitioned building is utilised as an office, whether the occupying department should be required to pay, and the manner in which rent, if any, shall be determined as if the building were a military property of Government.

APPENDIX 62 (See A. I. I. 41)

**Scheme for the formation of a School
tion at Rawalpindi for Tempora
the Indian Medical Service.**

(1) *Location and designation.*—The school at Rawalpindi and designated "School for Instruction Officers, Indian Medical Service"

(2) *Duration of course*—There will be 3 year, viz, 1st May to 31st July, 1st October to and 15th January to 14th April

(3) *Size of class*—All temporary officers engaged will join the school in the first instance. Those already been employed will undergo a course of 1 they can be spared 12 to 15 officers of each category anticipated, be available and each class will thus 30 officers

(4) *Accommodation*—The school will be in tents

(5) *Pay and allowances of officers while under instruction*—Pay admissible under contract, while serving in Indian Medical Service, at the rate of Rs 5 per diem for days of the course and at the rate of Rs 3 per diem for period of twelve days. The detention allowance will be payable for any days for which travelling allowance is not payable.

(6) *Syllabus*

Drill and physical exercises.

Discipline

troops in quarters, camps, etc
Military organization
Practical work in military hospitals
Army Regulations India, Volume VI,
Medical; Army Regulations, India
II, III,—medical and sanitary
Mobilization and demobilization of
troops, preparation to receive
wounded.

Work of regimental medical officers
units in the field

Practical demonstrations in con-
ceding items

Principles of tactics

Map reading and field sketching

Regimental staff tours—duty of med

R A M C training—

Field Service Regulations, Parts I

Field Service Manual, Medical

Medical Manual, War, India

Medical Training (Military, Indi

Training and Manoeuvre Regt

Mobilization and Concentration Reg

Military Medicine, including tropical

Clinical demonstrations To include subje

tion against infectious disease in In

paratyphoid cholera and plague

Military surgery and X ray work

Clinical demonstrations

Military hygiene (in peace and war)

Practical sanitation and demonstrations in

laboratory

Special lectures and demonstrations—

Venereal diseases

Skin disease

Eye diseases.

Ear diseases.

Physical training

Equestrian (to be entirely voluntary)

At the conclusion of each session, the class will visit
and Mayo Hospitals at Lahore and the hospitals and other
cal institutions at Dera Dun On completion of the course
rary officers will join the appointments to which posted

(2) *Equipment*—A sum of Rs 1,500 is allotted for
purchase of the equipment noted below—

Three microscopes with all the accessories for carrying
general, clinical, bacteriological, and histological examinations
magic lantern and screen, cabinet of slides of tropical
microorganisms, blackboards, diagrams, etc

For the maintenance of this equipment and the purchase
such additional equipment as may be required a sum of Rs 100
per annum will be allowed

For the provision of a library containing books of refer-
ence of Rs 600 initial and Rs 150 per annum recurring
cost

(8) *Staff*.—The following staff is authorised thro year :—

- 1 Commandant (Lieutenant-Colonel or Major Medical Service) on a staff pay of Rs. 2 sem in addition to grade pay. When mandant is a Lieutenant-Colonel his will not be less than Rs. 1,250 per mens
- 1 Adjutant (Captain, Indian Medical Service) pay of Rs 100 per mensem in addition to
- 1 Drill serjeant with extra duty pay at Rs. 1 sem.
- 1 Soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 10 p
- 1 Chaprassi at Rs. ■ per mensem.

(9) *Office allowance*.—Rs. 25 per mensem will for the period during which classes will be held.

Scheme for the formation of Infantry :

1. The depots required for these new battalions with the same organisation as the existing depot overseas, from a nucleus of Indian officers, officer instructors and recruits from the depots have provided detachments. The ranks transferred to parent depots must be of the same class as those from the parent battalion in the Field and, as soon as known, it will be telegraphed to all concerned. The numbers to be so transferred it is necessary the depot shall not be denuded of recruits or instructor detailed for the new battalion, as the parent battalion usually be in a position to replace men of the class detailed. The new battalion will require drafts, recruits transferred in accordance with their respective periods of service, so that a proportion of recruits may mature in each year.

2. Books and forms required will be supplied by the Government Printing, India and the Contractor for the Government of India Stock Forms, respectively, in accordance with India Army Orders No 1390 of 1917 and No. V-8 Stationery will be purchased from the office allowance under paragraph 243, Army Regulations, India, Volume

3. The grant of Rs. 10,000 will be admissible for new battalions under the rules prescribed in Army Instructions (India), No. 61 of 1918.

4. All allowances admissible to ordinary depots will be admissible to the new depots. In addition, each new depot will receive an advance of Rs. 1,000 under the terms laid down in Instruction (India), No. 61 of 1918.

5. The requisite clerical establishment for the new depots be provided by detailing clerks from parent depots, if not as a permanent measure, then on loan until new clerks can be trained.

6. The parent depots will, on receipt of telegraphic instructions from Army Headquarters, at once close the accounts of men who are to be transferred, and hand over the accounts, as well as other documents of the men, in a complete condition, to the new depots in order that the latter can commence at once the work of organising the depot on sound lines, and of training recruits for reinforcements.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (IND 1918.

7th May.

416. Abolition of special patterns of khaki clothing for Indian personnel of the Service

It has been decided to abolish the special pattern drill clothing at present authorised for Indian ranks of the Indian Army. These ranks will, in future, be supplied with the same pattern drill clothing as authorised for British ranks. *Indian Army Orders Nos. 109 and 100 of 1917.

(a) *Combatant ranks* — Of the patterns authorised for British combatant ranks of the Indian Army.

(b) *Followers* — Of the pattern authorised for British followers.

2 The present patterns will be continued in use until the new patterns are issued up.

[35607 (Q M)
D

417. Concessions to civil sub-assistant surgeons and private practitioners of that class to undertake liability for general service.

The following addition is made to Army Instructions No. 128 of 1918 —

“ 4 The concessions will be admissible with effect from 27th December 1917, except that reference to paragraph 1 (a) which will be granted to civil sub-assistant surgeons who have undertaken liability for general service since the beginning of the war ”

[2312 (D M)

In future all correspondence in connection with replacements, etc., of, all descriptions of including claims in respect of the War Badge and should be addressed to the Officer in Charge, Army Department Calcutta, and not as hitherto to the Government of India Army Department Simla

{

419 Date from which full staff pay may be paid to officers of the Indian Medical Service returning to India from sick leave

The rules contained in Army Instruction (I) of 1915 are applicable to officers of the Indian Medical Service

{ 1330 (I)

420 Detention allowance to young officers on travel by special train or on warrant stations on completion of a course of instruction

It has been decided, as a temporary measure for the duration of the war that detention allowance at the rate of Rs 3 complete 24 hours spent on the journey shall be admissible to young officers from Cadet Colleges and Schools of Instruction Officers in India who travel by special train or on warrant stations on completion of their courses of instruction

{ 023350 (A. G.)
11 }

421. Free conveyance of motor cars on tour.

The General Officers, enumerated in Army Regulations, in Volume III, Appendix XIV, and those for whom advances for

purchase of motor cars have been or may be specially are entitled, when travelling on inspection or other term to the free conveyance by rail or river, of a motor car in chargers. In cases where the General Officer in question to free conveyance for one charger only, but is accompanied by a staff officer, the said staff officer being entitled to the use of a charger, a motor car may be conveyed at expense in lieu of the two chargers taken collectively.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume X, will be accordingly

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the grant and head of account affected

[59 (Q
D.

422. Free supply of Army Books, and Army India Army Forms to units of the Contingents.

It has been decided that the orders in Army letter* No 12810, dated the 6
*Republished in India Army Order No 870 of 1916
her 1916, relating to the free supply of Army Books, and Army India Army Forms, are applicable to units of Nepalese Contingents with effect from the date of the letter.

[03754 (A
L

423. Grant of warrant rank to Acting S

Defence Force units.

It has been decided that soldiers of the Indian Defence Force holding the appointments of Regimental Quartermaster, Squadron-, Battery-, Troop, or Company-Sergeant-Major granted the rank of Warrant Officer, Class II.

It has also been decided that Acting Sergeant-Majors of Indian Defence Force units (permanent staff) shall be acting Warrant Officers, Class I.

Appointments and promotions may be made with effect from the date of this Instruction.

[41134 & 42202 (A.

It has been decided that the provisions of letter No 17541, dated the 26th November officers and non-commissioned officers employed and bygone training classes, with retrospective cases of those who have been so employed prior to instruction and since the date of the Army referred to above

425. Grant of acting rank to Officers certain depots.

In substitution of the orders conveyed in Army letter No 17538, dated the 26th November 1917 ment of India have decided that the acting rank the case of Lieutenants, and Major in the case of C pay of those ranks respectively, shall be granted to Commanding all Indian regimental and Followers Central depots of Porter and Labour Corps in India. The rule in India Army Order No 677 of 18th June 1917 shall when recommending officers for acting rank as above

[53155 (B.

426. Grant of increase of pay and of the of batta, when on field service, to "

It has been decided that salutaris who are combatants receive, at the rates admissible to dafadars and havild increase of pay and field service batta sanctioned in C India Notification No. 3, dated the 1st January 1917, and Army Order No. 534 of 1917. This decision has rel. effect from the 1st January 1917

[55959 (A G.).
B.

. rant o ree passage to a relative of a soldier to visit him when dangerousl hospital.

It has been decided that when the presence of a relative of an Indian soldier who, as a result of illness or injury on field service, has been invalided back to India and who is now in hospital, is considered necessary by the medical authorities, free passage at Government expense will be admitted.

2 In such cases the Officer Commanding Hospital will inform the relative that his or her presence is required at the hospital, and the cost of passage both for the outward and return journeys will be paid after arrival at the hospital.

[1170 (Q
D

428. Liability of acting serjeants employed with the Supply and Transport Corps to forfeit their consolidated salaries when arrested or confinement or when under sentence.

It has been decided that the provisions of paragraph 425-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, are applicable in the case of acting serjeants employed with the Supply and Transport Corps under the terms of India Army Order No 681 of 1914. That a sum of Rs 20 per mensem is liable to forfeiture of their consolidated salary, in the circumstances mentioned in paragraph 425-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[1432 (Q
B

429. Outfit allowance to officers of Colonial Forces appointed to the Indian Army or Indian Reserve of Officers from Expeditionary Forces.

It has been decided that officers of Colonial Forces appointed to the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve from Expeditionary Forces shall receive an outfit allowance the difference between the combined allowance drawn by all officers of the British Army appointed to the Indian Army i.e. £50 plus £20, amount received for outfit from the Colonial Government to a maximum of £50 in the case of officers selected for the Indian Army and £40 in the case of those selected for the Indian Reserve of Officers.

[02067 (A.G.-C

It has been decided that the provisions of (India) No. 93 of 1918 are also applicable to officers and soldiers withdrawn from Territorial Battalions on field service for temporary employment in Supply and Transport Corps

[1]

431. Promotion of non-commissioned men selected for duty at armaments, cadet colleges, officers' training, musketry schools, etc.

It has been decided that, during the period of their commission as officers and men on the Instructional Staff of various training establishments may, if qualified by their turn in their units, and will in promotion, remain in their units while so employed. They should be the first vacancies that occur after return to their units.

2. It should be clearly understood that the non-commissioned officers and men to complete the staff of a School of Instruction will carry acting rank only.

[0481 (1) C
H.

432. Provision of dental treatment and dentures for men of Garrison Battalions

It has been decided that men of Garrison Battalions should receive free* dental treatment including the provision of dentures. Such treatment will obviate their invaliding to England.

* Army Department letter No. 10641, dated 28th September 1918.

2. The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Majesty's Government, and should be passed to the Controller of Accounts for adjustment.

- [400 (D.M.S.)
D.

433. Rules and allowances for marking and clothing and necessaries of Indian and public followers in India.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army (India) No 70 of 1918, regarding the marking of necessaries, and of Army Regulations, India, Volu graph 151-F, regarding the method of, and allowing marking blankets, shall apply to all Indian troops followers in India in receipt of free issues of clothing, and blankets in kind from the State

{ 1403 (Q
D

434. Write off of certain overpayments Officers Commanding Field Medical account of command allowance.

It has been decided to waive recovery of sums paid

*Army Department Commanding Field Medical
letter No 10167, dated - account of command allowance
14th July 1917 the actual date of embarkation
units for service overseas

{ 20970 (D
D.

435. Rate of engineer pay admissible to Engineer Soldiers on furlough as a result of wounds or sickness contracted on field

It has been decided that, with effect from 4th August 1917, the provisions of paragraph 877, Army Regulations, India, shall not apply to cases where Royal Engineer soldiers on furlough as a result of wounds or sickness contracted on service

{ 4511 (A
R

**employed on
during the war.**

The instructions contained in India 1917 are subject to the following additional .

An officer, who is lent to the Home establishment, shall be eligible for the staff pay of an appointment of his own substantive regimental appointment considered at the time fit in all respects to hold the same.

[

437. Restoration of service for Indian Army in the case of officers who have forfeited such service owing to their failure to pass the prescribed professional examinations.

It has been decided that officers of the Indian Army who have shown themselves capable of performing efficient service during the present war may have restored to them the promotion which may have been forfeited owing to their failure to pass the prescribed examinations in peace, and may be placed in their regiments and in the general list of the Indian Army in the places to which they would have been entitled if they had passed the prescribed examinations. Consideration will be given to their merits, and restoration of service will be granted in every case to the approval of the Government of India. Officers who have been gazetted as service restored by virtue of good service during the present war.

Applications should be submitted through the usual channels to the Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, and contain full details of the circumstances in which the service was originally forfeited and of the service of the applicant in the Indian Army during the present war by virtue of which restoration is claimed.

438 Eligibility of members of the Indian Force for the Volunteer Officers' Decoration and the Volunteer Long Service Medal.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that service in the Indian Defence Force shall count as qualifying service for the Volunteer Officers' Decoration and the Volunteer Long Service Medal only in the case of those members who served in the Indian Defence Force prior to the formation of the Indian Defence Force.

2 In the case of the Volunteer Long Service Medal, a year's extra-efficient service in the Volunteer Force will count as 1½ years' towards the qualifying period as prescribed in 57, Army Regulations, India, Volume IX.

3 Service in the Indian Defence Force will not count as qualifying service for either of the above mentioned decorations in the case of those who enrolled for the first time subsequent to the formation of the Indian Defence Force.

[47928 (A.
E.]

439. Establishment of a Staff School at Saugor during the period of the war.

Sanction is accorded to the establishment at Saugor of a Staff School for the training of staff officers and war staff officers.

Three classes, each of 40 officers, will be held annually at the Staff School.

2. For purposes of pay and allowances officers undertaking the course will be regarded as on privilege leave from the appointments they held immediately prior to proceeding to the Staff School. No charge will be mounted free of all charges, without prejudice to the allowance to which they may be normally entitled.

3 All journeys of student officers to and from the Staff School will be carried out on permanent duty scale, as provided in 57, Army Regulations, India, Volume X, with the exception that horses are not to be brought at Government expense.

The families of student officers will be entitled to the same allowances as provided in Scale D, paragraph 29, Army Regulations, India, Volume X.

5. Subsidiary instructions regarding School will be issued to all concerned

The expenditure involved by this measure recurring, should be charged to His Majesty's the Central War Controller

440. Rules governing the promotion of officers with honorary rank, commissioned officers (departmental), members of the Subordinate Medical Department, and rates of Indian Army reported prisoners of war or

It has been decided, with reference to paragraph Department letter No. 1198, dated the 20th the following rules shall govern the promotion of officers with honorary rank, warrant and non commissioned (departmental and non departmental), members of Subordinate Medical Department and civil subordinate Army Departments who are reported prisoners of war or

I.—MILITARY SUBORDINATES.

Prisoners of war—All ranks while prisoners of war eligible for further rank promotion as if they were off their departments, such promotion being made *pari* their immediate substantive juniors.

Missing—Subordinates reported missing will remain merely in the rank held on the date of becoming non-effective will not be eligible for promotion unless they are subsequently reported to be prisoners of war, or return to duty, where any promotion which may meanwhile have become due to them will be made good by antedate

II.—CIVIL SUBORDINATES.

Civil subordinates who are reported prisoners of war be considered for grade promotion in their departments as if they were actually performing their duties Any reported will be treated in the same manner as military subordinates.

* 2 This sanction will have retrospective effect from commencement of the war and covers the admission of a pay and allowances involved by the antedating of prom

[54401

441. Issue of additional signalling and equipment to Garrison Battalion

It has been decided to issue additional signalling and equipment to British Infantry (Garrison) Battalions

* Communicated to the Branches of Army Headquarters concerned and the Controllers of Military Accounts

† Communicated to the Branches of Army Headquarters and the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned with Army Department endorsement No 3556, dated 9th March 1917

which was sanctioned

Infantry Battalions in A

ment letters No H.-3988

May 1916, and No. 3555

March 1917.

The scale of the additional equipment is detailed in 61 to these Instructions

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at initial and Rs 1,122 annual recurring, is debitable to His Government, and should be passed to the Controlling Accounts for adjustment.

[5520 (D)
E

442. Regularisation of Nos. 46 and 47 Mobile Signal Sections

With reference to Army Department letter No 1

* Published as India Army Order No 433 of 1917

the 30th January 1917, it has been decided that Nos 46 and 47 Mobile Signal Sections shall be regular units of the Indian Signal Service for the duration of The establishment of each Section will be as shown in 63 to these Instructions This establishment includes 15 and 7 ranks per section sanctioned in Army Department 8755, dated the 14th June 1917.

and to allow for change of

3 The following allowances will be
Section —

(a) Office and contract allowance of

(b) An upkeep allowance of Rs. 20 per

4 The expenditure involved should be in
way as charges of units in India

443. Clothing for Royal Air Force

Revised rules and scales of clothing for the R.A.F. in India are published in Appendices 66 and 67 to these Regulations, in supersession of existing orders in the subject.

[33281 (1)]

444. Instructions to Military Courts for the trial of Prisoners of War.

Army Council Instructions No 1209 of 1917, and 1918 (reproduced as Appendices 68 and 69 to these Regulations) are republished for the information and guidance of all

[40039 (A. C.)
U]

445. Revised rules for promotion in the Bearer Corps.

All promotions made in the field prior to the issue of these orders (except those made under paragraph 1 (c), (d) and (e) of India Army Order No 129 of 1915, as amended by India Army Order No 141 of 1915, and not yet confirmed) are to be considered as substantive.

2. Henceforth only acting promotions will be in field. These promotions will be for the purpose of maintaining authorised proportion of non commissioned officers to field medical unit concerned and will be made by Commanding these units. They will be admissible in the following circumstances —

- (a) on definite information of a death vacancy,
- (b) on definite information of a non-commissioned officer being made a prisoner of war,
- (c) on the reduction of a non commissioned officer
- (d) in place of a wounded missing or sick man,
- (e) on the removal of a non commissioned officer from unit under paragraph 7 of these rules

Promotions will be cancelled —

- (1) on the return to duty of the non commissioned officer whose absence caused the vacancy
- (2) on the arrival of a substantive non commissioned officer to fill the vacancy

3. Substantive promotions will only be made in Commanding, Army Bearer Corps Companies in India. It will be made by selection from the whole of each company including men on field service. Substantive promotions will be admissible in the following circumstances —

- (a) On the increase of the actual total strength of a Company through the acquisition of recruits to bring the number of substantive non commissioned officers in the company up to the authorised number (approximately 1 lance headquarter, 1 naik and 63 bearers)
- (b) On the occurrence of a vacancy through the reduction in rank of a non commissioned officer through a non commissioned officer being made a prisoner of war
- (c) In place of a non-commissioned officer on field duty who has been wounded or is sick or missing and in which one calendar month has expired without receipt of the official report of the casualty and in which the non-commissioned officer has returned to duty

NOTE — In the case of promotions made under clause (c) a non-commissioned officer returning to duty the non-commissioned officer who has received promotion will be promoted to the next vacancy in rank as a permanent and will be eligible for promotion in the next vacancy

When, owing to increase in Headquarters, additional non-commissioned officers are required at Company Headquarters, it is for substantive promotion. Acting non-commissioned officers under this clause will revert to their substantive rank on the return to Company Headquarters. Non-commissioned officers, or to necessity for the acting promotion.

- (d) When, for the sake of discipline, etc., send non-commissioned officers to overseas proceeding overseas and sub-commissioned officers cannot be spared Headquarters. Acting non-commissioned officers under this clause will revert to their rank on arrival overseas.

5. All promotions (both acting and substantive) made to fill vacancies due to casualties, will take effect following that of the casualty.

6. All acting promotions carry full pay. It is that it should be clearly explained to the man the time a promotion is made whether it is to be substantive or acting. If it is acting, the man should be told he will revert to his substantive rank, should he be to him.

7. When it is necessary to make promotions in provide non-commissioned officers for increased strengths at Headquarters, and there are not present at Company Headquarters men of sufficient experience who, if given acting promotion, paragraph 4 (a), would meet requirements, Officers Commanding Companies may request the General Officer Commanding the Division, through their Divisional Commanders, to return the men whom they intend to promote substantively.

8. In order to adjust as far as possible, any position that may have arisen through promotions made in accordance with previous orders (e.g., men with short service but promoted with reference to the claims of older men on promotion), Officers Commanding Companies are empowered to

such antedates (without pay), in the promotions of the of
they consider necessary

[13844 (D
D

446. Wireless Signal Service. Organizatio 3 Wireless Signal Squadron.

The Government of India have decided that the
units shall be added to the establishment of the Wirele
Service in India —

(a) Nos 3 and 4 Pack Wireless Troops (the for
which was sanctioned in Army Departme
No 8854, dated the 15th June 1917)

(b) The establishment of the Ser-tan Detachm
formation of which was sanctioned in Arm
ment letter No 5937, dated the 15th June
be increased to that of a Pack Wireless Tro
Troop will in future be known as No 5 Pac
less Troop.

2 As the result of the above decision, and the sanct

*Army Department letter No 6601, dated the 5th May 1917
Army Department letter No 15741, dated the 19th October 1917
dated the 17th October 1917
3 ICGS
17

veyed in the
ly*noted Army
ment letters, t
lishment of
Wireless Signa
ron will be a
in the attache

ment

3 The Government of India also approve of the
ment of No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron, as shown in Ap
to these Instructions being considered as a tentative
lishment for the duration of the war

4 In supersession of all previous orders the entire
ture will be debitable to "Grant 14—War 1914—N
Frontier, 1916"

[01149 (A G

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 361, of the 16th April 1918, it has been decided that the provisions of Army Department letter No 9300, dated the 23rd June 1917, regarding the grant of a tuition allowance for providing instruction in colloquial Hindustani to officers of the Indian Army shall be applicable to junior officers on the establishment of the following units who, in the opinion of their Commanding Officers, have little or no knowledge of the language —

- (a) Divisional Signal Companies
- (b) Machine Gun Squadrons
- (c) Machine Gun Companies
- (d) Machine Gun Training Centre

This sanction does not apply to officers undergoing courses of instruction at the Machine Gun Training Centre

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to "Grant 14—W India—Miscellaneous"—under the Army head

[17184 (G.S.)]
E

448 Extension of the inspectional duties of Commandant, Machine Gun Training Centre, to cover the inspection of machine guns in defences

It has been decided that the inspectional duties of the Commandant, Machine Gun Training Centre, as defined in the 1st India Army Order 352 of 1917, shall be extended to cover the inspection of machine guns in defences. If the Commandant is any time prevented by his official duties from carrying out an inspection in person he may depute an Instructor at the Machine Gun Training Centre to inspect on his behalf.

2. Detention allowance at Rs 5 per diem for any day on which travelling allowance is not drawn is admissible to the Commandant, Machine Gun Training Centre, or the Instructor by him during a tour of inspection. The necessary correction in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 254, will be placed in due course.

[19473 (G.S.)]
E

449. Re-employment of retired Indian clerks with units and depots

It has been decided that the provisions of Army (India) No 30 of 1918 shall be made applicable to units and depots

[58587

450 Passages to Officers of the Indian Reserve

It has been decided that officers of the Indian Army while in active military employment, are eligible for pass Army Regulations, India, Volume X, on the same conditions as officers of the Indian Army, except where specific rules to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers have been made

[1882 (Q
D.

451 Grant of a sum of Rs 100 to the Jail Depot and Convalescent Section, Bareilly to each Followers Central Depot to sports gear

Sanction is accorded to an initial grant of Rs. 100 to

Jail Labour Depot and Convalescent Section, Bareilly

Followers Central Depot, Meerut

Followers Central Depot, Lucknow

Followers Central Depot, Kirkee

Followers Central Depot, Amritsar

Followers Central Depot, Rawalpindi

Syed Corps Depot, Sehora.

the marginally noted assist in the purchase of sports gear. The amount will be expended on the orders of the Commandant of the Depots concerned.

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 100, is debitable to His Majesty's Government

[02348

452 Addition of a Moochi to the establishment of each Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop in India

It has been decided that a moochi shall be added to the establishment of each Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop serving in India

2 The expenditure involved should be adjusted in the way as the charges of the units concerned.

[01821 A

a in 5th lines of Army
 1918, for "the certificate of a single me
 "the certificate of a single commissioned "

454 Employment of an Int Veterinary Assistants, viz, V dars, for the period of the war

In view of the existing shortage in the a
 ment of veterinary assistants and of the diffic
 gualified men, it has been decided to employ, d
 the war, civilian pr ctitioners, retired cavalry
 dressers, etc., to meet requirements. The men, the
 as veterinary assistants, should p eases efficient
 ence in the treatment of animals, and will be re
 test which will be prescribed for them

2 The men will be classed as Veterinary D
 ditate class) and employed on the following terms

Civilian pr ctitioners, retired cavalry salubrics,

* Excludes of a y pension they (a) Pay at Rs 30*
 may b drawing.

(b) 50 per cent batta in India on pay.

(c) 100 per cent batta on field service

(d) Other terms
 in Army
 letter No
 dated the "
 1918.

† Communicated to General Officers
 Commanding Divisions and Inde
 pendent Brigades, under Quartermas
 ter General's No. 25393 I (Q M G -
 7) dated the 26th March 1918

Veterinary dressers—

Pay at Rs 19 per mensem

[247(Q
)]

455 Clothing for recruits of Indian Sappers and Minors during the period of training

With reference to the scale of kit laid down in India
 Order No 1120 of 1917, for Infantry and Sappers and M.

has been decided to allow, at the option of Commanding Officers, the following alternative scales —

(A)—*Present scale*—

■ blouses or frocks, khaki drill.

■ pairs knickerbockers or trousers, khaki drill

(B)—*Alternative scale*—

1 blouse or frock, khaki drill

1 pair knickerbockers or trousers khaki drill

1 pair shorts, khaki drill

3 shirts, cotton, khaki

2 The scale to be maintained by the sepoy after completing his training will remain as laid down in the India Army Regulations quoted above

[1321 (Q)
D

456 Authority for the grant of allowances to officers of the British and Indian Armies serving outside Indian limits

It has been decided that the General Officer Commanding the port shall be the sanctioning authority for claims under Army Instruction (India) No 310 of 1918 for men detained at ports while travelling outside Indian limits

[55337 (B

457. Men of Frontier Levies or Militia Corps transferring permanently to the Indian Army during the present war to be permitted to reckon previous pensionable service towards pension in the Indian Army.

It has been decided with the approval of the Government of India that all men of Frontier Levies or Militia who have transferred, or may transfer, permanently to the Indian Army during the present war shall be permitted to reckon whole of their previous service towards pension in the Indian Army provided that such service was pensionable in their former

[55341 (A
B

In continuation of Army Instruction (Ind it has been decided that a British officer w^o Military Prisoners' Labour Company, he will pany Commander of Indian Infantry and will re with effect from the date on which he assumed

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to Government

458 Delegation of authority to the General in India to sanction the revision of grass and dairy farm

It has been decided to authorise the Quartermaster India to sanction the alteration or revision of grass forms, subject to the condition that the concurrence of Accountant General in the case of the former class of of the Soni & Controller of Military Supply Accounts the latter class, shall be obtained in the first instance, change shall be made involving a change of policy or extra expense

2 The orders issued in the past by the Quartermaster in India, involving alterations to these forms, are co

[23984 (Q 1)
D

460. Grant of rough riders certificates to Artillery and Cavalry non-commissioned

It has been decided that—

- (1) Certificates of proficiency as rough riders will, in be granted to British and Indian officers of Royal Artillery and Cavalry in I Army Form H. 80 (modified for India) issued India Army Form X-191 .
- (2) Such certificates may also be granted to of artillery remount training depôts, which British riding master on their establishments, as

as by the officers mentioned in paragraph 879, King's Regulations, to British and commissioned officers who complete a course of not less than 3 months duration a degree of proficiency not less than "C" of the subjects specified in Army Form B for India). When such certificates are issued, non-commissioned officers are not to be sent on duty with their units unless in exceptional circumstances, and then only after consultation with the commanding officer of the depot concerned.

2. The introduction of Army Form B-80 (modified) will be notified in India Army Orders in due course.

[19711

461. Grant of leave to conditionally released convicts serving overseas in special attached to Jail Labour and Porter Coy invalided to India

With reference to Rule 2 of Army Department letter dated the 13th February 1917, of which a copy is Appendix 71 to these Instructions, it has been decided that a conditionally released convict is invalided to India at the expiration of the period which would have exhausted his sentence if he remained in jail, he may be granted leave from the Coy Labour Depot and Convalescent Section, Bareilly, in accordance with the rules applicable to other non-combatants, provided that, while in military service, his conduct has been satisfactory.

[493

462 Procedure for accounting for clothing issued to drafts proceeding overseas and for the return of clothing issued to drafts proceeding overseas as reinforcements for Indian units and depots

With reference to Army Department letter No. 2185-3 (Q. M. G-6), dated 11th March 1915,

* Commemorated to Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders under Quartermaster-General's Order No. 2185-3 (Q. M. G-6), dated 11th March 1915

dated 5th March 1915, decided that the following procedure shall be adopted for accounting for clothing issued to drafts proceeding overseas as reinforcements for Indian units and depots:—

- (a) The articles provided will be taken on equipment charge by the purchasing unit.

in the voucher
in charge of the officer
whom a temporary receipt for the
obtained

- (c) The officer commanding the draft hand in the cooking pots on an Army Ordnance Department or the port Corps (as the case may be) and of the voucher, duly receipted, to the entry in the ledger, retaining a copy to protect himself in case of loss
- (d) Should the receipted voucher disclose the cooking pots handed in, or should be returned, the officer commanding steps to recover the value of the article off from the officer commanding the

[

463 Armoured Motor Batteries in India Allowances

With reference to the scheme for the grouping of Motor Batteries into Brigades announced in Army (India) No 250 of 1918 it has been decided that the Armoured Motor Batteries shall receive pay and allowances as follows—

- (1) *Officers of the British Service*—In lieu pay for Royal Field Artillery Officers below the major who are in command of batteries will command pay at Rs 50 per mensem. Office is held to be included in this command.
- (2) *Officers of the Indian Army*—
 - (a) The Officer Commanding, No 10 Armoured Battery—Indian Army pay of rank and at Rs 200 per mensem
 - (b) The four subalterns posted to No 10 A. Motor Battery—Indian Army pay of rank and staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem

- (3) *The Officer Commanding, No. 1 Arm Brigade*—Indian pay of rank as for Artillery, plus command pay at Rs 350 as Commandant of the Headquarters Inspector of Armoured Motor Batteries
- (4) *The Officer Commanding, No 2 Armoured gade.*—Indian pay of rank as for Royal lery plus command pay at Rs 150 p Office allowance is held to be included i mand pay.
- (5) *The Adjutant, No 1 Headquarters Brig* pay of rank as for Royal Field Artiller pay at Rs 250 Office allowance is held to in this command pay
- (6) *British rank and file*—Pay at Royal lery rates Extra duty pay will be admissi at annas 12 per diem and to assistant driv 6 per diem
- (7) *Personnel of the Indian Defence Force*— when called out for duty, the same as British personnel
- (8) *Indian rank and file*—Pay at the same rat prior to being seconded with Armo Batteries.

[0782]

464. Revised scale of Indian officers and missioned officers authorised for the and discipline of the extra establishme tioned for Indian Infantry battali depots.

Sanction is accorded to the following revised scale
 officers and non-commissioned officers training an
 battalions a
 a Army Ord
 of 1915

For unmobilised battalions and mobilised battalions formed no depots—

- (1) For every complete 114 in excess of 912 actual with and on the strength of the battalion—1

For depôts of Indian Infantry battalions

In addition to the depôt staff laid
in Manual, Indian Infantry and Pioneers, Sec^t

- (1) For every complete 100 in excess
with and on the strength of the
- (2) For every complete 20 in excess of
with and on the strength of the
and 1 Nank
- (3) For every complete 150 in excess
serving with and on the strength of
Havildar & acting P. Havildar

The above are to be within the total establishment
of a battalion or depôt

2 The promotions to Jemadars will be for
Havildar and Nank temporary only, but will
temporary rank held

3 It is desirable that battalions and depôts should
commissioned Indian officers and commissioned officials
appointments whenever men in every way suitable
such men being employed in the rank field on the
following terms —

Full pay of rank in addition to pension or other
they may be in receipt of as pensioners or good
service pay, and free rations or a money allowance in lieu
of rations in India Army Order No. 13, dated 22nd January

Free issue of clothing in kind on the scale and
conditions prescribed in Appendix 72 to these Instructions

[015541]
P

465. Conducting parties employed under the of District Assistant Recruiting

Sanction is accorded to the number of military &
civilians employed by each District Assistant Recruiting
being increased from 4 up to a maximum of 8 when
necessary by the Divisional Recruiting Officer.

any additional entertainment will be on the following terms—

(i) *Indian Army Pensioners*—

- (a) Full pay of rank in addition to pension allowances of which they may be in receipt
- (b) Free rations or money allowance in lieu of Army Order No 96 of 1917
- (c) Good service and good conduct pay at the rate they were in receipt of when transferred to pension
- (d) Clothing as allowed to reservists called up for
- (e) Batta under paragraph 901, Army Regulations Volume I

(ii) *Police Pensioners*—

- (a) The full pay (including good service pay if the police pensioners were in receipt of, at the time of their retirement, in addition to their pension
- (b) Batta at Rs 5 per mensem
- (c) Clothing on the scale prescribed for police in the Manual of the Province concerned

(iii) *Civilians*—

Pay of sepoy and free rations, or money allowance in addition to batta under paragraph 901, Army Regulations, India, Volume I. The character of the work so employed should have been vouched for by local authorities.

8 As an alternative to paragraph 3 (iii) above, it is recommended that the delegation within the limits prescribed in paragraph 1 to Provincial Recruiting Boards of the power to fix the pay of civilians in Government employ who may be engaged by District Assistant Recruiting Officers and other recruiting parties, subject to the proviso that an average expenditure of Rs 20 for each civilian authorised to be entertained should not be exceeded.

4 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be charged through the Civil Controller.

It has been decided that, with effect 1. the grading and pay of the clerks employed in of the Indian Ordnance Department, shall be dux 73 to these Instructions

2. The clerks employed at Quetta and R to draw the local allowances at present with the rates of pay sanctioned herein subject to the minimum rate of salary including foreign serving in the Rangoon Arsenal, shall be Rs 67

3 The allotment of clerks to the several Ar will be controlled by the Quartermaster General to the condition that the total sanctioned comp^y is not exceeded

4 The extra expenditure involved is estimated per annum The expenditure during the current which is estimated at Rs 35,400 approximately, the provision in this year's Army estimates Miscellaneous—Reserve with the Government of India sum of Rs. 35 800 is accordingly hereby transferred grant and head to Grant 10—Ordnance Establishment and Services—Arsenals and Depôts The detailed this sum should be communicated by the C in India in due course to the Military Accountant General Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts after the of the clerk referred to in paragraph 3 above has been

["]

467 Temporary appointments in the Police in the Mesopotamia Expeditionary

It has been decided that the conditions of Army Instruction No 1733 of 1916 published as Appendix 71 Instructions, shall be made applicable to the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force

468. Issue of khaki serge suits in lieu underclothing to certain British soldier in Divisions other than the 1st, 2nd, 4th Divisions.

In supersession of the orders contained in Army

* India Army Order No 1010 of 1917 letter No 12036*,
August 1917, s

is to be issued to the soldier in lieu of one khaki serge suit p

(a) that the individual is in receipt of quarterly allowance or free renewal issues of personal kind ;

and

(b) that they are not already in possession of uniform suits issued by Government.

The issue will be made at the discretion of General Commanding concerned

2. Renewals of khaki serge suits will be made as follows

(i) *Those in receipt of quarterly clothing allowance*—cost of renewals will be met from such allowance

(ii) *Those who draw free renewal issues of personal kind*—Renewals at the public expense are admissible under the orders of the Officer Commanding subject to a minimum period of duration of 6 months

III Warm vests and warm drawers issued under the orders of the Army Department letter quoted in paragraph 1 shall be withdrawn and after disinfection and washing returned to the Clothing Storage Depot

[11236]

469 Scale of technical furniture to be issued to the Royal Air Force in India.

It has been decided that technical furniture shall be issued to the Royal Air Force in India on the scale shown in the following Instructions.

2. The expenditure is debitable to the Military Estimates for Ordinary Demands.

470. Syce Corps.—Formation of N of Depot for Nos. 1 and 2

* No 4320, dated the 22nd March 1917, communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and the Accounts authorities concerned under endorsement No 4321, dated 22nd March 1917

No 8272, dated the 6th June 1917, communicated to General Officer Commanding, 5th (Mhow) Division, and the Accounts authorities concerned under endorsement No 8273, dated 6th June 1917

No. 10334, dated the 12th July 1917, communicated to the Chief of the General Staff the General Officer Commanding 5th (Mhow) Division, and the Accounts authorities concerned under endorsement No 10335, dated 12th July 1917

No. 13160 dated the 1st September 1917, communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and the Accounts authorities concerned under endorsement No. 13161, dated 1st September 1917

the

Army

letters*

cided to

Syce r

designat

Corps

2 Sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st 1916, to an establishment of 1 company in each of the Corps, each company being of the following strength —

- 1 Indian Officer (Indian Cavalry)
- 1 Kot Dafadar (Indian Cavalry)
- 2 Lance-Dafadars (Indian Cavalry)
- 1 Chowdhri.

104 Syces.

2 Bhutis.

2 Ladgris.

2 Sweepers.

Private followers on the authorized scale.

3 A Syce Corps Depot will be formed at Seh Indu, with the following Depot Staff —

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Commandant (Captain, Indian Army Reserve of Officers) | { Pay of rank
pay at
mensem |
| 1 Assistant Commandant (Lieutenant or 2nd-Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers) | |
| 1 Woordie Major (Pensioner) | { Rs 100
consolidated
pension |
| 1 Kot Dafadar (Pensioner) | { Pay of rank
dar), plus |
| 3 Lance Dafadars (Pensioners) | { Pay of rank
dar), plu |

4 The Officer Commanding, Syce Corps Depot will receive Rs 150 per mensem for the entertainment of clerks, plus a sum of Rs 50 per mensem for every extra 250 men on the Depot in excess of 1,000. The clerical establishment attached to the Depot and not to the Corps.

5 The following allowances are sanctioned for the

	Rs.
Recruiting allowance (Permanent Imprest)	500
Office allowance	50
Contingent allowance	50

Rs 350 will also be allowed for the purchase of a

6 After both Corps have been brought up to full strength and sent on field service, the Depot will continue to be required for the purpose of keeping the Companies in the field up to the establishment.

7 The pay of the Indian Officers, Indian non-commissioned officers, Chowdhries, Syces, Bhittis, Sweepers and Lan-
as follows —

Indian Officers (Indian Cavalry)	{ Pay of rank per man employed pay of rank allowance.
----------------------------------	---

Kot Dafadars (Indian Cavalry) {

Lance Dafadars (Indian Cavalry) {

Pay

1

2

1.

N. B.—"Pay of rank" means pay of rank at
in each case.

Chowdhris

Rs. 20

date

syces

per m

of ap.

Syces, Bhustis and Sweepers

Rs 12 per

India.

Rs. 18 per

of Indis.

Langris

Rs 10 per

India

Rs 15 per

of Indis.

No batta or special field allowance is admissible in Chowdhris, Syces, Bhustis, Sweepers or Langris, who were entertained after 1st February 1918. Such followers classes who were entertained prior to 1st February 1

*Communicated with Army Department endorsement No. 4321, dated the 22nd March 1917, to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and Controller of Military Accounts concerned,

however, receive the allowances as sized in Army ment letter No.

dated 22nd March 1917.

8. A bonus of Rs. 20 is admissible, on enrolment, for Chowdhri, Syce, Bhisti, Sweeper or Langri enrolled at, or for,

...ved in connecti
the Syce Corps Depôt is debitable
Government through the Controller of War Acc.

21st May.

**471. Extension, for a period of 10 days,
for the personnel of Armoured :
in mechanism and driving.**

The class for the personnel of Armoured Moto.
mechanism and driving, authorised in Army Inst.
No. 369 of 1918, is extended for a period of 10 days,
cluse on the 24th May 1918 instead of on the 15th M

[41

**472. Procedure to be adopted in
the next-of-kin the location of graves of
officers and soldiers who die in India.**

The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for
requested that information regarding the location of
officers and men of British units and British officers and
of the Indian Army, whether invalided from an expedition
or forming part of the garrison of India, who die in India,
communicated to the War Office in the case of the British Ex.
to the India Office in the case of the Indian Army, for
tion to the next-of-kin of such ranks. It has been deci
this information shall be included in Army Forms B-209
B-2090-A which will continue to be rendered in duplicate
to the same authorities as at present. The following
information should be entered in manuscript on the forms :—

- (1) Date of burial.
- (2) Station in which buried.

- (3) Cemetery in which buried
- (4) Number of grave.
- (5) Authority having charge of the cemetery

If possible, it should be stated whether the grave is marked with a cross or other memorial fully inscribed

2 Similar information should in future be included in reports of deaths made to the next-of-kin in India of British soldiers who die in this country

[02013 (A. G)

473. Special allowance of three annas per diem for boys serving with regular units of the Army in India

It has been decided that the special allowance of three annas per diem sanctioned in India Army Order No 1266, dated October 1917, for regular soldiers of the British Army in India is admissible, with retrospective effect as in the case of regular soldiers to the boys serving in the Royal Artillery Boys' Depot at Aldershot and to those of regular units of the British Army in India

[41054 (A. G)
B

474. Grant of financial powers to the Controller of Contracts

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 7, dated 8th January 1922, the powers of the Controller of Contracts defined in A. G. O. No 1000, para 10, in respect of the objects stated in paragraph 7, (I) (i) and (ii) of those regulations

[2093 (Q.M.G)

475. Responsibility for making acting promotions in Sapper and Miner Units Indian Military Artillery Batteries, Mechanical Transport Companies, and units of the Indian Signal Corps

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 295, it has been decided that recommendations regarding the acting promotions of British officers serving with Sapper and Miner

476 Employment of additional A in arsenals

Sanction is recorded to the employment in temporary measure for the period of the war, of 10 armourer sergeants who will be found from 7 son and Territorial Battalions

2 The men on joining in arsenal will, in + receive pay at a consolidated rate of Rs 125 per of regimental pay and allowance, as authorised by ment letter No H 4 13th April 1910, and the pay and allowance under regulations to armourer staff sergeant the reserve in the Indian Ordnance Department

3 Whilst in receipt of consolidated pay these be liable to payment of rent when in occupation of quarters

4 The expenditure involved will be debitable to grant and head of account affected in the Army estimate. Controller of War Accounts will make any necessary reference between His Majesty's Government and the Government

[5576 (Q V G)]

477. Disposal of men of the Mauritius Corps, invalided to India

It has been decided that men of the Mauritius Labour when invalided to India and on discharge from hospital, be sent to the Combined Labour Depot Dadar, Bombay

[51594 (A. G)]

478 Issue of mosquito veils to British troops guard at night.

With reference to paragraph (iv) of Special India Army Order No. 113 of 1915, sanction is accorded to the issue of mosquito veils to British units at stations where mosquitoes are prevalent.

2 The veils are to be worn with helmets or pith helmets by sentries on guard at night.

3 The issues are to be made on the recommendation of local medical authorities, and should be limited to the number of sentries found by the unit.

4 The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 1000 and should be debited to the ordinary grant and head account.

[1849 (Q)
D.

479. Pay and allowances of V. A. D. Nurses British Service

It has been decided that the provisions of the margin orders regarding pay and allowances of V. A. D. Nurses British Service apply to V. A. D. nurses of the British Service who are, or who may be, doing duty in Mesopotamia.

War Office telegram No. 1545 1/2 dated 15th May 1916

Army Department letter No. 1819, dated 6th April 1917

Army Department letter No. 9215 dated 3rd June 1917

Army Department letter No. 15002 dated 6th October 1917

Army Department letter No. 1746 dated 2nd July 1917

[1185 (D M)
D.

480 Appointment of British non-commissioned officers to Sappers and Miners as instructors

It has been decided to extend the provisions of Army Order (India) No. 113 of 1915 to the Headquarters of Sappers and Miners and to the Depot of the Burma Corps Sappers and Miners.

[10825, 1
C.

... n Army of ...
... are classed as private soldiers
subject to all the rules and regulations
of private soldiers.

■ Attention is specially drawn to
for Prisoners of War attached to the Royal
3rd, 1914, as subsequently amended, in
should be read as including the above ranks

482. Detention allowance to officers Defence Force when attending instruction

It has been decided that the orders in Army
No. 18837-3 (A.G.-6), dated the 5th July 1917,
grant of detention allowance to officers of the
Force when attending a course of instruction, shall
the 26th May 1917

[5777

483. Pay and allowances of officers of posted to the Royal Air Force in ...

It has been decided that an officer of another
service posted to the Royal Air Force and performing ...
a Royal Air Force officer will receive pay and allowances
in accordance with the ordinary rules for officers of the Royal Air
Force.

[172

In conformity with a recent decision of the
respect of British establishments, Royal Artillery,
accorded to the substitution of latter Staff Secretary,
for Armament Artificers Army C
establishments of Royal Horse Artillery Batter
Artillery Brigades in India

↓

**488. Funeral expenses of British
India after being invalided from
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force or the
Force**

It has been decided that the funeral expenses of
invalided from the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force
Field Force, who die in India from disabilities which
of field service, will be accepted as a charge against the
the funeral is carried out by the local military authority

2 The expenditure is debited to His Majesty's
through the Controller of Military Accounts

{57415 (A
B

**489. Method of payment of the sum of Rs. 2
used for recruiters in the case of
recruits and of the subsistence allowance
latter**

It has been decided that, in the case of combatant
the payment of the sum of Rs. 2 will be made sub-jar
of India Army Order No 24 dated the 1st January 1915,
cover all expenses up to the date of the arrival of the recruit
Headquarters of the District Assistant Recruiting Officer, and
not be held to cover the time spent at the Headquarters
the arrival of the Assistant Recruiting Officer, during which

subsistence allowance at the rate of 4 annas per diem available for each combatant recruit

2 The payment of the sum of Rs 2 to the recruit conditional on the provisional approval of the recruit by Assistant Recruiting Officer

[63649]

490 Abolition of certificate regarding in military duties and desirability of in the service, required in the case of British Indian ranks recommended for the supply of dentures

It has been decided to dispense with the certificate in military duties and desirability of retention in the service by paragraph 3 (c) of Army Department letter No 1 of the 28th September 1916 in the case of British and Indian ranks recommended for the supply of dentures

[1633 (D)]

491 Abbreviated telegraphic address of Officer in charge of Medal Distribution

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 11 of the 7th May 1918 it is notified for information that "Medallist" has been registered as the abbreviated address of the Officer in charge of Medal Distribution and should be taken into use immediately

[1454 (M)]

492 Pay and allowances of Machine Gun Section India.

It has been decided that the pay of British officers, officers, non-commissioned officers and men serving

shall be re...

... receiving Indian pay of rank and

Infantry branch—as for Infantry of the
Cavalry branch—as for Cavalry of the
Heavy and Motors branch—as for the R

2 Command pay will be admissible to
follows —

Infantry branch—Company Commander

Cavalry —Squadron

Heavy and Motors branch—Battery Comman
(below rank of Major*)

*The pay of a Major of Poya Force every includes car

3 Indian ranks serving with the Machine
India will be paid as under —

Infantry branch—as for Indian Infantry

Cavalry branch—as for non salla lar cavalry.

4 These rates of pay will be applied from the
in India in the case of the units which arrived from
from the date of formation, in the case of the units f

L 11

493. Delegation of authority to the Military Accounts to admit claims to of good conduct pay time barred in of unavoidable circumstances the war

It has been decided that as a temporary arrangement
period of the war claims to arrears of good conduct pay
under regulations, the submission of which is delayed in
quence of unavoidable circumstances connected with the
which therefore become time barred under paragraph 59,
Regulations India, Volume III but are in other respects in
may be admitted by the Controller of Military Accounts
without prior reference to the Government of India

494. Issue to mounted men of transport u one pair of knickerbockers, khaki, in lieu pairs of knickerbockers, khaki.

With reference to India Army Order No 103 of 19

• Army Department letter No annexure to India Army O
406, dated 10th January 1917 1300 of 1917, regarding I
Army Department letter No of clothing for the pers
13826 dated 14th September transport units, it has bee
1917 that mounted men shall rec
blouses, khaki, complete with buttons badges (A. T) and
and one pair of knickerbockers, khaki, instead of two suit
as laid down therein

[1865 (Q. M. G
D

495. Issue of 36 inch grindstones with trou Central Workshops Coast Defences

Sanction is accorded to the provision of a 36 inch gr
with trough, for each of the Central Workshops,
Defences

2 The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 513 ;
Rs 51 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary g
head of account allotted in the Army Estimates

[8052 (D G

496. Grant of bonus, on enrolment, to recruit Army Bearer Corps

Sanct	"	"	"	"
of Rs 50	"	"	"	0
bonus will	"	"	"	1
balance (1	"	"	"	10
officer of the company concerned				

■ The extra expenditure involved is chargeable
Majesty & Government and should be adjusted through t
troller of War Accounts

[03519 (A.
D.

It has been decided that the pay of a T
Air Force, employed in India, shall be Rs. 7
consolidated, inclusive of exchange compensation
and allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem will
officer actually in command.

498. Issue of spare split pins for equipment

It has been decided that six spare split pins
with each "grenade, hand, practice, dummy, No
to in India List of Changes, paragraph 9268.

2. The expenditure is debitable to the
head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[87

499. Grant of powers to the Deputy Stocks, Supply and Transport books in accordance with the revised laid down in India Army Order No 45

With reference to India Army Order No 45,
January 1918, the undermentioned officer is added to
military authorities therein empowered to indent
Government Press for books etc —

Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport

[80837 (Q.
1..

500. Detention allowance for warrant and commissioned officers of the Ordnance

It has been decided that the detention allowance
for warrant and non-commissioned officers of the

It has been decided that in supersession on the subject, members of the Indian Defence Force belonging to Electrical Engineer Corps, shall, from 1st September 1917, be eligible for the grant of the general conditions in force for soldiers of the Indian Defence Force as laid down in the King's Regulations for 1917, but modified to suit the training of the Indian Defence Force as follows:

Class I Proficiency Pay at Annas 6

- (i) Non-commissioned officers of or above the rank of sergeant will in virtue of their rank be eligible for Proficiency Pay at Annas 6 a day if they have attained the age of 18½ years and have completed 12 months' service in the Indian Defence Force provided that they have performed the training.
- (ii) Soldiers and non-commissioned officers of the rank of sergeant who fulfil the above conditions and possess one of the special qualifications corresponding to those referred to in Annexure to the Pay Warrant will be eligible for Class I Proficiency Pay at Annas 6 a day.

SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Light Infantry, Mounted Rifles and Infantry

- (i) Marksmen or 1st Class Shooters as laid down in 86 Annexure to Special India Army Order, April 1917, or
- (ii) 1st Class Machine Gunners as laid down in 107 Annexure to Special India Army Order, April 1917, or
- (iii) Qualified Signaller as laid down in Training Regulations for Signalling (Provisional), 1915, Indian Army, Chapter XI

- (i) *1st Class Gunners as regulated by the I the classification of artillerymen for pr contained in Appendix XXIV, King's (practical portions only of the examinatio
- (ii) Qualified Signallers as laid down in Train Signalling (Provisional), 1916, Indian Chapter XI, or
- (iii) 1st Class Drivers as tested by a pract examination to be held by the Battery Co embracing the following :—
 - (a) Driving,
 - (b) Fitting of harness,
 - (c) Duties in coming into action, unh lumbering up,
 - (d) Battery drill, general knowledge on

* NOTE —A corporal or bombardier shall be deemed qualification

The percentage of marks to be obtained in order t
75.

Class II Proficiency Pay at Annas 3 per die

Soldiers and non-commissioned officers below the joint who have attained the age of 18½ years and months' service in the Indian Defence Force and provi have performed the annual obligatory training, will be the grant of Class II Proficiency Pay if they possess tions shown below

QUALIFICATIONS.

Light Horse, Mounted Rifles and Infantry

- (i) 2nd Class Shot as laid down in Annexure to Special India Army Order, April 1917, or
- (ii) Qualified Machine Gunners as laid down in tions for the Indian Defence Force.

It has been decided that in super on the subject, members of the Indian Co those belonging to Electrical Engineer Co military pay and allowances under the or (d) of paragraph 239 of the Rules Indian Defence Force (Provisional), shall, September 1917, be eligible for the grant of the general conditions in force for soldiers of Forces as laid down in the King's Regn Warrant for pay but modified to suit the training of the Indian Defence Force as foll

Class I Proficiency Pay at Annas 6

- (i) Non-commissioned officers of or ab jeant will in virtue of their rank be Proficiency Pay at Annas 6 a day have attained the age of 18½ years months' service in the Indian Def vided that they have performed the training
- (ii) Soldiers and non commissioned officers of serjeant who fulfil the above possess one of the special qualifications corresponding to those referred to in the Pay Warrant, will be eligible for Class I Proficiency Pay at Annas 6 a day

SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

- Light Horse, Mounted Rifles and Inf*
- (i) Marksman or 1st Class Shot as laid down 86, Annexure to Special India Army Order April 1917, or
- (ii) 1st Class Machine Gunners as laid down in tions for the Indian Defence Force
- (iii) Qualified Signaller as laid down in T Signalling (Provisional), 1915, Indian Chapter XI.

Mobile and Garrison Artillery.

- (i) *1st Class Gunners as regulated by the
the classification of artillerymen for
contained in Appendix XXIV, King
of the examinat

Qualified Layers as regulated by the 1
Practice applicable to the Unit, or

- (ii) Qualified Signallers as laid down in Tr
Signalling (Provisional), 1915, India
Chapter XI, or

- (iii) 1st Class Drivers as tested by a pra
examination to be held by the Battery
embracing the following :—

- (a) Driving,
- (b) Fitting of harness,
- (c) Duties in coming into action, u
limbering up,
- (d) Battery drill, general knowledge

* NOTE —A corporal or bombardier shall be des
qualification

The percentage of marks to be obtained in ord
75

Class II Proficiency Pay at Annas 8 per

Soldiers and non-commissioned officers below
grant who have attained the age of 18½ years an
months' service in the Indian Defence Force and p
have performed the annual obligatory training, wi
the grant of Class II Proficiency Pay if they poss
tions shown below

QUALIFICATIONS.

Light Horse, Mounted Rifles and Inf

- (i) 2nd Class Shot as laid down i
Annexure to Special India Army O
April 1917, or
- (ii) Qualified Machine Gunners as laid do
tions for the Indian Defence Force.

defined above or (11
Range Taker, D. R. F. as
Artillery Training, Volume I.

2. The above grant of proficiency pay is conditional upon the non-commissioned officer or his Commanding Officer as efficient in the duties of the service to which he belongs, having regard to which his unit is assigned. The fact that a non-commissioned officer or Officer puts the non-commissioned officer or orders as qualified for proficiency pay will be taken into consideration under this paragraph. When a Commanding Officer orders a man to be withdrawn from this paragraph, that a man is no longer qualified under this paragraph to receive the grant of proficiency pay in the

503. Increase of pay for British soldiers of cost.

It has been decided that the expenditure on the increase of pay for British soldiers referred to in (India) No 338 of 1918 is debitable to Indian revenue. It relates to the normal peace strength of the British Army in India. The adjustments in accounts will be made on a "normal cost" basis and the Controller of War Expenditure, in due course, will furnish Divisional Controllers, in due course, with a statement of the expenditure on separation allowances in paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 1000 of 1918. The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's Government except in the cases —

- (1) payments to families in India of soldiers on the establishment (including those on the Unattached List) who are serving in India
- (2) payments to families in India of soldiers on the establishment (including those on the Unattached List) who are serving with the Indian Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia where such families were in receipt of allowances previous to the departure of the soldier from active service
- (3) payments to families in India of soldiers on the establishment (including those on the Unattached List) who are serving in the

In cases (1) and (2), the expenditure should be Indian revenues under the head "separation allowance" the ordinary grants and heads of account. In case (3) debited to Aden operations

[54819 (

504 Free supply of tents and camp kit to on field service in, or on the frontiers including Burma.

It has been decided that chaplains, detailed for field or on the frontiers of India including Burma, shall in the field allowance admissible under rule, be supplied, free with tents and camp kit on the scale laid down in Appendix these Instructions. The articles will be returned to store when the necessity for their use ceases.

2 Tents will be issued from the arsenal nearest to operations, and the articles of camp kit by the Military Services. Four sets of camp kit will be purchased and by the Military Works Services at Rawalpindi to enable to be made immediately on demand.

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the station concerned.

[15436

505. Formation of schools for training Indian regimental clerks

Sanction is accorded to the formation of two schools for Indian regimental clerks for newly raised units, one in the Northern and one in the Southern Command, at each of which a maximum number of 120 pupils will be trained.

2 The following staff is sanctioned for each school

British Officers—

1 Commandant—Pay of rank plus Rs 400 per month staff pay

Indian Instructors—

1 Head Instructor	Pay Rs 120 per (consolidated)
12 Instructors (at 1 per 10 students)	Pay Rs 80 per (consolidated).

Mensal establishment—

4 Bhatis	} To be paid at the lowest local tainable
2 Sweepers	
4 Langris	
1 Peon	

3 Pupils—

- (i) On entering the school the pupils will be enrolled the period of the war on Indian Army Form A-11b. They will be graded according to qualifications and receive pay as follows but no issue of clothing rations will be admissible while at the school —

	Per Rs.
1st Class	30
2nd Class	25
3rd Class	20

- (ii) Pupils will be promoted from one class to the under the orders of the Commanding Officer
- (iii) While at the school, they will be liable to discharge on incompetence or misbehaviour and also to be reduced to a lower class under the orders of the Commanding Officer
- (iv) When qualified, they will be drafted to units as circumstances occur

4 On being posted to a unit as clerks they will receive and allowances as follows —

1st Class (Head Clerk) — Pay of Havildar plus an allowance of Rs. 55 per mensem.

2nd Class (Quartermaster's
Pay of Naik plus an all
sem.

3rd Class (Company or Squ
an allowance of Rs 25

The above allowance will be met fr
including the sum authorised under
No. 156 of 1918

In all cases they will be entitled a
clothing and other concessions which are a
units to which they are posted

5 The scale of furniture, office acco
authorised for each school is shown in
Instructions

6 Contingent and stationery allowance
detailed below from the date on which the

Contingent allowance

State levy allowance

7 A permanent imprest of Rs 1,000 is
school.

8. The expenditure involved is debitable
Government and should be adjusted through
Controller

506. Provision of accommodation for t free rations to be issued to India

Army Department letter No 31014-4 (Q. M
7th July 1917, which is reproduced as Appendi
Instructions authorised the provision, under certain
accommodation for the storage of free rations in the
units

2 As these ration stores are urgently require
been decided that, in those cases in which suitable
cannot be made for the storage of rations either by hi
wise, the necessary accommodation shall be constructed

th, are in the charge or not. Where ration stores are required in lines which have to be reconstructed eventually, they will be built on sites suitable to the new lay out. If, however, this is not possible the stores will be constructed of the cheapest suitable temporary type.

3 The provision of these ration stores should be treated as part of the project "Reconstruction and improvement of lines of Indian troops," and their cost debited to the Military Works grant for Special Demands.

4 It has also been decided that the portion printed in italics in the second sub paragraph of the Army Department letter cited above shall be amended to read as follows —

Indian Mountain Batteries Indian Drivers of Royal Artillery Units Companies of Sappers and Miners, Mule Corps, etc

[31014 (Q M 13)]
C

507. Civilian clerks employed at depots. Pay and deputation allowance to count for "average emoluments" under Articles 486 and 487, Civil Service Regulations

It has been decided that the difference between permanent pay and the pay plus deputation allowance drawn by civil clerks during their deputation under the terms of Army Department letter No 942, dated the 1st September 1916 (reproduced as Appendix 50 to these Instructions), will be considered as a deputation (luty) allowance and will be included in the calculation of average emoluments under Articles 486 and 487, Civil Service Regulations.

[01402 (A 11)]
D

508 Status and functions of the officials employed in connection with the recruitment of technical and skilled personnel for service overseas

The recruitment of technical and skilled personnel for overseas, which was originally controlled by the Railway Department (Railway Board), is now carried out by the officials below under the direction of the Adjutant General in India.

Assistant Adjutant General (Technical) (late Superintendent of Recruitment) All communications hitherto addressed to the Adjutant General in India should in future be addressed to the Assistant Adjutant General in India.

Technical Recruiting Officers (late Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment) are executive officers working directly under the orders of the Adjutant General in India and are in a similar position to Divisional Recruiting Officers. They undertake actual recruitment and despatch to Depots of all classes of technical and unskilled labour and are responsible that the recruits obtained have the qualifications necessary for the posts for which they are engaged.

Assistant Technical Recruiting Officers (late Assistant Intendants of Recruitment) — Their functions are similar to those of Technical Recruiting Officers.

Chief Recruiting Officers (Railways) are Railway officers who have undertaken the duties of unpaid Recruiting Officers in addition to their Railway work. They recruit and despatch to Depots of all classes of technical and unskilled labour as may be required. These officials correspond with the Adjutant General in India on recruiting matters and their functions are carried out in accordance with the latter's orders.

Officers Commanding Railway Training Camps are in the same position as other Depots. They are all Units for the recruitment of technical and unskilled labour and transfer from Depots or camps under the orders of the Adjutant General in India. For the purposes of administration, the camps are under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, but on matters concerning recruitment the Officers Commanding communicate direct with the Adjutant General in India.

The primary function of the camps is to receive labourers and train them in railway construction as permanent way men.

is invited to Army Department letter dated the 21st April 1915, and No H-2798, 1916, under which local administrative officers sanction, during the period of the war, under powers, charges on account of conveyance expenses performed on duty in cases which are not precise regulations

2. It is unnecessary and impracticable to define exhaustively the journeys in respect of which conveyance may properly be sanctioned under the orders cited. The matter must be left almost entirely to the discretion of the administrative authorities concerned, and the main principle which should guide the latter is that their financial powers are exercised solely with regard to the interests of the Government. The following instructions are however, issued on the subject in respect of which doubt has actually been expressed —

- (a) It is not intended that the orders should apply only to cases of journeys on duty connected directly with the war. They apply also to all other cases of journeys on military duty which arise during the war.
- (b) It would not be correct to exercise the powers conferred by the orders for the purpose of paying for the daily journeys of an officer from his residence to his office or other place of duty in the same station.
- (c) All cases in which it is desired to grant fixed conveyance allowance, including motor car allowance, should be referred to Army Headquarters for the orders of the Government of India.
- (d) In cases where travelling and detention allowances are admissible under regulations payment of excess of the travelling allowance or detention allowance admissible should not be authorised unless the competent financial authority specifically relax a travelling allowance rule, for example in the case of a journey performed by motor car between places which are connected by rail.

3. It will be the duty of the audit officer to bring to the notice of the Government of India any instance in which he considers that there has been a breach of the intention of the orders cited in paragraph 1 above.

510. Allowance for officers' children

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that, with effect 1st October 1917, and for the remaining period of the war, the allowance shall be issuable to regimental officers

British Service in receipt of command allowance pay as Captain

tenant, or 2nd-Lieutenant, at the rate of £2 per mensem for each son under the age of 18, and each unmarried daughter under the age of 21, up to a maximum of £8 per mensem for each child. An allowance of £1 per mensem for each child will be issuable under the same conditions to regimental officers of the Indian Service in receipt of Indian rates of pay as Captain when in receipt of command allowance.

2 Regimental honorary commissioned officers will be entitled to a higher rate of allowance, i.e., £2 in respect of each child under the age of 18, and £1 in respect of each child under the age of 21, up to a maximum of £8 per mensem, irrespective of rank.

3 Payment will be limited to legitimate children and children together with any other children of officers having been in the ranks who under the rules applicable to soldiers' families were then eligible for separation allowance.

Claims on account of children adopted prior to the 1st October, 1917, and not provided for above, should be for the local Controller of Military Accounts for submission to the Government of India.

Claims on account of children adopted between the 1st October, 1917, and the date of this Instruction may also be put forward for special consideration.

4 An officer with more than four eligible children entitled to claim the allowance for any four of his children is eligible.

5 In any case where a compassionate allowance for a child is payable from public funds, the allowance shall be payable from public funds.

6 The regulations for either the compassionate allowance or the children's allowance, whichever is the greater, shall be required to furnish information as to any such compassionate allowance issuable for children in respect of whom a claim has been submitted for an allowance under these regulations.

7 Payments will be made until children attain 18 in the case of sons and 21 in the case of daughters.

half-pay, but daughters at an earlier age will be admissible in respect of sons who are Royal Military Academy, the Royal Military College, the Royal Naval Colleges at Dartmouth and Osborne, cases in which no payments are required from the

7 Where mental or physical infirmity of a son or daughter from earning his or her own living reaching the age limit referred to in paragraph (6), permanent nature, children's allowance will be issuable of the foregoing age limit. The rules for such cases generally, except as regards the age limit, those in paragraph 40 of the Separation Allowances Regulations for the grant of the allowance beyond the usual will be forwarded to the local Controller of Military A submission to the Government of India. The issue of will be subject to verification of the circumstances rendering of periodical certificates.

8 Payment will be made by the Controller of Accounts from whom officers draw their pay unless the otherwise direct. The allowance will be issuable month the officer's pay for the month, and will be subject, so recoveries, taxation and other general conditions are to the rules in force as regards pay in so far as they are applicable.

9 Rank for the purpose of determining to what children's allowance (if any) the officer is entitled, will in all be the rank, whether substantive, temporary or acting, of the pay is drawn for the period in question.

10 Children's allowance will continue to be issuable officers transferred in future to half pay so long as they are on the active list. The allowance will be issued by the Agent by whom full pay was last issued. Officers of the active now on half pay will be eligible for children's allowance at the and under the conditions applicable to officers on full pay, status when last in receipt of full pay being taken as determining the rate of allowance (if any) issuable, these officers will submit their applications to the Agents from whom they drew full pay.

11 Original applications for the grant of the allowance authorised by this instruction will be made on Army Form W-3697 or W-3698 (modified for India) in accordance with paragraphs (12) and (13). The necessary forms will shortly be

obtainable from Contractors for printing Government forms (through the Superintendent of Government India, Calcutta) If the officer is serving in India the form must be signed by himself For an officer serving or who is a prisoner of war, the application form may be by his wife or other person authorized by him to do so on behalf

12 In the case of an officer, whether now holding commission or commissioned in future, who has *not* served ranks since the 4th August, 1914, or who while so serving is not eligible for separation allowance, Army Form (modified for India) will be used It will be forwarded by the officer or his representative direct to the Controller of Military Accounts issuing the officer's pay, accompanied by marriage birth certificates

13 In the case of an officer whether now holding commission or commissioned in future who has served in the ranks since the 4th August, 1914, and in respect of one or more children separation allowance has at some time been granted, Army Form W 3698 (modified for India) will be used and will be forwarded by the officer or his representative to the Royal Paymaster or Controller of Military Accounts who has been paying the officer's pay before he was commissioned The Royal Paymaster or Controller of Military Accounts will check the particulars at Table "A" of the Army Form, after a reference to Territorial Force cases to the Association concerned—see Order 21 of 1915 He will then certify as to the particulars which have been verified, and will transmit the claim to the Controller of Military Accounts issuing the officer's pay as on the form.

14 The officer will be responsible that a notification is made to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned immediately by himself or his duly authorized representative in any circumstance, e.g., death of a child, or marriage of a child affecting the issue of the allowance

15 In the case of officers reported as dead or missing to the date of this Instruction no application for children's allowance will be required The necessary steps will be taken by the Controller of Military Accounts concerned

16 A claim for an additional grant on the birth of a child will be made on Army Form W-3697 (modified for India) and will be forwarded direct to the Controller of Military Accounts issuing the officer's pay, accompanied by a birth certificate

No payment from Army Funds will be made in connection with the provision of these certificates

18 On change of payment of an officer, list will contain information as to the issue of children's - be accompanied by the original allowance documents of the Controller of Military Accounts.

19 Charges for the allowance will be classified and sub-head bearing the pay of the officer concerned

20. The process of verification, etc., of app' necessarily occupy some time The Controller of Milit... will notify the officer or his representative making t'l tion when the first issue of the allowances due his to the officer's credit and is available for his use. The to officers will be accompanied by a form on which may authorize payments on account of the allowance to or other representative

[initials]
B

511. Formation of a Veterinary Assistants' of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary

With the approval of the Right Honourable the S State for India, it has been decided to form a Veterinary Branch of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps. It will consist of 219 veterinary assistants (including a reserve per cent) and will be distributed over the various grades, and the different units, etc., as shown in Appendix 83 to these tions

2 Veterinary assistants now serving in the various of the Army in India, with the exception of those employed, Army Rem unit Department, will, subject to their consent, be ferred forthwith to the above branch on the terms show Appendix 81 to these Instructions

3 The terms and conditions of service for new enr lme this Branch are shown in Appendix 82

4. The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 68 ... annually Rs. 1,02,013 annual recurring, and is ... of accounts affected F ... how the expenditure likely to ... will be met and allocated to several Divisions.

512 Transfer of the Royal Naval Air Service Royal Flying Corps to the Royal Air Force

With reference to Army Department Notification *Gazette of India* No 689, dated the 5th April 1918, a copy Force Memorandum No 1 regarding the general conditions of transfer of the Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Flying Corps to the Royal Air Force is published as Appendix 84 to the Instructions for the information of all concerned

[439 (O B A)
F₁

28th May.

513 Payment of octroi duty on State produce which is sold after importation into cantonments

It has been decided that, in the case of any State produce imported into a cantonment free of octroi duty under the provisions of Army Department Notification No 291, dated the 10th April 1918 and subsequently sold, the officer responsible for its sale shall furnish to the Cantonment Authority, on the first day of the month following the sale a certificate of the goods so sold and shall arrange for the simultaneous payment of the amount of octroi duty payable thereon

[36927 (Q M)
C

514 Grant of conveyance allowance by road for recruits for all branches of the Indian (both combatant and non combatant) and their conducting parties

Sanction is accorded to the grant for the period of the journey by road by the cheapest means of conveyance locally procurable, to recruits and their conducting parties on the following conditions —

- (a) When proceeding from their homes to the nearest place of examination

2. The grant of free conveyance will be admissible if the journey exceeds 10 miles and cannot be performed by

3 Recruiting Officers are authorized to assess the cost of conveyance. They will furnish a certificate to the effect that the amounts so paid were at the rate of the cheapest means of conveyance locally procurable, and this will be accepted in audit.

4 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be adjusted through the Comptroller.

[25:9 (1)
E]

515. Alteration of designation of Ordnance Officer in charge of arsenals.

It has been decided that the senior officer of the Ordnance Department at an arsenal, who is at present styled

* Communicated to General "the Ordnance Officer in Charge of Ordnance, under paragraph 2 of Army Instructions, and Independent Brigades and Regiments" by Government letter* No S161-1 (O-3), dated the 24th October 1917, in future, be styled the Chief Ordnance Officer (C. O. O.) at the arsenal. He will be responsible for the administration of the

The second senior officer at an arsenal and the senior officer of a depot will be styled the Ordnance Officer (O. O.) of the depot. The Ordnance Officer will be in executive charge of the arsenal or depot, and will be responsible to the Chief Ordnance Officer for the proper performance of all duties carried out by

[25:9 (Q M G 1)
D]

ran o a onus o s o a pen
re employed in any military capacity

It has been decided that all approved Indian militiamen—other than Indian officers—re-employed on or after May 1918 in any military capacity, whether for service or in India in connection with the war, shall receive a bonus on re-enlistment. The bonus will be paid as follows—

(i) Rs 10 on re-enrolment

(ii) Rs 40 after the completion of 3 months' service. This amount will, however, be for the man is discharged within the above period.

2. In the case of a man proceeding overseas within the period of 3 months from the date of enrolment, the sum of Rs 4 paid to him prior to his despatch.

The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[2470 (A)
L

517 Revised War Establishments of Supply Transport Corps Supply Units

“(Involvement of Supply)”

(i) Page 2 of appendix

A Divisional Headquarters Supply and Transport Corps

Delete “Attached Transport” and connected entries

(ii) Page 4 of appendix

A Divisional Supply Column

Delete note (c) in the remarks column. Under heading “S” in the column of “Attached Transport” change “to ‘15”

[1004 (Q) 1
D

An officer holding acting rank who is wound^d such rank under rule, from the day following that received his wound. It has been decided, in the case who subsequently dies as the result of such a gratuity payable to his estate in accordance with pay Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be at the rate for the acting rank held by him when wounded

[03 141
B

510 Pay and allowances for officers and ing from Mesopotamia to India on

It has been decided that, in addition to the ec^{tioned} in clause (c) of Army Instruction (India) No 391 the following allowances will be admissible to department with honorary rank, and warrant and non-commissioned of the Supply and Transport Corps, who are granted India from Mesopotamia, provided that they were in the allowances in Mesopotamia —

- (a) Charge allowance, under paragraph 457A, Regulations India Volume I (or under par^{ibid} in the case of those serving with organised port units).
- (b) Comm^{and} allowance to non-commissioned officers { paragraph 104 (a), Army Regulations, India, V

2 This decision has retrospective effect from the 20th September 1910

[1080 A G)
B

520. Continuance of separation allowance allotment to families of soldiers from the service or transferred to the in the United Kingdom

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 253 of 191 it is notified that the authorised allotment as well as

allowance should be continued to the family of a British detainee in India owing to the restriction of passages where the soldier is discharged from the service or transferred to the reserve in the United Kingdom

[54199 (A)
B]

521. Allowances of Field Troops of Sappers and Miners formed on the Indian War Establishment.

It has been decided that the following allowances admissible for Field Troops of Sappers and Miners form Indian War Establishment —

- (a) Contract allowance for the repair of arms, accoutrements and provision of stationery and clerk per mensem
- (b) Horse line contingent allowance under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 250 (note)
- (c) Shoemaking allowance under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 250 (note)
- (d) Personal allowance to one Colour-Havildar under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 260
- (e) Extra duty pay at Rs 7 per mensem under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 300, in addition to any working pay admissible under Regulation 943 *ibid*, to the non commissioned officer performing duties

2 These allowances are admissible from the date of formation of such units

3 The incidence of the expenditure involved will fall on the units themselves

[53711 (A)
B]

With reference to the marginally noted orders, :
 Army Department letter No H-1035, dated 11th February 1916 decided that an allowance per mensem shall be :
 Army Department letter No 12068, dated 15th August 1917. an assistant surgeon, Rs 10 per mensem to a :
 Army Department letter No 16061, dated 26th October 1917. ant surgeon, of the Indian :
 Army Instruction (India) No 191 of 1918. nate Medical Dep't. :
 Combined Field Ambulance or Clearing Hospital, or appointed to the sub-me :
 Hospital of 25 beds, in which a separate dispensary is m of a section of a British, :
 whether the section of the Field Ambulance or Clearing whether the section of the Field Ambulance or Clearing :
 is detached or not is detached or not

[2117 (D. M.)
 D.]

523. Incidence of expenditure on account of ing allowance of civil sub-assistant who are employed in cantonment hospitals dispensaries.

It has been decided that the clothing allowance admissible

* Army Department letter No H-110, dated 27th November 1911 civil sub-assistant surgeons, N transferred temporarily to mili duty outside Bengal, Assam, B bay and Madras and are employed in cantonment hospitals dispensaries, shall be chargeable to Army Estimates and debit His Majesty's Government

[1364 (D. M. b.)
 D.]

524 Writers for Indian Troops' War Hospitals Frontier War Hospitals.

It has been decided that the actual number of writers to be employed in each Indian Troops' War Hospital and Frontier War

Hospital and their rates of pay may be
Independent Brigade Deputy or Assi
Service, subject to the condition that
* 1 per 51 to 100 beds and 1 more, ex
additional for every further com mensem
plete 50 beds.

Department letter No 10235, dated 28th
extended

525. Grant of reward for the escaped prisoners of

It has been decided to grant with effect
the beginning of the war a reward of Rs. 100
who apprehends or who gives information
apprehension of, a prisoner of war who has
of war camp or withheld place of employment
detention, in India or Burma or who has effect
travelling in India or Burma and from
reward will be paid by the Commandant of the
prisoner of war is first brought after apprehension

2 The expenditure involved should be adju
dicated in Army Department letter No 852
August 1916

526 Method of payment of the bonus for non combatants in Army Instru No. 64 of 1918.

It has been decided that non combatants accor
+ Addressed to General (or terms of letter
ers Commanding Divisions and (DMS 1), dated 11
Independent Brigades 1915, from the Director
vices in India, shall be regarded as provisionally enrolled
this effect should be made on the enrolment form but
however, be taken 'the entry' provisional enrolment

effect from the date of this instruction. The messing al referred to in Army Department No 2438, dated 17th F 1917, will be drawn and expended by the officer command corps or class of instruction to which the men are attached

2. The cost involved by the above concession will fall incidence of the rest of the charges connected with the pa class concerned

[02030 (A
D

530 Reorganisation of the existing combined and pony corps and ekka corps

In the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 359 16th April 1918, opposite item "Dressers" in column "Ekka Corps," for the figure "5" read "6"

[35882 B (Q M
D

531 Passages admissible to officers engaged in service with Technical Directorates overseas

It has been decided that officers engaged for service with Technical Directorates overseas, whether holding commissions relative rank only, shall travel on warrant under military rules and from the port of embarkation in India, when proceeding returning from, such service. Such officers shall also travel on warrant under military rules in the case of journeys performed at public expense when on sick leave within Indian limits

2 The grant of detention allowance to such officers when on sick leave within Indian limits shall also be governed by military rules

[806-G (A
D

532. Issue of binoculars, prismatic, for 8 inch howitzers in Inland Defences

Sanction is accorded to the use of binoculars, prismatic, with 8-inch B L howitzers in Inland Defences, at the rate of 1 per group, in lieu of the telescopes, gunners, and stands with

2. Proposals regarding the alteration of scales of pay or the introduction of new stores and questions relating to the supply of, trials of, and complaints about the quality or suitability of equipment should be addressed to the Director-General of Ordnance in India.

3 All other questions relating to equipment, and which cannot be adjusted locally about the non-supply of equipment for which the scale is already sanctioned, should be addressed to the Quartermaster-General in India.

[7911 (D. G.
D

536 Quartermasters, Indian Defence Force

It has been decided that in cases where a quartermaster has been appointed to an Indian Defence Force unit, under the provisions of Army Department letter No 15992, dated the 24th April 1917, and the unit subsequently falls below the qualifying strength of 600, the quartermaster will continue to be retained in the strength of the corps and his pay admitted by the Army Department.

2. The position of units with regard to these appointments will be reviewed periodically at Army Headquarters, and the number of quartermasters will be arranged between those units which have failed appreciably to maintain the qualifying strength and those which may have reached or exceeded it.

[49771 (A

537. Formation of a temporary artillery school at Quetta.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a temporary artillery school at Quetta, from the 1st April to the 30th September 1918, for the instruction of a series of classes of senior and junior Royal Artillery officers and British Royal Artillery non-commissioned officers.

2. The staff will consist of—

- 1 Commandant on Rs. 1,600 per mensem consolidated for 12 months, viz., from May 1918 to April 1919

3 The following staff and extra duty pay and will be admissible—

	Staff pay Rs	Ext
1 Lieutenant Colonel (Commanding Officer)	250 per mens	
1 Adjutant	100 per mens	
4 Company Commanders	35 each per	1400
1 Acting Regimental Sergeant Major		6
1 Acting Provost Sergeant	.	
1 Sergeant Cook	.	6

Allowances.

Contingent allowance	Rs 50 per mensem
Office allowance	Rs 20 per mensem

[05073 (E

539 Free issue of mosquito nets to Indian stations where malaria is rife

It has been decided that poles and frames shall not at State expense with any pattern of mosquito curtain is the authority of Army Department letter No 19108-2 (dated the 24th October 1917, which is published as Appendix to these Instructions

2 The orders contained in Army Instruction (I 135, dated the 12th February 1918, are hereby cancelled

[05075 (M C

540 War Establishment for a Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport—De

Consequent on the re-organisation of the Supply Section in Army Department letter No 10770 dated July 1917, it has been decided to provide a definite war establishment, as shown in Appendix 86 to these Instructions, for

3 The following staff and extra duty pay an will be admissible—

	Staff pay. Rs
1 Lieutenant Colonel (Commanding Officer)	250 per m
1 Adjutant	100 per m
4 Company Commanders ...	85 each
1 Acting Regimental Sergeant-Major ..	...
1 Acting Provost Sergeant . .	...
1 Sergeant Cook ...	...

Allowances.

Contingent allowance ..	Rs 50 per mense
Office allowance ...	Rs 20 per mense

[0507

539 Free issue of mosquito nets to Indian stations where malaria is rife

It has been decided that poles and frames shall *not* at State expense with any pattern of mosquito curtain; the authority of Army Department letter No 19108-2 dated the 21st October 1917, which is published as A to these Instructions

2. The orders contained in Army Instruction 135, dated the 12th February 1918, are hereby cancelled

[6595 (M
C.

540 War Establishment for a Deputy A Director of Supplies and Transport—De

Consequent on the re-organisation of the Supply tioned in Army Department letter No. 10770, dated July 1917, it has been decided to a definite war ment, as shown in Appendix 86 in ions, for

the protection of the North West Frontier
Rawalpindi Depôt will meet the requirements
in the Kohat, Bannu and Derajat Brigades

(ii) *Bombay Depôt—*

The main function of this depôt will be to hold a
clothing and necessaries for despatch to overs
(except the Forces in South Persia)

(iii) *Karachi Depôt—*

This depôt will hold three months' stocks of clot
necessaries to meet requirements of troops i
gade area, together with three months'
requirements of the troops in South Persia

2 The scales of establishments for the depôts and th
of pay are as shewn in Appendices 89 and 90 to these Inst

3 In cases where necessity arises for guarding the
military guard should be supplied by the local military a
or, if military exigencies do not admit of this course a pol
should be obtained and the cost adjusted under the orders
petent financial authority Recurring charges incurred on
of punkha coolies, conservancy, casual labour and conv
stores, should be similarly adjusted

4 Fixtures, furniture, stationery, books and accessori
be provided under the orders of General Officers Comman

5 The cost of all measures connected with the ten
depôts and the Karachi Depôt will be debited to the
grants and heads affected and will be incurred as requi
expenditure during the current year will be met by t
funds from the Reserve with the Government of Ind
Grant 14 of the Army Estimates, from time to time,
amount involved at the various stations becomes known
ture in connection with the Bombay Depôt will be debita
Imperial Government through the Central War Cont

6 The depôts will be organized and maintained u
orders of the Quartermaster General in India

7 A report on the working of the depôts should be s
by the 31st December 1918

the protection of the North West Frontier
Rawalpindi Depôt will meet the requirements
in the Kohat, Bannu and Derajat Brigades

(ii) *Bombay Depôt*—

The main function of this depôt will be to hold all
clothing and necessaries for despatch to overseas
(except the Forces in South Persia)

(iii) *Karachi Depôt*—

This depôt will hold three months' stocks of cloth
necessaries to meet requirements of troops in
garrison area, together with three months'
requirements of the troops in South Persia

2 The scales of establishments for the depôts and the
of pay are as shewn in Appendices 89 and 90 to these Instructions

3 In cases where necessity arises for guarding the
military guard should be supplied by the local military
or, if military exigencies do not admit of this course a police
should be obtained and the cost adjusted under the orders
competent financial authority Recurring charges incurred on
of punkha coolies conservancy, casual labour and conveyance
stores, should be similarly adjusted

4 Fixtures, furniture, stationery, books and accessories
be provided under the orders of General Officers Commanding

5 The cost of all measures connected with the ten
depôts and the Karachi Depôt will be debited to the
grants and heads affected and will be incurred as required
expenditure during the current year will be met by transfers
funds from the Reserve with the Government of India
Grant 14 of the Army Estimates, from time to time,
amount involved at the various stations becomes known
expenditure in connection with the Bombay Depôt will be debitable
Imperial Government through the Central War Control

6 The depôts will be organized and maintained under
orders of the Quartermaster General in India

7 A report on the working of the depôts should be submitted
by the 31st December 1918

... and officers (including the of Officers) and officers holding temporary missions in the British Service in India Mesopotamia.

It has been decided, in supersession of India Army Order of 1917, and Army Department letter No. 1960, dated the 9th January 1917, that the following revised rules shall govern the of sick leave to officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force re-employed retired officers (including the Reserve of Officers) and officers holding temporary commissions in the British Service in India or Mesopotamia:—

(A.) *Whether the disability is caused by the performance of military duty or not.*

An officer, who on being invalided, whether in India or Mesopotamia, is found to be permanently unfit for general service, will be despatched at the earliest opportunity to England. In his case will be dealt with by the War Office. An officer in this category who is entitled under existing orders to full pay for three months while sick or wounded will continue to receive full pay for that period, but if it is decided to retire him before the end of the three months, the full pay will cease from the date of his being gazetted out. Other officers will, from the date of being declared permanently unfit for general service until their cases have been disposed of by the War Office, be placed on leave on medical certificate and will be eligible for pay under the provisions of paragraph 343, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, i. e., while on leave out of India pending settlement of his case, the officer will receive British rates of pay only, and while on leave in India pending embarkation, Indian rates of pay.

(B.) *When the disability is caused by performance of military duty*

An officer temporarily unfit for general service by reason of a disability contracted through the performance of military duty, as certified by a medical board, is eligible for sick leave up to 12 months [or 18 months under Article 305 (2), Royal Warrant]. The rates of pay of officers granted leave under this rule will be governed by the provisions of paragraph 343, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, i. e., if leave is taken out of India the officer will receive British rates of pay only, and if taken in India, Indian rates of pay.

The issue of pay during sick leave being subject, under British regulations, to there being a probability of the officer's

return to duty, it must be understood that the cont of pay for the maximum period is conditional upon the not being previously retired. An officer who is entitled existing orders to full pay for three months whi or wounded will receive such pay for the first three mo lieu of the rates otherwise admissible under this rule

(C) When the disability is not caused by the performance of military duty

An officer temporarily unfit by reason of a disability not by the performance of military duty may be allowed sick with pay up to a maximum of three months. At the ex of three months, or earlier if it appears to the medical board the officer will not be fit to rejoin for duty, he will be sent to a hospital where his case

the provisions of the Army Regulations, India, volume I, & c, if taken out of India the officer will receive British rates of pay and if taken in India, Indian rates of pay

The above rules do not apply to officers of the cat mentioned holding commands and staff appointments of tenure as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 206. The cases of such officers so long as the these appointments will be dealt with under existing regulati

55360 (A II
B

Additional signalling and telephone equip
authorised for Garrison Battalions.

Stores.	Scale
SECTION B-C.	
Flags, signal, army—	
Blue, I. P., 3 ft square ..	4
2 ft. square ...	12
White, with stripes, I. P.—	
3 ft. square ...	4
2 ft square	1
Poles, I. P., 3 ft. 6 inches	40
5 ft 6 inches ..	10
Heliographs, I P.—	
5 inches ...	4
Straps—	
Shoulder, 5 inch ...	4
Shooting tripod, 3° and 5°	6
Waist, 3° and 5° ..	4
Tripods, 3° and 5° ...	4
Keys, dummy, signallers, I. P.	8
Lamps, hand, signalling, R. B	4
Lamps, reading ..	10
Shutters with tripod—	
Shutters ...	2
Tripods ...	2

Additional signalling and telephone equipment authorised for Garrison Battalions.

Stores	Rs
SECTION B-C.	
Flags, signal, army—	1
Blue, I. P., 3 ft. square	1
3 ft. square	1
White, with stripes, I. P.—	
3 ft. square	
2 ft. square	1
Poles, I. P., 3 ft. 6 inches	
3 ft. 6 inches	1
Hellographs, I. P.—	
5 inches	
Straps—	
Shoulder, 5 inch	
Slinging tripod, 3° and 5°	
Waist, 3° and 5°	
Tripods, 3° and 5°	
Keys, dummy, signallers, I. P.	
Lamps, hand, signalling, R. B.	
Lamps, reading	1
Shutters with tripods—	
Shutters	
Tripods	2

SECTION 15 B.

Stands, telescope, signalling, I. P.	4
--------------------------------------	----	-----	---

Telescopes, signalling, I. P.	4
-------------------------------	-----	-----	---

SECTION 29-A.

Apparatus, telephone, portable, I. P. -

Dismounted services--

Carriers, drum	1
----------------	----	-----	-----	---

Pins, earth	9
-------------	-----	-----	-----	---

Telephones, sets, portable, I. P.	
-----------------------------------	---	-----	--

STORES OF SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SUPPLY

Cotton waste	Lbs.
--------------	-----	---	------

Oil, kerosene, ordinary	Ga
-------------------------	-----	---	----

Oil, kerosene, 150° F fire test	"
---------------------------------	-----	----	---

Wick, round for reading lamps	as r'
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-------

Wick, flat for B. B and C O. lamps	as r'
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-------

Detail.	Equipment mules.	Pack mules.	Drivers.	REMARKS
Technical Equipment	16	..	(a) 16	(a) Sapper
<i>1st Line.</i>				
Technical equipment .. ..	..	1	} (b) 2	(b) Supply Transport
Pakhala ... ..	..	1		
Cockers, rations and kila	..	4		
<i>2nd Line</i>				
Motor Cycles spares and tentage	...	0	(b) 2	
Total	16	12	20	

NOTE.—Loads are as in Field Service Manual for a Company.

Loads B 1—12—12 mules.

B 1 — 1 mule.

B 2 — 1 mule.

Two B 8 — 2 mules.

Total ... 16 mules.

Rules regarding clothing for the rank and Royal Air Force

Issues to complete to the authorised scales will be directed in the attached statements. A soldier arriving not in possession of any articles forming part of the "maintained" and a free "Arrival issue" of which is for, will also receive a free issue of such articles under the Officer Commanding, provided that the deficit is due to the fault of the individual or the corps.

2. Renewals of personal clothing will be made in expiration of the periods of wear laid down in the attachment "A", and those of public clothing under Army India, Volume XI, paragraph 77. Articles brought forming part of the Indian scale will be renewed, when able, under the orders of the Officer Commanding. In which the men bring two drab serge suits from home, suits will be retained by them, and a renewal issue of a Indian pattern drab serge will not be admissible until suits brought from home have become unserviceable. of fitting drab serge and khaki drill suits brought continued in wear in India will be met from the allowance to in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 68

3. Compensation, within the limit of the rates specified "Price List of Clothing and Necessaries," will be admissible in kind of articles of personal clothing in of men who are in possession of the full prescribed scale in and serviceable condition when replacements become due. received compensation, the soldier will be liable for any which become necessary during the period for which compensation is granted.

4. Renewals of necessaries will be issued to the men. To meet this 2 annas per diem will be credited to with effect from the date of disembarkation in India. This allowance will cease from the date of embarkation in the case of proceeding on field service.

5. The following additional issues and allowances are permissible:—

(a) *Miscellaneous Allowances.*—As laid down in Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 68

(d)

Army Regulations
in the case of men
artistic as part of their kit.

(e) *Waterproof Clothing.*—Under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 86.

(d) *Sea Kit*—Under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 72

(e) *Badges for skill-at-arms, etc.*—As authorised British troops under Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix IV The signaller's badge will, be of gold embroidery

A

Scale of clothing and necessities for the
file of the Royal Air Force.*Personal Clothing*

Articles.	Period of wear, years.	Scale to be maintained.	Arrival issues.	Remarks.
Boots, ankle, dismounted, prs.	4	2	...	
Buttons, sets of 9	..	1	...	First issue
Cap, field	2	1	1	
†Frock, drill, khaki	1	3	2	
Hat, pith, khaki	1½	1	1	To be issued who are do duty in during the ther.
Helmet, complete	4	1	...	
Hooks, waist, prs.	...	1	...	First issue
†Jacket, service dress	1	1	...	Jackets, as brought England issued in India.
Pantaloon, cord, khaki, prs.	1	2	...	
Potties, khaki, prs.	1	1	...	
Trousers, drill, khaki, prs.	1	2	1	
Trousers, service dress, prs.	1	1	...	Trousers, brought England issued in India.

Articles	Period of wear,	Scale to be maintained	Arrival issues.	Remarks
<i>Extra articles for motor car drivers and motor cyclists</i>				
Cap, forage (railway pattern) .	2	1	.	2 per man annually.
Cover, helmet khaki			..	
Drawers, warm, pairs .	1	2	...	

* The periods of wear are not descriptive of the period during which any article must elapse before the Scale to be maintained of wear is given as from the receipt by a man of one or more frocks, drill, khaki, or one frock, drill, khaki as a renewal issue

† With chevrons, etc All chevrons and badges will be of worsted lace and embroidery, except the signaller's badge which will be of gold embroidery

B.

Public Clothing.

Articles	Period of wear (years)	Scale to be maintained	Arrival issues
Gloves chamorro leather 1/2	1	12(a)	(a) Per Squadron cold wading open
Greatcoat dismounted	8	1(b)	(b) Excess
Spine pad	(c)	1(c)	1 (c) Issue at the General manding are required on the part of the articles damaged placed orders Com a and when his ex service returned
Suits dungaree	1	2(d)	(d) Extraary Se clerks, w t ra and etc
<i>Extra articles for motor car drivers and motor cyclists</i>			
Coat, warm troops	5	1	No of etc
Coat, waterproof	5	1	Ex- m-

Articles		Period of wear (years)	Scale to be maintained.	Arrival issues.	Remarks.
Gaiters, leather	prs.	3	1	..	To be provided locally Renewals to be made when necessary under the orders of the Officer Commanding.
Gloves, leather, brown	prs	1	1	..	
Goggles	prs	1	1	..	
Jackets, waterproof		5	1	..	Motor cyclists only.
Teggings, waterproof	prs	5	1	..	Motor cyclists only.
Waistcoats, leather, without sleeves		4	1	..	Except motor cyclists

PER AIRCRAFT SQUADRON.

Extra articles for pilots and observers.

For each pilot
or observer.

For non-com-
missioned offi-
cers and men
training as ob-
servers or aerial
gunners.

Boots, knee, B. A. F.	...	prs	1	6
Caps, fur-lined	...	...	1	6
Gauntlets (observers only)	...	prs.	1	6
" (pilots only)	...	prs.	1	...

Public Clothing—concl'd.

		PER AIRCRAFT	
Extra articles for pilots and observer		For each pilot or observer	t s
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Goggles, mask, leather, H A F, without glasses (for winter use)	pr	1	
Goggles, H A F, without glasses (for summer use)	pr	1	
Glasses, triplex, for goggles (light tinted for pilots dark tinted for observer)	pr		
Glasses, triplex, non tinted (in case)		1	
Helmets aviation		1	
Jackets, leather		1	
Overshoes, gaitered	pr	1	

Necessaries

Articles.	Scale to be maintained	Arrival issues	Remarks.
Badge, cap ...	1	...	(a) An allowance of one anna to be granted in lieu of a free issue
Bag, universal ..	1	.	
Blacking, tin ..	1	1(a)	
Braces, pris ...	1	...	
Brass, button	1	..	
Brush, blacking .	1		
" brass ...	1	..	
" clothes ..	1	...	
" hair ..	1		
" polishing .	1		
" shaving .	1	...	
" tooth ...	1	.	
Comb, hair , ...	1	...	
Disc, identity, No. 1, green, with cords	1	...	
Disc, identity, No. 2, red ..	1	...	
Dubbing, tin ...	1	1(b)	
(b) An allowance of 4 annas to be granted in lieu of a free issue			

Articles	Scale to be maintained	Arrival Issues	Remarks
Pork	1	...	
Holland	1	...	
Housewives	1	...	
Jersey (c)	1	...	(c) Cardigan brought to India regarded as equivalent to the Indian jersey continued in India
Knife, table	1	...	
Laces, boot, pair	1	...	
Mitts, worsted, pair (d)	1	...	(d) Gloves, worn to India to be as equivalent Indian mitts, and continued in India.
Razor and case	1	...	
Shirts, flannel	3	...	
Soap, piece	1	...	
Socks, worsted, pair	3	...	
Sponges, pipe clay	1	...	
Spoon	1	...	
Titles (or badges), metal for shoulder straps, etc	2	...	
Towels	10	...	

(C. A. 1. 1. 1.)

Prisoners of War—Instructions to Military Courts Assembled for the Trial of Prisoners of War.

Army Council Instruction No. 1209, dated 2nd August 1917.

1. In the case of *German combatant* prisoners of war the *maximum* punishment for the undermentioned offences is as stated below

<i>Offence.</i>	<i>Maximum Punishment.</i>
(a) Simple escape or attempt to escape (for the first or any subsequent offence) ..	14 days' military confinement.
(b) The above offence combined with any other punishable offence consequent upon or incidental to such offence in respect of property, whether in relation to the appropriation or possession thereof or damage thereto ..	2 months' military confinement.

2 Subject to the above the following general instructions are issued for the guidance of military courts assembled for the trial of .. . contained in them must be considered by the court to pass any legal sentence whether in accordance with these instructions or not, if, in their opinion, there is good reason for so doing.

<i>Offence.</i>	<i>Punishment.</i>
(a) Breach of discipline ..	Not exceeding 56 days' military confinement (see Note A. below).
(b) Escaping or attempting to escape (except in the case of <i>German combatant</i> prisoners of war) (see para 1).	Not exceeding 112 days' military confinement (see Note A. below).
(c) Serious breach of discipline or insubordination not accompanied by violence or which does not constitute mutiny.	Not exceeding 168 days' military confinement (see Note A. below) or imprisonment with hard labour according to the gravity of the offence

- (d) Mutiny, or any offence Any punishment accompanied by violence. creation of the

In case of repeated acts of the same kind, punishment is proportionately increased.

(NOTE A.—In the case of civilian prisoners of war without hard labour will be substituted for confinement, see para. 5)

3. The only sentences that may be passed are—

(a) Death.

(b) Penal Servitude.

(c) Imprisonment with or without hard labour

(d) Military confinement

4. An officer should not be sentenced to undergo punishment unless convicted of an offence of exceptional gravity.

5. Military confinement, which will be carried out in detention under military control, can be inflicted on combatant prisoners of war. It is inapplicable to civilians. Imprisonment without hard labour is a corresponding punishment. If inflicted on civilians it will be inoperative as commuted to imprisonment.

6. No punishment except military confinement without hard labour in the case of civilians may be imposed for an escape or attempt to escape.

7. A copy of these instructions is to be laid before courts.

8. A.C.I. 182 of 1917 is cancelled.

0103/Gen. No./34

Prisoners of War—Instructions to Military Courts assembled for the trial of Prisoners of War. Amendments to A.C.I. 1208 of 1917.

Army Council Instruction No. 48, dated 16th January 1918

1. An agreement having been reached with the German Government whereby German civilian prisoners of war shall benefit by the reduced scale of punishments for escaping or attempting to escape from internment, the following amendments will be made to A.C.I. 1208 of 1917.—

Para. 1. In line 1 *delete* the word "combatant."

In lines 7 and 15, *after* "confinement" *add* the words "*(see Note A below).*"

Para. 2 (b) In line 3, *delete* the word "combatant."

2. These amendments will come into force on the *1st February 1918.*

6103/Gen. No./84 (P.W. 1).

**APPENDIX TO (See A I 448).
No 3 Wireless Signal Squadron**

ESTABLISHMENT.

Detail	PERSONNEL						FO LOW ERS.	ANIMALS	TRANSPORT	REMARKS					
	FIGHTING MEN														
	British			Indian.											
	British Officers.	Warrant Officers	Staff Sergeants and Privates &c.	Total	Havildars	Rank and file					Total				
Headquarters	2	1	2		2		5								
Nos 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 Troops.	10	15	12	155	6	190	145	85	106	11					30

ESTABLISHMENT.

Duties.	PERSONNEL.										FOL- LOW- ERS.		ANIMALS.		TRANSPORT.				REMARKS.
	FIGHTING MEN.										Public.	Riding ponies.	Pack mules.	Wagon sets.	Pack sets.	Motor bicycles.	Bicycles.		
	British.					Indian.													
	British Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants.	Rank and file.	Total.	Havildars.	Rank and file.	Total.											
Headquarters—	(a)	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) Graded as a Company Commander a Divisional Sign Company.
Commandant (Major or Captain).	(b)	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b, Graded as a Company Officer of Divisional Sign Company.
Squadron officers (Captain or Lieutenant).	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Squadron Sergeant Major.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Squadron Quartermaster Sergeant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Graded as a Company Commander a Divisional Sign Company.

(b) Graded as a Company Officer of Divisional Sign Company.

S. R. Instrument repairs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

PERSONNEL.	POL-ANIMALS.										TRANSPORT.			REMARKS	
	LOW- EAB.										Wagon sets.	Motor bicycles.	Bicycles.		
	BRITISH.					INDIAN.									
	British officers.	Warrant officers	Staff sergeants and sergeants	Rank and file.	Total.	Havildars	Rank and file.	Total.	Riding ponies.	Pack mules.					Pack sets.
Sapper clerk	2	...	3	26	51	1	24	25	17	31	22	6	...	...	(g) 2 cooks, 2 bhastie, 1 mooli, 1 sweeper (1 mooli, 1 sweeper extra on mobilisation for 3, 4 and 5 Troops).
Havildar driver	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naick driver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sapper drivers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public followers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(h) Includes 1 Major Syca.
Total, 1 Troop	10	...	16	130	155	5	120	125	85	155	110	30	...	...
Total, 5 Troops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Wireless Troop for four
instruments and wireless
sets on North West
Frontier Province—

(e) Graded as a Com-
pany officer of a
Divisional Signal
Company
(Note—This grading
will not take effect
until the present
Troop Command
er vacates his com-
mand.)
(i) In charge of 4
stations
(j) 4 cooks, 4
blankets & sweep-
ers

Troop Commandant (Cap-
tain)

R. S. Instrument Repairer

Sergeants

Corporals

Privates

Followers

Total

1

3

30

12

—

—

—

—

—

**Copy of a letter from the Secretary to the
 ment of India, Army Department, to the Adj-
 tant General in India, No 2131, dated Delhi,
 13th February 1917.**

I am directed to convey the approval of the Government of India to the following rules relating to the disposal, on return to India, of convicts who have been enrolled for service Mesopotamia :—

- (1) Convicts returned for misconduct should be handed over to the local civil police authorities at the port of disembarkation, in the case of Bombay to the Commissioner of Police, Bombay, and in the case of Karachi to the Deputy Superintendent, Criminal Investigation Department in Karachi, and transferred thence to their original jails under civil arrangements
- (2) Convicts invalided for sickness or other causes will be treated as free men except that they will not be given leave from the Convalescent Section, which is combined with the Depot, and will be sent on service again when they are pronounced fit, if the period for which they were enrolled has not expired
- (3) Convicts who are pronounced unlikely to be fit within a reasonable time should be discharged by the Officer Commanding the Depot in communication with the head of their Civil District. The convict will be given by the Officer Commanding the Depot a warrant for the railway journey home, and if other precautions are necessary to secure him returning to his destination, the District Officer will be responsible for arranging for the same
- (4) In the event of a convict being discharged before recovery of the whole or any portion of the amount granted him as an advance of pay has been effected, the amount unrecovered should be written off —

Scale of free issues of clothing for pensioner officers and non-commissioned office employed for the training and discipline extra establishments authorised for Infantry battalions and depots.

Articles				Scale of issue	Remarks
Hodges of rank (Indian Officers only)		Set		1	
Bag, k t, universal				1	
Reli, Sam Browne (Indian Officers only)				1	
Blanket				1	
Blouse, or frock, khaki drill				2	
Boots, ankle		Prs		2	
Buttons			Set	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non-commissioned officers only—according to rank).				1	
Cravat				1	
Flannels				1	
Knickers, or trousers, khaki drill		Prs		2	
Kuliah, khaki, or pag (as worn)				1	
Pad, shoulder, khaki (not for Indian Officers)				1	
Puggi, khaki				1	
Puggi, fringe				1	
Patties			Prs	1	
Shoes or foot bandages		Prs		2	
Ties, shoulder			Pr	1	
Underclothing			Set	2	
Water bottle				1	
<i>Additional Articles</i>					
Blanket				1	
Jersey				1	
Pyjamas, warm			Pr	1	To be disc Officers

NOTES.

1. Renewals of any of the above articles when worn out will be made at the discretion of the commanding officer. On some occasions the use of these articles by non-commissioned officers will be sold to the best advantage and the State. The procedure to be adopted was not set in India Army Order.
2. As a reward for the service rendered for each Indian officer and non-commissioned officer for the purchase and maintenance of such articles as are in addition to the above, as may be considered necessary by the commanding officer.
3. The following list of articles and amounts for each officer and non-commissioned officer are entitled when purchased, to the full free issue of the articles of foreign origin and are not subject to the same as the above.

Copy of a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, to the Assistant General in India, No 2131, dated Delhi, 13th February 1917

I am directed to convey the approval of the Government of India to the following rules relating to the disposal, on the return to India, of convicts who have been enrolled for service Mesopotamia .—

- (1) Convicts returned for misconduct should be handed to the local civil police authorities at the port of disembarkation, in the case of Bombay to the Commissioner of Police, Bombay and in the case of Karachi to Deputy Superintendent, Criminal Investigation Department in Karachi and transferred thence to their original jails under civil arrangements
- (2) Convicts invalided for sickness or other causes will be treated as free men except that they will not be given leave from the Convalescent Section, which is combined with the Depot, and will be sent on service again when they are pronounced fit, if the period for which they were enrolled has not expired
- (3) Convicts who are pronounced unlikely to be fit within a reasonable time should be discharged by the Officer Commanding the Depot in communication with the head of their Civil District. The convict will be given by the Officer Commanding the Depot a warrant for the railway journey home, and if other precautions are necessary to secure him returning to his destination the District Officer will be responsible for arranging for the same
- (4) In the event of a convict being discharged before recovery of the whole or any portion of the amount granted him as an advance of pay has been effected, the amount unrecovered should be written off ~

Scale of free issues of clothing for pensioned officers and non-commissioned office employed for the training and discipline extra establishments authorised for Infantry battalions and depots.

Articles		Scale of issues	Remarks
Badges of rank (Indian Officers only)	Set	1	
Bag, kit, universal	"	1	
Belt, Sam Browne (Indian Officers only)	"	1	
Blanket	"	1	
Blouse, or frock, khaki drill	"	2	
Boots, ankle	Pr.	2	
Buttons	Set	1	
Cheerons and badges of rank (non-commissioned officers only—according to rank).	"	1	
Greatcoat	"	1	
Haversack	"	1	
Knickers, or trousers, khaki drill	Pr.	2	
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn)	"	1	
Pad, shoulder, khaki (not for Indian Officers)	"	1	
Puggi, khaki	"	1	
Puggi, fringe	"	1	
Patties	Pr.	1	
Stocks, or foot-bandages	Pr.	2	
Tidra, shoulder	Pr.	1	
Underclothing	Suits	2	
Water bottle	"	1	
<i>Additional Articles</i>			
Blanket *	"	1	
Jersey *	"	1	
Pyjama, Warm *	Pr.	1	To be issued only on order

NOTES.

1. Renewals of any of the above articles when worn out will be made at the discretion of the commanding officers. On conclusion of the war the kits of these Indian non-commissioned officers will be sold to the best advantage and the proceeds to the State. The procedure to be adopted was not set in India Army Order.
2. An allowance of Rs. 50 per annum for each Indian officer and non-commissioned officer is authorised for the provision and maintenance of such small articles in addition to the above, as may be considered necessary by the commanding officer.
3. Pensioned Indian officers and non-commissioned officers employed in India or Burma are entitled when rendering the equivalent to the full foreign service or a part thereof, the same as being dependent upon the foreign articles of foreign service as marked * above.

showing the revised grading and pay
the clerks employed in Arsenals and Depots
the Indian Ordnance Department

No	Designation	PAY			Average cost
		Minimum	Increment.	Maximum	
		Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
5	Head Clerks	180 0 0	12 0 0	340 0 0	1,125 0
8	Clerks	130 0 0	6 0 0	160 0 0	1,220 0 0
15	"	100 0 0	4 0 0	120 0 0	1,725 0 0
57	"	70 0 0	4 0 0	90 0 0	4,845 0 0
60	"	40 0 0	4 0 0	60 0 0	3,800 0 0
60	"	...		30 0 0	1,800 0 0
205	Total ..				* 14,015 0 0

APPENDIX 74 (See A I I 467)

Army Council Instruction No 1733 of 1916

Temporary appointments in the Military P

1 With a view to simplifying the administrative matters in connection with temporary appointments in the Police it has been decided that soldiers selected from it (except Household Cavalry) for these appointments during continuance of the war shall be temporarily transferred to the Corps of Military Police, instead of being attached as such. This procedure will come into operation 14 days from the receipt of these instructions by G O's C-in-C

2 During their service with the Military Police they shall continue to draw their former rates of pay (including proficiency and service pay), and will come on to the normal rates of pay when they return to the Military Mounted, or Foot Police, provided in Article 8 of the Warrant

3 Any promotion given outside the present establishment while serving in the Corps of Military Police shall be given in acting rank only

4 Soldiers so temporarily transferred who become re-established in their former units at the end of the war will be retransferred to their former units at the end of the war, or at any earlier date if the Army Council may direct and, on such retransfer, will continue to draw the rank and rates of pay of which they were in receipt at the time of transfer (including proficiency pay, or service pay)

5 An entry should be made in the man's documents that he has been temporarily transferred under the conditions of A I I 1733 of 1916

6 Once a transfer becomes operative it is not proposed to allow a soldier to be transferred except on very special grounds, and therefore any soldier who wishes to rejoin his former unit must either bring forward good reasons for wishing to rejoin or is not considered a suitable man for inclusion in the Military Police (especially men fit for Home Service). Such cases should have their cases dealt with immediately

30/Misc./289

APPENDIX 75 (See A. I. I. 469).

Scale of technical furniture for the Royal Air Force in India.

Item.	Articles.	SCALE FOR		
		A squadron comprising Headquarters and 3 flights of Royal Air Force	A flight of Royal Air Force.	Aircraft Park
1	Almirahs, large ..	8	3	1
2	Benches (for carpenters)	4	1	10
3	" (for fitters and copper-smiths).	8	2	16
4	" (for riggers) ...	4	1	8
5	" (for sailmakers) ...	1	...	3
6	Bins, portable, type "A" (for stores).	16	4	16
7	" " type "B" (for stores)	16	4	16
8	Boxes, partitioned (for tally cards E.P.)	1	..	1
9	" " (for tally cards I.P.)	1	...	1
10	" " (for filing A.F.B.-108)	1	...	1
11	Cabinet (for filing A. F. B.-49)	1	.	1
12	" (for drawings) ...	1	...	1
13	" (for filing indents) ...	1	...	2
14	Safes, wooden, with shelves, lock and keys (for aeroplane instruments)	1	...	1
15	Trestles (for riggers) ...	8	2	12
16	" (for sailmakers and carpenters).	8	2	12
17	" wing tip' ...	8	2	12
18	" tall ...	18	6	12
19	" undercarriage ...	18	6	12
20	" (for sailmakers) ...	8	2	12

APPENDIX 78 (See A. I. I. 504).

Scale of tent and camp kit for chaplains service in, or on the frontier of, India Burma.

Articles

G S. 40 lbs. officer's tent	...	.	..
Bag for above	...	"	...
Camp pillow	...	...	...
Folding camp washstand and bath complete in bag			..
Camp folding chairs	.	.	.
Waterproof folding bucket	...	...	.
Valise or kit bag to contain the above camp kit			.
Waterproof sheet 7' x 4' 6"	..	...

APPENDIX 77 (See A. I. I. 505).

Scale of furniture, etc., authorised for each School for training Indian regimental clerks.

Articles.	Numbers per school.	Source of supply.	REMARKS.
(i) Furniture, etc.—			
Tables (5' × 3')	14	Military Works Department.	For Commandant and 13
Cane bottom chairs	2		
Chairs (barrack)	18		Instructors
Desks and forms	24		
Cupboards	10		
Tables (5' × 4'), for typewriters.	3		
Stools for typing	12		*1 for 5 pupils.
Racks with drawers	10		
Record racks	2		
(ii) Typewriters	12	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.	6 new, and 6 built up
Cyclostyles, hand	2		
(iii) India Army Forms	...	Contractors for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.	
(iv) Army Regulations, India—		Superintendent Government Printing, India.	
Volumes I, II	12 each.		
Volumes III, X, XI	6 each		

Circular memorandum No. 10-B, dated the 18th April 1918, from the Director-General of Military Works to the General Officers Commanding, Commands, Divisions and Independent Brigades

With reference to Army Department letter No 31044-4 (Q.M.G.-8), dated 7th July 1917, the following specification should be followed when providing ration stores for Indian troops :—

- (a) *Plinth*.—To be 1' minimum height at the inner edge of the verandah, and constructed of burnt brick (or stone) in lime.
- (b) *Superstructure*.—To be of burnt brick (or stone) in lime to a height of 3' above floor level; and above this of burnt brick (or stone) in mud. The interior and exterior to be lime pointed and the interior to be whitewashed.
- (c) *Floor*.—To be of stone slabs or brick flat laid in lime mortar on 3" concrete. Where slabs or bricks are not obtainable, cement concrete floors may be given.
- (d) *Roof*.—As required to exclude rain and keep the store cool enough.
- (e) *Joinery*.—Double 2-leaved doors to be provided; the outer to be battened and the inner of wire gauze. Windows to be glazed and provided with iron bars, if necessary. Wire gauze to be fixed on the outside of window showcuts.
- (f) *Ventilation*.—Ventilating gratings to be provided near floor level, with suitable ventilation in upper portion of superstructure which must be fly-proof.
- (g) *Fittings*.—Shelves and trestles of wood or reinforced concrete to be provided, as required, as fixtures.

NOTE.—Copies of this circular have been sent direct to the Commanding Royal Engineers of Divisions and Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers of Districts and Independent Brigades.

**Army Department letter No. 9242, dated 18
ber 1916, to Local Governments and
'trations**

His
I am directed to state for the information of His
His

Governor in Council

Lieutenant Governor in Council that, owing to the increase

Lieutenant Governor

due

for

Ind

of 8 clerks with at least 5 or 6 years' experience in Di
saries on pay ranging from Rs. 100 to Rs. 150 per me
a deputation allowance of 20 per cent on their salary un
81, Civil Service Regulations. A capable senior head n
salary of Rs. 300 to Rs. 400 per mensem, who is
European or Anglo-Indian, with sufficient experience to
correspondence in accounts matters in an effective mann
centres, will also be required. He will be allowed a
allowance of 10 per cent on his salary. The period of
will be for one year in the first instance subject to ex
their services are still required. Clerks who know how
and write Hindi or Urdu will be preferred.

Dumbar

M. I. I.

Bengal

the Punjab

Bihar and

the United

Provinces

and

the

Government

of

the

Government

of

the

Government

of

the

Government

of

the

Government

2 I am to enquire whether the Government of

can spare the services of the above number of clerks, one
head clerk for employment on the duties mentioned.

APPENDIX 81 (See A. I. I. 511).

Terms of transfer for Veterinary Assistants now serving in the various branches of the Army in India, with the exception of those employed in the Army Remount Department, to the Veterinary Assistants' Branch of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

Unit,	Present Status.	Status in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.	REMARKS.
Sallar Cavalry	Senior Salutri with rank of Jemadar.	Jemadar	Provided they have graduated at an Indian Veterinary College.
Ditto ...	Senior Salutri not holding rank of Jemadar.	1st class Veterinary Assistant.	
Ditto ...	Salutri ...	2nd or 3rd class Veterinary Assistant according to length of service and date of qualifications.	
Indian Mountain Batteries	Salutri ...	2nd class Veterinary Assistant.	If having undergone only a modified course at an Indian Veterinary College.
Ditto	Salutri ...	3rd class Veterinary Assistant.	

Egyptian Corps	and Transport	1st grade Veterinary As- sistant ranking as Jemadar	1st class Veterinary As- sistant (a).	(a) These Indian officers may elect for transfer to the Corps and will retain their present rank, and remain on their present terms of service, but will be eligible to be promoted to Senior Veterinary Assistants in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps on passing the necessary qualifying examinations, etc., otherwise they will be included in the cadre of 1st Class Veterinary Assistants, Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps, but will be graded senior in that class
Ditto	.	2nd grade Veterinary Assistant ranking as Warrant Officer.	2nd Class Veterinary Assistant (b)	(If placed in charge of Transport Corps they will, in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps, receive charge pay at Rs 10 a month)
Ditto	.	3rd and 4th grade Veterinary Assistants.	3rd class Veterinary Assistants (c)	(b) These men may be transferred to the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps in the grade of 2nd Class Veterinary Assistants ranking as Warrant Officers on pay of Rs. 75 a month and, when in charge of Corps etc. will receive charge pay at Rs 10 per mensem (c) These men may be transferred to the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps in the grade of 3rd class Veterinary Assistant, ranking as Warrant Officers, on pay of Rs 60 per mensem

Terms and conditions of service for the V Assistants' Branch of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

1. The Veterinary Assistants' Branch will be divided into :—

(1) *Indian Officers*—Senior Veterinary Assistants,—

1st class, with the rank of Ressaldar ; 2nd class, with the rank of Jemadar.

(The proportion of Indian officers will not exceed 10 per cent. of the total authorised establishment of the Branch, and will be equally divided between the two classes of Senior Veterinary Assistants)

(2) *Indian Warrant Officers*.—Veterinary Assistants, 1st, 2nd and 3rd class.

2. The establishment of Military Veterinary Assistants will be maintained to fill :—

(a) Military appointments, viz., Class II Station Veterinary Hospitals, Indian Artillery, Indian Cavalry, Transport Units, Engineer Units, etc., with the authorised reserve of 25 per cent

(b) Certain civil appointments, Imperial Service Troops, with the authorised reserve of 25 per cent

3. *Recruitment*—Military Veterinary Assistants will be recruited as far as possible from military students at Veterinary Colleges and Schools. Applications for admission to a Veterinary College as a military student will be made by the Officer Commanding the man's unit on India Army Form X.-1895, to the Quartermaster-General in India through the General Officer Commanding Division, Divisional Area or Independent Brigade.

4. Military candidates for admission to the different Veterinary Colleges will be selected annually by the Quartermaster-General in India from the list of men submitted by the various
 paragraphs
 dates must
 er the age
 be recom-
 will satisfy

himself that they will benefit by the instruction given at any College or School

Those who are selected and sign a declaration in annexed will be admitted to the Punjab Veterinary or other selected Veterinary College, or School, and entered military pupils to undergo a course of training for assistants. If they are reported qualified, they will be of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps graded according to the places they have taken at the final college examination assigned official numbers. The Director of Veterinary

conducts their course and if they are discharged for misconduct or inefficiency before completing their service as a veterinary assistant his certificate will be withheld.

Students gazetted into the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps may retain the books issued to them in College or School, the selection of the books to be being left to the discretion of the Principal of each School.

Examinations for promotion will be held annual arrangements made by the Director of Veterinary Service.

The subjects for examination will be:—
 1. Re Surgery and
 2. Re and animals, etc.
 The certificate to the next grade will be withheld until all subjects in this section have been passed.

one, if
 not b

If well reported upon, Veterinary Assistants will be as follows:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| (a) To Veterinary Assistants, 2nd class | } After 3 years in the 3rd and in the 2nd class, subject to passing the examination mentioned above. |
| (b) To Veterinary Assistants, 1st class | |
| (c) Senior Veterinary Assistants, 2nd class | } By selection from amongst Veterinary Assistants who have passed a post graduate course at a selected Veterinary School. |
| (d) Senior Veterinary Assistants 1st class | |

7. A Veterinary Assistant degraded by sentence of a Court Martial will, if restored to his former class, be re-examined, if he passed more than two years before his restoration. If not previously qualified, he may be examined at the same time as the subordinate above him.

8. Indian officers and warrant officers of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps will take precedence as under —

Senior Veterinary Assistants, 1st and 2nd class, after senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st and 2nd class

Veterinary Assistants, 1st class, after Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st class

Veterinary Assistants, 2nd class, after Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd class

Veterinary Assistants, 3rd class, after Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd class

9. Veterinary Assistants in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps will receive the following rates of pay, privileges and allowances —

(1) Pay

Veterinary Assistants

Indian Warrant Officers

	Pay Rs	*Field allowance Rs
3rd class	60	5
2nd ,	75	5
1st ,	90	10

Senior Veterinary Assistants

Indian Officers

	Pay Rs	Field allowance Rs
Senior 2nd class	110	15
" 1st "	125	15

(2) Free quarters or compensation in lieu, Army Regulations, India, Volume III, Appendix VI

(3) Compensation for dearness of provisions on the combatant scale

(4) Grant of free quarters or of compensation in lieu to the families of Veterinary Assistants on field or foreign service at Rs 8 per mensem for members of the 3rd and 2nd class and Rs 12 per mensem for members of the 1st class and senior grades

* NOTE — Field allowance (which

" " " " " " " " " " " "



(f) Military Cross, as laid down under para. .
Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

11. *Pensions and gratuities*

Retiring and invalid pensions and gratuities as laid
paragraph 1044 (a) (iii) (c), Army Regulations, India, Vo

Wound, injury and family pensions and gratuities
down in paragraphs 1060 and 1073 for Sub-Assistant Su.

12. The uniform of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary
will be described in Army Regulations, India, Volume VI
the rates of annual clothing allowance will be the
ised for Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant S
in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 151.

13. Senior Veterinary Assistants and Veterinary A
of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps will be supplied
ponies by Government both in peace and war

14. Applications to resign the service from Veterinary A
ants with less than seven years' service a- such will only be
sidered if the applicant is prepared to refund Rs. 1,000

15. When in the annual confidential report it is reported
the retention in the service of a Veterinary Assistant of less
three years' service is undesirable, and unlikely to be adva
to the State, he will, in the first instance, be
to a new station, and then, after an interval of six
be reported on by a Committee of three officers, A
Veterinary Corps. If this Committee recommends his remo
from the service, he will be dismissed without the enforcement
the penalty laid down in paragraph 14.

*Declaration to be signed by a military candidate before admission
to a Veterinary College or School as an Indian military pupil.*

I

born at

on the

declare that in the event of my qualifying I will serve in the Indian
Subordinate Veterinary Corps for so long as my services may be
required in either the civil or military branch thereof. I further
declare that I will be faithful to His Majesty, His Heirs and
Successors, and will go wherever I am ordered, by land or sea, and
obey all commands of officers set over me. I am aware that I
shall remain subject to the Indian Army Act and that I shall not
be permitted to resign the service at my own request until I
have served seven years as a Veterinary Assistant, unless I refund
the penalty of Rs. 1,000 and even then only if the exigencies of
the service, of which the Quartermaster-General in I
the sole judge, will admit of my

**Total proposed number of Veterinary As
required.**

12 Indian Mountain Batteries at 1 each	1
--	---

36 Indian Cavalry at 2 each	7
-----------------------------	---

Supply and Transport Corps—

21 Mule Corps at 2 each	42
-------------------------	----

18 Mule Cadres at 1 each	18
--------------------------	----

8 Silladar Camel Corps at 2 each	16
----------------------------------	----

4 Grantee Camel Corps at 1 each	4
---------------------------------	---

Local Transport Units	11
-----------------------	----

Total	17
--------------	-----------

Add 25 per cent reserve	
-------------------------	--

Total	21
--------------	-----------

of whom 10 per cent will be Senior Veterinary Assistants
divided between two classes.

The proposed cadre will, therefore, eventually be :—

11 1st class Senior Veterinary Assistants.

11 2nd " " " "

197 {	1st	=	Veterinary Assistants.
	2nd	"	"
	3rd	"	"

The numbers for each class of Veterinary Assistants
be stated, as promotion will be by time-scale.

611]

19A1

TRANSFER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL AIR SERVICE AND ROYAL FLYING CORPS TO THE ROYAL AIR FORCE.

Air Force Memorandum No.

This memorandum

order to give officers and g Services a general view together with a statement

PROCEDURE FOR CONSTITUTION OF THE AIR FORCE.

1 The Air Force (Constitution) Act, 1917, provides that any officer warrant officer petty officer, non commissioned officer or man who, on a date to be prescribed belongs or is attached to the Royal Naval Air Service or the Royal Flying Corps, may be transferred or attached to the Air Force without his consent. This date will be fixed by Order in Council.

2 It is also provided that any person transferred or attached may, within three months from the time when he receives notice of such transfer or attachment or such longer period as in any particular case the Air Council may allow, give notice to his commanding officer that he does not desire to be so transferred or attached, and in that case the transfer or attachment is to be annulled without prejudice to the validity of anything which may have been done in the meanwhile.

3 The date from which transfer or attachment takes effect will be fixed by an Order of the Air Council which will be made with the consent of the Admiralty and Army Council and will be promulgated in the various commands theatres of war and countries overseas where members of the flying services are serving. Transfer or attachment will take effect on the date prescribed in the Order of the Air Council. The period of three months referred to in paragraph 2 will run from the date of the Order of Council until after

4 The Act provides that any person will become subject to the Air Force Act from the date of their transfer or attachment to the Air Force.

5. The Act provides that the duration of attachment to the Air Force shall be the period of the present war, or a period not exceeding four years, and that no person transferred shall be liable to serve with the Air Force

for any longer period than that for which he would have been liable had he continued in the Force from which he was transferred. Officer men attached will be kept for whichever period (duration of war or four is the longer).

*8. In the case of any person transferred to the Air Force, for the purpose of pay, pensions, gratuity, and retired or half-pay, and of any decoration or reward dependent on length of service any previous service with His Majesty's naval or military forces which would have counted as service towards pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward if not been so transferred, will be deemed to be service with the Air Force towards pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward.

*7 In the case of any person attached to the Air Force, the following provisions shall apply:—
If a person is attached to the Air Force from any other branch of His Majesty's naval or military forces, his service in that branch shall be deemed to be service with the Air Force for the purpose of pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward as he may be entitled to in respect of his service with that branch of His Majesty's naval or military forces to which he belonged at the date on which he was so attached.

attachment

7A. Every officer or man serving in the Air Force will, if medically fit, be liable to be called upon to go into the air, either in airships, aeroplanes or kite balloons.

7B. Every officer or man serving in the Air Force will be liable to be ordered to any station, at home or abroad, if considered medically fit for such service.

GENERAL RULES AS TO EMOLUMENTS—ALL RANKS.

8. The future as to the prospects of individuals must be reserved to the Air Council to determine (such as allowances) which are not taken as a governing principle that no man is to be transferred to the Air Force by reason of transfer to the Army or Army immediately before transfer; required to relinquish his temporary or acting rank under the existing rules of the Services. Nor will officers or men be transferred to the Air Force on the basis of the

the Air Force. Officers and men who are merely lent, as a purely temporary measure, to the Air Force, are not dealt with in this pamphlet.

9. *Scales of pay.*—The rates of pay of officers and other ranks in the Air Force are set out in Appendices IA, IB, IC, and IIA, IIB, IIC, which also show the corresponding ranks and appointments in the existing Flying Services.

All officers who are transferred or attached to the Air Force will (subject to para. 8) be paid at the rate of pay to which they are entitled in the Service to which they are transferred or attached, which they will continue to draw when they return to that Service. Officers who are transferred to the Air Force will be paid the pay of which they are entitled to the Air Force.

10. *General rule as to allowances.*—Allowances generally will be at Army rates and under Army regulations. These allowances will be reviewed from time to time as may be necessary, to adapt them to the circumstances of the Air Force. Typical rates are shown in Appendix III, as a general guide. Navy allowances (other than separation allowance) will apply in the case of officers and men while actually borne on the books of His Majesty's ships.

11. *Officers' Children's Allowance.*—This allowance will be issuable during the war at the same rates and under the conditions already authorised. (See Appendix III.)

12 Separation Allowance, Men—Separation allowance will be at Army rates.

Appendix III shows how the allowances in the case of men from the Navy will be adjusted on transfer.

13 Disability Pensions—These are administered by the Pensions. The general position is that no officer or man will lose present rank on transfer.

14 Pensions for Length of Service, Half pay, etc—See page 10. Details of pensions for length of service, of half pay, etc. have finally settled but a general guarantee is given that pension rights on a permanent commission or men on a regular engagement transferred to the Air Force will be at rates not less favourable than can be earned in the Navy and Army.

15 Income Tax—Steps have been taken to secure for officers of the Air Force Income Tax reliefs similar to those granted by Finance Acts to members of the naval and military forces.

These reliefs include reduced rates of tax exemption where income does not exceed £160 an abatement allowance of £160 where income does not exceed £300 etc.

16 Prize Money and Prize Bounty—Officers and men of the Navy and R.N.A.S. are entitled at the date of transfer or attachment to the Air Force, to prize money under the regulations which may be applicable. Distribution will not be forfeited by such transfer or attachment.

17 War Gratuity—The position of officers and men transferred or attached to the Air Force will not, by reason of transfer or attachment, be altered as regards any claim they may have had to participate in any war gratuity, the issue of which is mentioned by His Majesty's Government.

CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL OFFICERS

18 All officers transferred or attached on the formation of the Air Force will be placed on a gradation list which will fix their seniority in the Force.

In drawing up the Gradation List consideration has been given to permanent, temporary or honorary rank held by each officer.

In the case of officers holding permanent commissions in the Army, the permanent rank has been the first basis. Certain adjustments, however, have been made in cases where officers have been advanced to a rank more than one grade or have held temporary rank (while holding permanent rank) for a certain period.

In grading temporary officers consideration has been given to their acting rank, whether gained in the R.N.A.S. or R.F. branches of the Services. Unless for exceptional reasons, those who held their present temporary rank for more than a certain period will retain the rank held, and given temporary rank of the next present grade.

Owing to the difference between old and new ranks and rates, it has been found that certain officers, if graded in their

... than those in these cases
 rate of pay
 promotion of the
 Force

In certain cases the Air Council have made special promotions to meet the needs of the Air Force on its formation

The list has been compiled by the senior officers of the two Services, and

list, and attention should be drawn to these through the usual channels

19 All officers (other than those under instruction) who are transferred or attached to the Air Force from the Navy or Army, will, in order to give them authority under the Air Force Act, receive temporary commissions in the Air Force for the period for which they are transferred or attached

20 In the event of the services of an officer attached to the Air Force proving unsuitable, the Air Council may arrange with the Admiralty or Army Council for his return to his original service

21. A limited number of permanent commissions in the regular Air Force will be given to such officers (whether transferred or attached) as apply for, and are selected for, permanent transfer

CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL CATEGORIES OF OFFICERS

22 Officers of the following categories, viz —

Regular officers —Navy and Royal Marines,

Officers holding other than temporary commissions in R.N.V.R. & R.N.V.R.,

Regular officers.—Army and Indian Army;

Officers of the Reserve of Officers,

Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers (except Special Reserve, R.F.C.),

Officers of the Territorial Force,

Officers of the Territorial Force Reserve;

Officers attached to the R.N.A.S. or R.F.C. under any special order of the Admiralty or Army Council,

who on the date prescribed by the Order in Council (*see* para. 1) were attached to the R.N.A.S. or R.F.C., will, subject to their rights under Section 3 of the Act (para. 2), be attached to the Air Force.

Officers of the above categories who exercise the right to object to attachment (*see* para. 2) will revert to naval or military service.

24 Officers of the following categories, viz.,

Officers holding temporary commissions in the Roy
R N V R, R N R and R N A S ,

Temporary officers on the General List of the Army
Army ,

Officers of the Indian Army Reserve ;

Officers of the Special Reserve of the Royal Flying Corps

Officers attached to the R N A S or R F C under any
of the Admiralty or Army Council,

who on the date prescribed by the Order in Council (*see* para
to or were attached to the R N A S or R F C will subject to their
Section III of the Act be transferred to the Air Force

25 Temporary I N V R, R N R and R N A S officers w
served with a commission in any branch of the Royal Navy except t
will, if they refuse to be transferred to the Air Force, have n
accepted by the Admiralty as commissioned officers in another
Navy

26 An officer of the R F C Special Reserve who refuses to b
to the Air Force will have no military unit to which he can be re ap
will have no claim on the Army Council for appointment to comm
in another branch of the Service

27 Temporary officers on the General List of the Army w
served while holding a commission in any branch of the Army
R F C will, if they refuse to be transferred to the Air Force, have
be accepted by the Army Council as commissioned officers in anothe
the Army

**CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL RANKS OTHER
OFFICERS**

28 All warrant officers, chief petty officers, petty officers, air
aircraft men and other ratings who, on the date prescribed by t
Council (*see* para. 1) belong to or are attached to the R N A
warrant officers, non commissioned officers, men and boys who on
date, belong to or are attached to the R F C, will be transferred
Force, with effect from the date to be fixed by the Order of the
referred to in paragraph 3

Royal Fleet Reserve ratings will be attached only

29 The rank of those transferred to the Air Force under t
paragraph will not be lower than the corresponding rank in the
Army held on the day preceding transfer. These ranks are set out
clauses III and IIIc

AIR MINISTRY

1st March 1918.

APPENDIX I A—PAY OF OFFICERS.

1. The rates of pay (and classification for allowances) of officers of the Air Force are as shown in the following table. The annexed tables (Appendices III and IV) show the Air Force rank into which the various ranks are appointments in the present Flying Services will be translated. (See notes on page 9)

Grade/Class	Rank	Staff on Air Force Commands, Yearly Rates (Consolidated)*	Flying Branch.		Technical Branch.		Administrative Branch,†
			Basic.	Flying.	Basic.	Technical.	
12	General	£ 2,500	—	—	—	—	Daily Rates.
	Lieutenant-General	2,000	—	—	—	—	
3	Major-General	1,500	—	—	—	—	—
4	Brigadier-General	1,000	—	—	—	—	
5-8	Colonel	900	—	—	—	—	35s.
8	Lieutenant-Colonel	750	40s.	—	(Class A, 40s.) (Class B, 35s.)	—	24s.
10	Major	550	32s.	—	24s.	—	21s. 4d.
12	Captain	400	10s.	8s.	17s.	—	15s. 6d.
			After 1 year's service in the rank, 20s.		1s. additional for each completed year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 20s.		17s. 6d. after 3 years' service in the rank, subject to 12 years' total service.

III	Lieutenant	200	I	2s	12s 1s additional for each completed year's service in the rank, up to a maximum of 16s.	2s 6s or 6s	11s, 6d
14	Second Lieutenant	300	10s	8s I	10s.	2s or 4s	10s, 6d.
16	Probationers	250	7s, 6d.	4s.	7s 6d.	Nil	7s 6d.

* These rates are subject to deductions when the officer is provided with public quarters.

† Including Instructional Officer, non-flying and non-technical.

‡ Subject to graduation as Pilot, up to which time 4s. will be drawn.

NOTE.—"Service in the rank" in the above table (in the case of officers joining from the existing services) means service in the appointment of a 2s service in the rank in another arm of the service (would not reckon, nor would service given in a Flying Services appointment carrying a lower rank).

2. The rates for Staff Officers are shown as consolidated only, but it may be necessary to arrange that the emoluments of Staff Officers abroad shall be in the usual form of ordinary pay and local allowances.

3. Special inclusive rates of pay for certain classes of temporary officers, such as those of the Royal Naval Air Force, are to be determined by the Admiralty.

4. Similarly, existing quartermasters, if transferred, will continue at existing rates, unless appointed to an Air Force rank.

5. Flying pay is not issuable to officers on consolidated rates, but the regulations governing the issue of flying pay will continue subject to any necessary modifications in detail. Details will be published in Air Force regulations due course.

6. The existing rights of Reserve officers of the Flying Services to the grant of £150 for each year of service will continue, as also will the right of temporary officers of the Army to the gratuity based on length of service under the Pay Warrant.

7. The pay of officers will be issued in arrears. In order to overcome any difficulty in the payment of arrears, the agents for the Air Force will, on request, for a period not exceeding six months, without interest

8. The following firms have been appointed Air Force agents for the issue of pay and allowances to officers of the Air Force:—

Messrs. Cox and Co., 19, Charing Cross, London, S. W., for Staff and Flying Branch.

Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, London, S. W., for Technical and Administrative Branches.

The present practice of issuing the pay of R.N.A.S. Officers through Naval Paymasters will cease. Instructions will shortly be issued for general guidance as to the opening of individual accounts with Air Force agents and as to the time and method of giving effect to the change referred to in para. 7.

9. The issue of allowances to officers of the Air Force will be dealt with by the Admiralty. The half of Naval Officers' pay which is issuable for officers to make payments in respect of their families will continue to be paid by the Admiralty.

10. A certain number of R.F.C. Officers performing non-technical administrative duties were graded on appointment or promotion as E.Os. or Park Commanders. Such officers will, under the new regime, be appointed Administrative Officers, and be paid as such, subject to reserved rights to existing rates of pay if higher.

11. Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of the Navy come over as commissionary officers of the Air Force. They are at present entitled to (Navy) rates of separation allowance and in some cases to store allowance, and as their pay in the Air Force plus officers' children's allowance may be less than their total Naval emoluments, their case will be dealt with as follows. Where the total Air Force emoluments are more beneficial, they will be drawn. Where they are less beneficial the officers will continue to receive the Navy pay and separation allowance, etc., which they are at present drawing. When for any reason the Air Force emoluments become more beneficial, e.g., on promotion, the Navy emoluments will be finally cancelled.

APPENDIX IB—PRESENT RANKS AND GRADINGS

P N A S

R F C

Flying	Technical	Administrative	Flying	Technical, Ad
Wing Cmdr	Cmdr R N V R	Fleet Paymaster	Wing Cmdr (Lt Col)	Depot Cmdr (Lt Col)
Wing Observer		Naval Instr of 15 yrs senior Cmdr R N V R		
Sqdn Cmdr (Lt or Lt Cmdr)	Lt Cmdr R N V R	Staff Paymaster	Sqdn Cmdr (Major)	Park Cmdr (Major)
Sqdn Observer		Naval Instr of 8 yrs senior		
Flt Cmdr (Lieut)	Lieut R N V R	Paymaster	Flt Cmdr. (Captain)	E O (1) Win (Captain) (Ca)
Flt Observer		Asst Paymaster of 4 yrs senior Naval Instr		
Flt Lieut (Lieut)	W O 1st Class		Flying Officer 2 Lt or Lt Flying Officer, Observer (2-Lt or Lt)	E O 2 A. A (Lieut) pay stand alone not
Observer Lt				
Flight Sub, Lt Observer Sub- Lt				
	W O, 2nd Class			E O 3 2 Lieut
Probationary Flt Officer			2 Lieuts on probation	
Probationary Observer Officer				

APPENDIX 1a- RANKS AND GRADINGS IN N FORCE

	Flying.		Technical		
	Rates per day.		Rates per day.		
	Basic	Flying	Basic	Technical.	
Lieut Col	40.		Class A 40. Class B. 35.		
Major ..	32.		21.	21, 41, or 8	21
Captain .	Flt Cmdr 19. After 1 year's service in the rank, 20.	8.	E.O (1), 17. 12. additional for each com- pleted year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 20.	21, 41, 61, or 8.	15. 6 Of Jenra' Vice rank. Ject Jenra' service
Lieutenant	P O Pilot P O Observer 12. 12. additional for each com- pleted year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 16.	8.	E.O (2) 12. 12. additional for each com- pleted year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 16.	21, 41, or 61.	11. 61.
2nd-Lieut	P O. (on grade in) 10.	2.	P O (3). 10.	21. or 41.	10. 61.
Probationary	71. 61.	41.	71. 61	Nil.	71. 61

APPENDIX 10-RANKS AND GRADINGS IN A FORCE

	Flying		Technical		
	Rates per day		Rates per day		
	Basic	Flying	Basic	Technical	
Lieut Col	40		Class A 40s Class B 35s		
Major	32s		31s	2s 4s 6s or 8	
Captain	Flt Cmdr 19 After 1 year's service in the rank 20	8s	EO (1) 17s 1s additional for each com- pleted year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 20s	9s 4s 6 or 8	15s 6s 6/7 years vice rank next years serv
Lieutenant	FO Pilot FO Observer 12s 1s additional for each com- pleted year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 16s	8s	EO (2) 12s 1s additional for each com- pleted year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 16s	9s 4s or 6	11s 6
2nd Lieut	FO (on grade) 10s	8s	FO (3) 10s	2s or 4s	10 6/
Probationers	7s 6/	4s	7s 6/	Nil	7s 6/

APPENDIX II.—PAY OF MEN.

oned office
attached t
a the vari

2 Rates of Flying Pay remain as at present —

First class
Second class
Under instruction

with special rates for men employed in airships, and kite balloons, and observation duties, etc. These special rates will be liable to

3 Increase for War Service.—The increase of 1d a day for each given to the Army as 'War Pay,' is not applicable to the Air Force were specially fixed so as to render such a grant unnecessary. The f however, will be entitled to War Pay, under the conditions already the Army. —

(a) Boys at 1st, privates, 2nd Class, and clerks, 3rd Class.

(b) " sting A
nder
s absorb
oming o
-- Pay it

would be more beneficial

It should be noted that service in the Navy or Royal Marines towards War Pay.

4 *Allotments of P13*—The rent concessions will apply as follo

(a) To men from the Army - as already authorized for men no Army

(b) To men from the Navy—the benefit of the Army system. No allotment will be charged against the man's pay in amounts due as separation allowance or dependants' Army scales and regulations. As a temporary measure the present allotment will continue to be charged against accounts until the re-assessment is completed. This considerable time any arrears due to the men in arrears will be charged will be made good to them. (8-4 para 2)

5. *Men in Special List of Pay*—Following the present practice not entitled to the concessions given under paras 3 and 4 above—
11 P.C. in Canada drawing a special allowance while serving there

to be regulated to 14
of date
ach v
"70" f

rate (with any goods included or excluded as it may be) was 10% a year. The rate to which the man may be appointed on transfer, or on retirement or on discharge.

* Permanent Additional Earnings (Navy)—In the rare way non-substantive pay, does not pay, re-engagement extra, a pay and entitled to retain the naval rate, including those extras unless where the naval total is more beneficial than the Air Force pay.

pay will, however, drop out and be cancelled as the men come on to more rates in the Air Force either on appointment, or on subsequent increments.

9 *Royal Fleet Reserve*—The emoluments of these men will follow the para. Babaro. They will draw rates of pay not less than their present, but not more than the rates of the corresponding rank in the Air Force service.

10 *Miscellaneous Allowances for Special Duty (Navy)*—In the case of duties such as Library, Schoolmaster's, Physical Training Instructor's, &c.

11 *Remittance by Postal Order (Navy)*—The facilities hitherto given for remittance to strictly confined to purchases of postal orders on board Majesty's ships.

TABLE OF RATES OF PAY (AND CLASSIFICATION FOR ALLOWANCES) OF WARRANT OFFICERS, N. C. O.'s AND MPN OF THE AIR FORCE.

(Referred to in para. 1 above)

Technical		Non Technical.		Clerks, Storekeepers, etc		Class of Allowance (see App III)
Rate of pay	Rank.	Daily Rate of Pay.	Rank.	Daily Rate of Pay.	Rank.	
<p>Aircraft fitter master mechanic 9s + 3s Master mechanic, etc 4 2s</p>	12s 11s 6d		Sergeant major, Class I Sergeant major, Class II	7s 6d 6s 9d	Master clerk	6s 9d 15 10
<p>Aircraft mechanic— Commencing rate of pay After 3 years' service in the rank After 6 years' service in the rank</p>	7s 8s 9s		Flight sergeant— Commencing rate of pay After 3 years' service in the rank After 6 years' service in the rank	3s 10d 4s 1d 4s 4d	Flight clerk	5s 6d. 19
<p>Refrigeration mechanic— Commencing rate of pay After 3 years' service in the rank After 6 years' service in the rank</p>	6s 6s 6d 7s.		Sergeant— Commencing rate of pay After 3 years' service in the rank After 6 years' service in the rank	3s 3d 3s 6d 3s. 7d	Sergeant clerk	4s 9d 19

TABLE OF RATES OF PAY (AND CLASSIFICATION FOR ALLOWANCES) OF WARRANT OFFICERS, P. O. S. AND MEN OF THE AIR FORCE—conclude 1.

Technical.		Non Technical.		Clerks, Storekeepers, etc.		Classification for Allowances (see App III)
Rank	Daily Rate of pay	Rank	Daily Rate of pay	Rank	Daily Rate of Pay	
E-41 mechanic, 1st Class— Commencing rate of pay After 3 years' service in the rank	4s 6d	Private, 1st Class— Commencing rate of pay After 3 years' service as a private over 18 years of age	1s 8d 2s 0d.	Clerk, 1st Class.	3s	20
After 6 years' service in the rank	5s	Private, 2nd Class— Commencing rate of pay	1s 6d	Clerk, 2nd Class	2s	
Air mechanic 2nd Class— Commencing rate of pay After 3 years' service	3s 6d.			Clerk 3rd Class	1s 8d	
Air mechanic 3rd class— Commencing rate of pay	2s					
E-Boy— Commencing rate of pay	1s	Boy— Commencing rate of pay	1s	Boy clerk	1s	20

Note—"Service in the rank" includes service given in the corresponding rank in the Navy and Army in the case of men now to be transferred or attached

If the existing rate of pay of any man is higher than the rate which he would draw under the above table he continues to draw that higher rate until it is absorbed by increased pay on promotion or otherwise, unless directed for other reasons

APPENDIX II—*continue*

Will be so mustered in the Air Force as —			
Personnel of Royal Naval Air Service, rated as —	Technical	Non Technical	C
Aircraftman, 1st Grade	—	Private, 1st Class	Cl 1st
„ 2nd Grade	—	Private 2nd Class	Cl 2nd
Officers stewards and cooks 1st Class	—	Corporal	
Officers stewards and cooks 2nd Class	—	Private, 1st Class	
Officers stewards and cooks 3rd class	—	Private, 2nd Class	
Boy	Boy	Boy	Boy
Mechanics branch — Gunlayer Wireless telegraph	Wireless operator	Aerial gunner	
Engineer — Fitter	Fitter Aero engine General Mechanical transport J.L. and tool maker		
Turner Sheet metal worker	Turner Tinmith and sheet metal worker		
Welder Copper smith Blacksmith Instrument maker Tool maker	Acetylene welder Copper smith Blacksmith Instrument repairer Fitter — J.L. and tool maker		
Electrical — Wireman Instrument maker and repairer Power house mechanic	Electrician Instrument repairer Electrician		
Driver — S.D. Petrol driver Steam wagon driver	Driver — Petrol Driver — Steam	Motor cyclist	
Armourer Carpenter Rigger (heavier than air) Rigger lighter than air) toro — —	Armourer Carpenter Rigger (aerial) Rigger (aerial) toro — —		

Will be re-mustered in the Air Force

Personnel of Royal Naval Air Service at 1.10.18	Will be re-mustered in the Air Force	
	Technical	Non-Technical
Writer	—	—
Photographer	Photographer	—
Draughtsman	Draughtsman	—
Fabric worker	—	Fabric worker
Motor boatman	—	—
Engineers	Driver - Motor boat	—
Coxswains	Motor boat coxswain	—
Hydrogen worker	—	—
Water pump, etc.	Hydrogen worker	—
Coastal	—	Labourer, &c, according to employment
Metereological	—	—
Aircraft Repairmen	—	—
Aircraftman	—	Labourer, &c, according to employment
Writer	—	—
Electrician	—	—
Gunlayer	—	—
Stores	—	—
Motor boat	—	Labourer
Officers' stewards and cooks	—	—
Officers' steward	—	—
Cook	—	—

Personnel of Royal Naval Air Service rated as —	Will be mustered in the Air Force as —		Clerks and Storemen
	Technical	Non Technical	
Aircraftman, 1st Grade	—	Private 1st Class	Clerk
" 2nd Grade	—	Private 2nd Class	Clerk Class
Officers stewards and cooks 1st Class	—	Corporal	
Officers stewards and cooks 2nd Class	—	Private 1st Class	
Officers stewards and cooks 3rd class	—	Private 2nd Class	
Boy	Boy	Boy	Boy clerk
Mechanic branch— Gunlayer Wireless telegraph	Wireless operator	Aerial gunner	
Engineer — Fitter	Fitter Aero engine General Mechanical transport rig and tool maker		
Turner Sheet metal worker	Turner Tin smith and sheet metal worker		
Welder Copper smith Blacksmith Instrument maker Tool maker	Acetylene welder Copper smith Blacksmith Instrument repairer Fitter—jigs and tool maker		
Electrical— Wireman Instrument maker and repairer Power house me- chanic	Electrician Instrument repairer Electrician		
Driver— S.D. Petrol driver Steam wagon driver	} Driver—Petrol Driver—Steam	Motor cyclist	
Armourer Carpenter Rigger (heavier than air) Rigger lighter than air) Toro	Armourer Carpenter Rigger (aeroplane) Rigger (airship)		German

Personnel of Royal Naval Air Service stations —	Will be re-mustered in the Air Force	
	Technical	Non-Technical
Writer	—	—
Photographer	Photographer	
Draughtsman	Draughtsman	
Fabric worker	—	Fabric worker
Motor boat—	—	
Engineers	Driver - Motor boat	
Coxswains	Motor boat coxswains	
Hydrogen worker—		
Water gas station	Hydrogen worker	
General	—	Labourer, &c, according to employment
Metorological	—	—
Aircraft Branch—		
Aircraftman	—	Labourer, &c, according to employment
" writer	—	—
" victualling	—	—
" gunlayer	—	Aerial gunner
" at sea	—	—
" motor boat	—	Labourer.
Officers' stewards and cooks—		
Officers' steward	—	Barman
Cook	—	Cook

Men in the Royal Flying Corps mustered as -	Will be re-mustered in the Air Force as -		
	Technical	Non Technical	C
Warrant officer - Technical Disciplinary	Chief master mechanic	Sergeant major Class I	
Superintending clerk Quartermaster sergeant - Technical Non technical	Master mechanic	Sergeant major Class II	M
Flight sergeant	Chief mechanic	Flight sergeant	F
Sergeant	Sergeant mechanic according to mustered trade	Sergeant according to mustered trade	S
Corporal and air mechanic	Corporal mechanic	Corporal	
	Air mechanic 1st Class		
	Air mechanic 2nd Class	Private 1st Class	
	Air mechanic 3rd Class	Private 2nd Class	
	As ordered to muster		
Acetylene welder	Acetylene welder		
1st non		Batman	
Blacksmith	Blacksmith	Blacksmith's striker	
Carpenter	Carpenter		
Carpenter (carriage body builder)	Motor body builder		
Carpenter (pattern maker)	Pattern maker		
Clerk - General Lodger Pay Stores Tally card			
Cook		Cook	
Coppersmith	Coppersmith		
Coppersmith & mate		Coppersmith mate	
Cyclist motor		Motor cyclist	
Druggist	Druggist		
Driver M.T.	Driver - Motor bus Petrol or steam		
Electrician	Electrician		
Magneto repairer	Magneto repairer		

* Air mechanics in the R.F.C. Class III become Privates 2nd & 3rd Class, Air mechanics technical Class II become Air mechanics or are re-graded as privates or clerks subject as regards pay to type at the end of Appendix II. 1st and 2nd Class Air Mechanics become Air mechanic 1st and 2nd Class Royal Air Force

Men in the Royal Flying Corps mustered as -	Will be	
	Technical	Non Technical
Miscellaneous--contd		
Various instructors	Instructor	
AID cram ner		
Civilian flying school employee	-	
Compo tor		
Printer		
Lithographer		
Men employed as -	Will be re-mustered as -	
Jig and tool makers	Fitter jig and tool maker	
Propeller repairer	Propeller maker	
WCO observer	Observer	
Electrician	-	Electrician
(Work general) qualified as shorthand typist	-	-

APPENDIX II—TRADE CLASSIFICATIONS FORCE

Technical	Non-Technical	Clerks
Chief master mechanic	Sergeant-Major, Class I	Master
Master mechanic	Sergeant Major Class II	
Chief mechanic	Flight-sergeant	Flight clerk
Sergeant mechanic	Sergeant	Sergeant
Corporal Mechanics and Mechanics	Corporals and Privates	Corporal C
Acetylene welder	Aerial gunner	Clerk
Armourer	Assistant armourer.	Short
Blacksmith	Bitumin	Store
Boat builder	Butcher	Storeman
Camera repairer	Cook	
Carpenter	Copper-smith's mate	
Coppersmith	Disciplinarian	
Draughtsman	Fabric worker	
Driver—	Hospital orderly	
Motor boat	Labour	
Petrol	Packer's mate	
Steam	Painter's mate	
Electrician	Motor cyclist.	
Assistant Airman General	Shoemaker.	
General mechanical transport	Painter	
Instrument maker	Telephone operator.	
Instrument repairer		
Radio telephonist		
Magneto repairer		
Millwright		
Miscellaneous		
Motor body builder		
Motor boat construction		
Moulder		
Observer		
Packer		
Painter		
Pattern maker		
Photographer		
Pilot		
Propeller maker		
Engineer (aeroplane)		
(airship)		

* Machine gunners and anti-aircraft gunners are included in the list of mechanics.

† Signallers (except those employed as labourers only) are included in the list of mechanics.

Technical	Non Technical	Clerks and Storemen
<p>Blacksmith and sheet metal worker</p> <p>Turner</p> <p>Upholsterer</p> <p>Vulcaniser</p> <p>Winch driver and fitter</p> <p>Wireless mechanic</p> <p>Wireless operator</p>		

All learners will be entered in the "Non technical" category and be entered to the 'Technical' category when sufficiently qualified to be able to pass prescribed examination

regulations governing their issues:

A—OFFICERS

1. Typical ordinary rates (daily):—

	Lodging	Fuel and Light		Field Allowance (when on field duty) ^a	Ration Allowance	Fors and Stable Allowance
		Winter	Summer			
Colonel (Class 6)	4s 6d	1s 11d	11d	4s 6d	1s 0d	(For each horse authorised at out 2s. 6d.)
Regimental Lieut Colonel (Class 8)	4s	1s 7d	9d	4s	1s 0d	
Regimental Major (Class 10)	3s	1s 1d	7d	4s	1s 0d	
Regimental Captain (Class 12)	2s 3d	7d	4d	3s	1s 0d	
Regimental Lieutenant (Class 14)	2s	7d	4d	2s 6d	1s 0d	

^a Not issuable with lodging money in the United Kingdom

■ The rates vary at foreign stations, and at some stations abroad allowances are also given

2. Officers on regimental pay serving with Army Expeditionary Forces draw a special money allowance, as an additional war emolument, in the the allowances for lodging, fuel and light appertaining to their rank. For a captain serving in France will ordinarily be accumulated by the public a ration in kind, and will in addition draw field allowance and lodging, fuel and allowances at the above rates, as a 12

4. Children's allowance:—

(a) Higher rate, at £2 a month, up to a maximum of four children:—

Staff officers whose rate of pay when quarters are not allotted exceed £400 a year consolidated.

Officers of the Administrative Branch up to and including the captain

Officers of the Technical Branch of the rank of second lieutenant.

(b) Lower rate, at £1 a month

Staff officers whose rate of pay when quarters are not allotted £400 but does not exceed £500 a year consolidated.

1918)

... been made to the Admiralty or War
made to the Air Ministry First claims
departments up to the date referred to
to the Air Ministry Formal 11.

■ Officers drawing the higher rate of children's allowance previous to
which does not admit
of children's allow
Air Force

7 Instructions will shortly be issued prescribing the mode of claiming
ances and providing for the amounts due to be credited each month to the
through his Agent.

2. Typical ordinary rates (daily) —

Rank	Classification in Army Allowance Regulations	Lodging*	Fuel and Light†		Field Allowance (when on field duty).	Ration Allowance	Married Establishment (Peace Regulations)	Separation Allowance
			Winter.	Summer.				
Warrant officers, Cl. I	16	1s. 6d.	11d.	6d.	1s.	1s. 9d.	Per cent 100	
Warrant officers, Cl. II	16	1s. 4d.	8d.	4d.	6d.	1s. 9d.	100	See below, para 9
Flight sergeants and sergeants	13	2d. }		—	—	1s. 9d.	50	
Corporals and privates	10	— }		—	—	1s. 9d.	†	

* Mostly in abeyance during the war, in view of billeting, &c., and see para. 6 below.

† Practically in abeyance during the war, as separation allowance is issuable without restriction.

‡ To include fuel and light.

The entitlement is more fully defined in the Army and Admiralty Order published (A O 41 of 1918 and Admiralty Order 342 M 30118, dated 1918)

If a first claim has already been made to the Admiralty or War other claim will require to be made to the Air Ministry. First claims continue to be sent to these other departments up to the date referred to 1 of this pamphlet, and thereafter to the Air Ministry. Formal this will be issued later

since previous to
which does not admit of
if children's
Air Force are

7 Instructions will shortly be issued prescribing the mode of claiming allowances and providing for the amounts due to be credited each month to the through his Agent,

The weekly rates for motherless children are as follows —

Under 14 years — For each child, if each is in the care of a sep
Where two or more children of the same family are a
guardian, 7s for the first and 6s for each other child

Over 14 years — For each entitled child, 5s

When a man is entitled to a pension from the Government of mothe
a man on
the pension will be
This pension
is subject to t

from the Post Office.

(3) *Adjustments on Transfer to the Air Force* — There will be
allowances of men coming over from the Army, except in so
may be promoted, on transfer, to a rank in the Air Force carry

In the case of men coming from the Navy, the benefit of Arm
ditions will be given when they are more favourable than
The allowances will be adjusted to Army rates and conditions as

(a) *Allowances for Wives and Children*. — The Army rates are
in all ordinary cases will be paid in full from public funds
tribution from the man's pay. If, owing to a voluntary allotme
the man, the amount now being paid to the wife (as combined
ance and allotment) is greater than the Army scale of separatio
give the excess over the Army rate will continue to be paid
allotment and will be charged against the man's account, unl
notifies his desire to the contrary. For example, take the

(b) *Allowances for Dependents* — The amounts due on the Arm
ment, as described in (3) above, will be ascertained and will
full without any contribution by the man

the case of a man whose dependant has been receiving 10s, 5s.

light allowances are for single
men. When married men are living
allowance based on separation allowance

7 Clothing a free initial kit with subsequent necessary maintenance during the war. A money allowance is given in peace for renewals and The system of quarterly kit upkeep allowance in the R N A S will cease

8. Field Allowance: the field allowance hitherto issued to Naval personnel will be replaced by the field allowance in para 5 above in this is reasonable the issue in para 5 is confined to Warrant Officers

9 Separation Allowance —(1) *Wives and Children* :—The Army rates (Wife and children are as follows —

	Wife only	Wife and 1 child	Wife and 2 children	3
Private and corporal	12s 6d	19s 6d	24 6d	
Serjeant (including flight serjeant)	15s	22s	27s	
Warrant officer Class II	22s	27s	30s 6d	
Warrant officer Class I	23s	28s	31s 6d	

	Wife and 4 children	Wife and 5 children	Wife and 6 children	Wife and 7 children
Private and corporal	31s	34s	37s	40s
Serjeant (including flight serjeant)	33s 6d	36s 6d	39s 6d	42s 6d
Warrant officer Class II	34s 6d	36s 6d	39s 6d	42s 6d
Warrant officer Class I	35s 6d	37s 6d	39s 6d	44s 6d

Note —These rates include the amounts 3s 6d and 5s 10d according to the former allotment by the man from his pay (Army)

Under certain conditions the above rates are increased by 3 6d a case of wives resident in the London postal area

The above rates are in respect of children under 14

The rates for children over 14 are less

The weekly rates for motherless children are as follows —

Under 14 years — For each child if each is in the care of a sep
Where two or more children of the same family are in
guard an 7s for the first and 6s for each other child

Over 14 years — For each entitled child 5s

et of mothe
man on
ve will be
This conce
quent to t

from the Post Office

(8) *Adjustment of Transfer to the Air Force* — There will be allowances of men coming over from the Army except in so may be promoted on transfer to a rank in the Air Force carrying

In the case of men coming from the Navy, the benefit of Arm
ditons will be given when they are more favourable than t
The allowances will be adjusted to Army rates and conditions as

(a) *Allowances for Dependants and Children* — The Army rates are in all ordinary cases will be paid in full from public funds but on from the man's pay. If owing to a voluntary allotment

(b) *Allowances for Dependants* — The amounts due on the Arm
ment as described in (2) above will be ascertained and will full without any contribution by the man

If the amount now being received by the dependant is greater

no amount due under Army rules shall be paid to the dependant, but only 1s. 6d. of it will be charged against the case of a man whose dependant has been receiving 10s. or

charged against the man's account, but whose dependance allowance rules turns out to be only 10s 6d, i.e., the amount of the pre-war In that case 16s. will continue to be assessed, 10s 6d will continue to be paid by public funds as hitherto, and 5s 6d will be charged against account

Thus in many cases there will be a clear gain to the man or to his dependants, and in no case will the amount paid from public funds Ministry be less than the amount which they are now entitled to be paid by public funds by the Admiralty or War Office

It should be clearly understood that the re-assessment of allowance, in cases where any increased benefit is due, will take considerable time. Until the rate has been re-assessed the allowance will continue as at present. When the new rate has been fixed the benefit (if any) will take effect for the future, and the man (or any) will be made good to the man or his wife or

APPENDIX 85 (See A I I 539)

[Copy of Army Department letter N
(DMS 5), dated the 24th October 1

I am directed to say that the Government of India the free issue of mosquito nets, tent-shaped, at one Indian troops at stations where malaria is rife, the Director of Medical Services, or Assistant Director of Medical Services, on the authority of the Director of Medical Services, or Assistant Director of Medical Services, of the Division or Independent Brigade. Nets of this be supplied until such time as the present stock of this by the Army Clothing Department is exhausted, when curtains, rectangular, will be issued

War establishment for a Deputy Assistant of Supply and Transport—Detached.

WAR ESTABLISHMENT.

	PERSONNEL.				ANIMALS.	T A
	BRITISH.	INDIAN.	Public Followers	Private Followers.	Horses.	
	British Officers	Superior Indian Personnel				
Officer ..	1(a)	...	...	2	2	(a) Deputy Assistant of Supply Transport
Clerks ...	...	4	...	2	...	
Public Followers	...	...	5(b)	...	...	(b) Daftri Peons " Bhusti Sweeper
Total ..	1	4	5	4	2	Total ...

, APPENDIX 87 (See A I L. 541)

The organisation of a Labour Corps.

Headquarters.

Commandant (Major or Captain)
 Adjutant
 Indian Officers
 Clerks.

4 Sections (each comprising)

British Officer.		
Indian Officers		
Isildars		
Isiks		
Overseer		
Labourers		
lerk		
asons	}	Artificers.
arpenters		
mith		
brick moulders.		
Hammerman		
ooks	}	Public followers.
hists.		
sweepers		
urzi		
fochi.		

10 Private followers are authorised, viz. :—

Officer Commanding	..	2
Adjutant	..	1
4 Company Commanders	/	4 (one for each)
Overseers	..	■
Cook	...	1

Enrolments will be made on Form III-D for the duration of the war.

War establishment for a Deputy Assistant Director of Supply and Transport—Detached.

WAR ESTABLISHMENT.

	PERSONNEL.				ANIMALS.	REMARKS
	BRITISH.	INDIAN.	Public Followers.	Private Followers.	Horses.	
	British Officers	Superior Indian Personnel				
Officer ...	1(a)	...	...	2	2	(a) Deputy Assistant Director of Supply and Transport.
Clerks ...	...	4	...	2	...	
Public Followers	...	...	5(b)	...	...	(b) Daftri ... 1 Peons .. 2 Bhisti ... 1 Sweeper 1 Total ... 5
Total ..	1	4	5	4	2	

APPENDIX 87 (See A I I. 541)

The organisation of a Labour Corps.

Headquarters

- 1 Commandant (Major or Captain)
- 1 Adjutant
- 2 Indian Officers
- 6 Clerks.

4 Sections (each comprising)

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 British Officer. | |
| 2 Indian Officers | |
| 4 Havildars | |
| 8 Naiks | |
| 1 Overseer | |
| 250 Labourers | |
| 1 Clerk | |
| 4 Masons | } Artificers. |
| 1 Carpenters | |
| 1 Smith | |
| 2 Brick moulder. | |
| 1 Hammerman | } Public followers |
| 4 Cooks | |
| 4 Bhittis | |
| 4 Sweepers | |
| 1 Darzi | |
| 1 Mochi. | |

10 Private followers are authorised, i.e. :—

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| For Officer Commanding | 2 |
| " Adjutant | 1 |
| " 4 Company Commanders | 4 (one for each) |
| " Overseers | 2 |
| " Cook | 1 |

All enrolments will be made on Form III-D for the duration of the war

3 Tentage on the following scale in
Corps :—

	160 G S	80 G S	40 G S
Indian Officers	...	...	10
Clerks	1	...	..
Offices	..	8	...
Overseers	..	...	4
Mates, artificers and men	80	...	...
Followers	4	...	...
Workshops and stores	8	..	...
Total	93	5	14

Clothing—Indian Officers and non-commissioned officers will receive clothing under the following rules :—

Indian Officers and non-commissioned officers drawn from the Active List—Under the rules in force in their Units

Pensioned or retired Indian officers and non-commissioned officers—Under rules prescribed for combatant ranks

Labourers and followers—As provided for in Special India Army Order dated the 5th February 1918, Scale IV.

Arm badges—“ ...L C ” will be purchased locally and issued to all ranks

The Supply and Transport Corps is authorised to supply two identity discs for each member of the corps to be stamped by the Labour Corps

Rations and Firewood—Whilst serving in India, Indian officers will draw rations or a money allowance in lieu of rations, vide India Army Order No 96 of 1917. Overseers and clerks will receive free rations only from the date of embarkation; the remainder will receive free rations on the scale prescribed in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Section III, Table 18, footnote⁶ together with 1½ lbs firewood from the date of enrolment and,

12 *Advance of pay*—As , ,
subject.

13. While in India the Officer Commanding a Labour Corps is authorised to submit requisitions for cash, for pay and other expenditure to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned and to arrange in direct communication with that officer for the submission of accounts for audit.

14. The Indian officers only are eligible for the special field allowance authorised in India Army Order No. 175 of 1916.

APPENDIX 88 (See A. I. I. 5)

Books, forms, mathematical instruments required for headquarters and of a Labour Corps.

Reference No	Detail	No Head- quarters
<i>Regulations</i>		
"	Field Service Pocket book	1
"	Field Service Regulations, Parts I and II, and Indian supplement	1
"	Manual of Field Engineering	1
"	Military Engineering, Parts I to IV	1
"	Prayer book	1
"	Tables of books, forms and stationery taken into the field by the Army in India	1
"	Reid's reckoner	1
<i>Army Books</i>		
152	Compendium book, field service	6
159	Field message book	6
	Field message book refills	12
150	Cover for A & C 2121	1
<i>Mathematical instruments</i>		
541 C	Climometer de Lashy in leather case	-
1504 C	Levels spirit, D	-
1803 C	Rods, measuring, 10 feet	...
2321 C	Tapes, measuring, 50 feet	...
2335 C	Tapes, measuring, 20 ft	...

Reference No	Detail	NUMBER PER	
		Head-quarters.	Section.
2103 B	<i>Mathematical instruments—contd.</i> Scales, set, architect, in case	1	...
...	Dumpy Level	1	...
	<i>Army Forms</i>		
A F.B-103	Casualty forms	10	300
H-213-M	Field return pads	1	1
B-231-M	Field State "	2	2
B-2369	Office report, field service "	1	1
C-2118	War diary sheets	100	100
H-2121 M.	Message form (signals and telegraphs) refills pads	2	2
C 034 M	Indent for stores " "	"	2
N-1613 M.	Acquittance roll "	1	1
N 1631 M.	Cash Account books	1	1
C-1810	Part II, regimental orders pads	1	1
	<i>India Army Forms.</i>		
I A F A -40	Pay roll, to temporary labour "	100	100
A-175	Cash receipt order book	1	1
H-1-2-M	Field Conduct Sheet	6	210
H-1020	Declaration of Military exigencies ...	6	
F 1023	Ration requisition British and Indian units and animals books	1	3
F 1026	Pay and ration and forage (requisition officers, etc) "	1	3
h 1151	Laundry roll ...	...	1
K-1157	Temporary follower's service book ...	12	302

Detail	NUMBER PER	
	Head- quarters	Section
<i>Stationery</i>		
As per works company for headquarters and for each Section	100	100
<i>Furniture</i>		
Tables	2	
Stools	2	
Candle lamp	2	
Candles, lbs	10	

Scales of establishment for Clothing Depots

Schedule " A. "

Class of personnel.	Number	REMARKS
Officers " "	17	{ 2 for Bombay Depot 2 for Lal ore Depot. 1 each for remaining depôts. 3 for leave and sickness
Overseers " "	15	{ 2 for Bombay Depot 1 each for remaining depôts 2 for leave and sickness
Assistant Overseers	10	{ 3 for Bombay Depot 2 each for remaining depôts 4 for leave and sickness
Sub Storekeepers	24	1 for each depôt
Head clerks	12	1 for each depôt.
Indent clerks	12	1 for each depôt
*Accounts clerks	10	{ 1 for each depôt 3 for leave and sickness.
General duty clerks	49	4 for each depôt
Tally clerks	4	Bombay Depot only
Goods agents	12	1 for each depôt
Duffins	12	1 for each depôt
Peons	15	{ 2 each for Bombay, Karachi and Lahore Depôts 1 each for remaining depôts

* In this grade 3 extra men are allowed for leave and sickness. They will be accounts clerks for purposes of pay and eligible for promotion to Clerk and Head Clerk.

Class of personnel	Number	Remarks
Sweepers	12	1 for each day
Laborers	144	12 for each day
Packers	20	{ 1 each for 1 day, have 1 day Laborers, etc. 2 each for 10 days - 20 days
Markers	12	1 for each day
Carpenters	12	1 for each day
Blacksmiths	12	1 for each day

Note — The Officers British subordinates, and Indian clerks shown as "for leave and sickness" will, unless actually filling vacancies created by officers and men on leave or sick, be posted as additional to the complement of the larger legions.

**ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).
1918**

4th June.

544 Method of accounting for saddlery purchase from the capitation grants of Indian Defence Force units

It has been decided that saddlery purchased from the capita-
tion grants of Indian Defence Force units should be accounted for
in annual equipment ledgers in the same manner as in the case of
the late Volunteer units in accordance with paragraph 127, Arm
Regulations, India, Volume IX. Separate ledgers should, however,
be kept for this purpose.

05443 (A G 6)

545 Revised method of recruitment for the Anglo-Indian Force

With reference to Army Department letter* No H-1935,
dated the 15th March 1916.

* Communicated to Departments of the Government of India, Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters, General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and Military Account-Officers

dated the 15th March 1916,
it has been decided that re-
cruiting for the Anglo-
Indian Force shall, in future,
be carried out in the same
manner as for the Regular
and also by Divisional
services of the special
2 of the letter cited

2. The conditions of enlistment for the Anglo-Indian Force, prescribed in India Army Order No 203 of 1910, will remain altered.

49669 (A G 2)

Free conveyance to lady joining their first appointment

It has been decided that lady clerks selected for emp^t under the orders contained in Army Department letter No. dated the 6th November 1917, shall, when necessary, be free conveyance by rail and river for the journey to join first appointment. The journey shall be performed on 1st and 2nd class accommodation will be allowed. For rail journey an allowance of four annas a mile will be granted. No bill will be made in any circumstances for the carriage of baggage.

2. Lady clerks already employed under the orders of the November 1917, who made private arrangements for the journey to join their first appointment, may be refunded the travelling expenses actually incurred in respect of such journey to the extent admissible under paragraph 1, above.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary and head affected.

[0191 (A. G.)]
D

547 Reorganization of Followers' Central Depots

Amendments to Army Instruction (India) No. 216 of 1918

The following amendments are made to Army Instructions (India) No. 246 of 1918 —

In paragraph 1 under the heading "For First Class Depôts" against "Commandant" and "Assistant Commandants" delete the words "and allowances".

[4542 (A. G.)]
E

548 Provision of equipment for the schools of instruction for non-commissioned officers in the Northern and Southern Commands

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 165 of 1918, it is decided to the issue of additional articles of Ordnance

equipment which may be considered necessary, and also of any articles of Ordnance supply essential for the upkeep and maintenance of the equipment on charge on a basis to be fixed by the Director General of Ordnance in India, to the Schools of Instruction for commissioned officers in the Northern and Southern Commands

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be adjusted through the Controller of War Accounts.

[$\frac{8344 (D \ G \ O)}{D}$]

549 Extra duty pay for ward orderlies.

Sanction is accorded to the grant, with effect from 1st April 1918, of extra duty pay at Rs 4 per mensem, to all Indian ward orderlies on field service or serving in India with mobilised units provided that the medical officer under whom they are serving certifies that they are efficient in their duties

2 The extra expenditure is debitable, through the Controller of War Accounts, to His Majesty's Government, or, to "War in India, North-West Frontier 1916," or, to "Aden Operation" according to the medical unit in which the ward orderlies are employed

[$\frac{5021 (\overline{D} \ \overline{M} \ \overline{S})}{D}$]

550. Provision of cases, spirit level, machine gun

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "cases, spirit level, machine gun," on the scale of 1 per "levels spirit, machine gun," to units in possession of "mountings, tripod, Mark IV"

The cost involved which is estimated at Rs 122 initial and Rs. 61 recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head account affected in the Army estimates.

[$\frac{5223 (D \ G \ O)}{D}$]

It has been decided that temporary officers of the Medical Service originally engaged in England by the Government of India, may be permitted to re-engage under their original engagement provided they have been employed since their first appointment.

[1175 (D. M. S.)
D]

552 Financial powers of officers commanding convalescent sections

It has been decided that for the purpose of exercising financial powers defined in paragraph 6 (civ), Army Regulations (India, Volume III Revised), a convalescent section should be treated as a 'unit.'

[03016 (A. G.)
B]

553 Pay of officers of the British Service in Indian Army appointed to the Staff in India

It has been decided by the War Office, that the term "substantive appointment" used in Army Instruction (India) No. 66 of 1915 includes regimental or field appointments carrying Indian rates of pay but excludes officiating appointments.

[57393 (A. G.)
B]

554. Outfit and special allowance to officers commissioned from the Cadet Unit, Sialkot

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 369 of 1915 shall apply to officers commissioned from the Cadet Unit, Sialkot.

2 It has also been decided that the grant* of outfit allowance to officers commissioned from the Cadet Unit shall be regulated by the provisions of Indian Army Order No 880 of 1916 instead of paragraph 13 of the scheme approved in Army Department letter No 1899, dated the 7th February 1917

[$\frac{02337 (A. G.)}{B}$]

555. Revised scale of rifle range accommodation temporary Indian units.

It has been decided that, where rifle range accommodation is provided for temporary units, the scale shall be on the basis of target for each 200 men (combatants), or fraction of that number calculated on the authorised building strength for the unit

2. Attention is invited to Director-General, Military Works
 *Addressed to General Officers commanding Armies Divisions and Independent Brigades
 circular letter* No 10 C, dated 28th December 1917 and Army Instruction No 866 of 1918.

[$\frac{7220 (M. W. S.)}{C}$]

556. Formation of four additional draught bullock corps.

It has been decided to raise 4 additional draught bullock corps as a temporary measure, to meet requirements in connection with the present war

■ These units will be designated the 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th Draught Bullock Corps, and will be raised under the orders of Commander-in-Chief in India, and located at such stations as His Excellency may direct

■ They will be organised on the same lines and be on the same footing as those whose formation was sanctioned in Army Department letter No 9109,† dated 20th June 1917

Communicated to Army Commanders and Divisional Commanders concerned, with Quarter Master General's No 27853 J (Q M G 7), dated 6th July 1917

ed in the same way as charges of animal
units serving in India leaving it to the Controller of War
to make necessary re-adjustments by debit to His Majesty's
ernment or to 'War India—North-West Frontier 1916'

[1172 A. (Q V G.)
D]

557. Date from which good service pay and counts, in the case of Indian ranks whose promotion is antedated under the provisions of Army Order No 561 of 1914.

It has been decided that an Indian soldier whose promotion antedated without pay under the provisions of India Army Order No 561 of 1914 shall be permitted to count service for pension the higher rank from the date to which his promotion has antedated

2 In the case of a non-commissioned officer, service for good service pay in the higher rank will count from the original date of promotion, and not from the date to which his promotion has been antedated without pay

[04028 (A G.)
J]

558 Provision of megaphones for Royal Field Artillery Sections

Sanction is accorded to the issue of one 'Megaphone, 10 inch' to each of the Royal Field Artillery Sections stationed at Ferozpur, Barrackpore, Lucknow, Harke, Trimulgherry and Madras

The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 27 initial and Rs. 9 annual recurring, will be adjusted in the same way as charges of units serving in India

[7601 (D G O.)
D]

**or equivalent for lucerne
issued in lieu of hay other than**

It has been decided that when lucerne hay is issued
ment animals the scale of equivalents will be as follows :

12 lb lucerne hay = 20 lb. hay other than oat

[1587 (Q. M.
D.)]

**562. Provision of "Saws, folding" for
tillery batteries.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Saws, folding,"
to Royal Horse, Royal Field, Heavy and Mountain
(including Kashmir Mountain batteries) in the proportion of
sub-section, and to the withdrawal of two "Saws, hand, 26"
and two "Cases, saw, hand" from Royal Horse and Royal
Artillery batteries armed with 13 and 18-pr Q. F. guns and
Q. F. howitzers

2 The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at
2,575 initial and Rs 280 annual recurring, is debitable to the or-
nary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[$\frac{8079 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{D.}$]

**563 Free issue of latrine paper to British troops
serving in India and Aden.**

It has been decided that British troops serving in India and
Aden shall receive a free issue of latrine paper at the rate of 20
reams per 100 men per annum

2 Issues will be made by the Supply and Transport Corps on
the system which is in vogue in the case of rations, i.e., in com-
pliance with indents from units for supplies in bulk.

3 Orders with regard to the provision of funds, etc., will be
issued later

[$\frac{12830 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{D.}$]

4th Jun

564 Grant of horse allowance in certain circumstances to Captains and Lieutenants of the Royal Army Medical Corps and the India Medical Service.

It has been decided that provisions of Army Regulation India, Volume I, paragraph 277, shall be extended to cover all cases of Captains and Lieutenants of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service who are employed with mobilized field medical units in India but have not received orders to hold themselves in readiness to proceed on field service. This decision is subject to the following conditions :—

- (1) that the General Officer Commanding the Division in which an officer is serving considers the maintenance of a horse necessary for the performance of his duties
- (2) that a horse is actually maintained ;
- (3) that a Government charger is not supplied.

2. The expenditure involved should be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account leaving it to the Central War Controller to make necessary re-adjustments between His Majesty and Indian Governments, except in the case of units mobilized for service in connection with North-West Frontier requirements when the expenditure should be debited to "War India—North West Frontier, 1916."

[608 (D. M. S.),
B.]

565 Local classes for instruction in reconnaissance

With reference to Army Department letter No 17541, dated the 26th November 1917 [printed as Appendix 25 to A Instruction (India) No. 203 of 1918] sanction is accorded, as war measure, to the extension of the provisions for local classes contained therein, to local classes for the instruction of officers and other ranks in reconnaissance.

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates or by appropriation.

Equipment in Indian Cavalry

With reference to Army Instructions (India) N. 236 of 1918, it has been decided to issue signalling by the scale shown in Appendix 91 to these Instructions, Squadrons, Indian Cavalry.

The expenditure involved which is estimated at initial and Rs 1,770 annual recurring, should be adju same way as charges of units serving in India

[8506 (D. 1)
D.

567. Revision of the method of the .. the annual grants for the provision and of artillery targets, etc

Sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st April 191 for the duration of the war, to the following annual grants f provision and carriage of artillery targets, material used construction of bomb proof shelters, etc., on artillery ranges, practice accessories, the grant for this purpose mentioned in graph 253A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, being abeyance —

**Batteries of Royal Horse and Royal Field Ar^{ty}
Mountain and Heavy Batteries, Royal Garrison
and Indian Mountain Batteries—**

	Rs.	
For each battery practising in brigade ..	350	
For each battery practising singly ..	450	
Const Defence Companies, Royal Garrison Artillery—		
When practising alone ..	350	each
When two or more companies practise together ..	250	"
Island Companies, Royal Garrison Artillery ..	200	"
Special Sections, Royal Field Artillery ..	00	"
Indian Defence Force Mobile Batteries	150	"
Indian Defence Force Detached Mobile Sections ..	00	"
Indian Defence Force Garrison Artillery Companies ..	200	"
Frontier Garrison Artillery ..	250	"
Infantry Detachments Manning Guns in Defences ..	30 P. 17 p. 100.	

2. On or after the 1st April of each year, Divisional Artillery Commanders will draw the amounts admissible for their Division for that year and will be held responsible for the distribution of the amounts so drawn.

3. The extra expenditure involved in regard to the India Defence Force units will be debitable to His Majesty's Government and passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment, whilst that in connection with the other units will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of accounts affected in the India Arm Estimate.

[$\frac{19578 \text{ (G S)}}{\text{E.}}$]

568 Coupon system of accounting for bread issued on payment

It has been decided to introduce, as an experimental measure for two years, the coupon system of accounting for bread issued on payment to those persons entitled thereto and on whose behalf credits are not made through the public accounts.

2. The system will be worked on the following lines —

- (i) coupon books of 48 coupons each will be printed locally and sold at a price to cover the number of loaves which the book represents, together with an addition of two annas to cover the cost of printing which will be treated as a bakery contingency;
- (ii) a coupon will represent a loaf of bread, so that, if the price of bread changes, the coupon will still be exchangeable for neither more nor less than one loaf, the value of the coupon being the value of the loaf at the time the coupon was issued; the value of the coupon when refunded will be the value of the loaf at the time the coupon was refunded; the value of the coupon when original covers in which purchased;
- (iii) the proceeds of the sale of coupon books will be credited monthly to Government;
- (iv) the coupons handed in in return for loaves will be destroyed by the supply officer, a certificate of the number destroyed being attached to the bakery return in support of the strike off of bread;
- (v) at the end of each year the Military Accounts Department will apply a check to see that the number of coupons

...rts on the working of the system
 executive and the accounts points of view, will be
 Quartermaster-General in India at the end of each year

38442 (Q
 D

568. Reorganisation of the depot, Burma and Miners.

It has been decided to reorganise the depot of the Sappers and Miners on the lines of the depots of the 1st, 3rd Sappers and Miners, as detailed in India Army Order of 1915, with the exception that the recruits depot companies formed will be numbered consecutively, commencing from Depot Company, and will each have an establishment of—

1 Captain	200 Sappers
1 Subaltern.	2 Buglers
2 British non-commissioned officers	1 Ward orderly.
1 Subadar	22 Sapper drivers
3 Jemadars	1 Lascar
*7 Havildar-	4 Bhusties.
10 Naiks	4 Cooks.
	3 Sweepers

The existing establishment will be absorbed into the new formations, and the senior British officer present will command depot in addition to filling the appointment of a depot company commander. If not already holding the substantive rank Captain he will be given acting promotion to that rank.

The instructional staff for the depot companies will be found from the authorized establishment of Indian officers and non-commissioned officers.

The establishment for the whole of the depot, based on present requirements in trained recruits, and excluding No 22 Field Company, will be as follows, but additional depot companies may be formed as recruits become available. —

Captains	2
Lieutenants	2

* Includes 1 Colour Havildar
 1 Quartermaster havildar
 1 Pay Havildar

British non-commissioned officers	...	...
Sub-dars	..	...
Jemadars	..	...
Colour bawildars	...	..
Pay bawildars		...
Quartermaster bawildars		...
Bawildars	..	8
Naks	..	20
Sappers		400
Buglers	..	4
Ward orderlies	..	2
Sapper drivers	..	41
Lascars	..	2
Whisties	..	8
Cooks	..	8
Sweepers	..	6

The charges under "normal cost" heads are debitable to Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Control of War Accounts for adjustment.

[62153 (A G)]
C

570 Separation of the duties of the Embarkation Commandant, Karachi, from those of the General Officer Commanding, Karachi Brigade and Defended Port Commander

In view of the constantly increasing work connected with the embarkation duties at Karachi, it has been decided that the duties of the Embarkation Commandant shall be separated from those of the General Officer Commanding, Karachi Brigade and Defended Port Commander

2. Sanction is therefore accorded to the following additions to and changes in the staffs of the General Officer Commanding, Karachi Brigade, and the Embarkation Commandant, with effect from the dates on which the officers selected assume the duties of their respective appointments:—

- (i) Appointment of an Embarkation Commandant, to be graded as Deputy Quartermaster General
- (ii) The existing appointment of Assistant Director of Supply and Transport, Karachi Brigade, to be ^{transferred to} the Staff of the Embarkation Commandant

misdemeanour by a
Officer Commanding the unit or depot

2. Pensioners will be enrolled for service in any unit for field service, for the period of the war and for so long as their services may be required up to a period of 12

3 Pensioners offering their services on the terms above will be registered for employment by Divisional Officers, and will be paid a retaining fee of 1 s 8 per man the date on which their names are entered on the register to the date on which they are called up for enrolment; they not present themselves when called upon to do so, will be removed from the register and any retaining fee then shall be forfeited unless their inability to appear proved to have been beyond their control. The retaining fee men who are enrolled will be paid to them on joining a duty. No pensioner who left the service more than 5 y will be registered

4 To ensure to the utmost that the supply does not possible demands, the total number registered in India shall exceed 100 at any one time but applicants in excess of that number may have their names registered on an unpaid list and will be brought on to the paid list in turn as vacancies occur

5 All subsidiary instructions will be issued by the Adj. General in India

6 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to H. Majesty's Government and should be adjusted through the C. War Controller

[08107 (A G)
F.]

573 Increase in the staff of the Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and of the Branch School of Musketry, Satara

In continuation of Army Instructions (India) No 110 of 1916 it has been decided, as a war measure, that the classes at the Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and at the Branch School

ry, Satara, shall be further increased, each to take the additional students ;—

British officers

British non-commissioned officers.

Indian ranks.

To meet this increase the staff at each of the above men-
hools will be further increased as detailed below, with
m the 1st April 1918 :—

Assistant Instructor with staff pay at Rs. 150 per men-
sem, *plus* exchange compensation allowance

Extra Assistant Instructor with staff pay at Rs. 100 per
mensem, *plus* exchange compensation allowance.

1st class Sergeant Instructors each with extra duty pay
at Rs. 30 per mensem, *plus* Rs. 5 per mensem for the
period when classes are in session.

2nd class Sergeant Instructors each with extra duty pay
at Rs. 20 per mensem, *plus* Rs. 10 per mensem for the
period when classes are in session.

Indian Officer Instructor with extra duty pay at Rs. 25
per mensem.

Havildar Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs. 10
per mensem.

The extra expenditure involved will be debitable to the
grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates,
which the sum of Rs. 8,500 is hereby transferred from the
with the Government of India under Grant 14 of the
estimates to Grant 12, as indicated below :—

Musketry Instruction.

2nd Circle—Pachmarhi Central School	...	Rs. 4,250
3rd Circle—Satara Branch School ..	...	Rs. 4,250.

{ $\frac{654 (G S)}{E}$ }

OTE—The appointments of the assistant instructors will be subject to
tions laid down in the footnote to paragraph 9, Army Regulations,
volume I.

misdeemeanour by or
by the Officer Commanding the unit or depot.

2. Pensioners will be enrolled for service in any
for field service, for the period of the war and for so long
as their services may be required up to a period of 12

3. Pensioners offering their services on the terms
above will be registered for employment by Divisional R
Officers, and will be paid a retaining fee of Rs 3 per m.
the date on which their names are entered on the register
to the date on which they are called up for enrolment
they not present themselves when called upon to do so, they
will be removed from the register and any retaining fee
them shall be forfeited unless their inability to appear
proved to have been beyond their control. The retaining fee
men who are enrolled will be paid to them on joining a
duty. No pensioner who left the service more than 5 y
will be registered.

4. To ensure to the utmost that the supply does not
possible demands, the total number registered in India shall
exceed 100 at any one time, but applicants in excess of that
ber may have their names registered on an unpaid list and will
brought on to the paid list in turn as vacancies occur.

5. All subsidiary instructions will be issued by the Adj
General in India.

6. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to
Majesty's Government and should be adjusted through the
War Controller.

[Dated 1st (A G)
E.]

573 Increase in the staff of the Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and of the Branch School of Musketry, Satara

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 116 of 1915
it has been decided, as a war measure, that the classes at the
Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and at the Branch School

ketry, Satara shall be further increased, each to take the following additional students —

16 British officers

16 British non commissioned officers

23 Indian ranks

To meet this increase the staff at each of the above men-Schools will be further increased as detailed below, with effect from the 1st April 1918 —

- 1 Assistant Instructor with staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem, *plus* exchange compensation allowance
- 1 Extra Assistant Instructor with staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem, *plus* exchange compensation allowance
- 2 1st class Sergeant Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem, *plus* Rs 5 per mensem for the period when classes are in session
- 2 2nd class Sergeant Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem, *plus* Rs 10 per mensem for the period when classes are in session
- 1 Indian Officer Instructor with extra duty pay at Rs 25 per mensem
- 2 Havildar Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem

The extra expenditure involved will be debitable to the Army grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates, to which the sum of Rs 8 500 is hereby transferred from the sum with the Government of India under Grant 14 of the Army Estimates to Grant 12, as indicated below —

Musketry Instruction

2nd Circle—Fachmarhi Central School

Rs 4 000

3rd Circle—Satara Branch School

Rs 4 250.

$\left[\frac{654 (G S)}{E} \right]$

NOTE—The appointments of the assistant instructors will be subject to conditions laid down in the footnote to paragraph 9 Army Regulations Volume I

Sanction is accorded to the establishment of an *Office of Instruction*, to be

*Addressed to the Adjutant General in India and communicated to all concerned including the General Officer Commanding, Poona Division and the Controller of Military Accounts, 6th (Poona) Division.

Nasik. The details of are contained in Army letter* No. 6812, dated 1918.

The object of the school is to train junior British to and including the duties of Company Commander.

The duration of the course will be twelve weeks, course commenced on the 15th April 1918.

2. Officers while under training at the School will Indian pay of rank and branch: Territorial and New Arm, receiving in addition such special allowances as may time being be admissible to them.

3. Officers will be accommodated in tents and will be and equipped as infantry private soldiers. Rifles and equipment will be issued at the school. All officers should be in of a complete camp kit. Servants should not be brought to School without previous arrangement with the Commandant. Officers are recommended to take bicycles with them.

4. The instructional staff will be composed as under:—

Officers.

1 Commandant, with temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and consolidated pay at Rs 1,500 per mensem.

1 Assistant Commandant, with Indian Army pay of plus staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem and to be given the temporary rank of Major, if not already of that rank.

1 Company Commander with Indian Army pay of rank, plus staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem, and to be given the rank of Captain, if not already of that rank.

1 Adjutant and Quartermaster, with Indian Army pay of rank and staff pay at Rs 700 per mensem.

4 Platoon Commanders with Indian Army pay of staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem and to be given the rank of Captain if not already of that rank

Subordinate Staff

* 1 Acting Company Quartermaster Serjeant with a pay at Rs 20 per mensem

1 Royal Engineer Instructor with extra duty pay at per month in addition to Engineer pay

* 1 Physical Training Instructor with extra duty pay at per memcom

* Sergeant Instructors on a sliding scale of one to six officers, and with extra duty pay of Rs 15 per mensem each.

1 The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Majesty's Government and passed to the Central War Controller for payment.

01415 (A G)

11th June.

**575 Appointment of
Services, Bangalore .
Director Medical**

1 Sanction is accorded to the following arrangements, with effect from the date of this Instruction, and for the remaining period of the war —

- (a) The present Assistant Director of Medical Services Bangalore and Southern Brigades, to be Assistant Director of Medical Services, Bangalore Brigade, with the office establishment already authorised for the combined Brigades
- (b) An Assistant Director of Medical Services to be appointed to the Southern Brigade and located at Wellington, with the following office establishment —

*Rounded in units.

* Allowances for office contingencies will be of existing divisional grant

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to the and head of account

[21253 (N)
D

576. Exchange compensation allowance for of the Indian Army Reserve attached Supply and Transport Corps.

With reference to India Army Order No 174 of 1915 which were shown certain monthly rates of pay and allowances granted to officers of the Indian Army Reserve employed in the Supply and Transport Corps, and up to and including that of Captain, it has been decided that the rates shown therein will not be liable to alteration as a consequence of the revised method of calculating exchange compensation allowance announced in India Army Order No 1418 of 1917, in as officers who accepted employment on the conditions of India Army Order No 174 of 1915 are concerned

2 If such an officer has been, or is hereafter promoted to a rank higher than that of Captain, his pay and allowances will be regulated in accordance with the ordinary rules, i.e., exchange compensation allowance will be calculated in the manner laid down in India Army Order No 1418 of 1917

3 The salary of an officer of the Indian Army Reserve appointed to the Supply and Transport Corps after the date of promulgation of this Instruction will be treated in the same manner as that of a British officer of corresponding rank in the regular Indian Army, i.e., it will be regarded as made up of pay, staff pay, exchange compensation allowance, etc., and the exchange compensation allowance will be calculated in the manner laid down in India Army Order No 1418 of 1917

[21253 (O. M. N.)
B.

577. Payment of separation allowances for motherless children in India.

The separation allowances admissible under rule to of British warrant officers, non commissioned officers a field service, are in the case of motherless children in I only to the actual custodian of the children. It is as b that no deviation from this rule shall be permitted special sanction of the Government of India

[9580 (Q)
B.

578 Allotment of bearers of Army Bearer to field ambulances instead of to corps u

It has been decided that the allotment to corps u bearers, Army Bearer Corps, as detailed in War Establish will be discontinued, and that these bearers will in fut attached to field ambulances

2 The number of bearers affected by this proposal is 21 Division and will be distributed at 72 to each field ambulanc addition to the normal scale allotted to these units

of nine tents
of the 216 bea
ambulances allo

to the Division. For the present the additional tentage now m tioned will affect and be maintained in, the 1st (Peshawar), (Rawalpindi), 16th (Indian) and 4th (Quetta) Divisions only

4 Transport for the above, at the scale of six mules and camels per Division, will be allotted from existing units

5 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 5,750 is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected

[17963 (D. M. S

**and stores required by
batteries of Royal Field Artillery
18-pr. Q. F. guns to be demanded in -
with Army Tables and Mobilisation Store
for a regular battery of Royal Field
armed with 18 pr. Q. F. guns.**

With reference to India Army Order No 549 of 1916
regarding the publication of Army Tables of a battery of (T...
Royal Field Artillery armed with 18-pr Q F guns, 1916,
it has been decided that the Army Tables and Mobilisation Store
of a regular battery of Royal Field Artillery armed with
Q F guns, shall be followed in future to guide demands and
of all stores required by Territorial Batteries of Royal Field
lery armed with 18-pr Q F guns

2 Copies of the Tables, with amendments, should be
from the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Cal

[6904 (D. G. O.)]
D.

580. Outfit allowance of Volunteer Officers of late Volunteer Corps.

It has been decided that a Volunteer officer, who, before com-
pleting three year's service on the active list of his corps, has in
consequence of the institution of the Indian Defence Force, been
obliged to resign his commission in his late Volunteer Corps as
medically unfit for service in the Indian Defence Force, or for any
other reason beyond his control, will not be required to refund any
portion of the outfit allowance granted
See paragraph 132, Army Re- ed to him on first appointment to
gulations, India, Volume IX his late Volunteer Corps.

2 These orders will be applied only to cases arising after the
1st April 1917. Any doubtful cases should, however, be referred
to the Government of India for orders

[69783 (A. G.)]
K.

581. Issue of suits, canvas, for the use of the Defence Light Sections and Electrical Engineer Companies

Sanction is accorded to the issue, on the undermentioned of suits, canvas (jacket and trousers) for the use of men of Defence Light Sections, Sappers and Miners, and (b) Electrical Engineer Companies, India: Defence Force, when on duty engine rooms —

Port	SCALE	
	Defence Light Sections Sappers and Miners	Electrical Engineer Companies India: Defence Force
Karachi	8	8
Bombay	12	16
Calcutta	12	12
Rangoon	16	16
Madras		8

2 The articles will be classed as public clothing. Their condemnation and replacement will be governed by the rule in Arm Regulations, India Volume XI paragraph 77

3 The extra expenditure will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected

[7773 (Q M G)]
D

582 Convalescent and Enteric Depots and Sections. Staff pay of Adjutants and office allowance.

It has been decided that, with effect from the date of this Instruction the staff pay of an officer holding a regularly constituted appointment as Adjutant of a Convalescent Section or Enteric Depot will be as follows —

	British Section or Depot	Indian Section or Depot.
When the authorised strength of the Section or Depot is 500 or less	Rs 60 per mensem	Rs. 100 per mensem
When the authorised strength of the Section or Depot is in excess of 500.	Rs 100 per mensem	Rs 150 per mensem

tionary allowance of Rs 25
 every 100 or fraction of 100 men on the strength
 deposited on the last day of the month. Any excess expenditure
 may have been incurred *before* the date of this Instruction
 authorised by the General Officer Commanding, under his full
 powers.

[53645 (A. G.)]
 B.

583. Extra duty pay for rough riders of Gun Squadrons.

It has been decided that extra duty pay at the rate of 6*d*
 diem shall be granted to one rough rider in each machine
 squadron.

[55564 (A. G.)]
 B.

584. Reintroduction of the appointment of Room Clerk in British Cavalry and Units in India.

It has been decided that the appointment of Corporal or Ser-
 geant Orderly Room Clerk which was abolished in India Army
 Order No 320 of 1909, shall be revived in all British Cavalry and
 Regular Infantry Units serving in India, with effect from the date
 of this Instruction and for the period of the war. The expenditure
 involved should be adjusted in the same way as charges of units
 serving in India.

[53525 (A. G.)]
 E.

585. Financial powers of a Deputy Assistant Direc- tor of Supplies and Transport of an Independ- ent Brigade.

It has been decided that, for the period of the war, the Deputy
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of an Independent

Brigade shall exercise the same financial powers as are entrusted an Officer in charge Supplies, referred to in paragraphs 11 (ii) and 13-L (ix) of the "Revision of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue) "

[36586 (Q. M. G.)
B]

586. Special allowance of Rs. 200 per mensem to wives of officers detained in India in consequence of the prohibition of passages.

It is notified that the issue of the special allowance of Rs 200 per mensem sanctioned in India Army Order No 1395 of 1917, shall continue for the period of detention in India consequent on the restriction of passage to the United Kingdom and the Colonies, or for the period of separation, whichever period expires first.

2. It has been decided that, while the general prohibition against families travelling by sea remains in force, the allowance of Rs 200 per mensem sanctioned in India Army Order No. 1395 of 1917 for the period of detention in India will not be withheld in consequence of the prohibition of passage through a declared danger area which may be offered to them. If however special arrangements are made for passages for wives to rejoin their husbands in Egypt and the offer of such special passage is declined, the issue of the allowance will cease with effect from the date on which the lady would have sailed had she accepted the passage offered.

[32263 (A.G.-5)
B]

. Officers' mess allowance for Royal Artillery and Mountain Artillery Depots, Royal Field Artillery Sections, and Royal Field Artillery Training Brigades.

It has been decided that the officers' mess allowance in the above-mentioned formations shall be as follows:—

Royal Artillery and Mountain Artillery Depots. For each officer present in excess of two—Rs. 8 per mensem.

2
 mensm.
 For 3
 mensm.
 For 4 or more
 officer.

Royal Field Artillery Training Brigades For each officer
 8 per mensm.

2. The expenditure involved should be adjusted in
 way as similar charges of depôts and units in India.

[0478 (A.
 B

588. Award of chevrons for service during

Sanction is accorded to the extension to India of the
 of Army Order No. 4 of 1918, regarding the award of
 for Service Overseas

2 Further subsidiary instructions will be promulgated
 India Army Orders.

3. The value of the "Indian Expeditionary Forces" should be Government the
 the Controller of chevrons . . .
 to Aden will be debited to Aden Operations The cost of cloth
 supplied to troops in India will be charged to the ordinary
 and head of account.

[2985 (Q. M. G.)
 D.]

589. Provision of additional spare obturating for Mountain Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of additional
 obturating pads, with boxes and protecting discs, for Mountain
 batteries armed with 10-pr and 2 75" M L. guns on the scale noted
 below —

Boxes, obturating, pad and discs, B L. 10-pr.,
 2 75" and 2 75" converted guns No. 1 per
 sub-section.

Discs, pad, obturating, protecting, B L 10-pr. 2 75' and 2 75" converted guns—

front	No. 1 per sub-section.
rear	No. 1 per sub-section

Pads, obturating, B L 10-pr. 2 75" and 2 75" converted guns	No 1 per sub-section.
---	-----------------------

The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 1,568, attributable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in Army Estimates

[$\frac{8648 (D \ U \ O)}{D}$]

Issue and wearing of the riband of the "1914 Star."

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 187 of 1918 paragraph 344, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, a preliminary issue of four inches of riband is sanctioned for each individual now serving who is entitled to the decoration

2 The "1914 Star" is to be considered a war medal, and is worn as such in accordance with paragraphs 47 and 52, Army Regulations, India, Volume VII. The riband will be worn with the red edge on the right, i.e., with the red edge farthest from the shoulder

3 Indents for the riband on the scale sanctioned in paragraph 344 be submitted to the Officer in charge, Medal Distribution, War Department, Calcutta, with reference to Army Instruction (India) No 118 of 1918. The indents will show the number of individuals for whom the riband is required, and will contain a certificate signed by the indenting officer that the individuals for whom the riband is required are entitled to the "1914 Star" in accordance with the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 118 of 1918

4 Indents for riband for officers, soldiers, members of nursing establishments not serving with any unit will be submitted by the head of the department, office or hospital in which they are employed.

5 Supply will be made as stocks become available, and the riband may be worn as soon as issued

[3711576-276]

It is notified that the provisions of Army Instru-
No 338 of 1918 are applicable to soldiers of the A
Force.

[10680 (

592 Award of the Meritorious Service
out annuity, to Indian ranks on field
subsequently promoted to commissioned

With reference to India Army Orders Nos 74, 324, &
1085 of 1917, the Government of India have decided that
ranks (including Imperial Service Troops) who were re-
for the grant of the Meritorious Service Medal, without a
and were subsequently granted commissions, or who are
mentioned on account of services performed prior to their p-
to commissioned rank, are eligible for the award of this
without annuity

Recommendations in such cases should be submitted to
Headquarters India, for consideration

[14544 (A.G.)
B]

593 Marching or Command batta for clerks of
Supply and Transport Corps employed w-
supply units under formation and training in
India prior to despatch on field service

It has been decided that as a temporary war measure, with
effect from 20th December 1917, permanent clerks of the Supply
and Transport Corps employed with supply units under formation
and training in India prior to despatch on field service, shall
be entitled to a marching or command batta at the rates laid down in Army
Appendix II, B-Allowances. This
the date of joining the unit for

to the date on which they become eligible for field service of pay, or, in the event of their not proceeding on field service, until such time as they leave the unit

¶ The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[$\frac{23,3(Q\ M\ G)}{D}$]

. Application to the Indian Defence Force of Army Instruction (India) No 338 of 1918, regarding increased pay for British soldiers

It is notified for information that the provisions of paragraphs 5 and 7 of Army Department Notification No 644, dated 1st July 1918 republished in Army Instruction (India) No 338 of 1918 are applicable to soldiers of the Indian Defence Force who are entitled to pay and allowances under the terms of paragraph 1 of Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Only embodied service rendered since the commencement of the war will count towards the additional war pay granted in respect of each complete year of service. Separation allowance will continue to be issued at the special rates laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 143 of 1918, and the compulsory allotment referred to therein will not be taken over by the State

2 With regard to proficiency pay, attention is drawn to Army Instruction (India) No 100 of 1918

[$\frac{06090(A\ G)}{B}$]

Patterns of titles, metal, for shoulder straps for Territorial Force

Patterns of titles metal, for shoulder straps, authorised for use by the Territorial Force (excluding Yeomanry and Honourable Artillery Company) are specified in Appendix 94 to these Instructions

Changes in titles at present in wear will be made gradually as replacements become necessary. Existing stocks of titles will, however, first be used up.

[$\frac{2747(Q\ M\ G)}{D}$]

**teaching -
mounted combat in mounted
the Indian Defence Force.**

Sanction is accorded to the supply of stores for the exercises and mounted combat to all mounted units of the Indian Defence Force on the scales shown in Appendix 95 to the instructions.

	Rs	2 The cost which is
• Home	8,373	
India	16,625	at Rs. 24,997* initial and Rs.
	<u>24,997</u>	annual recurring, is debitable
† Home	3,153	ordinary grant and head of
India	4,563	affected in the Army
	<u>6,315</u>	

[$\frac{8000 (D. G. O.)}{D.}$]

**597. Provision of accommodation for
havildars employed in Indian troops' war
hospitals in India and in war hospitals on
frontier.**

It has been decided that packets under the sanction of Army Department 13th October 1916, which is republished in the Instructions, shall be provided with free of rent, or granted compensation in lieu thereof at the rate of Rs 7 per mensem.

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment.

[37507 (M.W. 5).
C.]

Establishment and organisation for the combined Labour Corps Depot, Jubbulpore

sanction is accorded to the following establishment and
 ration for the Combined Labour Corps Depot at Jub-
 re :—

Officers

Commandant (Major or Lieutenant-Colonel)	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 400 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank.
Second-in Command (Captain).	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 250 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank.
Adjutant (Lieutenant)	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 200 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank.
Quartermaster (Lieutenant or 2nd-Lieutenant)	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 150 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank.
Accounts Officer (Lieutenant or 2nd-Lieutenant)	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 150 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank.
Attached Officers (Lieutenants or 2nd Lieutenants).	Regular officers of the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve Officers who will receive Rs. 100 per mensem staff pay each in addition to pay of rank.

lar ranks in
Miner units, side
truction (India) N
1918

Clerical Establishment

1 Accountant	"	Pay Rs 200 per
1 Head Clerk	"	120 ,
1 Assistant Accountant	"	100 =
1 2nd Clerk	"	80 "
23 Clerks	"	8 on Rs 60 sem, and 20 on Rs mensem

Indian ranks and Followers

40 Indian non commissioned officers	Pay at rates laid down in A Instruction (India) No 22 1918
2000 Labourers	Pay at rates laid down in A Instruction (India) No 64 1918
10 Sweepers	{ Bhatis and sweepers at rates = laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1918 Langris Rs 10 per mensem in India and Rs 15 per mensem out of India as laid down in Army Department letter No 853,* dated 19th January 1917
32 Langris	
18 Bhatis	
2 i) Arms	—One revolver and equipment for each Indian Officer
ii Clothing	—Indian officers and non commissioned officers will receive clothing under the following rules —

Indian officers and non-commissioned officers drawn from the above list — Under the rules in force in their units

communicated to the Home and Law Department Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and to the Military Secretary as authorities with Army Department endorsement No. 854 dated 19th January 1917

Pensioned or retired Indian officers and non commissioned officers—Under the rules in force for combatant ranks serving in India

Labourers and Menial Establishment—As laid down in Scale IV, Note (iii) of Special India Army Order dated 5th February 1918

1) *Cooking pots*—1 set per 25 men to be supplied by the Supply and Transport Corps

2) *Tools*—As required from time to time and supplied under orders of the General Officer Commanding the Division

3) *Books, Forms, etc*—As laid down in Army Department letter No 853, dated 19th January 1917

4) *Office furniture*—

■ Kit boxes

60 Case bottom chairs

40 Cupboards

■ Forms with backs 5'

42 Racks with drawers

90 Padlocks G I 2½"

42 Tables, iron trestle 5' x 2½'.

12 Tables 1 x 2' 10"

1 Treasure chest, with lock

1 Record racks

5) *Office allowance*—Rs 200 per mensem

6) ■ additional typewriters will be supplied to the Depot
The Combined Depot will absorb the existing depot establishment of Nos 2 and 100 Labour Corps

The Commandant will submit requisitions for cash to the Officer of Military Accounts to whom he will send his accounts in accordance with Army Department letter No 9347*, 4th September 1916

The cost of all measures connected with the Depot will be borne against the Imperial Government under item (g), of paragraph 2 of the agreement in Appendix U to Finance Department (Military) letter No 430-Accounts, dated 3rd May 1915, and be debited to the Central War Controller under paragraph ■ instructions attached to that letter, and any subsidiary instructions that may be issued on the subject

Communicated to all Military Accounts Officers with Army Department No. 9348 dated 4th September 1916

[00043 (A

The Government of India have sanctioned the scheme for training blinded soldiers of the Indian Army

- (1) Training will take place at either the Central School for the Blind at Lahore or the Victoria Memorial School at Bombay
- (2) Instruction at these schools will be provided free of charge
- (3) Blinded soldiers will receive while under instruction—
 - (a) free quarters and free rations on the normal scale,
 - (b) a monthly allowance of Rs 6 paid by the Indian Relief Fund, such allowance to be added to any pension to which they may be entitled under paragraph 1061, Army Regulations, India, Vol. I the allowance will be paid by the Honorary Treasurer, Indian Relief Fund, to the Superintendent of the School concerned, who should send debit bills to the Honorary Treasurer
 - (c) free conveyance by rail for themselves and for attendant if necessary from any military station where they may be under treatment, or from the homes to the training school and back
- (4) The duration of the training will usually be limited to 9 months. In special cases, however, this period may be extended on the recommendation of the Principal of the school
- (5) The subjects in which instruction will be given to men attending the Schools at Lahore and Bombay will be decided by Local Governments and Administrations concerned in consultation with the military authorities
- (6) Any money earned by the student during his training will be treated as the man's own property
- (7) The training will be given to men other than the

c, other than the
to His Majesty's
War Accounts

18th June.

600. Issue of "Sticks carborundum" to units in possession of Lewis guns.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Sticks carborundum" units in possession of Lewis guns on the scale of 1 per unit

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 186 unit and Rs. 62 recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[7500 (D G O)
D.]

601 Corrigendum

The following amendment is made to the Annexure (Air Force Memorandum No 1) to Army Instruction (India) No. 512 of 1918 :—

In the first footnote to Appendix IIc, for the last line read :—

" R. F. C, both become Air Mechanics 1st Class Royal Air Force "

[D. of A. & C. Sec.
E.]

2 Prohibition on the sale of imported articles to enemy subjects interned in the Prisoners of War Camps in India.

It has been decided that articles imported into India from camps should not be sold to enemy subjects interned in the Prisoners of War Camps in India

Exceptions should be made as regards articles of general use such as tooth brushes, scissors, needles, thread, buttons, etc., are certified to be necessities by the Commandant of the camp and also as regards medical supplies similarly certified by the Medical Officer of the Camp.

Where the camp contractors or shopkeepers are unable to make immediate arrangements for the supply of articles made in place of imported articles at present supplied, they may be

1)--plugs and No 83

artillery units

Sanction is accorded to the issue on the following implements ammunition ke, No 48 (Mark I)—
83 fuzes to artillery units having on charge H L
with " plugs, fuze hole, 2 inch, No 3 "

13 pr, 18 pr and 15" Q.L batteries 1 per sub

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery
ammunition = drums 2 per

10 pr B L mountain batteries (including Kashmir mountain batteries) 1 per
(pack train)

275 B L mountain batteries 1 per H E
nel shell
port) box

3 inch B L howitzer batteries 1 per carriage
and wagon

47" Q F guns in movable armaments 1 per piece

15-pr B L guns in movable armaments 1 per piece

2 The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at 8,989 initial and Rs 298 annual recurring, is debitable to ordinary grant and held of account affected in the A Estimates

[$\frac{3430 \text{ (D G O.)}}{D}$]

608 Concessions to civil sub-assistant who undertake liability for general service

Paragraph 1 (a) of the Instructions (India) No 128 1918 is re-constructed as

(a) Every soldier or sailor, of approved service in military or naval service, who is employed in the departmental examination

[$\frac{2710 \text{ (D M S.)}}{D}$]

extra rations to British troops in special circumstances

decided to extend to British troops the provisions of Government letter N 700 dated 15th May 1917, in reference to extra rations to Indian troops and the circumstances in which they can be issued

[2391 (Q M G)
D.]

provision of ambulance chaguls for troops travelling by rail.

Paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1918, under the heading "Grant 17—Conveyance by Rail" reads: "Equipment and Maintenance of Peace Stations"—"Equipment and Maintenance for Troops, Hospitals, Prisons and Detachments."

[Q M G.)
D.]

grant of the honorary rank of assistant to retired senior sub-assistant surgeons re-employed during the period of the war.

It was decided with the approval of the Right Hon'ble Secretary of State for India that retired senior sub-assistant surgeons in the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, re-employed during the period of the war, shall be eligible for the honorary rank of assistant surgeon in exceptional circumstances.

[15434 (A D)
D.]

formation of a Mechanical Transport Branch to represent Supply and Transport Training Department, Rawalpindi, so as to fit officers for short course of instruction for employment in Mechanical Transport Units.

It was decided to accord to the formation of the Mechanical Transport Branch at the present Supply and Transport Training Department, Rawalpindi, so as to fit officers for short course of instruction for employment in Mechanical Transport Units.

c, Rawalpindi, "
for employment with "

undergoing a short course of instruction

- 2 The instructional establishment will consist of
 - 1 officer (Major substantive or acting A S C)
 - 1 warrant officer (mechanist sergeant major, or acting A S C)
 - 1 clerk (British)

3. The officer appointed as instructor will receive Rs 100 *per mensem*, the warrant officer and soldier on duty pay at Rs 40 and Rs 15 *per mensem*, respectively

4 The first course of instruction commenced on the 1918

5 The expenditure involved will be debitable to the grant and head of account, viz Grant 4—Divisional Establishments in the Rawal Pindi Division to which a Rs 10,200 is hereby transferred from the Reserve with the consent of India under grant 14 of the Army Estimates to meet expenditure likely to be incurred during the current year

[$\frac{2485 \text{ A(Q M G)}}{D}$]

613 Revised scale of sandbags for depots of Pioneer units

Sanction is accorded to the scale of sandbags for depots Indian pioneer units authorised in Army Instruction (India) 125 of 1916 being increased to 2,000 per depot, as a temporary measure for the duration of the war

2 The additional expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 1,960 initial and Rs 980 annual recurring. The initial expenditure is debitable to War Stores Suspense and the recurring expenditure to His Majesty's Government

[$\frac{9800 \text{ (D G O)}}{D}$]

614 Provision of horses for training of junior officers of the Indian Cavalry

Sanction is accorded to the following arrangements to facilitate the training of junior officers of the Indian Cavalry when attending Cavalry classes at Cavalry Brigade Headquarters, and also when serving at Depots,—

- (a) the attachment of 18 untrained British Cavalry horses to the Meerut Cavalry Brigade and 20 broken and

tially trained horses to the Secunderabad Cavalry
gade, making a total of 38, to replace an equal
mber of trained horses in these Brigades which will
made available for the training of the officers
ending the classes held by these Brigades ;
supply of four untrained horses to each Indian
valry Depôt, or a total of 88 horses, from this year's
ortations, as they become available These, when
ined, will be for the use of junior officers, and will

ing them

xpenditure involved is estimated at Rs 1,16,417
51,911 recurring (less receipts on account of hire).
ill be debited to War Stores Suspense, the latter is
Majesty's Government through the Controller of

[$\frac{590 (G S)}{D}$]

ge concessions to British non-commis-
officers and men recalled from leave for
rvice.

n decided that British non-commissioned officers and
rom leave for field service will be re-imbursed the
ing expenses on the return journey In the case of
ined officers and men who travel on India Army Form
he amount of the refund will be restricted to half of
actually paid for the double journey.

Department letter No 35373-2 (Q M G -1), dated
1917, is hereby cancelled.

Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 80, will
cordingly

[$\frac{35373 (Q M G)}{D}$]

on that subaltern officers of the General
rving with the Indian Signal Service are
red as infantry officers for purposes of

[$\frac{03291 (A. G -G.)}{B}$]

of dungaree suits to men of wireless units employed as engine and motor drivers

is accorded to the issue of dungaree clothing on the scale for the use of men of wireless signal units and engine, or under training, as engine and motor vehicle

Scale per
man.

Dungaree clothing, suits ...

2

These suits will be classed as public clothing. Their condemnation will be governed by the rule in Army India, Volume XI, paragraph 77.

The expenditure will be debitable to "Grant 14—War and West Frontier 1916"

[$\frac{674 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{D}$]

Supply of white clothing for cooks of the Army Hospital Corps

is accorded to the supply of white clothing, as shewn in the use of cooks of the Army Hospital Corps employed in hospitals —

White, cooks, dowlas

White, cooks

White, dowlas

White, dowlas, universal (Pairs)

} 8 per cook

These articles will be taken on charge in the hospital equipment and treated as public clothing, and condemned and replaced as may be necessary.

The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 1,000 and Rs 6,500 annual recurring, is debitable to the estimate and head of account affected

[$\frac{2523 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{D}$]

form part of his or another sub-assistant surgeon's
r, rule Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, paragraph

as also been decided that an extra allowance at
id down for the wing of a regiment, etc, in Army
, India, Volume I, paragraph 957 (2) as inserted by
pendix
r, rules 1917, will be granted to a sub-assistant surgeon
'ditional medical or sub-medical charge of a mule trans-

[20570 (D M S).]
D.

hing for Indian ranks of wings, companies
squadrans of the Indian Defence Force,
n Branch.

pression of all previous orders on the subject, clothing
given in Appendix 97 to these Instructions will be
the Army Clothing Department as a free issue to every
r, non-commissioned officer and man of the Indian
rce, Indian Branch

ompletion of their training the kits will be taken into
commanding officers concerned and such of them as
serviceable condition will be disinfected and held
issue, when required, to their original wearers. Un-
articles will be auctioned and the proceeds credited to

[2513 (Q M G).]
D

es of engineer pay admissible to switch-
board operators in the Signal Service.

cen decided that switchboard operators in the Signal
be allowed to draw "Proficient" "Skilled" and
'rates of engineer pay. The qualifications required
ed in Appendix 98 to these Instructions

[25179 (A. G.)
C

The scale of clothing authorised for the 3rd 14th, 1st and 22nd motor machine gun batteries and other similar which may be sent to, or raised in, India in the future is in Appendix 99 to these Instructions

2 Issues to complete the scales will be made under the of the Officer Commanding

Renewals of personal clothing, will be made in kind expiration of the periods of wear laid down in statement (A) appendix and those of public clothing under Army Reg., India Volume XI, paragraph 77 Articles brought out forming part of the Indian scale will be renewed, when able, under the orders of the Officer Commanding

Compensation within the limit of the rates specified in price list of clothing and necessaries will be admissible in lieu issues in kind of articles of personal clothing in the case of who are in possession of the full prescribed scale in a good and serviceable condition when replacements become due. He received compensation, the soldier will be liable for any re which become necessary during the period for which comp is granted

Renewals of necessaries will be issued to the men on payment To meet this 2 annas per item will be credited to them with effect from the date they draw pay in Indian revenues This allowance will cease from the date of embarkation in the case of men proceeding on field service

3 The following additional issues and allowances will be permissible —

- a *Ut cella concessiones* — As laid down in Army Regulations India Volume XI paragraph 68
- b *Coats warm troops* — Under the conditions specified in Army Regulations India Volume XI, paragraph 80 in the case of men not already in possession of this article
- c *Sea kit* — Under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume XI paragraph 72
- d *Grants for skill & arms etc* — As authorised for British troops under Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix IV

4 The expenditure will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected

(B) Letters addressed by German prisoners of war to the neutral Consulate protecting their interests which contain criticism of the internal arrangements of the camp or of the treatment of prisoners of war, except those authorized by clause (A) (ii) above, should be forwarded to the Adjutant General in India, with a translation in English if written in another language, and with the Commandant's remarks thereon upon a separate sheet of paper. Such letters will be forwarded to the neutral Consulate at the discretion of Army Headquarters.

(C) Letters addressed by German prisoners of war to the neutral Consulate protecting their interests which contain any reference to the war or which are couched in inflammatory or disrespectful language, should be destroyed by the Camp Censorship Staff, the writers being informed accordingly.

Letters addressed by prisoners of war other than Germans, to the neutral Consulate in charge of their interests should continue to be dealt with under existing regulations unless they contain references to the interests of German prisoners of war, in which case they should be destroyed by the Camp Censorship Staff, the writers being informed accordingly.

[3162 (A G 7)
C]

Pay of pensioners re-employed in depots, convalescent sections etc

It has been decided that a pensioner who is re-employed in a convalescent section etc shall receive the pay etc, sanctioned for re-employed pensioners in Army Department Letter No 1678, dated 5th February 1917 (Appendix 10 to the General Instructions). The staff pay admissible for the appointment that he is appointed to by his order has retrospective effect from the 5th February 1917.

Some doubt appears to exist with regard to the rates of pay admitted to cavalry ranks when re-employed in convalescent or similar formations where the scale of pay laid down for the employment of infantry men only. It has been decided that in all such cases pay of rank as for non-commissioned cavalry will be admitted. The pay of the appointment held shall be admitted.

[3030 (A G 1)
B]

It has been decided, in supersession of all previous the subject, that the following rule shall govern the tation grants in the case of officers and soldiers of Indian Defence Force units who have proceeded on field service overseas than British regular units —

- (a) For the purpose of capitation grant they will to be borne on the rolls of their respective
- (b) The capitation grant will be drawn for the during which the officer or soldier proceeds service overseas by his Indian Defence Force according to the last classification obtained.
- (c) The capitation grant will be drawn for the during which the officer or soldier rejoins his Defence Force unit according to the obtained after rejoining provided that the grant drawn twice for the same half year.
- (d) No capitation grant will be drawn while the soldier is on field service overseas except for the year during which he proceeded on, and the half-year during which he returned from, field service.

In the case of soldiers of the Indian Defence Force may be attested in British regular units, the capitation grant be drawn for the half-year during which the soldier is so according to the last classification obtained.

[01204 (A G)
B.]

633. Revised procedure to be observed in dealing with the discharge of Indian Reservists who have returned from field service, sick or wounded

It has been brought to notice that summary discharges of Indian Reservists who have returned from field service either sick or wounded have, owing to a misapprehension of the orders on the subject, been carried out without the formality of bringing such men before an Invaliding Board.

accordingly been decided, in supersession of all pre-
that the following procedure shall be observed in

rists will be brought before a Medical Board for
to their fitness or otherwise for general service

l will classify men as follows—

for general service,

or garrison duty in India,

manently unfit for further service

classification is to be adopted

actions laid down on page 3 of India Army Form

is strictly observed

sified under (c) above, men will be discharged under

the table annexed to Rule 13, Indian Army Act

ch pension or gratuity as they may be entitled to

ises of those Indian reservists returned from field

wounded who have already been summarily dis-

circumstances shown in paragraph 1 above, should

d, and, where possible, disposed of as laid down in

f this Instruction Those classified under (a) or (b)

en the option of rejoining the Colours If they

the orders for their discharge should formally be

1 such cases pay for the period between date of dis-

to of rejoining will not be admissible, but this period

colour service for pension or gratuity subject to a

ear Cases in which the period of employment exceeds

it is considered that the whole period should count for

ld be referred for the orders of Government A further

bat in all such cases of rejoining any pension or

dy drawn must be refunded These points should

to the men concerned

[56047 (A G)]
II

amendments to rules for military electrical installations.

een decided that rule 1 of the rules for military
installations sanctioned in Army Department letter No

3478.8 (M W 4),* dated the 7th

communicated to all February 1914, is amended by Army

ments and All Department No 3670 1 (M W 4),

Financial Adviser dated the 23rd October 1917, shall

nce) as 1 Examiner be reconstructed as follows —

lity Works

ncial Instructions —The incidence of expenditure
a military electric light installations, and with

will be as follows:—

- (a) *Initial outlay—Capital expenditure.*—The all installations for electric lighting and punkah-pulling will be debited to the Milit estimates. The works in question comprise sion of punkah-pulling machines and lights and accessories, in public buildings; cations, additions, and improvements made, which are of the nature of capital also the cost of all necessary buildings, stores, for staff, etc
- (b) *Maintenance and working charges of installation* maintenance and working charges are debitable tary Works Estimates.

2 It has also been decided that the word "authorised" be substituted for the present entries in column 3, against in appendices I and II to the rules referred to above.

[6822 (M. W. 4)]
C.

635. Formation of a school at Calcutta for : railway telegraph signallers for overseas.

Sanction was accorded, with effect from the 15th January 1918, to the formation of a school at Calcutta for the training of railway telegraph signallers for service overseas and to the following expenditure being incurred in connection therewith:—

- (i) Rs 600 for telegraph equipment, furniture, etc ;
- (ii) Rs 15 per mensem for the upkeep of the school and the supply of stationery,
- (iii) Rs 200 per mensem on account of the pay of the instructor.

2. *Pupils*—Salaries will be paid at the following rates up to a maximum number of 30 pupils at a time:—

Rs. 18 for the first month.

Rs. 20 for the second month.

Rs. 25 for the third month

Increases will be given only when satisfactory progress has been made by the pupils

If it is necessary for a pupil to continue his training after months, no salary will be given and the pupil will be retained only at the discretion of the Officer Commanding the School (i.e., the Technical Recruiting Officer, Calcutta)

On qualifying as a signaller, the pupil will be sent on service overseas on the rate of pay prescribed for his class

3 The payment of a bonus of Rs. 5 will be made to the Instructor for each pupil who successfully passes the requisite test within a period of 4 months' training. 2 1 2

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be adjusted through the Central War Controller

[$\frac{0120 (A G)}{E}$]

Issue of additional stores for practising trench warfare to British and Indian Infantry units and depôts

action is recorded as a temporary war measure, to the issue of stores shown in Appendix 104 to these Instructions for trench warfare, to all British and Indian Infantry units 518, except Indian Defence Force and Pioneer. The stores in addition to those authorised by Army Tables, Miscellaneous Table XII.

the cost involved is estimated at Rs. 2,36,418 initial and 7 annual recurring. The initial expenditure is debitable to War Stores Suspense, and the recurring expenditure to His Majesty's Government

[$\frac{6200 (D G. G.)}{1}$]

**637. Grant of staff pay to senior Indian
Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 5 Mule Depots.**

It has been decided to grant staff pay at Rs 30 per the Indian officer in each of Nos 1, 2, 3 and 5 Mule T may be selected to perform the duties of "Senior Indian of the depot.

[2415 (Q M.
D.]

**638. Rate of exchange for purposes of
against Colonial Administrations.**

With reference to the second clause of paragraph 6 of A Instruction India) No. 272 of 1918, it has been decided that; purposes of claims against Colonial Administrations, a 1s. 6d. of exchange will be applied—

- (a) in respect of funds supplied, with effect from the 1st April 1918; and
- (b) in respect of other transactions, to those brought account in Indian Schedules from May 1918.

[65861 (A G.)
B]

**639. Grant of three annas per diem special allow-
ance to soldiers of the Indian Defence Force.**

It has been decided that the special allowance of three annas per diem granted to regular soldiers serving in India, vide India Army Order No 1266 of 1917 shall be admissible to members of the Indian Defence Force when in receipt of military pay, under the same conditions as those under which it is admissible to regular soldiers, with effect from the 1st April 1917.

[55311 (A G.-61.)
B]

10. Grant of leave to employes of the Military Farms Department who are holding permanent non-pensionable appointments.

It has been decided that, in future, employes of the Military Farms Department holding permanent non-pensionable appointments shall be placed on the same scale as Military Farms

Department, viz :—

1 month's privilege leave on full pay after each complete period of 11 months' service, the qualifying period for first grant reckoning from the date of first appointment. The leave may be granted at any time after the qualifying period has been completed and may be accumulated up to 3 months after 33 months' service. These men may also be granted casual leave up to 10 days at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority.

[34433 (Q M G)]
B

141. Issue of extra rations to Indian troops.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 7109, dated May 1917, regarding the issue of extra rations to Indian troops in special circumstances, the following instructions are issued for the guidance of all concerned :—

- 1) The occasions on which extra rations are issued must be confined to those mentioned in paragraph 1 of the letter quoted above, i.e., during periods of hard work or exposure to severe weather.

The extra rations issued must be restricted to the articles included in the Government ration or their authorised substitutes.

The extra issues authorised must be drawn from the Supply and Transport Corps.

It has been decided that any expenditure which may already have been incurred, in contravention of the instructions now issued, is due to a local misinterpretation of the orders in Army Department letter No. 7109, dated the 15th May 1917, should be referred to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned.

[1014 (Q M G)]
B

Sanction is accorded as a temporary measure for the the war to the issue of 16 "outliers, wire, small" complete "frogs, brown, wire cutter" to each battalion of B.I. Indian infantry, except pioneers

2. The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. initial and Rs. 1,884 annual recurring. The initial expense debitable to War Stores Suspense and the recurring to His Majesty's Government

$$\left[\frac{1652 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{B} \right]$$

643. Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund

It has been decided that officers appointed to the Army on probation cannot be admitted as subscribers to the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund until permanently transferred thereto,

$$\left[\frac{05566 \text{ (A. M. 6)}}{B} \right]$$

644. Pay of Instructional Staff at the Officers' Schools of Instruction at Ambala, Bangalore, and Nasik and at the Cadet Unit, Sialkot.

In supersession of all previous orders, it has been decided that the subordinate instructional staff in existing appointments at the Officers' Schools of Instruction at Ambala, Bangalore, and Nasik and at the Cadet Unit, Sialkot, shall receive the following rates of pay:—

Acting Sergeant-Majors	...	5s. per diem
Acting Company Quartermaster Sergeants	...	4s. per diem.

Royal Engineer Instructors.—Acting rank and pay of sergeant (if not already of that rank) plus extra duty pay at Rs. 20 per mensem. Compensation will be admissible in addition for loss of any engineer pay.

structors (including Physical Training Instructors) Acting rank and pay of sergeant (if not of that rank) *plus* extra duty pay at Rs 20 per month

have effect from the date of this Instruction

[04393 (A. G.)
R.]

offices

It is decided that, when orderly rooms or offices are situated in buildings which are built for other purposes and are not suitably adapted for use as such, no rent shall be payable for the use of such

[31299 (Q. M. G. S.)
C.]

allowances for Medical officers employed in field ambulances and stationary and hospital

is decided—

In the "stationary hospital" in Army Department letter No 14163, dated 20th September 1917, and the term "field ambulance or clearing hospital" in paragraphs 13 (d) and 154, Army Regulations India, Volume I, should be held to include all classes of such whether British, Indian or Combined, and

such hospital will be regarded as equivalent to the purposes of staff pay admissible under Army Regulation No H-636, dated 26th January 1916, and (India) No 207 of 1918.

[2347 (D. M. S.)
D.]

It has been decided that a mess allowance at the per mensem for each officer, subject to a maximum of the cost of any one mess, will be granted to companies Service Corps serving in Mesopotamia, in which an actually maintained.

2. The expenditure involved should be debited to Office in the field accounts of the Force

3 If accommodation is provided by the State, rent recovered according to existing rules. All receipts in recovery of rent should be credited to the War Office in accounts of the Force.

01492 (A.
L B.

**848. Compensation for losses incurred on
mal movements.**

It has been decided that the concessions sanctioned in Army Order No. 746 of 1917 are not applicable to officers others employed extra-regimentally and that compensation is admissible for loss, damage or breakage of private property.

2 Paragraph 1 (a) (ii) and (c) of India Army Order 716 of 1917 applies only to articles of regimental property it is necessary to maintain in the interests of the service.

3 Individual officers and others regimentally employed, entitled only to the cost of movements up to double the authorized scale of baggage laid down in paragraph 104, Army Regulations, India, Volume X.

36187 (Q M G)

049. Peace establishment for machine gun companies in India.

In Army Instruction (India) No. 256 of 1915 under British ranks for Artificer read Armourer (Army Ordnance Corps), and under following enter—

Syce ... 1 (c). (c) for Indian officer
and alter total of followers to 13.

05049 (A G)

Conditions under which the out of India rates of pay referred to in Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918 are admissible to enrolled labourers, porters, etc.

It has been decided that 'Pay out of India' as defined in Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918 shall be admissible in the case of enrolled labourers, porters and men of other categories in the establishment of Labour Corps and Porter Corps as mentioned in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 273, 275 and 511 of 1918, during any period during which they may be employed beyond the Indus.

This concession will have effect from the date on which the Indus was crossed and will cease on the date of recrossing the Indus. It will be applicable to men of all ranks mentioned, other than British and Indian officers, who are serving, in the trans-Indus area since the issue of Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918.

[05894 (A G L)]
B.

Grant of financial powers to officers in charge of clothing depots.

Reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 512 of 1918, which empowered the Director of Clothing to delegate to each officer in charge of a clothing depot powers up to a limit of Rs. 100, as defined in Army Instruction (India), Volume III, paragraph 6, in respect of the regulations mentioned in paragraphs 7 and 10 of those regulations.

[1931 (Q M G)]
D.

Regulations for the Saharanpur-Chakrata route in nine classes of military passengers.

It has been decided that the route from Saharanpur to Chakrata be permanently adopted, in lieu of the route from Saharanpur to Chakrata for—
1. Soldiers when travelling as convalescents or transfers or when required to travel expeditiously.
2. British soldiers.

653. Separation allowance to families discharged from the service or the reserve in the United Kingdom.

It is notified that the "authorised allotment" Army Instruction (India) No. 520 of 1918 is the former sory allotment which now forms part of separation "

[51480 (A
B.]

654. Increase of scale of "buckets, water, canvas, I. P." for British and Indian C

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the scale of "water, G. S., canvas, I. P." for British and Indian Cavalry, 1 per riding horse and 1 per two pack horses to 1 per horse. buckets will be held on charge as peace equipment.

2. The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at 625 initial and Rs. 2,046 annual recurring is debitable to the nary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[7544 (D. G. O.)
D.]

655. Grant of a tuition allowance to British of Burman units for the study of Burmese.

It has been decided that a colloquial test in Burmese shall be instituted for British officers with Burman units on the same lines, and under the same conditions as regards eligibility, as the collo-

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and Controllers of Military Accounts. quial Hindustani Test sanctioned in Army Department letter* No. 9300, dated 23rd June 1917, except that a tuition allowance of Rs. 150 is sanctioned for each officer, to be paid at the rate of Rs. 30 per mensem for six months, instead of Rs. 150,

Rs. 50 per mensem for three months, as laid down in the Colloquial Hindustani Test.

any person who passes this test will not be eligible for the passing the Elementary Test in Burmese. The expenditure involved is debitable to Grant 14—War, Miscellaneous—under the Army Head

[1499 (G S.).]
A

Classification of members of Electrical Engineer Companies of the Indian Defence Force for pay.

As is drawn to the note to paragraph 239 (6) of the Regulations for the Indian Defence Force. It has been in effect from the 31st March 1918, members of Engineer Companies of the Indian Defence Force will be classified as "Expert," "Extra-efficient" and "Efficient" for the grant of Engineer pay, and that with effect from April 1918 the following classification will be

1st rate of Engineer pay will be admissible to those who qualify as "Very Superior" according to the tests laid down in Royal Engineers Corps Memoranda for "Very Superior" classification in the particular trade.

2nd rate of Engineer pay will be admissible to those who qualify as "Superior" according to the tests laid down in Royal Engineers Corps Memoranda for "Superior" classification in the particular trade.

3rd rate of Engineer pay will be admissible to those who qualify as "Proficient" according to the tests laid down in Royal Engineers Corps Memoranda for "Proficient" classification in the particular trade.

[03722 (A. G -6).]
B

Classification of "Gauges, vent, tube-chamber-T" Rimmers, vent, T. I. P." for mountain work.

Reference to Army Department letter No 7062-11 of the 25th August 1917, sanctioning the issue of one "Gauge, vent, tube chamber-T." and one "Rimmer, vent,

... of mountain "artillery"
 ... when armed with 10-pr or 2 1/2
 ... it has been decided to issue one "Gauge, vent, tube"
 "T" to each mountain battery and detached section, "
 "Rimer, vent, T. I P" per sub-section to each mountain
 and detached section, including the Kashmir mountain L,
 and to withdraw one "Rimer, vent T." from each sub-sect.
 mountain batteries

2 The financial effect of the proposal is an estimated
 expenditure of Rs 421, which is debitable to the ordinary
 and head of account affected in the Army Estimates, and an
 recurring saving of Re 100

[7662 (D. G. O.)
 D.]

058. Interpretation of the expression "status combatant" used

*Communicated to Heads of Branches
 of Army Headquarters and Controllers
 of Military Accounts with Army De-
 partment order sent No. 13063, dated
 the 31st August 1917

Army letter No. 13063,
 dated the 31st August
 1917, in regard to

sirdars, tindals and lascars of arsenals and
 depots of the Indian Ordnance Department.

The grant of the status of "combatant" involves the conver-
 sion of the classes specified in the letter from a "follower" service
 into a "combatant" service

To effect this conversion, it is essential that men who consent
 to the change of status should be formally discharged and re-
 enrolled and attested as combatants. This formal discharge will
 be conditional on subsequent re-enrolment and will not affect con-
 tinuity of service when reckoning previous continuous service on
 the active list for pension or gratuity.

The status of men who do not consent to the change to a
 combatant status will remain as at present, i.e., that of "follower."

[7770 (D. G. O.)
 D.]

**sed scale of practice ammunition for
H. L. 6.3' howitzers in defences.**

s accorded to the scale of practice ammunition at-
sed by item 7, Table 32 (IV), Army Tables, Fort
13, for R. M. L. 6.3-inch howitzers in defences
from 3 to 12 rounds per piece, per annum, for all
ich howitzers in defences other than those at Perba-
d Kohat

penditure involved which is estimated at Rs 1,849-
118-10 and annually for the succeeding six years, and
annually thereafter, is debitable to the ordinary
of account affected in the Army Estimates

[$\frac{9006 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{1}$]

**establishment for Field Troops, Sappers
and Miners.**

n decided to provide an establishment of 28 syces
naik) for each Field Troop of Indian Sappers and
serving in India

[$\frac{03110 \text{ (A. G. 3)}}{0}$]

sion of the provisions of Army Instruc-
dia) No. 227 of 1918 to cover the case of
followers employed at regimental

n decided that, for the period of the war, the con-
passage to enrolled followers of units proceeding on
homes, authorised by Army Instruction (India)
18, shall be extended (subject to the same limita-
led followers employed at Regimental Depôts (British

e " Gauge, vent, tube
 ntrum battery and detached section,
 " Rimer, vent, T. I. P. " per sub-section to each mountain
 and detached section, including the Kashmir mountain
 and to withdraw one " Rimer, vent T." from each
 mountain batteries

2. The financial effect of the proposal is an estimated
 expenditure of Rs 421, which is debitable to the ordinary
 and head of account affected in the Army Estimates, and an
 recurring saving of Rs 100

[7642 (D. G. O.)
 B.]

658. Interpretation of the expression "status combatant" used

*Communicated to Heads of Branches
 of Army Headquarters and Controllers
 of Military Accounts with Army De-
 partment order No. 13083, dated
 the 31st August 1917

Army
 letter No. 13083,
 dated the 31st
 1917, in regard to

sirdars, tindals and lascars of arsenals and
 depots of the Indian Ordnance Department.

The grant of the status of "combatant" involves the conver-
 sion of the classes specified in the letter from a "follower" service
 into a "combatant" service

To effect this conversion, it is essential that men who consent
 to the change of status should be formally discharged and re-
 enrolled and attested as combatants. This formal discharge will
 be conditional on subsequent re-enrolment and will not affect con-
 tinuity of service when reckoning previous continuous service on
 the active list for pension or gratuity.

The status of men who do not consent to the change to a
 combatant status will remain as at present, i.e., that of "follower."

[7710 (D. G. O.)
 B.]

[05367 (A.G.)
B.]

662. Pay of subaltern officers of New Armies Special Reserve serving with units in Burma.

It has been decided that the orders in Army Dep't. letter No 5476, dated the 18th April 1917, (Appendix 105 to "Instructions") are applicable in the case of Lieutenants of the 1 Armies or Special Reserve serving with units in Burma

[06074 (A.G.)
B.]

663. Formation of a base postal depot at Bombay.

Sanction has been accorded to the formation of a Base Postal Depot at Bombay, with effect from the 1st June 1918. This office will work independently of the General Post Office, Bombay, and will be controlled by a commissioned officer with the designation of Officer Commanding, Base Postal Depot.

The officer will be attached to the staff of the Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, but will, as regards departmental matters, receive instructions direct from the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs. He will be authorised to correspond direct with the officers detailed in Appendix 106 to these Instructions.

2 The Base Postal Depot will deal with all correspondence for troops serving overseas with Indian Expeditionary Forces. It will also maintain, in communication with the Embarkation Commandants, Bombay and Karachi, alphabetical lists under the Card Index System, of all British details arriving in India en route to or from these Expeditionary Forces, and will keep all addresses in these lists complete up to date.

[2003 (Q.M.G.)
K.]

664 Pistol, Musketry and Machine Gun course to be fired annually by the personnel of Machine-gun squadrons

The following courses will be fired annually by the personnel of machine-gun squadrons —

Pistol Course

Officers — That defined for British officers in Musketry Regulations, Indian Supplement, Chapter I, Part I, paragraph 472-A

Other ranks. — Armed with the pistol, the course defined in the same paragraph, but for "Other ranks—Cavalry."

ANNUAL MUSKETRY COURSE

All British ranks. — To be exercised in Table B, Appendix Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909 (Reprint 1914).

MACHINE GUN COURSE

All British ranks, with the following exceptions, will execute course laid down in Table 'C,' Musketry Regulations, Part I, (Reprint 1914) —

British Officers

Squadron Serjeant-Major ..

Squadron Quartermaster
Serjeant

} Will fire Part I and practices
7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12
of Part II.

The following allowances are authorised : —

An allowance of annas 4 per man per annum, for each individual who completes the annual machine-gun course.

An allowance of Rs. 4 per mensem for each machine-gun squadron for the upkeep and maintenance of bottles and targets, under the terms of paragraph 243, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

The foregoing orders will apply to the 3 machine-gun present in India, to any machine-gun squadrons be raised in the future for service in India, squadrons formed for service overseas, and main present in India.

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Mule depôts and to form an additional depôt at Lucknow, to be called No. 5 Mule Depôt.

2 The composition of each of these 4 depôts will be as shown in Appendix 113 to these Instructions

3 Line gear and equipment will be provided on the scales sanctioned in Army Department letter No. 4317, dated 4th April 1918.

4. This reorganisation and the formation of the additional depôt, with the consequent provision of extra animals and personnel required will be carried out under the orders of the Quartermaster General in India.

5 Office furniture for No 5 Mule Depôt will be provided on the scale sanctioned in Army Department letter No 10245, dated 16 11th July 1917, while stationery will be arranged for in the manner laid down in Army Department letter No. 11770, dated 19th August 1917, for Nos 1, 2 and 3 Mule Depôts

6. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at 40,000 initial and Rs. 4,00,000 recurring per annum, should be adjusted in the same way as charges of mule depôts in India.

[35448-A (Q. M. G.).
B.]

Question of the eligibility of civil officers appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers for Presidency house rent.

has been decided that civil officers appointed to the Indian Reserve of Officers who elect to be paid at civil rates are not to be paid Presidency house rent which is a concession intended only for officers on military rates of pay. They are, however, when employed on censorship duties in India, to be paid the (local) allowance admissible under Army Department letter No. 221, dated the 22nd April 1918 (Appendix 114 to these Instructions) when they fulfil the conditions laid down in paragraph 10 of the orders, as well as to any benefits under House Allowance which civil officers of like standing are eligible to. Outstanding cases should be disposed of in accordance with the orders.

[275 (C. G. S.).
B.]

ension of Indian military .
ployed during the war to be entered
Book 64 as part of the men's pay.

It is notified for information that the decision
Army Department letter No H.-1112, dated the 12th
1916, (Appendix 115 to these Instructions) is app'
military pensioners re-employed during the war . . .
unit with which they are re-employed

[05614 (A
B

APPENDIX 91 (See A. I. I. 566)

of Signalling Equipment for Special Squadrons, Indian Cavalry.

Ordnance Department Supply.

	...	..	..	Pr	1
report, signalling equipment				No.	2
ing flag				"	8
stand				"	8
				"	3
look	...	.	...	"	8
"		...	...	"	18
army—					
3 ft sq	.	.	...	"	3
ft sq		..	.	"	6
h stripe—					
3 ft sq	.		..	"	3
2 ft, sq	.		...	"	6
—					
5 ft 6 in.	..	.	.	"	8
3 ft 6 ins.		.	...	"	18
1 1/2 inch (with straps)			...	"	3
...	...			"	3
ignallers	..		..	"	4
gnalling, BB	..	...	...	"	3
..	...	.	...	"	3
..		...	.	"	2
ing folding		...	...	"	6
" bag		...	...	"	4
.	...	...	...	Pr	4
.	..	...	...	No	2
alling	...	...	.	"	8

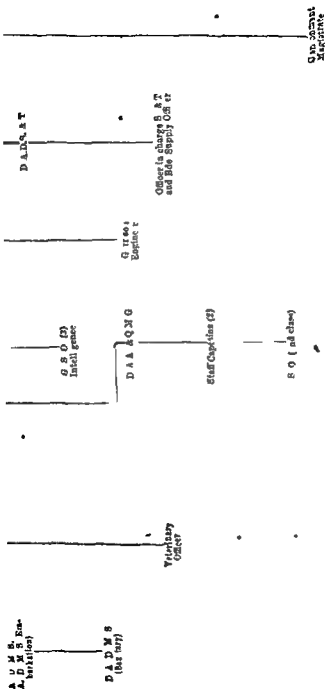
Watches	acetic, pocket	...	...	ply.
...	...	...	...	No: 1
...	...	...	...	" 1

Supply and Transport Supply

Cotton, waste	...	...	...	lbs 6
Funnels	...	...	...	No 3
Oil, ordinary	...	...	...	Galls. 9
" 150° F. test	...	...	...	" 9
Scissors	...	...	...	Prs. 3
Wick	...	...	...	Yds. as

Stationery.

A. F. C. 2121 covers	...	...	No. 4
A. F. C. 2121 refills	...	...	" 12
A. F. X-1871 (abstract of messages)	...	...	" 25
Carbon paper	...	...	Sheets 24
Pencils, H.B.	...	...	No. 18
" H.H.	...	...	" 6



Watches

cket

No.

Supply and Transport Supply

Cotton, waste

Funnels

Oil, ordinary

" 150° F. test

Scissors

Wick

lbs 6

No

Galls 9

" 9

Prs. 3

Yds

Stationery.

A. F. C. 2121 covers

A. F. C. 2121 refills

A. F. X-1871 (abstract of messages)

Carbon paper

Pencils, H.M.

" H.H.

No. 4

" 13

" 25

Sheets 24

No. 18

" 6

} A U M, B, S, -
 } A D M S En-
 } barkation)

D A D M S
 (bag tag)

Veterinary
Office.

G S O (3)
 Intelligence

D A A & Q V O

Garrison
 Engineer

Staff Captains (2)

S O (2nd class)

D A D Q, A T

Officer in charge S & T
 and Hds Supply Officer

Q and JOURNAL
 Magazine

ENDIX 84 (See A 1 I 595)

for shoulder straps authorised for
Territorial Force (excluding Yeomanry
Honourable Artillery Company)

Designation	Detail
—	—
London (South Wales Borderers)	T Brecknock
Battalion (Oxford and Bucks)	T/Bucks
ment	T/Cambridge
ment	T/Hereford
ment	T/Herts
Battalion	T/H O B
Gloucester Battalion	T/Hunts
n	T/Kent
London) Battalions London	As for Royal Fusiliers Regular battalions with loose T in addition
) Battalion London Reg	T/Cty of London
ty of London) Battalion	T/Cty of London (bronzed)
th 20th 2nd 3rd 4th County of London) Battalion	T/L
egiment 16th 17th 18th and 21st London) Battalions, London	T/London (bronzed)
ment	T/Monmouthshire
Battalion	T/Northern
undreds and Companies	T/Signal Service
titles authorised for regular regts. (see footnote below)	T "gilding metal (except Rifle battalions)
titles authorised for regular regts. (see footnote below)	T "gilding metal bronzed (Rifle battalions)

titles included in the list of special titles for the Territorial
titles authorised for their regular regiments or corps with
all "T", supplied loose to be demanded separately

Scale of stores for teaching sword mounted combat in mounted units of Defence Force

Item.	Articles.	Head-quarters of 3 squadrons	Head-quarters of 2 or 1 squadron
1	Gloves, fencing, leather, right .. No.	4	2
2	Gloves, fencing, leather, left ..	8	4
3	Guards, hand, singlestick ..	50	25
4	Jackets, fencing ..	12	6
5	Masks, bayonet fighting ..	14	7
6	Masks, fencing ..	10	5
7	Pads, fencing, body ..	4	2
8	Singlesticks, I 1 ..	150	75
9	Muskets, fencing ..	4	2
10	Swords, practice gymnasia ..	18	9
11	Blades, sword, practice gymnasia ..	26	13

ENDIX 96 (See A I I 597)

nt letter No 11486, dated the 13th
October 1916

convey the sanction of the Government of

loyment of packstore havildars in Indian
ar hospitals in India and war hospitals on
ier, on the scale of one per 100 beds subject to
um of three per 500 beds

to them while so employed of extra duty pay
J each per mensem

xpenditure involved should be adjusted in
instructions contained in paragraph 3 of Army
■ H 4919, dated the 14th June 1916

of clothing for Indian officers,
sioned officers and men of wings,
and squadrons of the Indian,
Indian Branch.

Articles		Scale of issue	
Badges of rank (Indian Officers only)	Set	1	
Bag, kit, universal	" "	2	
Blanket		1(a)	(a) Extra issue required in Regulations, Volume II 451 to 451 II
Blouses, khaki drill, or }			
Frocks, khaki drill, or } (b)		2	
Shirts, cotton khaki }			
Boots, ankle	Pr	1	(b), (d) and (e) If option of the garments each of these provided all unit are dra but changes of included in these ries will not be until those at use are worn out wear and tear
Buttons (c)	Set	1	
Chairs, shoulder (mounted units only)	Pr	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non commissioned officers only)	Set	1	
Greatcoat		1	
Haversack		2	
Helmet or			(c) Not authorised for in which shirts are
Puggi (with kullah or pag as worn), or }	(d)	1	(f) Not in addition to 'bockers, shorts, or sers
Topee, pith			
Knickers, khaki drill or }			
Shorts, khaki drill, or }	(e)	Pr	2
Trousers, khaki drill			
Laces, boot	Pr	1	
Pad, shoulder, khaki (not for Indian Officers or mounted units).		1	
Pantaloon, khaki cord (mounted units only) (/)	Pr	2	
Putties	Pr	1	
Socks, or foot-bandages	"	1	
Spurs, jack complete (mounted units only)	"	1	

PPENDIX 98 (See A I I 625)

tion sheet for switchboard operator

	Pft	Sk	Sup	
ectors	a	"	c	(a) Join up know ex ternal connections of,
		a	a	
Ol ne magneto	b	b	b	(b) Set to work adjust and operate
Ol ne magneto	b	b	b	(c) Local as rectify faults = $d = a + b +$
Ol ne magneto		"	b	
U line magneto			b	
ifications for techboard opera ed in Note 1	x	x	x	
ledge of types faults on tele nd instruments		x	x	
derstand quick to a d fferent phone sw tel same size as ch the candi tomed		x	x	
change super- office with 3 chboard overa "			x	

perd and accuracy of operat ng
lear speech tact and pol teness
knowledge of mil itary nomenclature and organ zation
examiner is respo sible tha the man's profecy is ascer-
ned by practical trial and not by questio ing only In cases
ere an sten is marked again t all ratings, the h gher the
ing the more advanced should be t e standard require of th
ndidate The exam rer will initial each item when t e candi
e has passed the part ular test Endorsements such s
ool or fur' will not be entered on the sheet

clothing for the rank and file of machine gun batteries.

(A) Personal Clothing

Articles	*Period of wear, years	Scale to be maintained.	Remarks.
Boots ankle, mounted, pairs	1	2	
†Buttons, sets of 9		1	
Cap (Indian pattern)	2	1	
Drawers, cotton, pairs	1	2	Except motor lists and drivers
“Drawers, warm, pairs	1	2	Motor cyclists motor car
§Jacket, serge (Indian pattern)	1	1	
Brook, drill, khaki	1	3	
Helmet, complete	4	1	
Pantaloon cord khaki pairs	1	2	
Pith hat	1½	1	
||Trousers, serge, drab (Indian pattern), pairs	1	1	
Trousers, drill, khaki, pairs	2	3	
Gloves, leather, brown, pairs	1	1	} Motor cyclists and motor car drivers only
“Goggles, pairs		1	

*The periods of wear are not descriptive of the period during which any individual article is expected to last but represent the time which must elapse before a fresh issue of one article can be claimed. Example.—The “Scale to be maintained” of one or more articles is a renewal issue.

†First issue only.

§Drab service dress jackets and trousers brought out from England will be continued in wear in India.

||With chevrons, etc.

“To follow the home pattern service dress.

“To be provided locally. Renewals will be made, when necessary, under orders of the Officer Commanding.

“With effect from the 4th December 1916 drab warm, will be supplied.

(B) *Public Clothing.*

Articles	Period of wear, years	Scale to be maintained	REMARKS
	5	1	Motor cyclists only.
ed	10	1	Except motor cyclists.
"	11	1	
"		1	
, for helmets		1	
"	5	1	Motor car drivers only.
r	4	1	Motor car drivers only.
, suits	1	2	Motor cyclists and motor car drivers
f	5	1	Motor cyclists only
roof, pairs	5	1	Motor cyclists only.

(C) *Necessaries*

Authorized in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, for Royal Field Artillery, except collar badges; bag, horse; spurs, and two sets of shoulder badges in-

**Conditions of sanction for privately-
cal installations in Military Works
buildings including (a) installations
owned by occupants, and (b)
by occupants and owned by Electricity
Companies**

(1) The installation shall be erected in accordance attached specification, schedule, plan, and estimate. No is to be made without the sanction of the Chief F-Command.

Note.—The estimate is to be divided into 3 parts—

I. Fixtures,

II. Fittings

(2) The installation is to be erected and conformity with the wiring rules of the Institution of Engineers and to the satisfaction of the Assistant Com. Royal Engineer, as regards workmanship, materials, risk, etc.

If the installation is not so erected or maintained the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer may call on the owner remove the installation and make good all damage to the building to his satisfaction within one week of the receipt of orders to that effect

(3) If the owner desires to remove the fixtures, one month notice in writing must be given to the Assistant Royal Engineer in order that he may decide whether Government wish to exercise their option of purchase (vide paragraph 4).

4 The Government of India are to have the option to purchase either the fixtures or the complete installation at any time at a price to be fixed by agreement.

5. If the fixtures are removed the owner shall make good all damage to the building, etc., to the satisfaction of the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, within one week of the removal or alternatively shall pay the actual cost of so making good to the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer. The owner shall also remove any poles, cables, or external wiring which may have been erected for the service line, and make good damages after the removal.

Government of India undertake no financial responsibility in connection with the installation. They should good any loss the owner may suffer owing to the deterioration of the building, to accident, to non occupiers, or to non payment of rent or charges for occupants.

be bound by the above conditions and request may be given to the erection of the installation.

Signature of owner

The term "owner" as used above means the owner of the building in case (a) where the owner installs and pays for the installation outright, means the Supply Company in case (b) where the owner arranges with the Supply Company for an installation on the hire system, the installation remains the property of the Supply Company.

As a rule the value to Government of the fixtures they stand will be considerably greater than the value to the owners of the materials less the labour of dismantling and making good, and therefore there should be no difficulty in arriving at a mutually satisfactory price in the event of purchase of the installation by Government under clause (1).

(Agreement formed referred to in A. 1.

Agreement made this day of 19
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN
(hereinafter referred to as the Secretary of State) of
and

of

(hereinafter referred to as the
of the other part WHEREBY it is agreed as follows :—

1. On and from the day of 19
Secretary of State shall supply and the Consumer shall accept
premises No
such electric energy as may be requisite or proper for the
candle power and motive power, specified in the Schedule a
to this agreement

2. The Secretary of State shall lay and maintain all
supply lines necessary for the purpose of the supply.
of laying such supply lines from their point of connection
the distributing main of the Secretary of State up to the
of the meter on the said premises or for such less distance as
be agreed on between the Secretary of State or his Agent
Consumer shall be borne by the Consumer and shall be
him from time to time within one month after notice requi
the payment thereof shall be delivered to him by the Secre
of State or his Agent Such electric supply lines shall never
belong to, and be the absolute property of the Secretary of
who shall bear the cost of maintenance of the same.

3 The supply shall be registered by a meter or meters to
provided and fixed in the said premises by the Secretary of
at his own expense in such position or positions as shall be decid
upon by the Consumer which meter or meters shall be kept
order and repaired by the Secretary of State and the readi
thereof shall be delivered each month by the Secretary of State
his Agent to the Consumer with a demand for payment.

4 The Consumer shall pay to the Secretary of State or his
Agent at the rate of 5 annas per Board of Trade unit for all
as aforesaid. Payment
to the readings of the
as aforesaid within one
month after delivery of each such reading

5 Should any meter be found during any period to cease or
omit to register accurately or otherwise to be unavailable for
registering the supply, the Consumer should pay in respect of the
electric energy supplied during such period a reasonable proportion
based on subsequent readings of a meter to be substituted therefor.

consumer shall at any time consider that any meter
order for correctly registering the supply, the
or his Agent shall on receipt by him of a notice
from the Consumer and on payment by the Con-
of Rs 5, proceed to have the said meter tested by
elected by the Secretary of State or his Agent
if it shall be found that the meter is not in
foreaid, the said fee of Rs 5 shall be refunded

A meter shall be deemed to be in proper order
if it is capable of correctly registering within 2 1/2
actual amount of the energy supplied

standing anything in these presents contained,
State shall not be responsible for any failure,
regularity in the supply of energy by whatsoever
and the Consumer shall not be entitled as
tary of State to any compensation in respect of
of A supply of energy will only be provided
when the power station is in operation to supply
of the troops

umer or any person employed by him shall, be-
any works for the

is agreement give
o the Chief Eng
te, and all such w

the supervision and to the satisfaction of the
f other Agent of the Secretary of State appointed
o may require to rectify any work or operations
proves All interior wires, apparatus, lamps and
letting the installation, shall be provided by and
and shall belong to the Consumer and shall be
supervision and to such satisfaction as aforesaid
o lawful for the Secretary of State or his Agent
me, at any reasonable hour in the day time,
copy of this agreement, to enter on the said
n inspect and test all meters, wires apparatus,
s thereon or therein used for or in connection
or consumption of electric energy

er it shall appear to the Secretary of State or
any
in
of

of electric energy by the Secretary of State or by
are otherwise not in good order and condition,
for the Secretary of State or his agent forth-
so supply and thereafter to discontinue the same
is made good

It appear to the Secretary

that any meter on the said premises or any has been wilfully interfered or dealt with by any manner so as to render the same unavailable for the correctly registering the supply or so as to cause or to cause energy to be wrongfully wasted or diverted or the Consumer shall use any works, apparatus or fit consumption of energy supplied hereunder, without the same has been previously approved of by the Secretary of State or if or whenever the Consumer shall neglect to pay any money due from him to the Secretary of State in respect of energy or otherwise then and in any such case it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State or his Agent to forthwith cut off the supply and thereafter to discontinue the same for as long as he shall think fit. Provided always that nothing done in exercise of the authorities thereby conferred shall prejudice any of the Secretary of State for the recovery of any sum of money due to him from the Consumer as aforesaid.

12 The Secretary of State or his Agent may at any time give notice in writing to the Consumer requiring him to give security to the extent hereinafter mentioned for payment of moneys to become due by the Consumer to the Secretary of State in respect of the supply of energy or otherwise in case the Consumer has not already given that security or in case any security becomes invalid or is insufficient and if the Consumer fails to comply with the terms of the notice the Secretary of State or his Agent may forthwith cut off the supply and thereafter discontinue the same so long as such failure continues. The security to be given by the Consumer may be in cash or in such other form as the Secretary of State or his Agent shall consider suitable and shall not exceed in value a sum equal to three times the value calculated at the rate hereinafter mentioned of the total amount of energy likely to be supplied to and taken by the Consumer in any one month. The Secretary of State shall have liberty at any time and from time to time to appropriate and apply the said security in or towards repayment or satisfaction of all or any moneys which shall be due or owing to him by the Consumer, whether in respect of the supply of energy or otherwise but this provision shall not prejudice any other remedy to which the Secretary of State may be entitled for the recovery of such moneys.

13 In any case where the supply is no longer required or where the Secretary of State is authorised as aforesaid to cut off the supply, it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State or his Agent from time to time at any reasonable hour in the daytime, to enter upon the said premises and to remove any wires,

is belonging to the Secretary of State or his
in or upon the said premises

sumer shall be at liberty to determine this
y time on giving to the Secretary of State or his
han three calendar months' notice in writing
he expiration of the period of such notice this
cease and determine without prejudice to any
then have accrued to the Secretary of State
ny power or authority which according to these
exercised by the Secretary of State or his Agent
ation hereof

urpose of these presents, the Chief Engineer and
Military Works Services, whether gazetted or
ll be deemed to be an Agent of the Secretary of
" case of any notice or other document required
the Secretary of State or his Agent, when the
se Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer and
neer only shall be deemed to be such Agents

dispute or difference shall at any time arise
sumer and the Secretary of State or Agent as to
t these presents or as to any payment to be made
hereunder or as to any matter or thing arising
tter of every such dispute or difference shall be
rbitation of the Chief Engineer whose decision
ial and binding on both parties

se hands of the parties the day and year first

he signature of }

ief Engineer,
—Command }

of the Governor
cting in the pre-
ehalf of the Sec-
for India in }

se signature of the }

APPENDIX 102 (See A I I 628)

ment letter No 59, dated the 2nd
January 1918

1 to refer to Army Department letter No 14605,
September 1917, and to say that, in supersession
of the orders contained in that letter, with regard to the grant of
pensions to the heirs of labourers, mates, porters and follow-
and Porter Corps recruited for service overseas
in Europe, the Government of India sanction the
following provisions —

Grant of gratuity of Rs 500, instead of a family
pension, to the heirs of men who die from any cause
while in active service or who, within one year of their
return from active service, die of disease attribut-
able to such service

Grant of a gratuity of Rs 150 to the heirs of men
who die after enrolment, but prior to arrival on active
service, die from any cause attributable to the con-
dition under which they are serving

Death and injury pensions will be admissible as at
present

In application of these orders, "active service" shall
mean from the date on which the men embark up to
the date they disembark in India. In the case of men
but employed
volunteers, "active
service" shall mean from the date of departure from the base
to the date of departure from the base

Men enrolled under existing family pension conditions
shall have the option of electing for the terms at (a), (b),
if the pension conditions admissible at present,
this option is exercised before the 1st March 1918 and
it is kept showing that each man has been given the
opportunity of making his decision in

**Army Department letter No. 1678, dated
February 1918**

It has been represented that many men fit to service are employed in miscellaneous appointments in Divisions in India as orderlies, clerks, packstons. Duties of this nature could almost without exception be performed by men unfit for active service or by prisoners. In cases where colour men who are unfit for cannot be detailed for such appointments, the Government have sanctioned the employment of suitable re-enlisted to perform these duties on the following terms —

- (1) Pay of rank, *plus* pension.
- (2) Free rations, compensation for dearness of ration allowance, whichever is admissible to the station in which the men are employed
- (3) Good service or good conduct pay as leaving the colours
- (4) Clothing as laid down for embodied reservists

2 Pensioners should not be re-enlisted for these if unfit men who can be detailed are available in depôts or units.

3 The incidence of the expenditure will follow that of charges of the appointment which may be filled by a pensioner in each case. Thus if he is employed as a clerk office the charges of which are debitable to grant 1, or in appointment the charges of which are debitable to grant 4, his pay and allowances should be debited to these grant heads, and other expenditure connected with him should be charged to the ordinary grant and head of account. If on the other hand, he is employed as an orderly in replacement of a man whose pay was included in the pay charges of Indian regiments, or in an appointment (*e.g.*, in a war hospital) the pay charges of which are debitable to the Imperial Government, his pay and allowances will be so debited, the other expenditure connected with him being charged to the ordinary grant and head of account.

APPENDIX 104 (See A I I 636)

showing additional stores required by
 a) and Indian Infantry units and depots,
 b) Indian Defence Force and Pioneer
 for practising trench warfare.

To be held on charge as "Station Stores"

Articles			SCALE		
			Per battalion of British infantry.	Per battalion of Indian infantry.	Per depot of Indian infantry.
<i>Section 2—A</i>					
axes, manual, 34½ inch	No		64 (a)	64 (a)	122 (a)
axes, G. S., heads	"		4	4	2
<i>Section 2—B</i>					
axes, pick, heads, 5 lbs	"		40	40	80
axes, G. S.	"		56	72	120
axes, tracing	"		6	6	4
<i>Section 3</i>					
axes, galvanized steel, 18 S W G, 2	Cwt		8	8	8
axes, hand, barbed					
axes, trench	"	Cost	6	6	0
axes, ordinary, iron (b)	Lbs		30	30	30
<i>Section 7.</i>					
axes, sidecutting 7 inch	Per		12	12	8
<i>Section 20—D</i>					
axes, wire enlargements	—				
Screw, high	No		36 (c)	36 (c)	36 (c)
" medium	"		56 (c)	56 (c)	56 (c)
" low	"		34 (c)	34 (c)	34 (c)
attens bedding	Per		22	22	20
axes	No		50	50	50

axes for each of the "Manual, G. S., heads" (item 2) and "Axes, p" (item 3) the balance being spare.

if a suitable for binding purposes

sufficient for 60 yards of obstacle with two posts spare

**Army Department letter No 5476, dated
April 1917.**

I am directed to inform you that, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that, with effect from the arrival in Burma, the total emoluments (including allowance) of lieutenants of Territorial and Garrison regiments serving in Burma shall be the same as for 2nd Lieutenants of those battalions.

2. The expenditure involved should be debited to Majesty's Imperial Government through the Central War Office.

PPENDIX 106 (See A I. I. 663)

th whom the Officer Commanding, Base Depot, Bombay, is authorised to correspond on postal matters.

etary, General Post Office, London.

etary, Military Department, India Office, London

nter-master General in India

ector General, Posts and Telegraphs.

for General in charge of Administration, Northern

for General in charge of Administration, Southern

ssistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals of

uty Assistant Quartermaster Generals of Independent

puty Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon, Basrah.

puty Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon, Dar-es-Salaam.

puty Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon, Alexandria.

puty Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon, Rouen.

itmasters General in India and Burma.

tal Officers in charge of Indian Expeditionary Forces.

tal Audit Officers.

licer-in-charge, Home Base Depot

icers Commanding British Units in India

of ammunition required per squadron.

Pistol Ball—

Officers 8 × 72 rounds ...	576
Other ranks. i.e. Indian officer, Squadron Serjeant Major, Squadron Quartermaster Serjeant, Farrier Serjeant, Trumpeter, and Nos 1 and 2 with each gun 29 × 48 ...	1,392

Pistol blank—

(for training shy mules to stand fire) ...

303 blank, S A A—

All ranks armed with the rifle 103 ×
100 ...

303 Ball S A A—

Annual Rifle Course.

Trained soldier's course 188 × 40 .. 5,620

Machine gun Course

Part I—

138 × 170 rounds ... 23,400

Part II—

10 × 350 rounds .. 3,500
(8 officers S.S.M. & S.Q.M.S.)

128 × 55 rounds 70,400

Per section for additional practice—

3 sections × 6,600 rounds; .. 19,800

Commanding Officer for experimental
purposes 12,000

Extra training, et —

Brigadier for Brigade training .. 32,000

168,380

220 H. F. ammunition—

For trained soldier—

139 × 33 .. 4,654

PENDIX 108 (See A. I. I. 664)

cost of ammunition per machine-gun squadron.

	Initial			Annual.		
	Rs.	l.	p.	Rs.	l.	p.
Mark II, 1968 rounds						
100 ...	64	15	1	64	15	1
ley. Mark II, 200						
per thousand ...	9	0	0	9	0	0
A						
Rs 25 per thousand	235	0	0	235	0	0
at Rs 42 per thousand	6,987	15	4	6,987	15	4
ion, 4554 rounds						
ousand ...	45	8	8	45	8	8
	<u>7,362</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7,362</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>

PENDIX 109 (See A. I. I. 664)

the allowances annually for the per-
of each machine-gun squadron.

	Rs.	l.	p.
der the terms of paragraph 216, Army			
dis, Volume I, Rs. 4 × 12 months ...	48	0	0
de paragraph 2 (i) of scheme, 138 × 4			
... ..	34	8	0
	<u>82</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0</u>

PEN DIX 110 (See A. I. I. 664)

stores, with approximate cost, re-
each of 3 machine-gun squadrons to
their targets

	Initial.	Rs.	l.	p.
ets for Part I at Rs 7-8-0 each	...	45	0	0
or Part II at Rs. 2 8-0 each	...	18	0	0
s for Part II at Rs 7 each	...	42	0	0
Part II at Rs. 5 each	...	350	0	0
		<u>435</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

Statement of total cost of

Initial.

- (a) Cost of ammunition and allowances for 3 Machine-gun squadrons at Rs. 7,445 per squadron (Appendices B and C)
- (b) Cost of stores for the 3 machine-gun squadrons at Rs. 422 per squadron (Appendix D).

Recurring.

Cost of ammunition and allowances for the 3 machine-gun squadrons at Rs. 7,445 per squadron (Appendices B and C)

PENDIX 112 (See A I. I 665)

**Government letter No. 8856, dated the 15th
June 1917**

and to refer to the correspondence ending with letter dated the 29th March 1917, from the General-in-Chief, 1st (Peshawar) Division, to your address, and the Government of India have decided, as a temporary measure during the war, that separation allowance at the full rate shall be granted to warrant officers, non-commissioned men of the regular British Army while separated from their families in consequence of operations in connection with the North-West Frontier. The issue of the allowance shall be subject to the ordinary regulations on the

subject and shall have effect from the date of this letter.

The expenditure involved is debitable to "Grant-in-Aid to Indian Government—North-West Frontier"

Establishment of Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 5 mule

Personnel, etc.	No. for one Depot.	
<i>British officers.</i>		
Commandant	1	
Adjutant	1	
Wing Commanders	2	
Accounts Officers	(a)	(a) 1 in charge accounts of the responsible cash. 1 in charge depot accounts. 1 for every 2 men overseas or thereof exceeding
<i>British other ranks.</i>		
Serjeant Major	1	
Non-Commissioned Officer (Assistant to Serjeant Major).	1	
Quarter Master Serjeant ..	1	
Non-Commissioned Officer (Assistant to Quarter Master Serjeant).	1	
Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officers (4 with each wing)	2	
<i>Indian personnel.</i>		
Head Clerk at Rs 100 per mensem	1	
Other clerks (average of Rs 50 per mensem)	(b)	(b) 13 clerks, plus 2 " every absorbed depot. 1 clerk for every 300 on service overseas, names are not borne on the rolls of any absorbed depot.

l, e'c.	No. for one Dépôt.	Remarks
incl—concl'd		
ts	4	
...	15	
...	7	
Kot Dafadars .	64	
...	82	
rivers	330 (c)	(c) Permanent, complement of lance naicks, drivers, exclusive of recruits, leave men, etc
...	15	
...	6	
...	6	
...	6	
...	(d)	(d) To be engaged locally if required.
...	12	
...	1	
...	1 (e)	(e) In addition to those sanctioned in Army Department, No 7575, dated the 24th May 1917.
nd carts.		
...	1,500	
...	100 (f)	(f) For training purposes only. The carts will be drawn from divisional stocks in supply charge.

Above does not include establishments required in connection of rations, which will be provided on the scale laid down in the Circular No. 1007, dated the 24th December 1917.

APPENDIX 114 (See A I I 667)

Army Department letter No 5224, dated
April 1918

I am directed to state that the Government of India, in consequence of representations received from civil officers in the Censorship in India, decided that the existing regulations regarding their pay and allowances shall, with effect from January 1918, be superseded by the following orders which shall be regarded as final and in no circumstances subject to reconsideration

2 Civil officers whose services are placed at the disposal of the Army Department for employment on censoring, while so employed receive their civil pay or salary according to the next below rule or under any applying time-scale, greater, plus any benefits under house allowance schemes for civil officers of like standing are eligible. In addition, a (local) allowance of Rs 150 per mensem shall be granted to officers so employed who have been transferred to stations in the Province to which they are normally attached, or have been placed on duty at the Presidency town of their own Province, subject, in the latter case, to the maximum total emoluments not exceeding Rs 900 per mensem

*

*

*

*

*

PENDIX 115 (See A. I. I. 668)

ment letter No H-1112, dated the 12th
February 1916

I to refer to the communication cited in the
margin, in which it is proposed that
the pension of Indian military pen-
sioners re-employed in the Labour
Corps should be entered in Army
Book 61 as part of the men's pay.

say that the Government of India sanction the
it be necessary (in the case of those who proceed on
leave) to transfer the payment of pensions from
the Disbursing Officer concerned. As the pensions
are not an Imperial liability, the amount paid on
leave should be compiled separately as a charge
on the local account.

INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

1918.

2nd July.

Procedure for regulating the pay of officers serving under the War Office or with Indian Expeditionary Forces, with reference to India Army Orders Nos. 984 and 1280 of 1917.

To the Field Account Officers and the India Office to regulate the pay of officers with reference to India Army Orders No. 1280 of 1917, it has been decided that Officers in all units will, with retrospective effect from the commencement of the war, take into account the position of officers when in the field service and on the Home establishment when they have been or are made in the unit, and the effect of these orders will be published in regimental part II Orders. It should be noted that the position of an officer, whether serving with any Force or under the War Office, should be clearly stated in part II Orders.

In the event of such orders, the Divisional Disbursing Officer should send a copy thereof, if in order, to the Field Account Officer, with a certificate to the effect that the conditions of Order No. 984 of 1917, have been fulfilled. If a Divisional Disbursing Officer is concerned both with the officer and his unit, he should adjust the officer's dues himself.

In the case of an officer on the Home establishment, the Divisional Disbursing Officer or the Divisional Disbursing Officer of the officer's unit should communicate the necessary orders to the India Office.

[$\frac{0756 (A G-5)}{B}$]

Entitlement to detention allowance to officers performing the duties of Quartermaster of Indian Expeditionary Force units.

It has been decided that detention allowance at the rates in paragraph 206 (b) of the Regulations for the I

outstanding cases should be disposed of in
with the above decision.

[06742 (A.
B.

371. Military Works equipment for Indian wards in Indian troops' hospitals.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 918, sanction is accorded to the provision on the scale 'Appendix 116 to these Instructions of Military Works equipment for Indian officers' wards in all classes of hospitals. Indian officers' wards in all classes of hospitals will, however, be allowed to retain the articles of such equipment supplied to them in accordance with the scales in Army Instruction No. 15235, dated 28th December 1916, which are superseded.

[1503 (D. M. S.)
D.

672. Peace establishment for Machine Gun Squadrons in India.

* See Army Department letters No. 2442, dated 25th February 1918, and No. 7221, dated 1st June 1918.

(Communicated to Commands, Divisions, Independent Brigades and all Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsements Nos. 2413 and 7222, dated the 25th February 1918 and the 1st June 1918, respectively.)

Sanction is accorded to the following establishment for Machine Gun Squadrons authorised* as a permanent addition to the Army in India—

Details	Peace establishment.
British officers—	
Captain	1
Lieutenant (2nd-in-command)	1
Subalterns	6
	8

Pence
establishment.

on Serjeant-Major	.	.	.	.	.	1
on Quartermaster-Serjeant	.	.	.	.	.	1
-Serjeant	.	.	.	.	.	1
its	.	.	.	.	.	1
rer Serjeant, A. O. C.	.	.	.	.	.	1
als	.	.	.	.	.	7 (a)
Corporals	.	.	.	.	.	6
smith	.	.	.	.	.	1
r	.	.	.	.	.	1
es	.	.	.	.	.	103 (b)
eters	.	.	.	.	.	2
						<hr/> 180
ks—						<hr/>
ar	.	.	.	.	.	1
afadar	.	.	.	.	.	1
Dafadars	.	.	.	.	.	6
re	.	.	.	.	.	6
.	.	.	.	.	.	1
.	.	.	.	.	.	60 (c)
						<hr/> 75
1st class	.	.	.	.	.	1
2nd class	.	.	.	.	.	1
i	.	.	.	.	.	1
ers	.	.	.	.	.	3
lis	.	.	.	.	.	3
.	.	.	.	.	.	3
syces*	.	.	.	.	.	2
.	.	.	.	.	.	70
						<hr/> 90
riding (for British ranks)	.	.	.	.	.	107
" (for Indian ranks)	.	.	.	.	.	64
pack	.	.	.	.	.	61
						<hr/> 225
Vickers, with tripods	.	.	.	.	.	12
nd saddlery—						
ry, universal, sets	.	.	.	.	.	171
saddlery, machine gun, sets	.	.	.	.	.	54

(a) Includes 1 signalling corporal.

(b) Includes 2 signallers.

(c) Includes 1 ward orderly.

* Not previously authorised.

epôt General Officers Commanding are responsible
that the amount drawn is utilised for the purpose of
munerating the instructional staff, and not diverted
any other use, e g , payment of clerks

nstructor if not already holding that rank will be
porary lance naick

ructors are not available in a unit or depot for train-
ers of recruits serving therewith the General Officer
the Division or Independent Brigade, or the Briga-
Indian depots, should arrange to obtain on loan
uctors from some other unit or depot These will be
unit to which they are attached Fifty per cent. of the
borrowed will be liable to recall if the unit to which
s mobilised for service in India or overseas

[$\frac{05979 (A. G.)}{B}$]

ension of the provisions of India Army
rder No. 1332 of 1917 to civil officers,
dy nurses, India Unattached List
unks, and the Assistant Surgeon Branch
the Indian Subordinate Medical
epartment.

en decided that the provisions of India Army Order
1917 shall be extended to cover the cases of all civil
those of the Accounts and Postal Staffs, lady nurses
Alexandra's Military Nursing Service, India and its
the Territorial Force Nursing Service, all depart-
ers with honorary rank and warrant officers and
ioned officers of the India Unattached List, and
the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Sub-
edical Department, who, after returning to duty from
are placed on the sick list in India as a result of
tracted or wounds received in the field, provided they
on the sick list within one year from the date of being
ity with an expeditionary force, and the sickness is
tributable to, or aggravated by, field service conditio

[$\frac{02150 (A. G. C.)}{B}$]

the issue of canvas to be supplied for use only while men are engaged in hospitals. The stock maintained at each hospital, to the total number of nursing orderlies ordinarily 20 per cent. as fitting margin.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated initial and Rs. 2,615 recurring, is debitable to the order and head of account.

3 Army Tables, Medical, Section III, Table VI, amended in due course.

[3833 (Q. M.)
D.]

677. Local purchase grants for Defence Sections.

On account of representations that the local purchase price sanctioned for Defence Sections are not sufficient owing to rise in prices due to the war, Officers Commanding concerned are authorised during the period of the to sanction (subject to audit by Military Accounts Department) expenditure as is considered absolutely necessary in excess of marginally* noted amounts hitherto authorised.

	Rs	Per annum
*Calcutta	1,000	
Karachi	1,000	
Bombay	1,000	
Rangoon	1,750	
Aden	900	

2 The extra expenditure incurred should be compiled to Grant
3 "Indian Army—Miscellaneous"—"Miscellaneous expenditure incurred regimentally on account of stores"

[05802 (A. G.)
C]

678. Transfer of Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery to the Directorate of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

Sanction is recorded, as a temporary war measure, to the transfer under the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores of

ors of Ordnance Machinery shown in Appendix I
egulations, India, Volume IV

ons where the five Inspectors of Ordnance Machi-
the present be located are Rawalpindi, Ferozepore,
y and Allahabad

■ of Ordnance Machinery will be under Chief
ers for discipline and general supervision of their
in addition to their present duties be charged with
supervision of the arsenal workshops

$$\left[\frac{2706 (Q \ M \ G)}{D} \right]$$

ing for men of all field troops of Sapper
& Miner Corps who are required to be
ined in mounted duties.

sion of the orders in paragraph 1, clause (g) of
sent letter No 12754, dated 26th November 1916,
ecided that men of all field troops of Sapper and
ho are required to be trained in mounted duties
a free issue in kind, at the expense of the State, of
intaloons, khaki cord

r of spurs, jack, complete, per man required to be
ll be kept on charge of the units concerned and an
ne anna will be allowed for the fixing of each pair
or these men

tra expenditure involved will be adjusted in the same
er charges of the units concerned

$$\left[\frac{3943 (Q \ M \ G)}{D} \right]$$

of British non-commissioned officer in-
ructors employed at the Bombing School,
ow, and at local classes in Musketry,
wis and Hotchkiss Gun, Bombing and
ysical and Bryonet Training:

ven decided that British non-commissioned officers
ructors under the provisions of Army Department
541, dated the 16th November 1917, as amended by

dated the 16th October 1917, as amended by Army Department letter No. 1577, dated the 6th February 1918, shall receive the same concessions as those sanctioned in paragraph 1 of this Instruction.

3. These orders will have effect from the date of this Instruction.

[$\frac{04354 (A \ G)}{B.}$]

681. Changes in organization of mule and pony transport corps.

The following measures of reorganization in all mule and pony transport corps are sanctioned as a temporary measure for the period of the war :—

- (a) A corps will consist of 8 service troops.
- (b) Two service troops will constitute a sub-division.
- (c) The British subordinate supervising staff will, in future, consist of—

two warrant officers,
two non-commissioned officers,
one quartermaster-serjeant.

The appointment of serjeant-major is abolished.

- (d) Normally two sub-divisions will be commanded, each by a warrant officer, with charge pay at Rs. 40 per mensem, and 2 sub-divisions each by a non-commissioned officer, with charge pay at Rs. 20 per mensem. When a warrant officer is not available, his place will be filled by a non-commissioned officer, with charge pay at Rs. 40 per mensem.

pay (Rs. 20 per mensem) of the quartermaster-
ranged.

troops of mule and pony corps (except that of a
corps in Burma) will be transferred to mule trans-
and training depôts, with the reduced establish-
of personnel and reduced scales of equipment as
ioned for training depôts. Surplus personnel of
ng depôt troops will be absorbed and serviceable
us equipment will be returned to store.

n Burma will retain, as a reserve, its depôt troop
form.

ivisions will be numbered consecutively throughout
mule and pony transport service.

r mule and pony corps will be affiliated to a mule
port training and remount depôt and on mobili-
n will draw from that depôt the personnel and
als necessary to complete its war establishment.

idiary instructions to give effect to this reorgani-
issued under the orders of His Excellency the
-Chief.

$$\left[\frac{3171(Q \ M \ G)}{D} \right]$$

**ances for officers of the Royal Army
Medical Corps employed as whole-time
recruiting medical officers.**

reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 131 of
been decided that when Royal Army Medical
are appointed whole-time recruiting medical officers,
entitled to an allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem,
Royal Army Medical Corps pay of rank.

ary officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps
a contract will, however, receive either the pay of a
Army Medical Corps officer of corresponding rank
plus the allowance of Rs 150 per mensem, or their
of pay, whichever is greater

$$\left[\frac{41240(A \ G)}{D} \right]$$

be admissible to the families of conducting officers serving on hired transports plying between India and Egypt, Mesopotamia and South Africa

The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government

[$\frac{35679 (Q \ M \ G)}{D}$]

684. Indian War Memorial.

It has been decided to sanction the supply by the Quartermaster General, from stocks held in arsenals and ordnance depôts, of—

- (a) trophies,
- (b) unserviceable stores, and
- (c) current equipment,

to the Secretary, Indian War Memorial, to the extent required in connection with the scheme for an Indian War Memorial.

2 No expenditure, except for freight, is involved in issues made under (a) and (b). In view of the purpose for which the equipment is required the Government of India authorise the free issue of stores under (c)

3 Freight charges under (a), (b) and (c) are debitable to the Civil Estimates under paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No 1222, dated the 3rd April 1918.

- [$\frac{2399 (Q \ M \ G)}{C}$]

685. Pay of officers, in receipt of furlough pay who while proceeding by sea are placed on duty on board ship.

It has been decided that during the period of the war full Indian emoluments will be admissible to officers, proceeding by sea, who are placed on duty on board ship and who, under existing

ould otherwise receive furlough pay under India
ons with British command pay Command pay
1 Warrant will not be issuable in addition

[$\frac{04750 (A \ G)}{B}$]

Payment of non-officials as District Assistant Recruiting Officers.

accorded to the employment, when considered
within the limits prescribed, of non-officials as
Assistant Recruiting Officers, on rates of pay to be fixed
in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
and subject to a maximum of Rs 200 per

month will have retrospective effect in the case of such
officers who have already been appointed by Local Governments,
and officers so appointed will be entitled to travelling and
allowances in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
and in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
and in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
and in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations

and in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
and in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
and in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
and in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations

[$\frac{47131 (A \ G)}{E}$]

of Indian Army officers on the temporary
half pay list or retired on permanent half
pay (being ineligible for a retiring pen
sion or an invalid pension).

4 of Army Instruction (India) No 363 of 1918
reads as follows —

“Invalid pensions are sanctioned with effect from the
1st April 1918, in cases where pensions have already been
sanctioned under the old rules, for disability due to field service in the
such pensions will be reassessed under the new rules
from 1st April 1917 ”

[$\frac{42016 (A \ G-6)}{B}$]

hired transports.

It has been decided that free passage on one occasion only during the war to any selected place of residence in India shall be admissible to the families of conducting officers serving on hired transports plying between India and Egypt, Mesopotamia and South Africa.

The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[35679 (Q. M. G.)
D.]

884. Indian War Memorial.

It has been decided to sanction the supply by the Quartermaster General, from stocks held in arsenals and ordnance depôts, of—

- (a) trophies,
- (b) unserviceable stores, and
- (c) current equipment,

to the Secretary, Indian War Memorial, to the extent required in connection with the scheme for an Indian War Memorial.

2. No expenditure, except for freight, is involved in issues made under (a) and (b). In view of the purpose for which the equipment is required the Government of India authorise the free issue of stores under (c).

3. Freight charges under (a), (b) and (c) are debitable to the Civil Estimates under paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No 1222, dated the 3rd April 1918.

- [2399 (Q. M. G.)
C]

885. Pay of officers, in receipt of furlough pay who while proceeding by sea are placed on duty on board ship.

It has been decided that during the period of the war full Indian emoluments will be admissible to officers, proceeding by sea, who are placed on duty on board ship and who, under existing

ould otherwise receive furlough pay under India
ions with British command pay Command pay
al Warrant will not be issuable in addition

$$\left[\frac{01750 (A \ G)}{B} \right]$$

oyment of non-officials as District Assistant Recruiting Officers.

is accorded to the employment, when considered
l within the limits prescribed, of non officials as
tant Recruiting Officers, on rates of pay to be fixed
vernments subject to a maximum of Rs 200 per

ion will have retrospective effect in the case of such
s have already been appointed by Local Governments
tionals so appointed will be entitled to travelling and
ces in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
urpose they will be treated as officers of the 2nd class
Article 1002, Civil Service Regulations

penditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's
and should be adjusted through the Central War

$$\left[\frac{47131 (A \ G)}{E} \right]$$

**of Indian Army officers on the temporary
alf pay list or retired on permanent half
pay (being ineligible for a retiring pen
sion or an invalid pension).**

h 4 of Army Instruction (India) No 363 of 1918
ted as follows —

se invalid pensions are sanctioned with effect from the
1918, in cases where pensions have already be n
er the old rules, for disability due to field service in the
such pen ions will be reassessed under the new rules
April 1917 '

$$\left[\frac{43041 (A \ G - 8)}{B} \right]$$



expenditure involved will be debited to the ordinary
 d of account affected, except in the case of units
 service in connection with the defence of, or opera-
 North-West Frontier, when it should be charged.
 —North-West Frontier, 1916". The Controller of
 will make the necessary adjustments between His
 Indian Governments

[$\frac{1299 \text{ (D M S.)}}{D}$]

return passage to India for families of officers.

It is decided that, for the present, return passages, to
 be provided at Government expense, except for the
 British officers as were sent to the United Kingdom from
 the orders of the Government of India, when the
 sent out of India on field service.

[$\frac{1782 \text{ (Q. V G.)}}{D}$]

Detention allowance to officers attending artillery practice camps.

It is decided that detention allowance at Rs. 3 per diem
 for a period of 42 days, shall be admissible to British officers of
 Indian services attending artillery practice camps
 other than their own.

Detention allowance will not be admissible to officers of the
 batteries taking part in the practice.

[$\frac{01637 \text{ (A. G.)}}{D}$]

Financial powers of officers commanding mule or porter corps depôts.

It is decided that, for the purpose of exercising the
 powers defined in paragraph 6 (vi), Army Regulations,

694. Pay of officers of British and Indian not on the cadre of regiment invalided while holding in the field an appointment ordinarily ing for leave under Army Regn India, paragraph 226, Volume paragraphs 342 and 344, Volume I.

It has been decided that both Indian Army and Service officers not on the cadre of a regiment invalided holding temporarily in the field appointments which ordinarily qualify for leave under Army Regulations, India, graph 226, Volume II, and paragraphs 342 and 344, V ' shall be eligible for leave and pay under those terms up to a of five months in extension of the first three months on full emoluments. Such officers will not, however, have any privilege leave in conjunction with this concession.

2 These orders will have effect from the beginning of the in the case of General Officers and Colonels, and from the July 1916 in the case of Lieutenant-Colonels, they will not the existing arrangement whereby full pay becomes admissi¹ the officiating incumbent of such appointments after three.

[46221 (A G -6)
B]

695. Addition of a British shoeing-smith to each Divisional Signal Company on the Indian War Establishment serving in India.

It has been decided that, as a temporary measure for the period of the war, a British shoeing-smith shall be added to the establishment of each Divisional Signal Company on the Indian War establishment serving in India.

The men in question will be paid as for Royal Field Artillery with extra-duty pay at 6 annas per day.

a expenditure involved will be adjusted in the same
ie charges of the units concerned.

[04784 (A G)]

of Civil Government officials serving in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and military officers in permanent civil employ recalled to military duty for the period of the war who are invalided to India as a result of wounds or sickness contracted in field service after the first three months of being struck off duty.

an approval of " " " " " " " " " " of State
has been decid " " " " " " " " " " permanent
y recalled to " " " " " " " " " " the war
pay under the provisions of Army Department letter
dated 1st November 1916, and (b) Government civil
ing in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, who are
India as a result of wounds or sickness contracted on
shall for any period during which they may continue
ive in India after the first three months receive civil
his military leave pay at Indian rates, subject to a
of the full pay of their military appointment or their
hichever is greater These orders will have retrospec-
rom the beginning of the war They will not apply to
ability due to causes within an officer's control.

[31719 (A G)]

establishment of a military food laboratory for the Supply and Transport Corps.

been decided to establish a laboratory for food analysis supply and Transport Corps as a temporary measure for the period of the war and six months thereafter

laboratory which will be designated "The Laboratory" will be located as decided by His Commander-in-Chief and will consist of a chemi-

of foodstuffs and a b
for the purpose of investigating organisms met with therein.

3. The cost (Appendix 117 to these Instructions) of it is estimated at Rs 17,656 initial and Rs 25,940 annual. Of the above amounts the sum of Rs 8,000 on account laboratory building is debitable to 47—M. W.—Ordinands and the balance, viz, Rs 9,656 initial and Rs annual recurring to the Army estimates, and will be under a new sub-grant "Military Food Laboratory for the and Transport Corps" to be opened, with the usual minor in Part I of Grant 2 below the existing sub-grant "Sup of Contracts and Stocks"

4 To meet the expenditure during the current year a sum of Rs 8,000 is hereby transferred from Grant 14—"Reserve Government of India" to 47 - Military Works—Ordinands Grant 4—under the sub-grant referred

[Q. M. G -700 (Part I)
D.]

698 Formation of a camel transport training remount depot

Sanction is accorded to the formation, for the period of 11 war and for six months thereafter, of a camel transport training and remount depot at Campbellpore, or at any other suitable place which may be selected for the purpose. The depot will

be designated No VI Camel Transport Training and Remount Depot and will be organised on the system already adopted* in the case of mule transport training and remount depots

* Army Department letter No 1442 dated the 21st December 1916
Army Instruction No 100 of 1914

2 The main functions of the depot will be—

- (a) to receive camels purchased, to maintain the establishment of camel corps and to bring the animals into condition before issue to units to the extent practicable;
- (b) to train recruit camel drivers (sarkars). Amongst these recruits will be included the 500 sarkars sanctioned as a reserve in Army Department letter No 1403, dated the 6th March 1917,

five and train a reserve of artisans (palan makers
palantree makers) to meet the requirements of
hel corps in India and forces overseas,

orb the depôt troops of all the existing Government
hel corps and from this source to maintain these
ts in men and animals,

e over charge of the depôt troops of all silladar
hel corps serving with troops in the field, these
ot troops being transferred to this depot when
unit is mobilised and concentrated,

ntain the accounts and records of all camel transport
ersonnel sent overseas or on active service

olishment of the depôt will be as shown in Appendix
structions and will be provided under the orders of
ster General in India

ollowing allotments represent the maximum limit
n account of stationery and office furniture which
for the depôt —

	Initial	Recurring per annum.
	Rs.	Rs.
y	2,000	1 000
re	1,500	600

y veterinary and other equipment, including
ials, will be provided on authorised scales or as may
ary

ther subsidiary instructions on the subject, will
e Quartermaster General in India

ulization provision will be made for a percentage of
at as drafts to meet first casualties in the field and
then be augmented proportionately to the numbers

ra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 4,300
s 55,000 recurring per annum The expenditure
nal cost heads will be debited to His Majesty's
nd that under the other heads will be debited to
s and heads or to the War Stores Suspense Account.

[2905° A (Q M G)]
D

699. War establishments for Labour and Corps.

It is notified for information that the Labour and Porter Corps detailed in Army Instructions (Nos. 273, 275 and Appendix 45 thereof and 541 and 542 thereof, are War Establishments.

[56490(A. G.),
E.]

700. Formation of an Indian Labour Base Depôt in France.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the State for India, the following establishment is sanctioned for Indian Labour Company Base Depôt:—

Detail.	BRITISH PERSONNEL.				INDIAN PERSONNEL.			
	Officers	Warrant Officers.	Staff Sergeants and Serjeants	Total.	Havildars.	Nalks.	Clerks.	Rank and file
Lieutenant-Colonel	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Adjutant and Quartermaster	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Regimental Serjeant-Major	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Quartermaster-Serjeant	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Clerk	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Pay Havildar	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Quartermaster Havildar	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Clerks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General duties	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3(a)
Batmen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	2	1	2	5	5	2	2	61

(a) 30 of these men must be sweepers.

[57447(A. G.-2)
E.]

ision that the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, shall be responsible for all acting promotions in British units (Cavalry and Infantry) Regular, Territorial and Garrison battalions, Royal Artillery, Machine Gun Corps, Mechanical Transport (Army Service Corps) and also Signal Service and Sapper and Miner Units.

reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 298 of 1918, decided that in future the General Officers Commanding Northern and Southern Commands, shall be responsible for acting promotions in British units under their commands.

acting promotions which are in order and have been approved by the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, should be consolidated and submitted to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, so as to reach the Secretary for publication in the *Gazette of India* of the following day.

This provision will have effect from the 15th July 1918 and all acting cases containing recommendations prior to this date to be submitted to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for disposal.

Army Instruction (India) No. 475 of 1918 is hereby

General Officers Commanding, 4th (Quetta), 8th and 11th Burma Divisions, will continue to submit their recommendations for acting promotions in the units under their commands to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief as heretofore.

acting promotions under Army Instruction (India) No. 28 of 1918 are to be dealt with by the Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief.

Recommendations for the grant of acting rank in the Royal Air Force should be submitted direct to the Director of Aircraft, through the Wing Commander in the case of the Royal Flying Corps or through the Officer Commanding, Aircraft Park, for the Royal Air Force.

It has been decided that when Officers of Defence Force Units, are in possession of definite information that a loss of wages has been incurred by members of the Indian Defence Force including Government servants while attending medical examinations, compensation may be admitted, by the General Officer Commanding of the Division concerned, up to a limit of the pay authorised under paragraph 289 (1) of the Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force.

[01517 (A. O.),
B.]

703. Pay and allowances of the Commandant and Adjutant of the School of Instruction for temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service.

It has been decided that in superseasion of the rates of pay authorised for the Commandant and the Adjutant of the School of Instruction for temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service clause (8) of the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 414, 1918, the following rates of staff pay will be admissible in to grade pay :—

Commandant, Indian Medical Service.—

	Rs.
If a selected Lieutenant-Colonel	450 per mensem.
If a Lieutenant-Colonel	400 "
If a Major	350 "
Adjutant	200 "

2. The above orders will be applicable to the present of the posts of Commandant and Adjutant of the School effect from the dates on which they took up their appointments.

[31018 (D. M. S.).
D.]

if pay admissible to the senior Indian officer at the Signal Service Depot.

It has been decided that the following rates of staff pay will be payable to the senior Indian officer serving at the Signal Depot —

If the strength of the depot exceeds 500 Indian ranks but does not exceed 750—Rs 30 per mensem

If the strength of the depot exceeds 750 Indian ranks — Rs 50 per mensem

The rates of staff pay will be reviewed in accordance with the instructions issued down in the case of Indian infantry depots in Army (India) No 387 of 1918

The extra expenditure involved will be debited in accordance with the instructions in paragraph 5 of that Army Instruction

[$\frac{04952 (A. G.)}{B}$]

Sanction of income-tax on account of insurance premia.

A circular from the Government of India, Finance Department, letter No 1315-F, dated 14th May 1918 is republished in Appendix 119 to these instructions for information and guidance

[$\frac{06310 (A. G.)}{B}$]

Sanctions for service with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force

Sanction of the orders contained in the Army Department letters shown in the margin,* the Government of India sanction the formation of 10 bands for the Indian Expeditionary Force "D" on the following terms —

Army Department No 5433, dated 11/1/17	
Army Department No 7664, dated 6/1/17	
Army Department No 6341, dated 7/1/17	
Army Department No 5342, dated 7/1/17	
Army Department No 13312, dated 1/1/17	

The strength will be sufficient to allow for casualties of 40 per band. The officers commanding the bands in which the bands are drawn will arrange for

No 1105, dated the 5th November 1915 ■ 111
per mensem consolidated pay and will receive free clothing and
the usual field service concessions. Musicians will receive ordinary
Army rates of pay *plus* field service concessions from date of
embarkation, and staff pay at the rates of Rs 3, 2 and 1,
ing to proficiency, to be decided by the bandmaster.

3 Each band will remain an integral part of the
under the bandmaster for discipline, and under the officer
manning the regiment for interior economy.

4 Each regiment will send all its own instruments and
with its band. Extra instruments (up to the value of Rs 1,500)

* A good supply of reeds extra implements and gear, a supply
should be taken extra reeds,* springs and pads (up
Rs 500), and new music (up to Rs 200)
will be purchased for each band and the cost debited to Go-
vernment. Extras purchased in this way will remain the property
Government.

5 Each regiment will continue to draw as a free grant
no Government claim the monthly band allowance of Rs 100
mensem under paragraph 29^o, Army Regulations, India, Volume
as compensation for loan of instruments, depreciation, etc.

6 Each regiment will draw monthly the staff pay of
musicians and the cost of actual requirements for repairs,
lighting, etc.

7 On the return of the bands to the regiments any loss
damage not due to fair wear and tear will be made good
Government. A committee will assemble for this purpose
divisional arrangements.

8 With the increased strength of the bands the number
non commissioned officers for each will be increased to two
dars and two naks.

9 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty
Government and should be passed to the Controller of W
Accounts for adjustment.

Note — The full amount mentioned in paragraph 4 should not be
unless full expenditure is found to be necessary.

**blishment and staff pay for depôts of
dian cavalry units on field service.**

t from the date of this Instruction the following
and staff pay will be admissible for depôts of Indian
on field service. The rates of staff pay for the
and Adjutant will be admissible to the officers who
appointments of Commandant and Second-in-Com-
- the period from the 1st October 1916 to the date
action and will be calculated for each month on the
ally on the rolls of the depôt, during the previous

depôt with a strength (excluding men overseas and
ry in India)—

	Officer Command ing	Adjutant	Accounts Officer and Quarter master	Senior Indian Officer	Woodlie- Major
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs s p
500	250	200	200		10 0 0
but not 0	350	250	200	30	10 0 0
,	465	250	200	50	17 8 0

sequent to the date of this Instruction the above rates
gulated as follows —The rate of staff pay will be
very three months by the General Officer Commanding,
n or Independent Brigade, in which the depot is located,
review being made in the first week of July for the
ding the 30th June 1918. In the meantime the depôt
receive staff pay according to the actual strength of the

en at the time of review the strength of a depôt in
maximum rate of staff pay is in force has fallen below

depôt strength.

5. In the case of a depôt which reaches a strength of 751 for the first time, the appropriate rates of staff pay admitted with effect from the date on which the higher reached and will continue in force under the periodical the General Officer Commanding concerned.

6. The expenditure should be adjusted in the same way charges of depôts.

[47938 (A. G.).
B.

708. Amendments to Army Instruction No. 463 of 1918 on the subject of the and allowances of armoured motor teries in India.

Attention is drawn to Army Instruction (India) No. 463 1918.

In sub-clause (a) of clause (2) for "The Officer C No. 10 Armoured Motor Battery " read "The Comman No. 10 Armoured Motor Brigade."

In sub-clause (b) of clause (2) for "The four subalterns to No 10 Armoured Motor Battery " read "The four commanders posted to No. 10 Armoured Motor Brigade."

In clause (3) for "The Officer Commanding, No. 1 Motor Brigade " read "The Commandant, No. 1 Armoured Motor Brigade"

In clause (5) for "The Adjutant, No. 1 Headquarters Brigade read "The Adjutant, No. 1 (Headquarters, Armoured Brigade," and for "Command pay " read "Staff pay."

[0732 (A. G.).
B.

709. Rank of officers holding the appointments of Superintendent of Instruction and Superin- tendent of Park in a Sapper and Miner corps.

It has been decided, as a temporary measure during the war with effect from 25th December 1917 the appointments of

ent of Park and Superintendent of Instruction in
appers and Miners shall be held by an officer of the
jor. If officers of the substantive rank of Major are
e, the officers selected for these appointments may be
ting rank of Major while so employed.

[$\frac{02652 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.}$]

endment to Army Instruction (India)
No. 633 of 1918, revised procedure, to be
observed in dealing with the discharge
of Indian reservists who have returned
from field service, sick or wounded.

11 of paragraph 4 of the above Army Instruction
the word "*employment*" read "*unemployment*".

[$\frac{56017 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.}$]

exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

tion has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer,
ig, that the official rate of the dollar as assessed by him
ments fixed in sterling which have to be made in Hong
on the China station during the month of May 1918
ree shillings and one penny (3s. 1d).

[$\frac{01410 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.}$]

creased rates of injury pension for the Indian army.

notified that paragraph 1061, Army Regulations, India
, as reconstructed by July Appendix to India Army
17, has effect from the 4th August 1914.

[$\frac{01062 \text{ (A. G.)}}{B.}$]

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded to the following revised company organisation for Labour Companies raised in India for service in France, in supersession of the orders conveyed in Army Department letter No. 12846,* dated 18th August 1917.

* Communicated to the Foreign and Political and Home Departments, Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and the Military Accounts authorities concerned with Army Department endorsement No. 12347, dated 18th August 1917.

Details	Officers, British	Staff Sergeants	Non commissioned officers	Rank and file	Riding ponies.	Bicycles
Commandant, Major or Captain	1	...	...	...	...	...
Subalterns	4	...	...	...	...	2
Havildar Major	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pay Havildar	...	...	1	...	...	...
Havildars	...	...	8	...	...	...
Naiks	...	...	16	...	...	...
Labourers	...	...	...	451(a)	...	...
Clerks (who will also act as Interpreters)	...	...	4(b)	...	...	...
Langri	...	...	1(c)	...	...	...
Batmen (Labourers)	...	...	...	8	...	...
Sweepers	...	...	...	4	...	...
Dhlatis	...	...	...	4	...	...
Foremen (attached when necessary)	...	4(d)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5	4	31	464	...	2

A company consists of a Headquarters and 4 platoons. Each platoon consists of 2 Sections each under a Havildar. Each section consists of 2 sub-sections each under a Naik.

Transport as for a British Labour Company.

Terms of service and rates of pay will be as follows:—

Commandant—pay of rank *plus* Rs. 225 per mensem staff pay.

Subalterns—pay of rank as for officers of the Indian Army Reserve.

Havildar Major—pay of rank *plus* } Free rate
Rs. 5 extra duty pay per mensem. } India Army

Pay Havildar—pay of rank *plus* Rs. 5 } No. 96, dated
extra duty pay per mensem. } January 1917.

and interpreters—Rs 60 per mensem in India and
 mensem overseas Free rations from date of embarka-
 ing as for Sepoys

—Rs 34 per mensem in India
 or mensem overseas

16 per mensem in India
 or mensem overseas

—Rs 12 per mensem in India
 or mensem overseas

(labourers)—Rs 12 per men-
 dia and Rs 18 per mensem

Rs 12 per mensem in India
 or mensem overseas

—Rs 12 per mensem in India
 or mensem overseas

Enrolment to be for
 general service and
 for the period of the
 war Rs 20 bonus on
 enrolment

Free rations from
 date of enrolment,
vide Army Instruction
 (India) No 64 of
 1918

Free clothing as
 laid down in Special
 India Army Order
 dated 5th February
 1918

[57447 (A G 2)
 E]

cessions consequent on the suspension
 uring the war of retirements and trans-
 fers of officers to the unemployed Supernu-
 merary List

ified that the concessions announced in Army Instruc-
 No 120 of 1918 are admissible only to unemployed
 e Indian army

[2220 (M S)
 B.]

mpensation in lieu of quarters to the fami-
 es of sub assistant surgeons who are
 n field or foreign service when such
 amilies reside in Presidency towns.

ference to paragraph 1 (iii) of Army Department
 No 870, dated the 1st June 1917, it has been decided
 ulies of sub assistant surgeons, who are on field or

foreign service, shall be granted 50 p. in lieu of quarters when residing in Presidency towns.

2. This decision has effect from the 18th April 1917.

3. The cost involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[$\frac{2887 \text{ (D. M. S.)}}{C.}$]

716. Provision of "Rules, Howitzer correction, Q. F. 4.5" howitzer, Mark 1" for Royal Field Artillery 4.5" Q. F. Howitzer Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Rules, Howitzer correction, Q. F. 4.5" howitzer, Mark 1" to Royal Field Artillery Batteries armed with 4.5" Q. F. howitzers, in the proportion of 6 per battery, and to the abolition of "Rules, range, Q. F. 4.5" howitzer (Mark 1)" at present authorised for 4.5" Q. F. Brigade Headquarters and batteries.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 775 initial and Rs. 47 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[$\frac{8120 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{D.}$]

717. Office allowance for Quartermasters of Defence Force units.

It has been decided that Quartermasters appointed to Indian Defence Force units under the terms of Army Department No 15002, dated the 24th October 1917 (Appendix 120 to Instructions) shall receive an office allowance of Rs. 85 per mensem as admissible to Quartermasters of British units, paragraph 243, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

and of a field company of sappers and miners when mobilised.

In the orders contained in Army Instruction No. 1918, it has been decided that, as a temporary measure during the war, a field company of sappers and miners shall be commanded by an officer holding the rank of Major. If the Officer Commanding the Company does not hold the rank of Major, he may be given the acting rank of Major. The acting rank will be granted from the date of the departure of a unit proceeding overseas and from the date of a unit leaving its station in the case of Frontier or

$$\left[\frac{06247 (A \ G)}{C.} \right]$$

Establishment of an establishment for the instruction and distribution of free rations to Indian ranks in artillery depôts.

For the establishment authorised for Royal Artillery depôts in Army Department letter* No 17877, dated 3rd December 1917, sanction is accorded to the following establishment for all Royal Mountain Artillery Depôts —

Appointment of an Indian officer (jemadar) to the permanent establishment for the appointment of Jemadar Quartermaster with staff pay at Rs 10 per mensem if the depôt strength of Indian ranks does not exceed 750 and Rs 17-8-0 per mensem if the depôt strength exceeds 750.

Appointment of a Quartermaster Havildar who will be selected from the permanent establishment for every 200 Indian ranks or fractionally on the strength of the depôt, with staff pay at Rs 2 per mensem each.

The expenditure involved will be debitable to the ordinary account affected in the Army estimates.

$$\left[\frac{0.578 (A \ G)}{A} \right]$$

(marking the envelope in the top left hand
Lists of Indian officers under their command who
use the letters "I D S M" after their names,
case the rank and unit at the time of award, the time
which the medal was earned and the Gazette notifi-
cating the award

[01

724. Grant of increased rate of pay for British troops.

The following addition is made to Army
No 64 of 1918 —

In paragraph 1 (3) in last bracket before " " "
" Cooks for British Troops "

The increased rate of pay will have effect from the
Instruction

[06913/
E

725. Supernumerary appointments of J Indian infantry battalions and depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the number of supernumerary
posts authorised in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India)
189 of 1918 being increased from 10 to 30

The additional appointments will be filled in
with the conditions prescribed in the above quoted Army
Instruction

The Adjutant General is however authorised in special
and at his discretion to vary the conditions as regards the
of recruits to be obtained and the time limit within which
must be obtained

Amendment of the rules regarding the employment of Indian cavalry detachments Consular guards in Persia.

ent letter No 30234 3
4th September 1916
to all General Officers
pt General Officer Com-
Division) under letter
5) dated the 22nd
from the Adjutant

The following amendments
to the rules regarding the em-
ployment of Indian cavalry
detachments as Consular
guards in Persia have been ap-
proved —

—Against Dafadar for “Rs 45 per mensem” read
Rs 47 per mensem”

Lance Dafadar for “Rs 40 per mensem” read
Rs. 41 per mensem”

—The first sentence is reconstructed to read as
follows —

All will be granted a money allowance, in lieu of free
rations, equal to the cost of the following daily rations
at local rates —

Firewood	.	.	.	.	3	pounds,
Atta or rice	.	.	.	.	1½	“
Dhall	.	.	.	.	3	ounces,
Ghi	.	.	.	.	2	“
Gur	.	.	.	.	2	“
Potatoes	.	.	.	.	2	“
Salt	.	.	.	.	½	“

plus 11 ounces of meat a man a week.

where gur and potatoes are not obtainable, sugar
may be substituted for the former and two pounds of
onions or other fresh country vegetables for every
pound of potatoes short drawn”

Amendment to Rule 18 has effect from 1st January 1917
Rule 21 from 1st January 1918

artillery units.

It has been decided to provide "Barometers, aneroid, 3-inch" for artillery units in lieu of "Barometers, aneroid, 4½ inches," as authorised in Army Department letter*
* India Army Order No 7482-8 (O-4), dated the 6th September 1917.

[7482 (D. G. O.).]
D.

728. Supply to Indians of rations on payment.

Indians in receipt of free rations are permitted to purchase any article of Indian rations required for *bond fide* consumption by themselves or their families who are residing in Government quarters, provided the issue can be made without inconvenience to the Supply and Transport Corps.

2. The rates to be charged for rations supplied on payment will be published annually in divisional orders, and will be assessed in the same manner as are rates for ration articles supplied on payment to British troops.

3. Army Regulations, India, Volume V, paragraph 48, will be amended accordingly.

[2228 (Q. M. G.).]
D.

729. Extra duty pay for British nursing orderlies when nursing infectious cases which require complete isolation of both nurse and patient.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of extra duty pay at annas 8 per diem to certificated British nursing orderlies when engaged in nursing infectious cases which require complete isolation of both nurse and patient. British soldiers, not in possession of a certificate, when similarly employed, will be granted extra duty pay at annas 4 per diem.

2. The regulations affected will be amended in due course.

[2780 (D. M. S.).]
D.

sion of additional stores for ammunition columns.

s accorded to the issue of the following additional
al Horse and Royal Field Artillery ammunition

No 93—1 per ammunition wagon for 4 5" Q F.
munition column

ers, G S, 4'—1 per limber for 4 5' Q F ammuni-
column

aught, Q F, 4 5" howitzer, Mark II—2 per sec-
spare for 4 5' ammunition column

aught, Q F, 18-pr carriage limber, I P, Mark

ar } 2 per section spare for 18 and 18-pr
ammunition columns

ra expenditure involved which is estimated at
l and Rs 8 annual recurring, is debitable to the
and head of account affected in the Army estimates

[$\frac{5038(D G O)}{D}$]

aments of re-employed Indian Army prisoners.

y Department letter No H S-463, dated the 24th
, (Appendix 121 to these Instructions) an Indian
prisoner re-employed in a military capacity during the
e is re-enrolled or re-attested or re-employed in an
e incumbent of which is required to be enrolled or
the Indian Army Act may draw pension or any
e which he may be receiving, in addition to the pay-
ment in which he is re-employed, with effect from
his re-employment His re-employed service does
not entitle him to an increased pension

It is decided that this decision shall apply to all
prisoners re-employed after the 24th February 1915 except as
in Army Instruction (India) No 171 of 1918 and
Instruction (India) No 164 of 1918 shall be cancelled
It is decided that every class of military pension, e.g.,
sick, wound, injury or disability pension shall be

admissible - under these orders, in addition to employment. In the case of a disability pension (under paragraph 1061-A., Army Regulations, India, will be continued for the original period of three years of re-employment, and the question of its withdrawal considered in the ordinary manner at the end of that solely with reference to the continuance or of disability in respect of which it was originally granted.

[01188]

732. Horse allowance for officers of the Branch, Machine Gun Corps,

It is notified that Army Instruction (India) No 167 only refers to British Service officers not already in horse allowance.

[43159] A.
B.

733. Local classes for instruction in extended order drill.

Sanction is accorded, as a war measure, to the extension provisions for local classes, contained in Army Instruction No. 17541, dated 26th November 1917 (printed as A. to Army Instruction (India) No. 203 of 1918), to local instruction in close and extended order drill.

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the head of account affected in the Army estimates or appropriation.

[17883 (G.S.)]
E.

734. Establishment for the supervision distribution of men's rations in depôts and for carrying out the of animals and the issue of gear clothing.

Sanction is accorded to the following revised establishment for supervision and distribution.

animals and issue of gear and clothing in each Mule Remount Depot in place of those already kept up —

supervision and distribution of men's rations

Quartermaster Dafadars per depôt and 1 naick per 120

rationing of animals and issue of gear and clothing

Quartermaster Dafadars —

Expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's and should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts at

$$\left[\frac{3672 (Q \ M \ G)}{D} \right]$$

Station, or otherwise, of Royal Horse Artillery rates of pay of men posted from Royal Horse Artillery to Royal Field Artillery.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Council Instructions 209 of 1918 (republished in Appendix 122 to these Regulations) shall be applicable to warrant officers, non commissioned officers and men of the Royal Horse Artillery serving on establishment.

$$\left[\frac{06505 (A \ G)}{B} \right]$$

Sanctioning of powers to Chief Engineers of Commands to sanction expenditure on tools and plant including live stock and office furniture

In accordance with paragraph 288, last clause, Army Regulations, Volume III, it has been decided that Chief Engineers shall be empowered to sanction in each case, expenditure on tools and plant up to a limit of Rs 15,000 including live stock and office furniture.

$$\left[\frac{7019 (M \ W \ S)}{C} \right]$$

4. 1. way as the cost of (a) the lines concerned, in the case of new temporary lines, or (ii) the temporary expansions of existing lines in other cases.

[$\frac{3535 \text{ (M. W. 2-A.)}}{C.}$]

742. Clothing for recruits of all dismounted Indian units during the period of their training.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 455 of 1918, laying down alternative scales of clothing for recruits of infantry and sappers and miners shall apply to recruits of all other dismounted units of the Indian Army.

[$\frac{3997 \text{ (Q. M. G.)}}{D.}$]

743. Pay and allowances of the Deputy Chief Engineers, Northern and Southern Commands.

Attention is drawn to Army Instruction (India) No. 94 of 1918, in which the appointment of Deputy Chief Engineers at the headquarters of the Northern and Southern Commands was sanctioned. It has now been decided that the officers so employed shall receive staff pay at Rs. 400 per mensem in addition to the Indian pay of rank laid down in paragraph 155 (b), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for Royal Engineer officers of the Military Works Services, *plus* exchange compensation allowance.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands.

[$\frac{8010 \text{ (M. W. 1.)}}{B.}$]

744. Payment of compensation for binoculars, the property of Indian officers, found to be unserviceable or deficient on return of the owner from service overseas.

It has been decided that when the supplying department is unable to comply with authorised demands made under Army

letter No. 13220, dated the 14th November 1916
4 to these Instructions) for the replacement of binoculars of Indian officers, which on the officers' return from service overseas are found to be unserviceable or the result of such service, monetary compensation to the stock book rate for binoculars may be paid. This should be made under regimental arrangements.

Extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's and should be passed to the Controller of War adjustment

[$\frac{04899 (A G).}{B.}$]

Medical examination of recruits for the Indian Army.

It is ordered that, for the duration of the war, the following officers and subordinates are authorised to examine recruits (combatant and non-combatant) for the Indian Army:—

Indian Medical Service Officers.

Royal Army Medical Corps Officers

Civil Surgeons

Assistant Surgeons appointed to act as Civil Surgeons

State Surgeons (not being officers of the Indian Medical Service).

Specially selected Assistant Surgeons.

Specially selected Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

A Medical Board required by paragraph 630, Army Regulations, Volume II, will be necessary in the case of recruits if a special medical examination was carried out by one of the officers referred to in paragraph 1 (a).

The services of medical officers of Native States can be employed when the previous sanction of the Darbar concerned has been applied for and obtained through the proper channel.

Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons are authorised

5. Recruits whose original medical examination has been carried out by any of the medical officers or subordinates referred paragraph 1 (b), will be re-examined on joining their unit or by the medical officer of the unit or depot who will assign the enrolment form. Those who are found to be fit for service will be discharged by the Brigade Commander item (XIX) of the Table annexed to Rule 13 of the Indian Act Rules. The Medical Board required by paragraph 636, A Regulations, India, Volume II, will not be required in the case of these recruits unless they have been subsequently passed fit by the medical officers referred to in paragraph 1 (a).

6. The provisions of paragraph 5 of this Instruction will apply to recruits provisionally enrolled under letter No 19491 dated 23rd March 1918, from the Director, Medical Services India, to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Brigades which is published for the information of all concerned Appendix 125 to these Instructions

These recruits will be dealt with in accordance with paragraphs 3 and 4 of that letter.

[05900 (A. G.),
E]

746. Organisation of Indian non-university companies of the Indian Defence Force (Indian Branch).

The following orders are issued in supersession of those contained in the Army Department letters quoted below, regarding the organisation of Indian (non-university) companies of the Indian Defence Force (Indian Branch)*:—

* In the case of the Allahabad Company no orders have previously been issued

† Communicated to the Home Department, to the Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters, and to the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned

- { No 11820, dated 10th August 1917.
- { No 17239, dated 19th November 1917.
- { No. 1189, dated 28th January 1918.
- { No. 1022, dated 24th January 1918.
- { No. 1211, dated 29th January 1918.

panies will be attached for administration, discipline to Indian infantry battalions to be selected under His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India
 ablishment of a company will be as follows —

	REGULAR PERMANENT STAFF						INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE						FOLLOW ERS		MESSING		
	Company Commander	Company Officer	Subadar	Jemadar	Headclars	Orderly Headclars	Nalks	Subada	Jemadar	Headclars	Nalks	Privates	Total	Bhisties	Swampers	Cooks	Bhisties
Infantry, Force	1	1	1	1	0	2	7	1	1	5	5	290	302	2	2	5	5
Infantry Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4
Infantry, Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4
Infantry, Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4
Infantry, Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4
Infantry Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4

Indian officers and non commissioned officers required for permanent staff will be detailed by the General Officer the Division in which the company is located, serving under his command and these vacancies non-commissioned ranks may be filled by temporary

Indian officers and non commissioned officers of the Indian Defence Force establishment will serve for three months Indian officers and four non-commissioned officers remain for an additional period of three months completion of their first three months' training

Indian Defence Force non-commissioned officers will be promoting men of the company to acting rank under the Officer Commanding the Indian infant

battalion referred to in paragraph 2, on the recommendation of the Company Commander.

4. Pay, rations and allowances, including allowance in lieu of rations will be admissible as laid down for the Indian Army, except in the case of volunteers from the Burma Military Police employed as permanent staff, who will receive in addition good service and good conduct pay according to length of service, from the date following that of departure from their police battalions to join the Indian Defence Force Company. If pensioners of the Burma Military Police are employed on the permanent staff they will receive pay and allowances as above in addition to pension.

5. One havildar of the permanent staff will draw Rs. 2 extra duty pay as company havildar-major and, when rations are drawn, one havildar will draw Rs. 2 per mensem as company quartermaster-havildar.

6. Supplies of clothing and equipment will be arranged for by the Officer Commanding the Indian infantry battalion referred to in paragraph 2 as follows :—

- (i) *Clothing*.—On the scale and under the conditions notified in Army Instruction (India) No. 624 of 1918
- (ii) *Ordnance Equipment*.—Articles of personal equipment required to complete each soldier of the Indian Defence Force on the scale laid down in "Army Tables of a Battalion of Indian Infantry" will be supplied on receipt of indents by the Ordnance Department.
- (iii) *Military Works—Issues*. One charpoy and one kit box will be provided for each non-commissioned officer and soldier of the Indian Defence Force Company by the Military Works Services on receipt of indents. These articles will be taken on regimental charge by the Indian infantry battalion.
- (iv) *Cooking pots and water-bottles*.—Four sets of metal cooking pots, five in the case of the 1st Madras Infantry, each set being sufficient for the needs of a mess of 65 men, one water-bottle per non-commissioned officer and man will be provided under Supply and Transport Corps arrangements, which, on completion of the training, will be returned to Supply and Transport charge.

7. *Medical examination*.—
panies, other than the
by rail, river, canal, &c

General Officer Commanding the Division concerned, examination and enrolment and also for the return journey for enrolment in the Burma Infantry will receive fares at the following rates to cover the expenses of their journey from the place selected —

First class by rail

First class of deck accommodation by steamer

Travel allowance of two annas per mile for journeys exceeding five miles

Applicants will also be allowed four annas a day detention allowance for the period during which they are detained for medical examination and enrolment

Attestation — Applicants for enrolment will be selected by the General Officer Commanding the Division and a nominal roll of those called out will be supplied to the General Officer Commanding the company

Orders will be issued to those called out to report at the headquarters of the company on a date to be selected by the General Officer Commanding the Division concerned

Travel by rail, river, canal, sea and road from their residences to the place selected for training, will be admissible and the men called up for service with companies other than the Burma Infantry will be issued warrants enabling the men to travel third class by rail and first class by sea, will be issued where such are accepted by the General Officer Commanding the other companies concerned. For journeys by road exceeding five miles, a travelling allowance at the rate of two annas per mile will be paid on the authority of the General Officer Commanding the Division concerned

Men called up for service with the Burma Infantry will receive fares at the rates laid down in paragraph 7 for their journey from the place selected for training

Attestation — Upon reporting at the headquarters of the company, the men called out will be attested in accordance with the Indian Defence Force Rules, 1917, the attestation returned by the Officer Commanding the company, and a nominal roll of those attested to the General Officer Commanding the Division concerned

Troops, Sappers and Miners.

Consequent on the increased establishment of a Field Troop of Sappers and Miners, as sanctioned in Army Department letter No. 16946, dated the 10th November 1917, it has been decided to issue stores on the scale shown in Appendix 126 to these Instructions, in addition to those authorised in Army Tables of Engineer Units, 1912, Table XIII.

2. The cost involved is estimated at Rs. 11,275-11-0 initial and Rs. 1,784-11-0 annual recurring. The initial expenditure will be debitable to "War Stores—European" and the recurring expenditure to His Majesty's Government.

[$\frac{5285 \text{ (D. G. O.)}}{0}$]

748. Grant of working pay to German and Austrian prisoners of war.

The following instructions regarding the grant of working pay to German and Austrian prisoners of war interned in India are issued in supersession of all previous instructions and orders on this subject and will have effect from the 1st August 1918:—

- (1) German and Austrian prisoners of war and interned Work performed for civilians in Prisoners of War military departments of Camps in India may be employed on the following classes of work in connection with the interior economy of their camps and will receive the rates of working pay mentioned below:—

Accountants	Pies 9 per hour with a limit of annas 6 per diem
Clerks	Pies 9 per hour with a limit of annas 6 per diem.
Bakers	Anna 1 and pies 3 per hour with a limit of annas 12 per diem
Hospital Clerks	Pies 9 per hour with a limit of annas 6 per diem.
Hospital Cooks (Head)	Anna 1 per hour with a limit of annas 8 per diem.
Hospital Cooks (Assistant)	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem
Hospital Orderlies	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem.
Hospital Stewards	Anna 1 per hour with a limit of annas 8 per diem.
Hospital Wardmasters	Anna 1 per hour with a limit of annas 8 per diem.

* (First Class)	• •	Annas 2 per hour with a limit of Rs 1 per diem
(Second Class)	• •	Pies 7½ per hour with a limit of annas 5 per diem
• •	• •	Rupees 8 per mensem
ily	• •	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem
• •	• •	Anna 1 and pies 11 per hour with a limit of annas 12 per diem
• •	• •	Anna 1 and pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 12 per diem

It is desired to employ German or Austrian prisoners of war on other classes of work not specified in clause (1) above, the matter should be referred to the Adjutant General in India for consideration

It may be carried out for non military departments of Government and private employers within the camp itself at the discretion of the Commandant. In such cases the prisoner will receive working pay at the rates authorised above, and the department of Government concerned or the private employer will pay to the Commandant the rate current in the district for civilian labour of the kind in question for day work or for piece work and will provide the necessary tools and materials. When prisoners of war perform work within the camp for private employers the Commandant will ensure that all expenses, including the issue of working pay, are covered by the rate paid the private employer.

The Commandant of the Camp is at liberty to reduce the rate of working pay granted to a prisoner of war provided it does not fall below the rate of six pies per hour with a limit of annas four per diem, should his work fall below what is considered a fair output for the working day he is drawing. If a person is idle or neglects his work, the Commandant may stop the whole or any portion of the man's working pay. The reasons for stoppage should be made clear to the prisoner of war concerned in every case. The stoppages of pay should also be shown clearly in the Commandant's orders, certified extracts of which should be put up with tally sheets in support of the altered rates.

According to the number authorised for each camp

(5) The working pay issued under these instructions disbursed to the Financial adjustment. the Commandant of the and no payment will in any case be made to by private employers. Working pay issued to and payments received from non-military depa and private employers will be adjusted in with the instructions contained in Army De letters No. 8529, dated the 19th August 19 No. 14139, dated the 14th December 1916.

2. The above instructions are in supersession of the Former orders super- instructions as to working pay for and Austrian prisoners of war and seded. and civilians contained in the following Department letters:—

No. 9239, dated the 1st September 1916, making Council Instructions Nos 383, 1062, 1280, 136 1421 of 1916 applicable to India.

No. 10552, dated the 26th September 1916, making Council Instructions Nos. 1562 and 1572 of applicable to India.

No. 11616, dated the 16th October 1916, making Council Instruction No. 1688 of 1916 applicab India.

No. 8392, dated the 8th June 1917.

No 10212, dated the 11th July 1917, making Army Instruction No 204 of 1917 applicable to India.

No. 16912, dated the 9th November 1917, making Council Instructions Nos 101, 130, 203, 989 1141 of 1917 applicable to India.

[35102 (A. G. 7)
C.

749. Employment of passed students of the Engineer Class of the Thomason C Rurki, as Assistant Engineers in tamia or British East Africa, or with Military Works Services in India.

The training Thomasc

o their employment as Assistant Engineers in Mesopotamia, British East Africa or with the Military Works in India

terms and conditions of service of these students are as Appendix 127 to these Instructions

$$\left[\frac{46.9 (M + W + 1)}{C} \right] \sqrt{\quad}$$

Working pay to Ottoman prisoners of war and interned civilians

Working instructions regarding the grant of working pay to prisoners of war and interned civilians are issued in accordance with all previous instructions and orders on this subject with effect from the 1st August 1918. These instructions apply to the classes of work authorized for, and the rates of working pay to, large bodies of prisoners of war employed under the Government on work for Government or private concerns, e.g., railway construction, special orders as to which are issued in each case. They apply to all work normally carried out within and in the vicinity of Prisoners of War Camps.

Ottoman prisoners of war and interned civilians employed on work for military departments of Government will receive the following classes of work for military departments of Government will receive the rates of working pay specified below —

Head	Rs 15 per mensem
Assistants	Annas 4 per 100 loaves baked with a limit of annas 6 per diem
Chaplains in charge of not less than 800 prisoners of war	Working pay at the discretion of the Commandant of the Camp subject to the rates of working pay specified below —
Chaplains in charge of not less than 100 prisoners of war	" " " " " "
Blacksmiths	Rs 4½ per hour with a limit of annas 3 per diem
Turners and Sawyers (Head)	Pies 9 per hour with a limit of annas 6 per diem
Turners Sawyers Carpenters	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem
Shoemakers	Pies 4½ per hour with a limit of annas 3 per diem
Painters	Pies 3 per hour with a limit of annas 2 per diem
Bakery Cooks (Head)	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem
Bakery Cooks (Assistant)	Pies 3 per hour with a limit of annas 2 per diem

H	per diem
Hospital Stewards*	Pies 8 per hour, with a limit per diem
Hospital Wardmasters*	Pies 6 per hour with a limit per diem
Interpreters (First Class)†	Annas 11 per hour with a limit per diem
Interpreters (Second Class)	Pies 7½ per hour with a limit per diem
Masons (Head)	Anna 1 per hour with a limit per diem
Masons (Second Grade)	Pies 9 per hour with a limit per diem
Masons (unskilled), Stonebreakers, Roadmakers, etc	Pies 3 per hour with a limit per diem
Matmakers	Piece work rates equivalent hour with a limit of annas
Sanitary Superintendents*	Annas 4 per diem
Sanitary Orderlies*	Annas 2 per diem
Shoemakers	Piece work rates equivalent hour with a limit of diem
Tailors	Piece work rates equivalent hour with a limit of diem
Tinners	Piece work rates equivalent hour with a limit of diem

(2) Work may be carried out for non-military

Work performed for non-military departments of Government within the Camps

Government in the vicinity of and in the camp itself at the the Commandant In such prisoners of war and interned

receive working pay at the rates authorised above and the ment of Government concerned will pay to the rate current in the district for civilian labour of the question for day work or for piece-work

(8) Prisoners of war and interned civilians may not

Work for private employers.

employed outside their internment, private employers without the of the Government of India

may perform work within the camp for private employment of the Commandant. The working pay will and the payment by the private employer will be made down in the preceding clause, but the Commandant that the cost of providing the necessary tools and all other expenses, including the issue of working covered by the rate paid by the private employer

* When not medical personnel

† According to the number authorised for each camp

it is desired to employ prisoners of war on classes of work not specified in clause (1) above the matter will be referred to the Adjutant India for consideration

Commandant of the Camp is at liberty to reduce the working pay granted to a prisoner of war or interned civilian, provided it does not fall below the rate of three pias per anna two per diem, should his work fall considered a fair output for the working pay he is, a person is idle or neglects his work, the Commandant the whole or any portion of the man's working wages for the stoppage should be made clear to the prisoner or interned civilian concerned in every case. The pay should always be shown clearly in the Commandant's orders and extracts of which should be put up with the pay book of the altered rates

Working pay issued under these instructions will be disbursed by the Commandant of the Camp and no payment will in any case be made by non military departments or private employers. The working pay issued to prisoners of war and non military departments and private employers will be in accordance with the instructions laid down in Government letters No 8529, dated the 19th August 1916, and No 1009, dated the 4th December 1916

The above instructions are in supersession of the general instructions laid down in the following Army Department letters relative to the rules for the employment of prisoners of war and interned civilians and the rates of working pay to be paid to them so far as they apply to Ottoman subjects:—

No 39, dated the 1st September 1916, making Army Department Instructions Nos 383, 1062, 1280, 1368, and 421 of 1916 applicable to India

No 552, dated the 26th September 1916, making Army Department Instructions Nos 1552 and 1572 of 1916 applicable to India

No 1016, dated the 16th October 1916, making Army Department Instruction No 1688 of 1916 applicable to India

No 97, dated the 26th January	as same	that
Department letter No 4714,	No 2nd	917,

classes of work performed by prisoners of
Thayetmyo.

No. 10213, dated the 11th July 1917, making Army
Instruction No. 804 of 1917 applicable to

No. 16912, dated the 9th November 1917,
Council Instructions Nos 101, 130, 203, 989
of 1917 applicable to India.

3. The issue of working pay to prisoners of war
authority of the following Army Department letters will
so far as it is not specifically sanctioned by the
tained in clause (1), above:—

No. H.-5339, dated the 21st June 1916

No. 1197, dated the 26th January 1917 (Thayetmyo).

No. 4784, dated the 4th April 1917 (Thayetmyo).

No. 7677, dated the 25th May 1917 (Thayetmyo).

No. 10100, dated the 9th July 1917 (Sumerpar).

No. 14679, dated the 1st October 1917 (Sumerpar).

No. 16951, dated the 10th November 1917 (Isail)

No 1681, dated the 8th February 1918 (Meiktila).

[35102 (A.)
C.

16th July.

751. Rules for the grant of sick leave
dental surgeons serving in India
the Mesopotamia Expeditionary F

It has been decided that in future the grant of
dental surgeons holding temporary commissions

with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, shall be the following rules:—

Officers permanently unfit	No leave
Officers temporarily unfit	As for regular officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps
and by, the service	Not exceeding three months' Medical Board leave, even when the disability will probably exceed that period, if the board, at the expiration of three months finds an officer still unfit, he will relinquish his commission
Officers temporarily unfit	No sick leave except in special cases where it is desired to retain an officer for a special post
of by the service	
Officers permanently unfit	
or general or home service,	
not fit or likely to become	
fit for light duty at home.	
Sick contract pay only (20 shillings a day) is admissible	
for medical surgeons during the above periods of sick leave.	

[$\frac{20230 (D M S)}{B}$]

Pay of warrant or non-commissioned officers appointed as quartermasters.

It has been decided that warrant officers or non-commissioned officers appointed to perform the duties of quartermaster in battalions in India will receive their ordinary pay and allowances as warrant or non-commissioned officers plus extra duty pay 1-2-0 per diem under paragraph 233, Army Regulations, Volume I, as revised. On being discharged and granted commissions as quartermasters they will be paid, with effect from the date of their commission, the rate of pay laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 155 (c), for quartermasters of infantry.

[$\frac{07467 (A G S)}{B}$]

Grant of staff pay to officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service appointed to the charge of Divisions of General and War hospitals of 1,000 beds and over.

It is now accorded to the grant of staff pay at Rs 30 per month in addition to Indian Medical Service grade

officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Service appointed to the charge of Divisions of hospitals of 1,000 beds and over

2 The scale on which officers will be appointed is

1,000 to 1,999 beds	. . . . .	2
2,000 to 2,999 beds	. . . . .	4
3,000 beds and over	. . . . .	6

3 In the case of Nos 34 (The Welsh) and 44 R Hospitals, Deolali, those orders will have effect from arrival of those units in India

[12331D
n

754. Dental treatment for men of the Ambulance Brigade called up for duty with a view to proceeding to service.

It has been decided that men of the St John Brigade who are called up for military duty with a view to proceeding on field service, may be granted the same regards dental treatment as sanctioned for commissioned officers and men, in clause (ii) of Army Dep No 10844, dated the 28th September 1916

2 The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Government if incurred in connection with an Expeditionary Force, or if incurred in connection with Aden or West Frontier to the Force concerned

[503 (D
D

755. Continuance of separation allowance dependents of British soldiers for the period during which they may be employed in Government service.

Government service while unavoidably separated, they do not receive free quarters or house rent in salary.

$$\left[\frac{15495 \text{ (A D.)}}{B} \right]$$

Percentage on salary admissible as exchange compensation allowance.

It has been decided that the percentage on salary admissible as exchange compensation allowance shall be 9 annas 10 pies per annum commencing 1st July 1918. The allowance shall not exceed a maximum of Rs 13-10-8 per mensem.

$$\left[\frac{57735 \text{ (A G 6)}}{B} \right]$$

Revision of tables of equipment, tentage, office furniture, books, forms and stationery for supply units in the field.

In consequence of the re-organisation of the Supply and Transport sanctioned provisionally in Army Department letter dated the 21st July 1917, as modified by Army India No 7 of 1918, it has been decided to revise the tables of equipment, tentage, office furniture, books, forms and stationery for supply units in the field.

The revised scales, which will remain in force for the duration of the war and six months after, will be shown in provisional tables to "Field Service Manual, Supply and Transport Section, 1914" and "Tables of books, forms, stationery, and other articles taken into the field by the Army in India," which have been approved and will be issued to all concerned by the Quartermaster-General in India.

$$\left[\frac{2159 \text{ (Q M 6)}}{B} \right]$$

Formation of four Railhead Transport Sections.

It is now proposed to be accorded as a temporary war measure to the formation of four Railhead Transport Sections, to deal with the transport of troops and animals arriving at railheads for onward movement.

to troops in the field, and with their evacuation nary and transport formations in India.

2. The following establishments will be as a nucleus for each of the four sections and training to existing mule training and orders of the Quartermaster General in India :—

British officer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
British warrant and non-commissioned officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clerks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Saddlers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blacksmiths	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hammermen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bellowsboys	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Shoemsmiths	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carpenter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peons	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bhisti	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sweeper	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Syco	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Riding ponies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

3. On mobilisation being ordered the personnel may be provided for each section :—

British warrant and non-commissioned officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clerks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blacksmiths	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hammermen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bellowsboys	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Syco	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Riding ponies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

4 The expenditure will be debited to Grant 14 "Debitable to the Indian Government, North-W 1916."

[2388 {Q } D

759. Charge allowance for medical mule transport personnel.

It has been decided that the medical charge of of mule transport units does not constitute a separate ch

large allowance in the case of the officer in charge of troops' followers' or cantonment hospital at which this at present treated (Army Regulations, India, Volume ph 103)

[$\frac{20570 (D M S-1)}{D.}$]

Conversion of civil furlough pay calculated at sterling rates, but drawn in India.

In reference to Army Department letter No 4982, dated April 1917 (Appendix 128 to these Instructions) it has been decided that civil furlough pay calculated at sterling rates, in India, will be converted at the rate of 1s 6d to the rupee. This decision should be applied to payments of furlough from the 1st June 1918

[$\frac{06377 (A G 8)}{B.}$]

Rank of acting rank to officers filling vacancies in the command of Mechanical Transport Companies in India.

It has been decided with reference to Army Instruction (India) No 918 that as a temporary measure for the period of the acting rank of major, with corresponding increase of pay, in terms of India Army Order No 877 of 1917, may be granted to officers filling vacancies in the command of all Mechanical Transport Companies formed for service in India, other than Transport Companies attached to Ambulance Convoys of the acting rank of captain only, with pay of that rank as applicable in the case of the latter units

Officers filling a vacancy in the command of the 1st Advanced Workshops, Mechanical Transport, will be eligible for the acting rank of major under the terms of this

[$\frac{33146 (A G -10)}{B}$]

762. Syce Corps. Formation of No. 3
the inclusion of a clerk in the
of every company of all corps..

With reference to Army Instruction (India)
 sanction is accorded :—

(a) To the formation of a third Syce Corps, to
 "No. 3 Syce Corps" composed of five
 of the strength laid down in paragraph
 Instruction (India) quoted above.

(b) To the following addition being made to
 of every Company of all Syce Corps.
 1 clerk—pay Rs. 50 in India and
 out of India Free clothing
 not be admissible whilst in

2. The expenditure involved in debitable
 Government through the Controller of War Acc

{

763. Exchange on the Mexican

Intimation has been received from the Tr.
 Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar
 which have t
 iring the mu
 ny half pe

}

764. Annual grants for the
of artillery targets, etc.

With
 struction
 1918, .
 grants
 und..
 5th (
 now)
 tion
 Depo
 dated :

10-pr. (Mhow) and 8th (Lucknow)
 Divisions, the Military Accountant
 General, the Controller of War Ac-
 counts, the Controller of Military
 Supply Accounts, and the Controllers
 of Military Accounts, 6th (Mhow) and
 8th (Lucknow) Divisions, with Army
 Department endorsement No. 5161,
 dated 28th April 1918

10-pr. Special Bullock Batteries, Rs 1
 10-pr. Special Bullock Sections, Rs 8

$$\left[\frac{19573 (G S M T. 1)}{E \quad \frac{1}{2}} \right]$$

**allowance to officers of the Indian
fence Force commissioned into the
ian Army Reserve.**

been decided that officers of the Indian Defence Force,
into the Indian Army Reserve of Officers shall receive
wance the difference between the amount sanctioned
225 of the Rules and Regulations for the Indian
and Rs 600

utstanding cases should be disposed of in accordance
tion

$$\left[\frac{06738 (A G 6)}{B} \right]$$

**ial allowance of 3 annas per diem admis-
le to army schoolmasters.**

hoolmasters are entitled to the special allowance of
3 annas per diem sanctioned in India
Army Or: Army Order No 1266 of 1917, provided
915 that they fulfil the conditions * governing
he allowance to Territorial soldiers

$$\left[\frac{41054 (A G 6)}{B} \right]$$

**wance for public followers of all Indian
partments doing duty at foreign and
onial stations for upkeep of foreign
vice kit.**

re approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of
ia, it has been decided to grant public followers of
partments doing duty at foreign and colonial stations,
of Rs B per man per annum, authorised under Army
India, Volume XI, paragraph 162, for public follow
n units serving at colonial stations for the upkeep of
e kit

$$\left[\frac{4153 (Q M G S-A)}{D} \right]$$

It has been decided that, as a temporary gratuities shall be paid to all Indian ranks and including those in the Supply and Transport Corps Department and Army Veterinary Service, who and to the farriers of all units and formations, or Indian, who are responsible for the training of

To each man
trained

	Rs.
Nalband, 1st class . . .	5
Nalband, 2nd class . . .	4

These rates will not apply to any special that may exist in so far as the training concerned.

2. Before the above gratuities become payable, must be examined and reported as efficient by an Army Veterinary Corps detailed for the purpose Officer Commanding the Division or concerned.

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable ty's Government and should be passed to the C Accounts for adjustment.

[56923

769. Decision that serving soldiers sions under Army Instruction of 1918 will remain on the their units.

It has been decided that warrant and non-electing pension under paragraph 6 of Army Instruct No 338 of 1918 will continue to form part of the the unit No promotion is admissible in their places.

s to children of Regular or Territorial
diers attending army schools which are
er the command of an Officer Command-
a Territorial unit.

rence to the orders contained in Army Department
382-1 (A G.-1), dated the 27th March 1916 (Ap-
these Instructions), the Government of India have
in the case of army schools attached to Territorial
wance to the extent of 80 per cent. of the grants
Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph
be drawn for the purchase of prizes for the children
Territorial soldiers who attend the schools.

[06102 (A. G.-5).
C.]

ns for the re-engagement of temporary cers of the Indian Medical Service.

n decided that the following classes of temporary
he Indian Medical Service may be permitted to re-
the terms of Army Department letter No. H. S.-397,
bruary 1915, provided they have been continuously
ce their first appointment:—

ose who were engaged by the Director-General,
ndian Medical Service, for service overseas prior to
he issue of the letter quoted above, as well as those
ngaged under the terms of that letter;

ose who were engaged by the Bombay Relief Fund
or service in Egypt and subsequently re-engaged by
he Government of India.

fficers referred to above should accordingly be paid at
24 shillings per diem whether serving in India or

[20516 (D M S.-1)
D]

crease in the number of trumpeters in-
uded in the establishments of Indian
avalry Depôts.

ference to Section 7, Depôt, Field Service Manna
lar and Non-Silladar Cavalry, sanction is accorde

[05588 (A.
E.

773. Formation of No. 44 Divisional pany.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of No. 44 Signal Company for the duration of the war.

2. The three Brigade Sections will be formed from the 13th April 1918, and the Headquarters and Section with effect from the 22nd May 1918.

3 The establishment of No. 44 Divisional Signal will be as shown in the annexure to India Army C of 1918.

4. An office and contract allowance of Rs 42-8-0 will be admissible to the new Company.

5 The expenditure involved will be adjusted in the as charges of similar units serving in India.

[04526 (A.
C.

774. Formation of No. 45 Divisional pany.

Sanction is accorded to the formation, for the war, of No 45 Divisional Signal Company, on the shown in the annexure to India Army Order No 420 The Company will be formed with effect from 19th

2 An office and contract allowance of Rs. 42-8-0 will be admissible to the new Company.

3 The extra expenditure will be adjusted in the charges of similar units serving in India.

[07315 (A.
C.

ulations governing the promotion of officers of the Indian Army Reserve.

en decided that the following rules shall govern the officers of the Indian Army Reserve, in supersession contained in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, I, paragraph 18 —

vided that he is recommended, an officer of the Indian Army Reserve will ordinarily be eligible for promotion as follows —

From Second-Lieutenant to Lieutenant, after one year's service for promotion

From Lieutenant to Captain, after three years' service as Lieutenant

From Captain to Major, after eleven years' service as Captain.

From Major to Lieutenant-Colonel after a total of twenty six years' service for promotion

above rule applies to an officer of the Special Reserve, Territorial Force or New Armies, who joined the Indian Army Reserve in the rank that he held in his original unit and to an officer who is granted accelerated promotion for proved ability in the field. It also applies to an officer of the Indian Army Reserve, Cavalry Branch, who joined prior to the publication of India Army Order No 303, dated the 7th June 1915, and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant on being posted to an Indian Cavalry Regiment in the field

officer who was promoted under the time scale introduced by India Army Order No 405, dated the 16th April 1917, with effect from the 1st September 1915, is eligible for promotion to Captain after three years' service as Lieutenant, and from Captain to Major after eleven years' service as Captain, or after a total of four and fifteen years' service for promotion, respectively, whichever is the earlier date. This rule applies also to an officer appointed to the Indian Army Reserve in the rank of Lieutenant, under the terms of India Army Order No 1058, dated the 24th September 1917

officer of the Indian Volunteer Force or Indian Defence Force, appointed to the Indian Army Reserve in rank of Lieutenant is eligible for promotion to Captain after three years' service in the Indian Army in the rank of Lieutenant, provided that

commissioned service in $\equiv 1$
or Indian Defence Force, or in both

- (e) The qualifying periods of service for promotion rank, as above detailed, will remain in "period of the war"
- (f) An officer with previous commissioned service Regular Army will be given the last held therein
- (g) An officer holding a temporary Regular Army will join in the rank to which of service entitles him under Indian Army higher rank being surrendered. This rule to mobilized Special Reserve and Territorial officers
- (h) An officer with more than one year's embodied service, appointed to the Indian Army the rank of Lieutenant, will rank as such of completion of one year's embodied service or from the 1st September 1915, or the later date
- (i) An officer of the Indian Defence Force, of rank Second Lieutenant, whether on the active or temporary list, will join in the rank next below therein, or in the rank to which he may be length of service under Indian Army rules, the limitations prescribed in paragraph 2 whichever is the higher rank
- (j) An officer of the Indian Volunteer Force of rank higher than Second Lieutenant will join in the rank that held in the Volunteers

2 The following service will be permitted to count for promotion —

- (1) All commissioned service in the Regular Army before and after the 5th August 1914
- (2) All commissioned service in the New Army, embodied commissioned service in the Territorial Force, Colonial Forces, the Indian Army Force and the Naval Division of the Indian Volunteer Reserve, with effect from the 1st September 1914
- (3) All commissioned service in the Indian Army when called out for general military service

perform military duty under paragraphs 22 and 23 of the Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force

above rules have retrospective effect from the beginning. The rule in paragraph 1 (g) above, however, has date of the issue of these orders. Officers holding commissions in the Regular Army and mobilized and Territorial Force officers who have already been in the Indian Army Reserve from units on the Indian side under the terms of Army Department letter A G 7), dated the 21st July 1915, and No 34407-2 dated the 24th May 1916, will not be affected.

The above rules precludes the introduction of new rules to govern the promotion of officers of the Indian Army when released from army service at the conclusion of

[24352 (A G 10)
B]

War establishment (India) for a Field Artillery Brigade (two batteries each of 18-pr. Q F guns and one battery of 4.5-inch howitzers)

accorded to the War establishment (India) of a Field Artillery Brigade consisting of two batteries each of six guns and one battery of six 4.5 inch howitzers as Appendix 180 to these Instructions

[17441 (G S S D 2)
E]

23rd July.

Cancellation of Army Instruction (India) No 240 of 1918 regarding the pay of unemployed, retired or pensioned officers on employment

Army Instruction (India) No 240 of 1918 is hereby cancelled

[01630 (A G 6)
B]

778. Special allowance to widows (India) of chaplains who held in the army.

It has been decided that the special allowance mensem, sanctioned in India Army Order 1036 of Army Order 7 of 1918, is admissible to the widow on the usual conditions governing the grant of such allowance provided that the deceased at the time of his death was of the rank in the army or was in receipt of concessions, to a military officer.

779. Provision of Primus stoves for medical units.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of (medium size) for boiling water for dressings, instruments, etc., for the field medical units detailed at the rate of one against each :—

Field ambulances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clearing hospitals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stationary hospitals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2. Kerosine oil and methylated spirit for the units issued "as required".

3. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 846 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

780. Provision of spare "springs, and perch hooks" for 13 and 15 inch Horse and Royal Field Artillery Columns.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of spare "springs and perch hooks" to Royal Horse and Royal Artillery Columns in the proportion of 2 per 100 for Royal Horse Artillery and 6 per 100 for Royal Field Artillery 18-pr Column.

utual expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 11
e to the ordinary grant and head of account
ny estimates

$$\left[\frac{9281 \text{ (D G O 1)}}{D} \right]$$

in the staff allowance of students
Military Farms Department from
to Rs. 40 per mensem.

ordered to the increase from Rs 20 to Rs 40 per
allowance of students of the Military Farms

iture involved on account of the normal comple-
from the ordinary grant and head of account, or
n, while that on account of students over and
complement will be debited to His Majesty's

$$\left[\frac{3501 \text{ (Q M G 9)}}{D} \right]$$

of medical and sub-medical charge
ances to civil sub-assistant surgeons,
employment, when placed in addi-
medical and sub-medical charge of
n troops.

decided that medical and sub medical charge
be admissible to a civil sub assistant surgeon
nt, when placed in medical or sub medical charge
, in addition to his civil duties, in accordance
and (2) and the first three sub-clauses of Army
ia, Volume I, paragraph 957 (1915 edition), as
ts amendment by October Appendix, India Army

ion has effect from the 18th April 1917
ations will be amended in due course

$$\left[\frac{1411 \text{ (D M S I)}}{D} \right]$$

783. Pay admissible to a soldier while

With reference to paragraph 203 (ii), A India, Volume III, it has been decided that amount of pay admissible to a soldier while in half of his pay, after the deduction of the charges, e g, messing

[

784. Outfit allowance to civil officers tive military rank sent overseas work.

It has been decided that civil railway officers establishment holding relative military rank may be employed on field service during the granted an outfit allowance of Rs 300

[R D (F E.) No 590
B

785 Formation of two cavalry troops

It has been decided to sanction the formation, for of the war, of two Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops, from the 1st April 1918 The two new troops will be respectively the 12th and 13th Cavalry Brigade Signal

2 The establishment of each troop will be as dir 131 to these Instructions

3 An office and contract allowance of Rs 20 per m be admissible to each troop

4 The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 80 and Rs 2,202 annually recurring and will be a same way as the charges of similar units serving in

of ice to Indian troops travelling by

decided to discontinue the submission of the reports to Indian troops when travelling by rail ordered in paragraph of Army Department letter No 27725 85 dated the 27th June 1917

[$\frac{35012 (Q M G 6)}{D}$]

of Lelean's "Sanitation in War" to Military Sections in India.

accorded to the issue of Lelean's "Sanitation in Military Sections in India on the scale of one copy per

involved, which is estimated at Rs 72, is debitable grant and head of account

[$\frac{1760 (D M S II)}{E}$]

for the training units of the Indian Defence Force (European Branch), 1918-19.

accorded to the expenditure within the limit of a of Rs 3,60,000 for the training of units of the e Force (European Branch) during the financial

netary limits within which divisional and independent commanders may incur expenditure will be communicated orders of the Chief of the General Staff

penditure in excess of the provision made on this India Army budget estimate for 1918-19 will be the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment as a His Majesty's Government

[$\frac{1099 (G S M T 1)}{F}$]

**789. Formation of a school at
ing signallers and
for service overseas.**

Sanction is accorded, with effect
the formation of a school at Lucknow on
Lland Railway for the training of signallers
masters for service overseas and to the
being incurred in connection therewith —

- (i) Rs 250 per mensem on account
structor,
- (ii) Rs 10 per mensem for each pupil
ance,
- (iii) Rs 50 per mensem on account of
- (iv) Rs 43 initial expenditure for equip

2 The payment of a bonus of Rs 5 will
structor for each pupil who successfully passes
in signalling within a period of three months' tra-
tional bonus of Rs 5 will be paid in the case of
pass the assistant stationmaster's test within
of three months training

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to
Government and should be adjusted through the
Account.

{ $\frac{12740}{2}$ (A
E.

**790. Pay of Government servants in
Army Reserve of Officers and
officers in civil employ recalled
duty when serving overseas.**

It has been decided that, in modification of the

* As amended by Army graph 2 (a) of Army T-
Department Notification ation No 80-A,* dated the 15
No 933 dated the 1st October 1915, and in India Army Order
of 1916, that Government

commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers
officers of the Indian Army in permanent civil employ
temporary military duty during the present war, shall,
ing overseas, be given the option of retaining their civ
according to the "next below" rule or

ices of rank, *plus* civil furlough pay, whichever is
orders have retrospective effect from the 1st Decem-

[$\frac{56212 (A \ G -6)}{B}$]

**of reward for the apprehension of
aped prisoners of war.**

It is decided that, with effect from this date, the reward
reference to the orders contained in Army Instruction
525 of 1918 shall be Rs 20 per head in lieu of Rs 25
therein authorised.

[$\frac{2725 (A \ G -7)}{C}$]

**and allowances of men who, under the
provisions of the Indian Army Suspension
Sentences Act, 1917, are ordered to serve
in a corps or department other than their
own.**

It has been decided that men whose sentences have been
under the Indian Army Suspension of Sentences Act,
who are ordered to serve in a corps or department other
than their own, shall receive the pay and allowances of their new,
their original, corps or department.

[$\frac{02841 (A \ G -10)}{C}$]

**detention allowance to officers of the British
and Indian services and lady nurses
detained at any place in India while en
route to the United Kingdom.**

It has been decided that detention allowance at the rate and
conditions laid down in India Army Orders Nos. 570
of 1917 shall also be admissible to the officers and la
diary nurses referred to in those orders, when they are detained at

place in India while proceeding to the U
All outstanding cases should be disp
this decision.

**794. Grant of acting rank of
commanding artillery
addition of a third
establishment of certain**

With the view of
for the
of the
comm
Indian Mountain Artillery depôts, M.
Indian Mountain Artillery depôts

2. Sanction is also accorded to the addition
officer to the establishment of the following dep

Royal Artillery depôts, Ambala, Jabbulpor
Trimulgherry, Ahmednagar, P

Mountain Artillery Depot, Ambala.

3 The acting rank of Major will carry 1/2
Royal Artillery i.e., Rs 750 per mensem.

4 The expenditure involved is debitable to
Government and should be adjusted through the
War Accounts

[0117

**795. Outfit allowance for supervisors
commissions in the Indian A. . .
or the Indian Land Forces
with Indian Labour Corps in F**

It has been decided that an outfit allowance of £40
to the Rs 200 authorized under Army Department
dated the 23rd May 1917, is admissible to supervisors of
Labour Corps serving in France who have been giv
sions in the Indian Army Reserve or in the Indian Land

[44367 (A.

cave to a regimental non-commissioned
er or man who is a substantive *pro*
ore military staff clerk.

decided that the rates of furlough pay laid down
75, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, may be
sick leave to a regimental non commissioned officer
ing a substantive *pro tempore* appointment as a
vice the permanent incumbent on field service
be admissible during sick leave only and its admis-
sion subject to the clerk retaining a lien on the substantive
appointment and no substitute being engaged during
his leave

[04190 (A G-6)]

ion of instructors from Indian Cavalry
iments for newly raised Indian Infantry
ts.

s accorded to the following scheme to provide in-
wly raised Indian Infantry Units by the transfer
rom Indian Cavalry Regiments on the terms and
ed below —

n cavalry non-commissioned officers and men who
lunteer for and are accepted as instructors for Indian
fantry formations, will be permanently transferred
a unit of the latter arm and will be granted a step
rank on transfer, *viz*, a sowar, a lance dafadar, and
dafadar will be promoted to naik, havildar and
madar, respectively

nteers of the rank of sowar and lance dafadar will be
ranted an initial bonus of Rs 50, to be paid at the
me of transfer, to compensate them for the change
a style of clothing, living, etc

nteers must have over three years' service and will be
ransferred to selected units enlisting men of their
ass Preference will be given to those who have
rved in the field

service in the cavalry will count towards good
nduct and good service pay, pension, etc

nteers will be finally settled up with before they
re transferred and then cavalry accounts will be
losed

4 It may be more convenient to communicate with through a relative (who in most cases has purchased and the kit in replacement of what was lost) as the captor is more likely to allow a prisoner of war to receive from his relatives than from a Government office

5 Any claims for compensation from officer prisoners that may be in abeyance and all future claims of the kind be disposed of accordingly

[$\frac{01813 (A G 61)}{B}$]

802. Revision of the scale of signal pistols cartridges issued to certain units and in India.

Sanction is accorded to a revised scale of "Pistols, 1-inch" and "Pistols, signal, 1½ inch, No 1" and cartridge issue to certain units and posts in India as shewn in A to these Instructions

The extra expenditure involved, which is

	Initial	Recurring	Rs 10,557 and Rs) annual will be pertaining to schedule line "Supply of V signal pistols cartridges to India" and
	Rs	Rs	
Home (cost including freight at 10 per cent)	10,392	16 542	
India (inland freight at 3½ per cent on cost)	235	8-8	
Total	10 557	16 918	

to the grant and head of account affected in the estimates

[$\frac{7753 (D G O-4)}{D}$]

803. Pay of prisoners of war and enemy personnel.

The following instructions relating to the issue of pay, other than working and extra duty pay, to prisoners of war and medical personnel are issued in supersession of all previous on the subject. No payments will be made in future which

these instructions. Payments with retrospective
ted to the dates mentioned below —

I — OFFICER PRISONERS OF WAR

(1) *Issue*

be issued only to those prisoners of war who are
ficers of the naval or military forces of enemy
l who were taken during the course of naval or
ons Officers of enemy armed merchant cruisers,
commerce, will be regarded as belonging to the

prisoner arrives at an internment camp with
other satisfactory evidence, such as his uniform
from the naval or military authority by whom he
at he is entitled to be treated in all respects as a
ficer, pay will be issued to him with effect from
al at the camp The term "internment camp"
a semi permanent nature which admit of the
to officer's rank being investigated

prisoner of war so captured arrives at an internment
cuments or other satisfactory evidence that he is
treated in all respects as a commissioned officer, no
to him until the authority of the Adjutant General
eived On receipt of such authority, pay will be
th effect from the date of the letter from Army
thorizing payment Pending the receipt of such
prisoners will be messaged and maintained at the
ud no charge will be made against him in respect
ring which pay is not issuable to him

er of war not captured in the course of naval or
ions, who claims to be treated as an officer, will be
e to the satisfaction of the Adjutant General in
is a commissioned officer on full pay and that his
ognises him as such and undertakes the obligations
such recognition Pending such proof he will be
use (c) above

issue of pay should be supported in all cases in
nt's accounts by a statement showing in what way
l that he was a commissioned officer on full pay

(2) *Rates of pay*

and Austro Hungarian Governments having fail
the suggestions of His Majesty's Governmen

to the payment of officer prisoners in accordance with the Hague Convention, the following rates of pay, same ratio to the full English pay issuable under the convention as the pay now being issued by enemy Powers to their standard rates, will apply to German, Austro-Hungarian and Ottoman officers who are prisoners of war with effect from 31st March 1915:—

- (a) Officers of the rank of Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant will receive pay at the rate of four shillings;
- (b) Officers of and above the rank of Captain will receive pay at the rate of four shillings and six pence a day;
- (c) These rates will be fixed and will be given according to the nationality or of the arm of the service of the captured officer belongs, and will apply well as to military officers who are prisoners of war. The table of relative ranks in paragraph 1. of the Regulations, being used for this purpose.
- (d) Officers in receipt of these rates will defray their rations, messing and clothing. No allowance will be provided free.
- (e) When pay has once commenced, it will continue out-break, to an officer while in captivity, with the following deductions for messing as follows:—

	s. d.
(i) When in hospital	3 0 a day
(ii) When on board ship	3 6 a day
(iii) When maintained in other circumstances at the public expense	Up to 8 6 a day.

When the cost of messing under (i) or (iii) is less than the above amounts, the balance will be paid from public funds.

The instructions contained in this clause will be in force from the 1st August 1917.

- (f) Pay is not issuable to an officer prisoner of war who escapes for the period during which he is at large, including the day on which he escapes, but if recaptured pay may be resumed as from the day of capture inclusive.

ness of officers not entitled to receive pay .

2 classes of officers are not entitled to receive pay

1. *Personnalités* — Officers of enemy merchant ships not
2. enemy armed merchant cruisers, mentioned
3. e

4. — *Offizier Stellvertreter* (Acting Officers), *Fähn-
leutnant* (Ensigns) *Midshipmen* and *Vizefeldwebel*,
5. *wachtmeister* and *Fähnleutnant* (Aspirant Officers
6. Cadets)

7. — Officers Aspirants and Cadets

8. In such a case uncertainty exists as to the exact status
9. of the prisoner, no pay should be issued until the matter has
10. been decided by the Army Headquarters and a decision has been

(4) *German reserve officers*

11. These officers will be granted the privileges mentioned below will be granted
12. to officers of the German Army who were not captured in
13. the war

14. If the prisoners to whom these privileges may be
15. notified from Army Headquarters and none will
16. receive these privileges until their names have been

17. notified to them, if they so desire be accommodated in
18. the internment of officer prisoners of war, but will
19. not be paid from public funds. When so accommodated they
20. will have to pay for their food and clothing

—OTTOMAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS

21. The Ottoman Government interned as prisoners of
22. war in Burma, whose claim to be so regarded is definitely
23. to the satisfaction of the Commandant of the Camp
24. as a special concession, receive pay at the following

25. Class Ottoman Officials : c
26. those whose official salary from the
27. Ottoman Government exceeded
28. 500 per mensem

29. Ps 3 per diem w
30. rations

- (2) Second Class Ottoman Officials, i.e., those whose official salary from the Ottoman Government exceeded £100 per annum As 12 to 1
- (3) Third class Ottoman officials, i.e., all others As 5 to 1

These orders will take effect as from the 20th Mar

III.—MEDICAL PERSONNEL.

The following instructions apply to enemy medical, all nationalities —

(1) Officers

Medical officers of an enemy army or navy on full time they fell into the hands of the British forces to be regarded as prisoners of war, but if military demand it, they may be temporarily detained in captivity. They will be given the same pay as is given of corresponding rank in the Medical Service of the British Army. It is a condition of their payment that they continue to perform their duties as medical officers when and so long as they may be required to do so. They may be detained for service with the sick and wounded and may be sent to any place where their services are required. Officers in receipt of these rates of pay will not receive the cost of their rations, messing and clothing.

(2) Rank and file

(a) All members of enemy medical units and establishments (other than officers) shall, while in the hands of His Majesty's Government, receive pay from the date of capture at the same rate as those in force for corresponding ranks in the medical service of the British army. That is to say, that a German medical orderly of the rank of private will receive the same daily rate of pay as a British private in the Royal Army Medical Corps, and a German medical orderly with ranks other than that of private.

(b) It is a condition of the payment of these men that they continue to carry on their duties as medical attendants so long as they may be required to do so. They may be detained for service with the sick and wounded and may be sent to any place where their services are required.

(c) In view of the fact that they receive free maintenance, food and clothing on the same lines as ordinary prisoners of war.

er, no allowances in money, e.g., working pay, to them in addition to their pay

of Sanitary Companies are eligible for pay at and on the same conditions as members of other

orders will take effect as from the 15th October

MEDICAL OFFICERS AND PRACTITIONERS OF ENEMY NATIONALITY

medical officers and practitioners of enemy are interned in prisoners of war camps in India to be treated as prisoners of war and are not to be employed except in the circumstances mentioned below required to exercise their profession for the benefit of prisoners

■ adequate medical attendance for prisoners of war in internment, arrangements should be made to employ the services of any medical men referred to in paragraph 1 above who are paid at British rates. Where such services are not available and medical attention is required and cannot be provided from the facilities already available in the circumstances where it is considered preferable to employ prisoners of war instead of British practitioners, the services of a prisoner of war who is a duly qualified medical practitioner or a volunteer for the duty at the rates of pay specified in paragraph 1, may be utilized for such period as may be

for the services in the case of persons under paragraph 1 at the rate of 12s 6d per diem without food and lodging. These rates will be made whenever the services of a prisoner of war who does not come within the description in paragraph III (1) above are utilized

It is understood that it is not the intention that these practitioners should be employed where officers of the British Medical Corps, Indian Medical Service or other medical officers are already being employed and cannot be employed without additional expense or greater expense

Applications for the employment of civilian medical practitioners should be submitted to Army Headquarters and not to the local authorities and no sanction should be issued to them until sanction from Army Headquarters is obtained

These orders will take effect from the 15th October 1914

V.—FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS

The expenditure involved will be adjusted in the instructions contained in Army Department letter No dated the 19th August 1916

[OS006 (A G /
C

804. Instructions dealing with the of prisoners of war in India.

The following instructions dealing with the prisoners of war in India are published in substitution previous orders issued on the subject They apply, or otherwise stated, to prisoners of war of all nationalities --

(1) NUMBER OF LETTERS PERMITTED

(a) *German and Austrian* prisoners are permitted to letters only in each month, each on two sides of a two single sheets of regulation note paper This number both inland and foreign letters, business letters [see and, save in very exceptional circumstances, letters Consulates Two of these letters must be written in English other two may be written in a language other than English may also send four regulation postcards in each week

(b) *Ottoman* prisoners are permitted to send two in any language with a maximum of two hundred words written upon two sides of regulation paper, the size of being four hundred square centimetres

This number includes both inland and foreign letters, letters [see clause (9)] and, save in very exceptional cases neutral Consulates They may also send regulation without limit of number provided this right is not abused

(2) WRITING PAPER

The following forms of stationery only are permitted

(a) Special glazed writing paper and envelopes

(b) Regulation printed postcards

The issue of this official stationery should only be Commandant as required A supply of the same may be obtained on demand direct from the War Office regulation postcards will be printed locally under the made by the Commandant

(3) FORM OF LETTERS

from prisoners must be written distinctly and in the
if possible

must be written in plain language, of which the

to be used and not pen ink but pencil may be used
is in hospital or in a working camp where ink is

between or across the lines of regulation note-
den If ordinary paper is in use the lines of
not be unduly close

all correspondence must bear on the outside, and on a
on postcards, the prisoner's name, number and
sent in full, and must not be sealed up

of any kind on the inside of envelopes is for-
bidden

to persons in the United Kingdom and India must
an individual by name, not by initials alone, and
in care of a post office, nor to an accommodation
labeled for or for re direction

WHAT MAY AND MAY NOT BE WRITTEN

relate only to private affairs or to business matters
prisoner has a personal interest [see clause (9)]
may be relaxed in the case of combatant prisoners
month after their arrival in India Such letters
marked on the envelope 'new arrival' by the

ciphers, codes, unintelligible marks or signs and
hidden

PHOTOGRAPHS, PICTURE POSTCARDS, ETC

prisoners must not send
of any kind, but
pictures may be sent
prisoners The despatch of picture postcards of any other
prisoners is forbidden

are permitted to send Christmas and Easter cards
regulations as may be issued from time to time

are permitted to receive picture postcards and letters
pictures drawings or embellishments unless of a su-
perfluous nature

(6) POSTAGE

Postage stamps must not be affixed to letters and inland letters for which a prisoner desires the privilege postage will be stamped by the camp authorities at the prisoner when exceeding five tolas in weight, and postage inland parcels from and if necessary, to prisoners of war paid for by them

(7) EXCEPTIONAL LETTERS—FREQUENCY, & C.

Commandants may at their discretion grant an exception to the rules as regards frequency and length of letters in cases where a prisoner is able to show good grounds for special treatment

(8) (i) PENAL RESTRICTIONS ON CORRESPONDENCE OF PRISONERS NOT UNDER SENTENCE

(a) No general restriction on the receipt or despatch of letters or parcels may be imposed upon the occupants of a camp as a whole.

(b) Prisoners on whom restrictions on the receipt or despatch of letters or parcels have been placed, will be permitted to submit a letter stating the nature of the restriction and its duration, which lies in the discretion of the Commandant subject to the succeeding sub clause

(c) Except in the case of a prisoner of war who is detected in attempts to evade the censorship on more than one occasion, no curtailment of privileges regarding correspondence or parcels may be imposed for longer than four weeks

(d) In the case of a parcel arriving for a prisoner on whom the contents cannot be issued, either on account of illness or sickness, the perishable contents are to be distributed to other prisoners of war, if possible, in such manner as the prisoner may desire, other contents will be retained for the prisoner and removed when the disability is removed

(ii) PENAL RESTRICTIONS ON LETTERS AND PARCELS OF PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE

(1) No penal restrictions will be imposed upon the receipt or despatch of letters and parcels of *German* prisoners under sentence

(2) Penal restrictions as in sub-clause (i) above may be imposed upon the receipt and despatch of letters and parcels of prisoners of war other than German, when undergoing sentence

tations are placed on the receipt of letters and
prisoner of war when awaiting trial

such restriction is not a part of the punishment, a
prisoner of war will be allowed to receive two parcels
per month

restrictions are placed on the contents of parcels for
prisoners undergoing sentence

(9) BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE

no objection to prisoners conducting business correspond-
ence, such correspondence does not contravene any law,
or regulation for the time being in force in His
Majesty's dominions, and has not for its object any fictitious
prisoner's business. Any business letter in regard to
which no objection is entertained should be referred to the Adjutant
General

POWERS OF ATTORNEY—EXECUTION OF

(a) *German prisoners of war*

no German prisoner of war shall be allowed to execute a
power of attorney, the effect of which may be prejudicial
to the British Empire or her Allies

no prisoner shall be allowed to execute a special
power of attorney, the effect of which may be prejudicial to the
British Empire or her Allies

no prisoner of war shall be allowed to execute a
power of attorney, unless the precise scope and object there-
of are prescribed and defined therein

any application by such a prisoner of war to execute a
power of attorney will be referred to the Adjutant General

in accordance with these instructions, a German prisoner of war
shall be allowed to execute special powers of attorney dealing
with the following matters, with the following —

conduct of a lawsuit

execution and carrying out of the directions of
a court in family legal documents

investment in a defined manner of defined funds
already available

raising of a defined loan from a defined
persons

(ii) Other prisoners of war

Prisoners of war other than Germans shall be allowed powers of attorney, both general and special

(iii) Generally

Nothing in these regulations shall be deemed to within the British Dominions any act authorized by a attorney executed hereunder which is contrary to the the time being in force in any part of the British D regarding transactions by persons of hostile nationality or the disposal of enemy property

(11) REMITTANCES

(a) Generally

(1) Authority will only be given to a prisoner to remit to enemy countries or territory occupied by the enemy w^h per ons to whom the money is to be remitted are rela prisoner, who have been compulsorily repatriated, and are of money for maintenance and have resided for a period in India. The remittances must not exceed the required by the relatives for bare maintenance expenses, determining what is required ther for, regard ma - be had position in life

(2) Remittances may be made by prisoners of war t relatives in neutral countries outside Europe or to enemy occupied by the Allied Forces, but remittances to neutral c in Europe are treated as if they were remittances to enemy tries

(3) Remittances by prisoners of war may also be sanct very exceptional cases to persons in neutral countries Europe other than relatives of the prisoner of war, where it reasonably assumed that the money will remain in the country and will not serve any enemy interest

(4) This money may be remitted by means of German, trian or turkish paper currency. Remittances not in currency should be made by the Commandant of the Camp d through the neutral Consulate concerned

(b) Specially

(1) German prisoners of war may not ordinarily remit than £25 per mensem in the above cases, but authority ma given by the Adjutant General in India in exceptional

ness, medical treatment is required, for the making of parcels.

Prisoners of war may remit sums not exceeding to their parents, wives & others, sisters or children in any or in neutral countries in Europe, but authorized by the Adjutant General in India in exceptional proceeding sub clause for the making of larger

prisoners of war may remit sums of any amount in the occupied territories in Mesopotamia. Such shall be drawn by money order on the Deputy Chief, Basrah, by the Commandant of the Camp and letter accompanied by a letter giving details of each remittance and the name of his relative to whom the money is paid. The Deputy Chief Political Officer on money order will arrange for payment through the local Officer concerned and will inform the relatives of the orders.

(12) INTER-CAMP CORRESPONDENCE

Prisoners confined in a place of internment in India are not permitted to correspond with prisoners interned elsewhere in India without permission of the Commandant but prisoners in hospital may correspond with their parents or friends.

NOTICE OF PRISONERS OF WAR IN CIVIL HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC ASYLUMS AND AUTHORIZED PRISONS

At the correspondence of prisoners in civil hospitals and asylums may be properly regulated and censored, the Commandant of the Camp from which a prisoner is transferred.

The officer in charge of the length and frequency of letters a prisoner is allowed to write,

the supply of regulation stationery to the institution,

that all letters and parcels addressed to the prisoner shall be sent to the camp directed in clause (17) below

attached

(14) LETTERS TO NEUTRAL CONSULATES AND LEGAL

(a) *Germans*

Letters addressed by German prisoners of war to the Consulates protecting their interests will be dealt with in accordance laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 630 of 19

(b) *Letters to German prisoners from Consulates protecting their interests*

Letters addressed to German prisoners of war by Consulates protecting their interests will be read before they should, in all but exceptional cases, be delivered to the Commandants. They will bring to the notice of Army Headquarters matters dealt with in such letters which should, in their absence, be so referred.

(c) *Letters addressed by prisoners of war other than Germans to Consulate protecting their interests*

Letters addressed by prisoners of war of enemy nationality other than German to the Consulate of the State protecting their interests, which have reference to matters regarding administration of places of internment or to affairs which are of immediate personal interest to the writer, will be submitted to the Commandant for his information, but will be forwarded without censorship. Commandants should investigate complaints that come under their notice from such consular prisoners and are at liberty to make any comments on letters so submitted as they may think desirable. These comments will be on a separate sheet and enclosed with the letter.

Letters to the above mentioned Consulates which deal with matters other than those referred to above should be submitted to the Adjutant General in India.

(d) *Letters from Consulates protecting the interests of prisoners of war other than Germans*

Official letters addressed to prisoners of war from the Consulates above mentioned will be delivered uncensored after the character of the letter has been verified.

) *Letters to and from all Embassies and to and from other Consulates than those mentioned above.*

Letters to and from all Embassies and to and from all Consulates other than those protecting the interests of prisoners of war will be subject to censorship

1 RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES' LETTERS FREE OF POSTAGE

Letters to and from Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies and Prisoners of War Information Bureau, London, may be sent in prisoners of war correspondence bags

(16) LETTERS TO PRISONERS OF WAR.

A limit is imposed on the number of letters and postcards a prisoner may receive

In order to avoid delay in delivery or, in extreme cases, detention, letters addressed to prisoners of war should be legibly written and should not be of inordinate length.

Letters and letters in India addressed to prisoners of war interned must also give the full name and address of the sender.

When letters to prisoners of war are detained, the name and address of the writer will be communicated to the addressee.

Prisoners should be advised to call the attention of their friends to the rules, and for this purpose slips for insertion in outward mail, giving the necessary instructions, are placed in the envelopes.

Letters are posted up for the information of prisoners

Postage stamps will be removed before delivery of letters to prisoners

RECEPTION AND DISPOSAL OF CORRESPONDENCE IN INDIA AND BURMA

Prisoners are held strictly responsible for the stringent rules of all correspondence from and to prisoners of war, and such correspondence, except when authorised by these rules, will be subject to censorship

Prisoners, Bombay, for censorship under a separate cover

Commandant
ence complies strictly with these regulations, envelopes or postcards with the Camp Censorship stamp and the covers of outgoing correspondence.

Foreign outgoing correspondence will be placed in special provided by the Posts and Telegraphs Department and will be sent by Commandants direct to the War Office

Inland outgoing correspondence will be despatched in ordinary way. Letters addressed to places where there is no Post Office may be treated as inland

The regulation stationery and censor stamp must be locked receptacles

(15) BREACHES OF RULES AS TO CORRESPONDENCE

Prisoners should be warned that any breach and breach of the correspondence regulations renders them only to punishment, but also to forfeiture of correspondence privileges

(16) TELEGRAMS AND TELEPHONES.

The use of the telegraph or telephone by prisoners is prohibited. Very exceptional cases may be referred to the General in India

(17) NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Foreign newspapers will be altogether withheld, but the Commandant may at his discretion allow prisoners to see "The Hindustan Times" (both daily and weekly editions) "The Calcutta Times" and "Al Arab" No other newspapers to be allowed

(18) BOOKS AND MUSIC

Prisoners are allowed to receive books and newspapers received by parcel post will be carefully examined by camp censorship staff before delivery to the prisoners. The Commandant regards their contents and in order to detect any illicit correspondence or information by those means

Books giving expression to hostile sentiment hostile propaganda, or books dealing with the war delivered to prisoners.

(22) PARCELS, OUTGOING.

is called to the provision in paragraph 5 (7) of the the Enemy Proclamation No 2 of the 9th September gated in India by Gazette Notification No. 419-W, t October 1914, which prohibits all persons in His minions from supplying any goods, wares or merchan- the use or benefit of any person who is resident or business in an enemy country

be taken that nothing shall be transmitted by prison- such contravenes this prohibition

(23) PARCELS, INCOMING.

to prisoners of war containing gifts from abroad ed abroad or posted in the United Kingdom by the

War Information Bureau or by the Legation or the United Kingdom or India of the State in e interests of prisoners, are admitted free of charge.

must be prepaid on all other parcels.

HOW INCOMING PARCELS ARE TO BE UNPACKED.

els addressed to prisoners of war should be opened and the presence of the addressee (or in the presence of the Camp Committee). Whenever practicable, the y without the box, packing or covering, should be ie addressee.

articles enumerated below when sent to prisoners of e dealt with as shown :—

other than those used for fretwork, woodcarving,

ographic apparatus

glasses, flash lamps, sextants, compasses and er instruments of use in the service

, pamphlets, journals dealing with the war, war tures, maps of the war, fiction on war subjects

rms and weapons

an clothing of officers or other ranks who have iforms or for whom a special dress is provided

To be impounded for the period of the war under the arrangements of the Commandant. The property of each prisoner should be done up separately and labelled with the owner's name. A receipt should be given to the prisoner, a carbon copy of which should be sent to the Adjutant in India.

Inflammable articles, liquids other than those mentioned below, essential oils and scents.

Spirituous liquors, drugs and patent medicines, except such as the camp medical officer may consider necessary for the health of any prisoner of war. To be sent nearest hosp

(25) PARCELS CONTAINING DUTIABLE ARTICLES.

Parcels addressed to prisoners and containing dutiable which there is reason to believe are not *bona fide* mentioned in clause (23) above, should be withheld from addressee pending a reference of the case with full powers to the local Postmaster with a view to assessment and of duties

(26) REGISTRATION AND INSURANCE

Parcels and letters from prisoners to foreign countries be registered or insured. Inland parcels and letters from prisoners may be registered or insured on payment of the proper charges only if they contain money or valuables

(27) LETTERS AND PARCELS UNDELIVERABLE AT THE PLACE OF DETENTION.

(i) Parcels addressed to prisoners of war which are undeliverable shall be distributed among the needy prisoners in the camp in which they arrive, instead of being returned to the country of origin. This distribution should be carried out by a committee for prisoners of war in each camp.

(ii) Parcels are to be considered as undeliverable

- (a) when they are so insufficiently or incorrectly addressed to make it impossible to discover the intended recipient,
- (b) when the addressee is dead or has been transferred to a neutral country.

(iii) Records must be kept by Commandants in respect of parcels so distributed showing, where possible, the following particulars —

- (a) The name and address of the sender.
- (b) The date of despatch of the parcel.
- (c) The name of the addressee.
- (d) The reason for non-delivery.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CENSORSHIP

orship Staff will be guided by the following instructions

to be withheld and destroyed—

which deal with the political situation or with naval or military operations, or which

in fact or fiction tending to encourage the enemy, or channels of hostile trade, communication, etc., or to conceal secret writing or to be written in code cipher

of reading censorship—Attention is specially following methods by which attempts may be made rship —

ing inside envelopes, covers and wrappers and under imps

rently harmless but unintelligible marks or signs inside or inside envelopes, covers or wrappers.

ing in faint pencil across or between the lines of ters written in ink

use of invisible ink

rlining of phrases, words or letters which can then read in a pre-arranged order

eyance of information by means of veiled and obscure nguage, by music in manuscript, by the spelling of ords backwards and by chess problems or mathematical formulæ

use of drawings to conceal messages in short hand, orse or other codes

nser-tion of information between the layers forming postcard or photograph

oncealment of spirituous liquor, newspaper cutting, tters or money in tins, under false bottoms or sides of oxes, in articles manufactured by prisoners, or in the ouble lining of packages, and even in food, nuts, iccolates, tobacco and cigars

nser-tion of cuttings and letters under labels an n lining of clothes

(29) OILS, SCENTS AND CHEMICALS, &

Special care should be taken that prisoners are to essential oils, scents, chemicals and other substances be used as sympathetic inks for secret communication.

(30) POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

(i) Under the provisions of paragraph 70 of "The Usages of War on Land", Manual of Military Law, prisoners are not allowed to retain large sums of money or articles which might facilitate their escape. Such money or articles taken from them against receipt and will be returned at the end of the war.

(ii) As a safe deposit for any such money and articles of the Government of India, Commandants should open "savings accounts" in the Post Office Savings Banks.

(iii) The amount deposited may be in excess of the limit down in Rule 42 (j) of the "Rules for the Guidance of Commandants in the Post Office Savings Banks". Interest on the amount deposited will be allowed.

(iv) The period of notice prescribed in Rule 42 (k) referred to above will not be insisted upon in the case of withdrawals from such accounts, and withdrawals in excess of the limit in a calendar month may be made at any time if the Postmaster has sufficient funds. When large withdrawals are contemplated, as much notice as possible of the date and amount of the withdrawal desired should be given to the Postmaster by the Commandant of the Camp.

(v) When a prisoner, in respect of whom money is deposited in a Post Office Savings Bank, is transferred to another camp, the amount to which he is entitled may be transferred to the Post Office Savings Bank used by the Commandant of the camp to which he is transferred or may be transferred to that Commandant on behalf of the prisoner.

(31) PROCEDURE TO BE FOLLOWED IN THE PAYMENT OF ORDERS ISSUED IN TURKEY TO TURKISH PRISONERS OF WAR.

When advising the Government of India of the issue of orders in Turkey to Turkish prisoners of war in India, the Post Office prepares a form of acknowledgment and forwards it to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs in India, with a relative advice list and with a covering letter asking for the acknowledgment, duly signed by the payee, to be forwarded to the Order Department of the General Post Office, London.

orders, with the form of acknowledgment attached
condingly be forwarded on arrival of the advice list
Post Office of payment. The office of payment will
ments to the Commandant of the camp concerned,
the signature of the payee both on the acknowledg-
money order and will return them to the office of
posals

[$\frac{04313 (A \quad G \quad 71)}{C}$]

30th July.

of assistant recruiting officers.

Decision (India) No 178 of 1918 is cancelled
It has been decided that the pay of an assistant recruiting
as a permanent regimental appointment will be
India Army Order No 94 of 1915. In the case of an
officer to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers in the
rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant who has no permanent
appointment, the allowance of Rs 150 sanctioned in
India Army Order No 94 of 1915 will be
in addition to the rates of pay sanctioned in India
Army Order No 539 of 1914 subject, as regards exchange com-
pensation, to the decision in Army Instruction (India)
No 178 of 1918.

In the case of an officer belonging to the Indian Army Reserve
in a rank higher than that of Lieutenant who has no
permanent appointment, the allowance of Rs 150
sanctioned in India Army Order No 94 of 1915 will be admissible
in addition to the Indian Army pay of his rank plus staff pay
per mensem or Rs 100 per mensem according as he
belongs to the cavalry or infantry branch, his whole salary being
regards exchange compensation allowance, to the
decision in India Army Order No 1418 of 1917.

This decision will take effect from the dates on which the
officers concerned took up their appointments.

[$\frac{56911 (A \quad G \quad 2)}{B}$]

806. Seconding of Indian officers and sioned officers detailed for of instruction.

Indian officers and non-commissioned officers units or depôts for duty at schools of instruction services are retained beyond a period of three months in their units.

2. Before the completion of the three months, the Officer Commanding a school will invariably inform the Officer Commanding the unit or depôt (through the General Officer Commanding the Division) whether he proposes to retain or release any Indian officer or non-commissioned officer concerned.

[07235

807. Grant of free passage from Durban to entitled passengers to the United Kingdom via the Cape route.

With the approval of the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided to provide free passage for the families of all officers who die in the service, and by the Cape route.

2 This decision also applies in the case of all entitled passages provided at Government expense. Money will not be admissible in any case.

- [1399 (Q. M. D.

808. Concessions for the families of sioned officers and men of the Unattached List when moving to during the hot weather.

It has been decided to extend the concessions notified in Instruction (India) No 331 of 1918, paragraph 1, and (3), to the families of Unattached List non-officers and men, when moving under the provisions of the Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 53 (4) (2) (1).

[30987 (Q. M. D.

Revision of Army Instruction (India) No. 427 1918 to Imperial Service Troops.

It is decided to extend the concession referred to in Army Instruction (India) No. 427 of 1918 to the relatives of men belonging to Imperial Service units, on Imperial duty, who as a result of being contracted on field service may be dangerously ill in India.

The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's

$$\left[\frac{1170 (Q M \& 1)}{D} \right]$$

Revision of certain stores for Divisional Companies in lieu of "Strainers."

It is decided to issue the following stores to Divisional Companies in lieu of "Strainers" —

Stores				Company equipment	Instructional equipment
String wire	.	.	.	2	1
Heavy	.	.	.	4	2
Light	.	.	.	6	3
Graph, small	.	.	.	2	1
Safety	.	.	.	2	1

The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 512-5-4, is added to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the estimates.

$$\left[\frac{8076 (D G O-4)}{D} \right]$$

Provision for the training of blinded soldiers in the Indian Army.

The following addition is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 427 of 1918 —

Insert the words "Indian Army" in the second line of the first paragraph, insert "(including Imperial Service Troops)" at the end of the paragraph.

$$\left[\frac{06566 (A. G. 5)}{C} \right]$$

812. Extension of the rules in Army India, Volume XI, patterns of clothing, etc., to soldiers of Divisional Signal

Sanction is accorded to the extension, until of the following rules in Army Regulations, India, all British soldiers of the classes referred to in are required to be trained in mounted duties in D Companies :—

Paragraph 66.

Paragraph 67, footnote to Serial Nos. 31 to 33.

Paragraph 90.

Appendix VI, footnote (a).

Appendix VII, Remark (c).

2. The incidence of the expenditure entailed will be on the unit concerned.

[690 (Q. M. G. D.

813. Clothing for Highland Garrison and British regular soldiers employed with Mechanical Companies.

Pending further orders the following procedure will be for the following classes :—

I. Men of Highland Garrison Battalions.—In lieu scales of clothing and necessaries detailed in the annexure :
• India Army Order Department letter No. H.-2110, No. 226 of 1910. 21st March 1916, those laid Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendices VI, X, for kilted units, in so far as they relate to khaki will be applicable, except that boots, ankle, dismounted, substituted for shoes, Highland. Serge service dress suits, pith hats and spine pads will, however, be admissible on conditions noted in the annexure to the Army letter quoted above. Putties will also be admissible, vide Instruction (India) No. 89 of 1913.

*with regular soldiers temporarily employed with Mechan-
 ical Companies*—The procedure laid down in Army
 Order Department No 6081†, dated 10th August
 1916, for men of Territorial units and
 battalions will be followed

[$\frac{3129 (Q M G S A)}{D}$]

Ranking of officers appointed to No. 3 Wire- less Signal Squadron.

Reference to Army Instruction (India) No 446 of 1918
 has decided that the rank, grading and pay of officers
 Wireless Signal Squadron shall be as follows —

Squadron Commander—The command of the squadron will be
 held by an officer of the rank of major. If an officer
 of the substantive rank of major is not available, the
 officer appointed to the command may, during the
 period of the present war, be given the acting rank of
 major whilst so employed. The staff pay of the ap-
 pointment will be Rs 240 per mensem.

Squadron Officer—The officer holding the appointment of
 squadron officer will be a captain or lieutenant and will
 be graded and paid as a company officer of a divisional
 signal company as at present.

Platoon Commander—On the expiration of the tenure of present
 incumbents, an officer appointed troop commander will
 be a captain or lieutenant and will be graded and paid
 as a company officer of a divisional signal company.

Platoon Officer—An officer appointed as troop officer will be
 a captain or lieutenant and will be graded and paid
 as a company officer of a divisional signal company.

[$\frac{68111 (A G 3)}{C}$]

**Question of the admissibility of the gratuity
 under Army Order No. 427 of 1914 for
 Territorial Force soldiers granted commis-
 sions in the Indian Army Reserve of
 Officers.**

Notified that soldiers of the Territorial Force in India
 granted commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Offi

not eligible for the gratuity mentioned in Army Order 1914.

[06292 (A.
B

816. Pay of regular officers of the Cavalry and British and Indian Infantry units serving in the Military Works Services.

It has been decided that regular officers of the Royal and British and Indian cavalry and infantry units, employed in the Military Works Services, shall receive the pay and allowances laid down in India Army Orders Nos. 1916 and 161 of 1917 for Indian Army Reserve Officers employed in the Military Works Services.

These orders, which are also applicable to officers on temporary commissions in the army, except those of Engineers, will have retrospective effect from the dates such officers were posted to the Military Works Services.

[6817 (M.
C.

817. Free supply of tents and camp kit to chaplains on field service in or near frontiers of India, including

It has been decided that chaplains detailed for field service or on duty in the frontiers of India, including Burma, shall, in accordance with the rule, be supplied, free of charge, with tents and camp kit on the scale laid down in Appendix 134 to these Instructions. The articles will be returned to store as soon as the necessity for their use ceases.

2. Indents for tents and camp kit will be put forward from the area from which the chaplain proceeds and the Chief Officer will give instructions as to the arsenal or depot from which the articles are to be drawn.

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the account of the concerned.

* Army Instruction (India) No. 501 of 1918 is

[16436 (A. D.)
A

adment to Army Instruction (India) 377 of 1918, regarding the treatment cases of overstayed leave by Indian soldiers and followers of the Indian Army through sickness or other unavoidable cause.

and sentence of Army Instruction (India) No 377 in the words: "up to a period of one year" and the authority of the Officer Commanding, the Brigade," is and six months in all, including the six months leave."

[$\frac{06245 (A G 5)}{B}$]

and special allowance for officers commissioned from the Cadet Unit, Sialkot, intended with retrospective effect.

and decided that the orders in Army Instruction 504 of 1918 regarding the outfit and special officers commissioned from the Cadet Unit, Sialkot, retrospective effect

[$\frac{08905 (A G 6)}{B}$]

at of a bonus of Rs. 20 to regimental followers on enrolment.

is accorded, as a temporary measure for the duration of the grant of a bonus of Rs 20 on enrolment to followers of the following categories —

excluding regimental hospital followers and conservancy establishments)

excluding regimental hospital followers)

(excluding regimental hospital followers and conservancy establishments)

(including saddlers,

and

smiths

Smiths

Mistri carpenters

Carpenters.

Nalbands

Only men passed fit for "General Service" will
the bonus.

2 Enrolment should be on India Army Form K

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to
Government through the Controller of War Acc.

[02001 (A

821. Increased allowance of hand practice.

With reference to India Army Order No 1341 of 1
been decided to issue 1,200 instead of 600 "Gren
No 5" annually to reserve battalions (late
Infantry depôts) for practice.

The expenditure, which is estimated at Rs 13,
recurring, will be debited to the ordinary grant and head
affected in the Army estimates

[8177 (D. G
D.

822. Increased contract allowances of King George's Own Sappers and the 3rd Sappers and Miners.

It has been decided that the adjutant's and
allowances authorised for the 1st King George's Own Sap
Miners under paragraph 248, Army Regulations, India,
I, shall, as a temporary measure for the period of the
jointly increased by Rs 2 for every 100 or fraction of 100
excess of 1,400 actual The
allowance will be dist and
master by the Officer

2 As a permanent measure the adjutant's allowance of
at present authorised under paragraph 248, *ibid*, for the 5rd
and Miners will be increased to Rs 110 per mensem

allowance of Rs. 20 per mensem on account of attached clerical ranks, which is at present admissible to the 1st and 2nd Own Sappers and Miners and 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners will be extended to the 3rd Sappers and Miners and the latter allowance will be in lieu of the stationery allowance of Rs. 9 per mensem at present allowed to the 3rd Sappers and Miners under paragraph 248, *ibid*

extra expenditure involved by the concession referred to in 1 is debitable to His Majesty's Government and that in 2 to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[55015 (A. G.-6).]
B.

restrictions as to the legal assistance to be afforded to soldiers who are to be tried by civil court.

is drawn to Appendix IX, Army Regulations, India, which lays down the procedure to be observed in cases of offences committed by persons subject to military law and of soldiers charged with criminal offences.

is clearly understood that sanction to the employment of an advocate or barrister for the defence must not be given unless the case is strictly covered by rule 1. When a soldier is charged with an offence in respect of Government monies such sanction must not be given without a prior sanction of the Army Headquarters.

[58621 (A. G.-9).]
C.

grant of the temporary rank of major to divisional recruiting officers.

has been decided that the temporary rank of major, with its corresponding pay, should be given to officers, below that rank, appointed divisional recruiting officers.

[07140 (A. G.-

825. Provision of educational staff transport and remount training

Sanction is accorded to the provision for each mule and remount training depôt of educational staff, as Army Department letter No. 7575, dated 24th May 1911 mule corps.

[3060 (Q. M. G
D.

826. Queen Mary's Technical School, training of disabled soldiers of the Army (including Imperial Service in trades, etc.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, is accorded to the following scheme for the training of soldiers of the Indian Army (including Imperial Service).

1. Training will take place at the Queen Mary's T School, Bombay.

2. Instruction at this school will be provided free.

3. Admission to the school will be restricted to men with injury pensions of the first or second degree, as defined by regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1058; or men whose names have been classified by a medical officer as coming within one of these categories, in the event of pension not actually granted.

4. Disabled soldiers who have been selected for the school will be granted free conveyance by rail for themselves and their wives and families, or for an attendant, if from any military station where they may be under arms, from their homes, to the school and back.

Officers and men, proceeding on recruiting duty on to the school, will also receive free passage to and from the school at Government expense, on a certificate signed by the Commandant of the school.

5. Whilst under instruction at the school students will receive

(a) Free quarters and free rations on the normal peace scale for a period not exceeding twelve months.

(The school authorities will be permitted to receive Government rations, on payment, for any deficiency of the students who may be lodged in the school.)

wance of Rs 6 per man per mensem, to be paid by Imperial Relief Fund, such allowance to be additional to any pension to which they may be entitled under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1. The allowance will be disbursed by the Honorary Treasurer, Indian Relief Fund, to the Superintendent of the School, who will furnish detailed bills to Honorary Treasurer.

Duration of training will usually be limited to twelve months, however this period may be extended, on the sanction of the Superintendent of the School.

The expenditure involved in this scheme, other than the allowance referred to in paragraph II (b) above, should be sanctioned by His Majesty's Government through the Controller of

Orders do not apply to blinded soldiers who are provided for by the orders contained in Army Instruction No 599, dated the 11th June 1918, as subsequently

$$\left[\frac{03900 (\text{A G 5})}{\text{A}} \right]$$

of extra duty pay to assistant instructors of signalling in certain special Royal Artillery Units.

accorded to the grant of extra duty pay to assistant instructors of signalling as follows —

1 Bullock Batteries Royal Artillery—one assistant instructor at Rs 12 per mensem

1 Bullock Sections, Royal Artillery—one junior assistant instructor at Rs 8 per mensem

1 Sections Royal Field Artillery—one junior assistant instructor at Rs 8 per mensem

$$\left[\frac{07852 (\text{A G 1})}{\text{E}} \right]$$

of exchange between the United Kingdom and India for Army remittances, etc.

reference to Army Instruction (India) No 272 of 1917, it was decided that the exchange rate of 1s 6d

rupee will be applied to the following classes of pay in the United Kingdom of :—

- (i) Remittances included in rolls which left India after the 11th April 1918, date of departure taken as date of leaving India.
- (ii) Credit and other final balances reported by Command of Military Accounts to the pay authorities in the United Kingdom on and after that date.
- (iii) Indian pay or privilege leave pay earned from 1st May 1918.

2. Allotments paid in England and debitable to the account from the 1st May and occasional allotments on accumulated balances of pay reported to England, by telegram, after the 31st May, will be adjusted in India at the same rate.

[$\frac{07410 \text{ (A. G. -0).}}{B}$]

829. Allotments and hospital stoppages for acting serjeants of the Supply and Transport Corps.

It is notified that the concessions regarding all hospital stoppages granted under the provisions of paragraphs 6 and 7 of Army Instruction (India) No 338 of 1918 are applicable to acting serjeants of the Supply and Transport Corps.

[$\frac{08871 \text{ (A. G. -6).}}{B}$]

830. Delegation of powers to sanction in cases of invaliding on account of deafness due to wounds received in action or received from the bursting of shells.

Item (c) of clause VI of annexure I to Army Instruction No 14841-1 (A. D.), dated the 21st November 1917, is cancelled and the following substituted :—

“ All cases of invaliding on account of deafness due to wounds received in action, or shock received from the bursting of shells, etc., as well as those in which pensions of the first or second degree are recommended ”

[$\frac{14841 \text{ (A. D.) .}}{B}$]

**of war leave to civil non-gazetted
cers returning from service overseas.**

1 decided that war leave up to sixty days in one
pas ages on warrant to their homes and back (once
ear), may be granted to all permanent civil non-
in military employ who have returned from over-
erved continuously there for a minimum period of
The grant of this leave is subject to the general
he men's services can be spared without extra ex-
ate other than on account of passage. No expense
uggage or servants will be admitted.

ar leave is to be in substitution for privilege leave
e leave will be earned in any year in which it is

penditure on account of free pas-age is debitable to
Government, and should be passed to the Controller
ats for adjustment

[$\frac{05863 (A \text{ U } 5)}{B}$]

**of pay to be admitted to ward orderlies
silladar cavalry when transferred for
on hospital ships.**

decided that ward orderlies of silladar cavalry when
ospital ship, shall be given the rates of pay that
able to them whilst serving with their regiments

[$\frac{02622 (A \text{ U } 6)}{B}$]

**and allowances admissible to retired
cers of the Indian Medical Service
employed on account of the war.**

en decided that the orders in clause (c) of Army
tter No 5688, dated 21st April 1917, regarding the
wances of officers of the Indian Medical Service
able to retired officers of that Service re-employed on
war

[$\frac{2003 (D \text{ M. S. } 1)}{D}$]

834. Adjustment of grants made by the Service (Civil Liabilities) C United Kingdom in consequence of grant of children's allowance to Service officers.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 510 it is notified, for the information of all British "eligible for children's allowance, that His Majesty's have decided that grants made by the Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee in the United Kingdom will be the quarter ending the 30th June 1918, at existing rates, standing the issue of children's allowance, but that will be subject to reconsideration in view of this allowance will not be reduced automatically by the amount of allowance, and the reconsideration of grants will take into all the circumstances of each officer; but grants which confirmed by payment in the quarters ending the 31st March the 30th June 1918 will be liable to recovery from allowance.

[02192 (A. G.
B.

835. Royal Air Force. Pay during absence on duty consequent on flying in India.

It has been decided that, during the war, an officer Royal Air Force serving in India, whether a pilot or an observer, shall, for the period of leave granted in respect of a disability sustained owing to (a) an accident while flying and due to working or management of the aeroplane or balloon, (ii) to the aeroplane or balloon by gunfire, or (iii) collision in flight, receive for the first three months of such leave the full pay which he was in receipt before being struck off duty, and after the rate of pay ordinarily admissible on sick leave, British or Indian regulations, as the case may be.

2. These orders will have effect from the 10th January

[46194 (A. G. G.)
B.

when invalided from field service of individuals of the officer class temporarily employed under Government in military, marine, or civil departments in connection with the war, who do not receive military rank and who joined Government service during the war from private employment.

It is decided that the following rules shall govern the allowances of officers of the above category when on sick leave in the Expeditionary Force. —

Leave on account of sickness contracted on, and due to,

First 2 months' leave on the full pay and allowances drawn in the absence of being struck off duty. Thereafter leave up to a maximum of twelve months, on two-thirds of pay proper.

Second 2 months' leave on account of sickness not due to active service.

On the first instance for a period of two months on the full pay and allowances drawn before being struck off duty.

Leave will be in substitution for, and not in addition to, war leave or recreation leave of a few days' duration, if such war leave is granted to an officer of the class concerned.)

Leave for one month on two-thirds of pay proper. The officer responsible for granting leave may grant an extension to a further period of three months on two-thirds of pay proper, provided there is reason to believe that the extension of leave will render the officer fit to return to duty. All leave beyond six months will require the sanction of the Government of India.

In the case of officers in receipt of consolidated salaries, etc., including gratuity proper will be calculated as follows —

For salaries exceeding Rs 300, three-fourths will be taken as pay proper.

For salaries Rs 300 or less, two-thirds will be taken as pay proper.

Leave will not be admissible in cases of sickness due to the nature of the service or to other preventable causes.

These rules do not apply to subordinates of the same category as officers for whom special rules have already been laid down. They apply to temporary Royal Indian Marine executive and engineering officers; non-military personnel recruited for overseas service; temporary officers and engineers on prize steamers.

For the purposes of these rules "field service" includes service in occupied territories in Mesopotamia.

The expenditure involved is debitable to Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[07391 (A
B

837. Pay of departmental officers with rank, warrant and commissions of Indian Departments who are prisoners of war and who were, taken prisoners, performing duties performed by substantive officers.

It has been decided that departmental officers with

Army letter (A G -7), dated the 23rd December 1914, (Reproduced in Appendix 13b to these Instructions)	Department No 232541 , (Reproduced in Appendix 13b to these Instructions)	rank, warrant and cers of Indian Departments prisoners of war and who, be taken prisoner, were paid at consolidated rates laid down in originally cited letter for duties usually performed by substantive commissioned shall, during captivity, receive pay as commissioned consolidated rate being regarded as made up of pay of held <i>plus</i> staff pay equivalent to the difference between rank and the consolidated rate drawn. During the first 6 of captivity the full pay of the appointment held at the capture will be admissible, <i>vide</i> India Army Order No. 928, and thereafter pay of rank as for an officer holding a commission, <i>plus</i> staff pay equivalent to half the difference between that rate and the consolidated rate drawn
---	---	--

[07715 (A G 8)
B

838. Pay of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers who are prevented from rejoining their units on termination of sick leave.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided, in supersession of the provisions contained in Army Department letter No 18033, dated the 12th December 1917 (Appendix 136 to these Instructions), that an officer of the Indian Army or a departmental officer

invalided to South Africa from an Indian Expedition prevented from rejoining his unit or department on the termination of his sick leave, he shall be full pay of his substantive appointment, provided he performs military duties after the termination of his leave and embarkation to India. If he should still remain on the expiration of the three months during which full pay he will be granted the full pay of his substantive appointment and half the staff pay of his substantive appointment period, up to a maximum of six months, commencing from the expiration of three months on full pay.

From the 1st March 1917 and for the duration of the war, officers of the Indian Army and departmental officers of honorary rank who are invalided to South Africa and South Africa on being passed fit for light duty in active service and are prevented from rejoining their units on account of lack of shipping accommodation, shall be permitted to receive the full staff pay of their permanent appointments, for a period of 35 days from the date on which they were reported to be fit for duty. They are not themselves responsible for the delay in the orders and the orders will not affect the pay of officers official to whom it applies.

Officers in paragraph 2 above only apply to officers who are reported at the date of the medical board which passes the case of officers who, when passed fit for light duty or otherwise, continue to be employed in South Africa, full pay shall be paid on the fifteenth day after embarkation.

[$\frac{56389 (A \ G \ 6)}{B}$]

and allowances of civilian officials who are nominated for training in staff and departmental appointments.

It is decided that the following rules shall govern the allowances of civilian officials who are nominated for staff and departmental appointments —

Defence Force officers in Government employment, and others in Government employment who are commissioned in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers for the period of their training, will receive their civil salary according to the "next below" rule, or their military pay and allowances, whichever is greater,

the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, the military pay and allowances admissible other officer in the Indian Defence Force or Army Reserve of Officers, as the case may be, circumstances.

2. Officers who may be attached during their branch of Army Headquarters at Simla will be entitled to the Simla compensatory allowance, sanctioned in Army D. letter No. 18851, dated 12th December 1917 (Appendix these Instructions), provided that they fulfil the conditions down therein.

3. Officers detailed for training at a station other than their own shall be granted detention allowance to the extent specified in India Army Order No. 674 of 1917, in all cases in which the course of training involves a change of station for not less than two months. In the case of officers posted for training this detention allowance will not be admissible to those to whom the concession specified in paragraph 2 above.

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[07120 (A. G. B.)

840. War establishment for a Pack Wireless Station, India.

Sanction is accorded to the war establishment for a Pack Wireless Station, India, as detailed in Appendix 135 to these Instructions.

The war establishment for a Wireless Signal Station, in War Establishments, India, 1916 (provisional), is cancelled.

[1714 (C. G. S. S. P.)

ances applicable, until further notice, officers, other than officers belonging to the British forces in France and Italy, when travelling on duty individually or with troops between French or Belgian terminal ports and Mediterranean ports across France and Italy en route to or from other countries.

Two methods of transit, mail or passenger train and Officers travelling as individuals may, according to circumstances, proceed by either method, but officers travelling by troop train only

Following allowances are issuable in respect of the journey between the terminal ports —

—Journeys by mail or passenger trains

Officers travelling as individuals normally make their own arrangements for food, etc., *en route*, and may be granted regulated rates of travelling allowance in such cases, subject to the usual conditions

B — Journeys by troop trains

Officers, whether travelling individually or with troops, are normally provided with rations in the train, and accommodation and rations are provided at rest camps for periods of detention *en route*

Officers, who on proceeding from the United Kingdom received an advance of 91 days' field allowance, are not entitled to any further allowances for the outward journey, except ration allowance when admissible under clause III

Officers who have not received an advance of field allowance may be granted a nightly travelling allowance at a rate equivalent to the rate of field allowance admissible for their rank. The rates of travelling allowance admissible for Indian Army officers will be the rates of field allowance admissible for British Army officers of corresponding rank

Following allowances are (subject to clause IV) payable for periods of detention at terminal ports —

Colonel, staff and field officers are allowed to make their own arrangements for board and lodging. The same system obtains at Havre and Mars

granted travelling allowance at regulated rates they provide themselves with food and at their own expense.

2. At Boulogne, Havre and Marseilles, officers other than mentioned above, and at other ports all normally accommodated at rest camps or under public arrangements, and the allowances issuable be as shown in clause I, B. 2 and B. 3. If, an officer has at any Continental port provide himself with food and accommodation, be granted travelling allowance at regulated rates.
3. At Taranto officers are sometimes messed at the expense on board ship in Taranto harbour being accommodated and rationed in camp on. No travelling allowance is issuable in such stances

III Ration allowance will only be issued for periods in trains and rest camps when the claim is supported by to the effect that rations could not have been drawn. The rate ration allowance will be 2s a day Officers in receipt of rates of pay are in no circumstances entitled to ration

IV Officers in receipt of a consolidated rate of pay, Royal Army Medical Corps officers in receipt of an inclusive of pay of 24s, not be entitled when food is

In cases in which these officers have necessarily to provide and accommodation at their own expense at terminal ports may be granted travelling allowance (Rate 1, paragraph 3 Allowance Regulations) under the conditions of paragraph 3 Army Council Instruction 1199 of 1916, a copy of which printed in Appendix 130 to these Instructions

V. Claims should show specifically how officers were throughout the whole Continental journey.

VI. This Instruction cancels all War Office letters issued regarding the allowances admissible for officers travelling duty to and from the United Kingdom and other countries France and Italy and all outstanding claims may be adjusted accordance therewith.

VII. In the case of officers proceeding to or returning stations other than India or Mesopotamia on duty, claims will be allowed in accordance with the instructions contained in W

memo. 14-Gen. No. 5926 (F-5) of 23rd September
of which is printed in Appendix 140 to these

Regulations.

Authority for the issue of the above allowances is Army
Order No. 194 of 1918

allowance according to the scales laid down in the
regulations will be admissible to departmental officers
rank and warrant and non-commissioned officers of
attached List.

[$\frac{07310 \text{ (A.G -6).}}{B.}$]

APPENDIX 116 (See A 1 I. 671)

rniture for Indian officers' wards.

Articles.	Scale	REMARKS
ing . . .	1 per ward	
l rules . . .	1 per ward	
with towel rail . . .	1 per bed	
rs (small) . . .	1 per bed	
ttomed . . .	1 per 2 beds	
and frames . . .	1 per ward	
et . . .	1 per bed	Except where wires are used to support mosquito nets
riting . . .	1 per ward	
and fittings . . .	1 per bed	
d and fittings . . .	1 per ward	Fittings supplied by Supply and Transport Corps
wheels for dress . . .	1 per ward	
	1 per ward	
	1 per officers kitchen	If required
	As required	
r canes . . .	As required	
h . . .	As required	
nary . . .	As required	
th . . .	As required	Only where dry earth closets are used
h . . .	As required	Ditto ditto
th . . .	As required	Ditto ditto
	As required	Ditto ditto
3 x 2 . . .	1 per kitchen	Where separate kitchens for officers are provided
hen small . . .	1 per kitchen	Ditto ditto

APPENDIX 117 (See A. I. I. 697).

Estimate of the cost involved in the of a Military Food Laboratory.

INITIAL COST.

	Rs
Rent of house as a temporary laboratory	2,000
Equipping house as a temporary laboratory	2,000
Laboratory building	6,000
Equipping laboratory	7,000
Initial cost of clothing, etc, for 8 British non-commissioned officers	656
	<u>17,656</u>

ANNUAL RECURRING COST.

	Rs
Staff pay of officer in charge, graded as Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services	3,600
Pay of assistant (a voluntary worker.)	
Pay of 8 British non-commissioned officers	15,860
Indian head boy	600
Eight Indian attendants	1,920
Contingencies and renewals	3,500
Free rations to 8 British non-commissioned officers	960
	<u>25,940</u>

APPENDIX 118 (Sec A. I I. 698).

shment for the camel transport training and remount depôt.

—

ndant
nt
for camel supervision
ts officer for depôt accounts
re officer for the accounts of every
men on field service or fraction there
reading 1,000

ork (pay Rs. 100 per mensem)
orks (average pay Rs 50)

iments—

cers	.	.	.	.	4	
ster dafadar	.	.	.	.	1	
irs	.	.	.	.	10	
	.	.	.	.	20	
ls and sarwans	.	.	.	.	850	including 500 reserve
assistants	.	.	.	.	2	sarwans sanctioned in
	.	.	.	.	18	Army Department No
	.	.	.	.		3469, dated the 3th
	.	.	.	.		March 1917
palan makers and palantree					25	
	.	.	.	.	8	
	.	.	.	.	1	
	.	.	.	.	2	
	.	.	.	.	960	
ies	.	.	.	.	15	

ber will increase as the number of field service accounts

ale of—

ry absorbed depôt, and
ry 300 men on field service, whose names are not borne on
ls of any absorbed depôt.

APPENDIX 119 (See A. I. I. 705).

**Finance Department letter No. 1315-F., dated
16th May, 1918.**

Under the procedure in force before the Income-tax 1886 was repealed, persons assessed on salaries and pensions part I of the second Schedule of the Act could obtain the all admissible under section 5 (1) (g) on account of insurance, by a reduction of the tax deducted from the salary bills to the premia receipts were attached. As however doubts have expressed in certain quarters whether under the new Act procedure can be continued, the Government of India, desirable, in order to secure uniformity of practice, to state view as to the position under Act VII of 1918.

2. Under section 15 the tax has to be deducted at the payment in respect of income chargeable under the "Salaries"; the employer or person responsible for paying salary has therefore to compute the amount of income chargeable. To do so he must make a reference to section 6 for a definition of the term "Salaries" and to section 12 for further provisions computing the amount chargeable. Consequently, he is correct in giving the allowance admissible on account of insurance premia under section 12 (2) provided the terms of the section are fulfilled, and similarly an allowance can be made at the time deduction of the tax under section 15 (2) on account of contributions to the provident funds mentioned in section 12 (2).

3. Where however the allowance on account of insurance is not deducted under section 12 (2), the allowance can be claimed and granted when an assessment is made under section 19.

PENDIX 120 (See A. I. I. 717).

**Department letter No. 15992, dated the
24th October 1917.**

I to inform you that the Government of India
pointment of a Quartermaster in each corps of the
Force, which has an enrolled strength of 600 or
more corps may, however, be grouped together for
Quartermaster; their aggregate enrolled strength
be not less than 600.

of these Quartermasters will be as laid down in
Army Regulations, India, Volume I. Those for
mounted Rifles or Artillery Corps will receive the
masters of the Cavalry Branch of the regular ser-
or Infantry units for Quartermasters of that arm
service.

enditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's
should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts

**Army Department letter No. H. S.-465,
24th February 1915.**

With reference to paragraph 1041 (ii) (a) and Regulations, India, Volume I, I am directed to Government of India have been pleased to decide that military pensioners re-employed in a military capacity present emergency, whether they are re-enrolled or re-employed in appointments the incumbents of required to be enrolled or attested under the Indian 1911, shall draw pension or any other allowance they receipt of, in addition to the pay of the appointment in are re-employed, with effect from the date of such

2. In the case of Indian ranks already re-employed terms of Army Department letter No. H.-2379, December 1914, they may be given the option of serve under the provisions of paragraph 1, clause (c) of i.e., to count their re-employed service towards of the latter being meanwhile held in abeyance, or of come under the provisions of paragraph 1 of this letter, case re-employed service will not count towards any higher rate of pension.

3. The extra expenditure involved is chargeable to ing special head under Grant 14 :—

War—1914.

I.—Debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Gov

(d) Other extra expenditure which would not incurred but for the War.

General Instruction No. 209 of 1918.



WAR OFFICE

1st March 1918

1. **or otherwise, of Royal Horse Artillery rates of men posted from Royal Horse Artillery to Royal Field Artillery.**

It has been decided that as from the 5th February, 1918, non commissioned officers and men of the Royal Horse Artillery who are compulsorily posted to the Royal Field Artillery on the exigencies of the service, or for medical reasons, ordered in and by the service, may continue in receipt of Royal Horse Artillery rates of pay.

Non commissioned officers and men of the Royal Horse Artillery, however, who are so posted for the following reasons, *viz* —

1. Their own consent,

2. Inefficiency,

3. Poor conduct,

4. Physical unfitness not caused by the service,

5. Sent home on compassionate grounds,

6. Advanced age,

will retain their Royal Horse Artillery rates.

A Royal Horse Artillery soldier who before he has reached the recruit stage is posted to Royal Field Artillery, and is unsuitable for the Royal Horse Artillery or is surplus to requirements, will not retain Royal Horse Artillery pay.

Non commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Horse Artillery posted to Royal Field Artillery, who continue to receive Royal Horse Artillery rates of pay, will, on being promoted, revert to Royal Field Artillery rates. Non commissioned officers and men of the Royal Horse Artillery compulsorily posted to Royal Field Artillery prior to the 5th February, 1918, under the

In the case the conditions under which such postings are made, whether the men concerned are entitled under this Instruction to retain Royal Horse Artillery pay or not, as stated in Part II of Orders.

**Army Department letter No. 38925-4 /
dated the 23rd March 1917.**

I am directed to refer to letter No. 9380-9 (A-1), 21st August 1916, from the General Officer C (Lucknow) Division, to your address, regarding an Officer Commanding the Electrical Engineer Company, Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers against the Military Accounts Department in restricting the allowance authorised by paragraph 133, Army Regulations, Volume IX, to the actual number of electricians and only detailed in the establishment of the Company XIV, Section I, Table V, Army Regulations, India, Volume IX.

2 From enquiries made regarding the practice in divisions, it appears that no such limitation is imposed of the Electrical Engineer Companies in the 4th (Poona), 8th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions, allowance has been admitted to all members of Electrical Company who obtain the certificates proscribed in I, or IX, Army Regulations, India, Volume IX.

3 I am to say that the Government of India has decided that, for the period of the war, the personal allowance shall be admissible to all members of Electrical Engineer Companies whether classed as engine drivers, electricians or who qualify as experts or extra efficient.

4 These orders will have retrospective effect from commencement of the war.

**Department letter No. 13220, dated the
14th November 1916.**

ted to inform you that the Government of India
have decided that for the period of the
war any of the marginally noted articles
in possession of Indian officers, that may
become unserviceable or deficient as the
service overseas, shall be replaced in kind at the
State, the articles, on replacement, becoming the
property of the Indian officer concerned

In the field such articles as are available, and the issue
sanctioned by competent military authority, will be
returned from field service overseas the unserviceable
surveyed and the Indian officer will be entitled to the
any such articles as are found to be deficient or
No replacement will be admissible on account of
serviceable articles which have become so in conse-
quence on the part of the Indian officer, or of his corps
The expenditure involved is chargeable to His Majesty's
Government, and should be passed to the Controller of
Finance for adjustment in accordance with the instructions
Finance Department (Military) letter No 430-Acote,
May 1915, and any subsidiary instructions that may
be subject.

**Letter from Director, Medical Services in
No. 19491-41 (D. M. S.-1), dated the 23rd
1918.**

I am directed to inform you that representations received to the effect that a certain proportion of recruits brought up for medical examination, are rejected as account of disabilities which would probably disappear short time if efficiently treated in hospital, and that in many cases, their services are lost permanently to the

2. I am to state that, in future, when an examining

3. Such recruits, on joining their units, or, in the followers, a Followers' Central Depot, should at once be to hospital for treatment.

4. If, at any time during a recruit's stay in hospital, that he is unlikely to be fit for general service within two he should be brought before a Medical Board officers and discharged.

5. Copies of an amendment to this office No. 19491 S-1), dated 1st October 1917, are forwarded herewith,* bution to all concerned.

**Correction slip to the pamphlet entitled "Instructions the medical examination of all recruits both non-combatant" [No 19491-3 (D. M. S.-1), d. October 1917].*

Page 2—

After line 13 insert the following :—

In the case of a recruit who is found to be account of a disability which the examining medical ders will disappear within two months, under suitable in hospital, the following entry will be made in form — "Temporary disability — account of of the spleen, alveolaris, soft chancre, etc., may be passed as also men with disabilities which can be cured within t operation, provided operation is agreed to.

additional Stores for Field Troops.

Stores	Quantity	Source of supply.
<i>Carpenter's Tools</i>		
7" No	4	O D
1/2" ratchet, with 2 1/2 bits "	1	"
1" "	1	"
able iron "	1	"
g, G "	1	"
1" "	1	"
ass back "	1	"
r's, 9" "	1	"
ng, country Set	1	"
<i>Blacksmith's Tools</i>		
, small No	3	"
st "	1	"
tal 0 Set	1	"
blades, 6 No	1	"
ng thread 5" to 1/4" bolt and "	2	"
d "	1	"
<i>Tools</i>		
. Set	1	"
. "	1	"
<i>Saddler's Tools</i>		
7" Set	1	"
. Pr	1	"
. No	1	"
. "	1	"
hling 5" Doz	02	"
4" "	02	"
ng "	02	"
hling, 2 1/4" "	02	"
2" "	02	"
stick No	1	"
ough "	1	"
d "		"

ditional Stores for Field Troops—*contd.*

Stores	Quantity.	Source of supply.
<i>Life Instruments (Survey)</i>		
g Colonel Richard's pattern, No	2	M I O
plans table	2	O D
latic, luminous	2	M, I O
wing, R E, sets	12	"
wood	2	"
ical, Marquise, set	1	"
12" 6 to a set with off sets, in	1	"
with sighting bar, compass	1	C W or L P.
er, etc, complete	1	"
, 100 ft	2	M I O
<i>Stationery</i>		
all Doz	1	S D.
rest and Mol-sworth No	1	"
. Field Service	1	"
book of instructions	1	"
. Lutes	1	M. I O
mounted section, $\frac{1}{8}$ Dn. 30 x	2	S D
B to H H H and coloured Doz	2	"
<i>General</i>		
ion No	71	O. D
" wire rope	18	"
.	10	"
. lbs	50	"
' x $\frac{1}{8}$ "	12	"
.	11	"
No 182	33	"
183	5	"
184	11	"
185	4	"
.	50	"
. No	8	"
.	2	"
.	20	"
.	12	"
V. G lbs	10	"

List of additional Stores for Field

Stores.

Water Supply.

Pumps, lift and force, complete	No.
" hose delivery (spare)	Set.
Spare parts	

Electric Firing Equipment.

Knives, clasp	No.
Detonators, electric, Nobel's	
Wire, electric, S II, Mk II, 3 strands	Yds.
Exploder, dynamo, electric	No.
Boxes, testing and jointing, filled	"
Couplers, brags for cables	"
Wire, ordinary, copper, soft, No 14	lbs.

of service of passed students of the Engineer Class of the Thomason College, who have failed to obtain guaranteed appointments in the Public Works Department who desire employment as Assistant Engineers on field service overseas or with the Military Works Services in India.

More than six students who have passed out of Rurki in subsequent years will be accepted for trial in the Military Works Services preference being given to those who have undergone practical training in the Public Works Department and who have since been unable to secure employment. Number on probation will, if suitable candidates are available, be kept up to six. Applications will be submitted to the Principal, Thomason College, Rurki.

Students will start on pay of Rs 100 per mensem if they have completed their practical training in the Public Works Department otherwise on Rs 200 per mensem.

Students will, whether practically trained or not, be on probation for six months, during which time they will be employed on technical engineering work for which they are best fitted and for which their services are most required.

At the end of the probationary period, should they be found fit for further retention in the Military Works Services, the District Engineer or Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer or an Independent Brigade will be empowered to dispense with their services on one month's notice or one month's pay in lieu of notice.

In case of misconduct, the officers referred to in Rule IV will be empowered to order their immediate discharge from the Military Works Services.

At the end of the probationary period the students will—

1. be discharged if they are not considered suitable for further employment in the Military Works Services or on field service, or

2. be offered appointments overseas as honorary Assistant Engineers on Rs 300 per mensem, or

3. be offered appointments in the Military Works Services as temporary Assistant Engineers on Rs 200 rising by annual increments of Rs 25 to Rs 475 per mensem.

preference to remaining with the Military
will be no objection to their doing so

VII On the conclusion of the probationary period, have the option of being discharged on their own application should they prefer not to continue with the Military Services, or to go on field service, but should they not exercise this option they will be required to sign I A F Z to which will be added the following clause at the end of the first article 2 of the form —

*(Copy attached)

to which will be added the following clause at the end of the first

article 2 of the form —

' If for reasons other than inefficiency or misconduct desired to terminate the employment of the he shall be given three clear calendar months' notice in writing. If, however, it is desired to terminate employment on account of misconduct or misconduct he may be discharged at once or with such notice as the officer under whose orders he is may deem fit

Note—The reference to field service in Articles 1 and 2 of the form is omitted in the case of those students who elect to continue with the Military Works Services

VIII Having satisfactorily completed their probation and having signed I A F Z-2005 their pay is as follows—

(i) While employed on field service overseas from the date on which they embark, Rs 350 per mensem, plus consolidated, with the field service concessions granted to civilians of their class excluding ordinary field batta

(ii) While employed with the Military Works Department awaiting embarkation for field service, Rs 200 by annual increments of Rs 25 to Rs 475, per consolidated plus the local allowances of Assistant Engineers, 3rd grade of the Works Department, as laid down in the Works Department Code, Volume III, Appendix

IX It must be understood that service with the Military Works Services involves liability to be employed in India, Burma, Aden, and on the North-West Frontier at Aden is not regarded as service overseas for the purpose of scale of pay shown in rule VIII above, but these officers are entitled to the field service concessions granted to civilians of their class at Aden excluding ordinary field batta

(See para 474, A II I. Vol II)

as accountants, clerks, cashiers, copyists agents and
and to be posted in their service books on execution)

of agreement made this day of
nine hundred and

of
and the Secretary of State for India in Council
called the said Secretary of State of the other part
mutually covenanted and agreed as follows, that to

aid shall and will remain
in the service of the said Secretary of State as a
and shall during such service employ
ably, efficiently and diligently under the orders of the
Government under whom he may be placed and dis-
ties which are required to be performed by him in his
and shall in addition thereto make
every respects generally useful and shall, if directed to
be on field service or to any other station either in or out
which he may be ordered and shall conform to all the
regulations of the corps in which serving

he said shall,
hereafter, become desirous of resigning his situation,
give three clear calendar months' previous notice in writ-
ten form to the officer under whose orders he is, and the
said submit such notice with his remarks thereon to
be empowered either to waive the claim to notice and accept
thereof at once or require the said

period part
the Sta the

may not resign his situation when the
war or when he is on field service and a resignation
during such period may be refused

he said shall commit a breach of
of the preceding clause of this agreement and a
cause or be made by the said Secretary of State for
resulting from such breach, the said Secretary of State
shall be entitled to retain all monies to the extent of his
date of such breach or subsequently theret-
payable by him to the said
and to appropriate such monies against su

PPENDIX 128 (See A 1, I 760)

Department letter No 4982, dated the 11th April 1917.

Government of India have recently had under consideration whether, when military officers recalled from civil volunteers and officers of the Indian Army on military service out of India (though not in course to draw their furlough allowances in India), these should be limited to Indian rates or may be calculated at rates reconverted at Rs 15 to the pound.

They say that with the approval of the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that in such cases allowances drawn in India may be calculated at Indian rates and converted at Rs 15 to the pound.

The effect of this decision is that when furlough allowances are paid to different minima according as they are paid in England, vide Article 314, Civil Service Regulations, the same shall be made in India at the latter rates converted into Indian rates at Rs 15 to the pound. In other cases payments will be made at the rate of 1s 6d to the rupee mentioned in Article 314, converted at the above rate.

To add that the present decision has retrospective effect in past cases of the kind and that it applies only to officers who are entitled to civil furlough pay while on service if they satisfy the other conditions mentioned.

**Army Department letter No.
dated the 27th March**

I am directed to refer to your letter No. C S.-5 dated the 28th January 1916, to the address of the A in India, enquiring whether the rules contained in (a) and (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, grant of prizes for regimental workshops and c be held to apply to units of the Territorial Force these units are eligible for the grants in question

2. I am to say that the Government of India that paragraph 624 (a), Army Regulations, Ind^d shall be held to be applicable to units of the T serving in India. The rule in paragraph 624 (c), A India, Volume I, is, however, not applicable to

Detail.	FIGHTING MEN										FOLLOWERS		REMARKS						
	British					Indian					Public	Private							
	Officers	Warrant officers and Sergeants	Artillery	Trumpeters	Rank and file	Total	Officers	Warrant officers	Non commissioned officers	Artillery				Gunnery and drivers.	Total				
Brigade Headquarters 2 Batteries (each six 18 pr Q F guns) 1 Battery (six 4.5 inch Q F guns)	2 10 5	1 16 8	11 104 52	16 308 154	23 252 196			2 1 1	4 18 11	4 18 11	4 24 14	4 21 100 50	4 256 128 128	2 4 2 2	12 24 0 0	24 4 0 0	4 4 0 2	1	(a) From personnel of the Brigade (b) Syco (c) Comprising Telephone detachment 1 mounted corporal 2 gunners } telephone 2 drivers } wagon 1 also ? signallers (1 corporal) 3 orderlies (2 are trained signallers) 4 / orseholders. <hr/> 10
Total Brigade	17	7	25	167	478	550			43	46	171	388	3	6	18	33	6	1	
Brigade Headquarters Lieutenant Colonel	1				1							2	2						

War Establishment (Provisional) — contd

[illegible]

Ser	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495
-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

War Establishment (Provisional)—concl'd

Attached Transport

Detail	HEADQUARTERS			BATTERY			WHOLE BRIGADE			SHARES
	Pack mules	Army carts transport	Dragage mules	Personnel	Pack mules	Army carts transport	Dragage mules	Personnel	Personnel	
1st Line										
Medical panniers and compass					1			1		
Signalling and telephone equipment,	1				2			1		
Water	1				1			1		
2nd Line										
Baggage, stores and supplies		2	4	2		9		3	28	59
Total summer without tents	3	2								

Detail	British					Indian			Followers		Horses		Motor cycles.	Motorcycles	Remarks	
	Officers	Servants	Artificers	Rank and file	Total	Rank and file	Drivers	Total	Public	Private	Hiding	Pack				
Captain or subaltern	1	1														(a) Includes 1 Nalok and 1 Lance-hack
Sergeant																(b) Motor Cyclists One is trained in art
Corporal			1													(c) 2 cooks 1 blis
Shoe匠																floor duties
Signalers																1 sweeper 8 syca
Despatch riders																and 1 mooli
Drivers																
Public followers																
TOTAL	1	1	1	9	12	1	16	2	19	13	2	3	3			

B—Transport

DETAIL	Drivers	Pack horses	
First Line	2	3 (N)	(N) One is led by one of the signallers
Total	2	3	

Articles to which claims by :
be confined.

Belt, "Sam Browne" (waist belt, 2 shoulder belts, munition pouch, pistol case and sword frogs)	.	.	.	.	.
Blankets	.	.	.	.	.
Boots, ankle or field	.	.	.	.	.
Braces	.	.	.	.	.
Cap, comforter	.	.	.	.	.
Cap cover, waterproof	.	.	.	.	.
Cap, S D, with badge	.	.	.	.	.
Coat, British warm (in lieu of greatcoat)	.	.	.	.	.
Coat, waterproof	.	.	.	.	.
Or coat trench, in lieu of coat, British warm, plus waterproof	.	.	.	.	.
Gloves, warm	.	.	.	.	.
Greatcoat	.	.	.	.	.
Handkerchiefs	.	.	.	.	.
Handkerchiefs	.	.	.	.	.
Haversack	.	.	.	.	.
Helmet, Wolseley	.	.	.	.	.
Holdall (containing knife, fork, spoon, hairbrush and toothbrush, shavingbrush and razor)	.	.	.	.	.
Housewife	.	.	.	.	.
Knife, clasp, with ring and swivel	.	.	.	.	.
Ten thousand, containing ten thousand	.	.	.	.	.
" "
" "
" "
Putties	.	.	.	.	.
Shirts, drab flannel with collars	.	.	.	.	.
* Shirts (Khaki), thin	.	.	.	.	.
Shoes, canvas	.	.	.	.	.
Sleeping bag (included in Wolseley valise), in lieu of blankets	.	.	.	.	.
Socks	.	.	.	.	.
* Socks (thin)	.	.	.	.	.
Spurs	.	.	.	.	.
Suits, S D (jacket and knicker-bockers or riding breeches).	.	.	.	.	.
* Suits, khaki drill	.	.	.	.	.
Ties, d-ab	.	.	.	.	.
Towels	.	.	.	.	.
Underclothing suit	.	.	.	.	.
* Underclothing suits, thin	.	.	.	.	.
Valise Wolseley or other pattern	.	.	.	.	.
Waistcoat, warm (or cardigan vest)	.	.	.	.	.
Watch in wrist strap	.	.	.	.	.

* These articles to be allowed only in cases where summer and
are necessary

Statement showing revised scale of issue pistols and cartridges—contd

Units		1½ inch signal pistols	CARTRIDGES Illumin ating
<i>Kohat Brigade</i>			
Thall	}	1	6 per post 100
Fort Lockhart		4	4 per post 100
Kohat Fort			
Parachinar			
Gubetan	}	1	8 per post 100
Shunawari			
Marsa	}	16	1 per post 100
Hangu			
Sadda			
Arawali			
Ibrahimzai			
Balamir			
Sangar			
Teri Mangal			
Karleschi			
Lakhatiga			
Wuchaderra	}		
Sultanhot			
Alizai			
Chapri			
Shafardarra			
Khapianga			
<i>Derajat Brigade</i>			
Tank	}	6	4 per post 100
Wana			
Jandola			
Khajuri hach			
Nili hach			
Narwaki	}	19	1 per post 100
Tanal			
Darga			
Toi khulla			
Khuzma khulla			
Mad Hassan			
Tormandu			
Band Karai			
Jatta			
Girni			
Murtaza	}		
Sinkal hach			
Zam			
Khirsai	}		
Dravinda			

showing revised scale of issue of signal pistols and cartridges—*contd*

Units	1½ inch signal pistols	CARTRIDGES PER PISTOL (EQUIPMENT)			
		Illumin ating	Green	Red	
1 Brigade—total					
}	10	1 per post	100	10	10
	6	1 per post	100	10	10
Malaya Division					
Special troop)	8	100	10	10	
	2	4 per post	100	10	10
}	1	3 per post	100	10	10
	2	2 per post	100	10	10
}	23	1 per post	100	10	10

pistols and cartridges—concl'd

Units	1½ inch signal pistols.	CARTRIDGES PER	
		Illumin ating	Grease
<i>Defensive posts</i>			
1st (Peshawar) Division	No 13	4 per post	100
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division	No 7		
16th Division	No 8		
4th (Quetta) Division, includ ing Karachi Brigade	No 8		
5th (Mhow) Division	No 8		
Poona Division, including Bombay Brigade	No 7		
Meerut Division	No 12		
8th (Lucknow) Division	No 25		
9th (Secunderabad) Division	No 14		
Burma Division	No 10		
Total	110		

NOTES—

1 The annual allowance of cartridges for practice will be as follows -

Units depôts of units posts and Corps Head quarters of Sappers and Miners	50 per cent of equipment
Musketry Schools and Machine Gun Centre	200 per cent of equipment.

■ The 1 inch signal pistols and cartridges on charge of frontier an
posts under the authority of Army Department letter No 7758 2 (O 4),
11th August 1917, will remain on charge until the 1 inch pistols require
when 1½ inch pistols and cartridges will be issued in lieu

PPENDIX 134 (See A I- I: 817).

entage and camp kit for chaplains on
service in or on the frontiers of India,
ng Burma.

Articles	Per chaplain.
<i>Camp kit.</i>	
camp, folding	No 1
ade, camp, portable, with mosquito curtain	
ls	" 1
, water, G S, canvas	" 1
, camp, folding	" 2
ns, mosquito	" 1
s	" 1
, waterproof (7' x 4' 6")	" 1
, camp kit	" 1
stands, camp, folding	" 1

Tentage.

I. P, officers, 40-lb. (complete) . . . No 1

**Army Department letter No 23254-I (A.)
the 23rd December 1914.**

I am directed to inform you that the Government have had under consideration the question of utilising to the extent possible the services of departmental officers of rank and warrant officers of departments and branches of Indian service (including the Indian Subordinate Department) during the present emergency, and are pleased to announce the following rules governing the conditions of service of such classes in question whilst employed on duties usually performed by commissioned officers holding substantive rank.

The extra expenditure involved will be met by His Majesty's Imperial Government and compiled under the War 1914—Debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government. Other extra expenditure which would not have been incurred for the war.

RULES

1 When appointed to a position, usually occupied by a commissioned officer holding substantive rank, with honorary rank and warrant officers of departments and branches of the Indian Service will receive the same pay as if they held the substantive rank of the position to which they are appointed.

1st

Commissionary

Deputy Commissionary or Senior Assistant Surgeon (with honorary rank of Captain)

Assistant Commissionary or Senior Assistant Surgeon (with honorary rank of Lieutenant)

Conductor }
Sub Conductor } or Assistant Surgeon

2 On account of such appointment such officers will not receive any increase of rank.

3 As long as such officer holds such appointment, he will be regarded as seconded for pay and allowances and the man in his place shall get the full pay and allowances of the substantive rank of the position to which he is appointed. There will be no increase in rank on this account.

ing the time he holds such extra appointment he shall be advancement either temporary or permanent to a higher grade and can retain such extra appointment. If so to a higher grade he will become entitled to the consolidated down in paragraph 1 for an officer of that grade in a position usually occupied by a commissioned officer of the same rank.

In any case in which the rate of pay laid down in paragraph 1 exceeds by Rs. 50 a month the pay and allowances of an officer of the same rank at the time he is given such an appointment, a per diem allowance up to that extent may be granted at the discretion of the commanding officer.

APPENDIX 136 (See A. I. I. 838).

**Army Department letter No. 18933, dated
22nd December 1917.**

I am directed to inform you that in supersession of the in Army Department letter No 17292, dated the 20th 1917, the Government of India have decided, with the the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that officer of the Indian Army invalided to South Africa Indian Expeditionary Force is prevented in certain circumstances from rejoining his unit immediately on the termination of leave, he shall be granted the full pay that he was drawing and during such sick leave, provided he is employed on duties after the termination of his leave pending India. Should an officer still remain on the sick list at the termination of the three months during which full pay is will be granted the full pay of his rank and half the staff his substantive appointment for a further period, up to a of six months.

Department letter No. 18351, dated the 12th December 1917.

Ordered to inform you that, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India decided that, when the gross military emoluments (including exchange compensation allowance) of an officer of the rank of Lieutenant, or Second Lieutenant, employed at Headquarters who has his family residing with him at a rate of less than Rs 900 per mensem, but more than Rs 750 per mensem, he shall be granted, as a temporary war measure, a compensatory local allowance to bring his gross military emoluments up to Rs 900 per mensem. When the gross military emoluments (including exchange compensation allowance) amount to Rs 900 or more per mensem or under, the compensatory allowance shall be nil. The compensatory allowance shall be Rs 150 per mensem.

The sanction will have retrospective effect from the date of the order.

The sanction of the compensatory allowance will follow the scale of the pay and allowances of the officer drawing the same. In the case of officers who are holding extra temporary appointments at Army Headquarters which have been created since the despatch of the Indian Expeditionary Force, the compensatory allowance will be debited to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts. The compensatory allowance will be debited to the emoluments of the officer.

APPENDIX 138 (See A 1. I 840)

War Establishment (Provisional).

Pack Wireless Troop

[illegible]

Establishment (Provisional).

Pack Wireless Troop

	NORMAL SCALE WITH PACK MULES		ALTERNATIVE SCALE WITH A T CARTS			ALTERNATIVE SCALE WITH CAMELS	
	Pack mules	Drivers	A T carts	Draught mules	Drivers	Camels	Drivers
port							
.	20	1	4	8	4	8	3
.	8	10	1	10	1	10	1
.	5	10	1	10	1	10	1

Pack Wireless Troop.

Attached Transport

Details	No.	WEIGHT			TRANSPORT		REMARKS
		Each	Total		Pack mules	Drivers	
<i>One Troop</i>							
Cooking pots { British		Lbs.	Lbs	Nds			
{ Indian		-	40	1			
Office furniture stationery and tent			40				
Line gear							
saddle				1½			
Horse shoes	2	80	160	2			
Petrol lubricating oil etc				2			
Saddles tools and material			40	1			
Instrument repairers tools and materials			40				
Pakhals				2			
<i>Field Kits</i>							
British officers	2	11"	234				
" ranks	29	21	609				
Indian	25	20	500				
Public followers	8	13½	109				
			1451	18½			
<i>Rations</i>							
British ranks	31	3½	108½				
Indian ranks and followers	37½	2½	83½				
Horses	4	10	40				
Donkeys	31	7	217				
Mules	22	9	199				
			640½	8½			
				39½	20	7	
<i>Add for winter</i>							
2000 horses	4	10	40				
mules	22	10	220				
" donkeys	31	6	18				
Pakhals British ranks	31	5	155				
" Indian ranks and followers	37½	1½	157½				
			382½	9½	5	2	
<i>Add for tents</i>							
British officers	2	40	80	1			
British horse ranks	29	10	290	4			
Indian	25	8	200	2½			
Followers	8	100	8	1			
		25		8½	5	2	Tonks

* Includes extra for sanctioned 3 out of Troops.

To scale

General Instruction No. 1199 of 1916.

WAR OFFICE,

15th June 1916.

Temporary officers, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Conditions of issue of travelling allowance.

It is called to the fact that (apart from ration
allowance is ordinarily issuable to temporary
Army Medical Corps, drawing the daily rate of pay
being inclusive of all allowances, even though
detention at any given station may be very short. The
provisions as to travelling allowance will, for the
purpose observed.

The daily rate of travelling allowance is only issuable for
those officers who are actually travelling, and are not
commodated at the public expense.

When they happen to be temporarily detained at a
station at home or abroad, will be dealt with as

When the period of detention is expected to exceed eight
days, including night of arrival, no travelling allow-
ance is issuable.

When the period does not exceed, or is not expected to exceed
eight nights, nightly travelling allowance may be
issued, but not beyond the date when it is known that
detention will exceed eight nights.

It should be certified accordingly

This instruction cancels any previous orders on the subject.

War Office Circular Memo. 14-Gen. No. of 23rd September 1916, addressed to Command Paymasters at Home and abroad.

It having been brought to notice that some practice exists with regard to the payment of travelling officers proceeding to or returning from stations (India), the following rules will be observed in that any risk of double payment may be obviated:—

Outward Journeys—

- (a) Officers travelling with troops. Expenses to embarkation will be adjusted by the home concerned, and claims for the journey and embarkation by the Command Paymaster to which the officers are proceeding.
- (b) Officers not travelling with troops. Whole starting point to destination will be adjusted by the Command Paymaster of the Command to which the claimant proceeds.

*Homeward Journeys—*Expenses incurred before will be paid by the Command Paymaster at the place of departure and claims for the remainder of the journey will be paid by the appropriate Paymaster at home.

INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

1918.

6th August.

Officers invalidated from duty on board transports as conducting officers.

Decided that the rules regarding the grant of the first three months to officers invalidated as a concession shall be applicable to officers employed as conducting officers on board transports

[0654 I (A G-8).
B.]

a sum of Rs. 100 to each Railway Training Camp and the Combined Labour Camp, Karachi, for the purchase of sports equipment.

Sanction is accorded to the concession authorized for Labour Corps Depôts in Army Instruction (India) No. 44 of 1918, being extended to the marginally* noted training camps and depôt.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which amounts to Rs. 600 initial, is debitable to His Majesty's Government

[910 G (A G-2T).
E]

to departmental officers with honours, warrant and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List serving in India and in the field.

Decided that all departmental officers and non-commissioned officers be considered for honours when serving in India or on field service

period of the war, be granted the privilege of anth. allotments to be recovered from their pay and to be pendants in England by the India Office in the usual

[07067 (A)
R

845. Payment of hospital officials when admitted to service suffering from causes within their own control.

It has been decided that the orders contained in letters No. 4883, dated the 7th April 1917, dated the 18th July 1917, regarding the forfeiture of concessions and special leave on full pay by officers while on field service, are admitted to a military of disabilities due to causes within their own also to all civilian officers and subordinates on leave are liable to pay the following hospital stoppages

Europeans.—According to their relative

Indians—Officials whose relative rank is that of a commissioned officer

Lower ranks

[

846. Grant of detention and to Unattached List in India.

It has been decided that detention allowances laid down in Army Regulations, 254-A, is admissible to Unattached List in India.

2. It has also been decided that, these officers shall receive travelling allowances laid down in Army Regulations, India, 17.

3. The expenditure involved is de Government and should be passed for adjustment.

f a tuition allowance for providing
tion in colloquial Hindustani to
Royal Army Medical Corps officers
temporary Indian Medical Service
who are natives of India but who
to provinces the vernacular of which
Urdu.

of Army Instruction (India) No 417 of 1918,
ed that the provisions of Army Department
ated the 23rd June 1917, regarding the grant
ace for providing instruction in colloquial Hin-
of the Indian Army shall be applicable to the
provided that their Commanding Officers certify
le or no knowledge of the language.—

icers of the Royal Army Medical Corps

the Indian Medical Service who are natives of
but who belong to provinces the vernacular
ich is not Urdu

ture involved is debitable to "Grant 14—War—
ous" under the Army Head

$$\left[\frac{17188 (G \ H \ M \ T \ 2)}{A} \right]$$

uartermasters of the Army Service
serving in India.

cided that pay shall be admitted to Quarter-
ny Service Corps serving in India at the rates
uartermasters in India Army Order No 1849

$$\left[\frac{05188 (A \ G \ 6)}{B} \right]$$

equivalents for fresh milk.

ided to adopt the following scale of equivalents
or sterilized milk is issued in lieu of fresh

resh milk=3 or condensed milk or 10 B

$$\left[\frac{3960 (Q \ M \ 11)}{D} \right]$$

850. Disposal of unserviceable mechanical transport vehicles.

It has been decided that mechanical transport vehicles which have become unserviceable shall be disposed of as under.

- (i) Any mechanical transport vehicle which is declared unserviceable shall be surveyed by a Board of which one member must be an officer of the Mechanical Transport Service.
- (ii) If the Board decide that the vehicle is fit for repair, it shall be repaired, and then be put into stock for re-issue.
- (iii) Ordinarily, an unserviceable vehicle will be broken up into parts which are likely to be of further use, and will be forwarded to the Central Transport Stores Depot, Rawalpindi, to be repaired, under the arrangements of the Office of the Central Mechanical Transport Stores Depot into stock for re-issue.
- (iv) Vehicles which it may be decided to use for purposes other than "Unit's equipment" will be taken out of charge and transferred to the charge of the user.
- (v) Whatever cannot profitably be used will be sold at public auction under arrangements to be made by the Supply and Transport Corps.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume II, will be issued in due course.

[37129 (Q) M.
D.

851. Grant of medical charge to officers in medical charge of or Porter Corps or Depôts of and sub-medical charge to assistant surgeons in or of such corps or their depôts.

It has been decided that, when an officer of the Service is in receipt of grade pay only and is in charge of a Labour, Coolie or Porter Corps, as his sole charge he shall be allowed

cal charge allowance at the rates admissible for charge of followers, under Army Regulations, paragraphs 117 and 11 (b). If, however, he is consolidated pay attaching to the permanent a regiment, either in virtue of his substantive under Army Department letter No 5688, dated he will continue to draw such consolidated pay onal remuneration

been decided that sub assistant surgeons placed rge of the above-mentioned corps or depôts as a all be granted an allowance as laid down for the e of Indian combatant units, vide Army Regula- ne I, paragraph 957, 1,000 men being taken as regiment, and 500 as the equivalent of a wing se of officers, the decision has effect from the the war, and in the case of sub assistant sur- th April 1917

iture involved, which is debitable to His Majesty's ent, should be passed to the Controller of War stment

$$\left[\frac{2489 \text{ (D M S I)}}{D} \right]$$

of "Ropes, baggage" to units of ers and Miners in lieu of "Straps, bag-

corded to the issue in future of "Ropes, baggage" ppers and Miners in lieu of "Straps, baggage", re is estimated to result in an annual saving of

$$\left[\frac{9296 \text{ (D G O -4)}}{D} \right]$$

treasure chests to depôts of Labour s.

decided to issue one "Chest, treasure, small" to Labour Corps in India

diture which is estimated at Rs 533 initial will be Majesty's Government through the Controller

$$\left[9313 \quad D \right]$$

854. Provision of for Mountain Batteries B. L. Guns.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of one set of "T
ment, artificers" to Mountain Batteries armed with 2
Guns.

	Initial. Rs.	Recurring. Rs.	2. The expend. which is estimated initial and Rs. curring, is ordinary grant account affected estimates.
Home (cost including freight at 10 per cent)	3,220	280	
India (including in- land freight at 2½ per cent on cost)	710	62	
Total	3,930	342	

[532/11

855. Pay of Special Service officers to India with Imperial active service.

It has been decided that Special Service
to India with Imperial Service units from active
main with those units shall be allowed to
pay and allowances at the same rate that they
for so long as the Imperial Service unit con-
roster for foreign service.

[

856. Royal Air Force. Pay and officers under elementary

It has been decided that an officer select
struction in flying duties with a view to
officer, Royal Air Force, shall receive the
he was previously in receipt, and shall, in
pay continuously at Rs. 3 a day during
elementary training.

2. Officers who at the time of their
appointments on the Staff will revert to
their appointments.

rate of flying pay at Rs. 3 will only be admissible if a pilot is undergoing instruction in actual flying when undergoing instruction at schools where he is posted out.

$$\left[\frac{01605 \text{ (A G.-6).}}{B.} \right]$$

Contract allowance to Companies at non-commissioned officers' schools.

Decided, with reference to Army Instruction (India), that a contract allowance of Rs 30 per mensem be granted for each company, and Rs 20 per mensem for the remainder, at the non-commissioned officers' schools, in all the Commands.

$$\left[\frac{05873 \text{ (A. G.-6).}}{B.} \right]$$

Contract for the purchase of "Calculators, correction, B. C., 4.5-inch Howitzer, Mark I" for the 1st Battery.

Decided to the issue of "Calculators, correction, 4.5-inch Howitzer, Mark I" to 4.5-inch Q. F. Howitzer Batteries.

The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 71-8-0, and is annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary account affected in the Army Estimates.

$$\left[\frac{7814 \text{ (D G. O-4).}}{D.} \right]$$

Contract for the purchase of machine gun staff and office allowance for Machine Gun Companies.

Decided, for the period of the war, to the following contract for the purchase of machine gun staff and office allowance for Machine Gun Companies of strength of 200 British ranks or over :—

Pay Serjeant at Rs 7 per mensem.

Quartermaster Serjeant at Rs. 7 per mensem.

Office allowance at Rs. 20 per mensem.

The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary account affected.

- (b) Clerks on sick leave in India create vacancies (for purposes of pay) to the extent authorised in the Service Regulations. In such vacancies the payable in the lowest grade will be Rs. 50 per m
- (c) Clerks on Rs. 50 per mensem may also be employed in lowest grade, to fill temporary vacancies caused by
 - (i) The grant of privilege leave on furlough only.
 - (ii) The discharge, dismissal and removal of permanent clerks so long as the posts are filled up permanently.
 - (iii) The grant of leave before joining for clerks returning from field service.
- (d) Re-employed pensioners, if any, will be regarded as temporary vacancies, and the pay and pension which they receive will be debitable against the amount which these orders make available for payment of temporary clerks.
- (e) The employment of temporary clerks on pay less than Rs. 30 will not affect the officiating vacancies in higher grades, of clerks who are in permanent establishment.

[3616 (Q M. G.
D.]

365. Re-employment of Indian ranks who have been invalided from the service and subsequently recover and re-enlist.

It has been decided that the three years' probation mentioned in paragraph 1031 (a), Army Regulations, India, may be waived in the case of those Indian ranks who have been invalided from the service without pension and who subsequently recover from their disability and re-enlist. Instructions regarding the terms of re-employment of pensioners are contained in Instruction (India) No. 731 of 1916.

[03725 (A.
B.]

f duplicate war badges and certificate to replace those lost in transit. are for the disposal of undelivered badges.

decided, with the approval of the Army Council, every war badge or certificate (*vide* India Army Order of 1917) is lost in transit to the individual for whom issued, a duplicate badge or certificate may be issued by the Officer in charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta.

For individuals whose whereabouts cannot be traced four months from the date of issue of the war certificates intended for them, the badges and certificates should be returned to the Officer in charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta.

India Army Order No 761 of 1917 is cancelled.

[14049 (A D)
Medals]

for the instruction in English of these officers of the Nepalese Contingent.

According to the following scheme for the instruction of Nepalese officers of the Nepalese Contingent

Classes of instruction will be formed—one at Kakul and one at Dehra Dun—each under the charge of a supervising officer holding the temporary rank and Indian Army pay of Brigadier, already of that rank, with staff pay at Rs 250 per month. The probable duration of the classes will be one year.

The supervising officer at Kakul will entertain six munshis and the supervising officer at Dehra Dun four munshis on Rs 150 per month consolidated, subject to the condition that in no case will they be permitted to receive rewards of any kind from the officers whom they instruct, and that no work outside their instructional duties shall be undertaken.

Grants will be admissible for the purchase of stationery, black boards and to meet miscellaneous expenditure —

	Initial	Recurring per mensem
	Rs	Rs
Kakul	150	10
Dehra Dun	120	10

868. Grant of free passage to officers and nurses whose homes are in the when invalided to their homes.

It has been decided that officers and lady nurses, whose are in the colonies, shall, when granted passage to and from homes under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume paragraphs 71 and 83, receive passage or passage allowance Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 41, I.

[3340 (Q M. G.-1).
D.]

869. Clothing of men transferred to the Force.

It has been decided that the rules and scales of clothing for Royal Air Force, published in Army Instruction (India) No of 1918, shall be applicable to all British soldiers transferred to that Force. Such men will have the clothing necessities authorised to be maintained in their former units pleted by free issues in kind to the scale laid down in the ab quoted Army Instruction. The rule in Army Regulations, Volume XI, paragraph 52, under which men in receipt of clothing allowance are, on transfer, granted half cost of new required, will not be applicable to men transferred to the Air Force.

[4035 (Q M. G.-8 A.).
D.]

870. Grant of increased charge allowance subordinate medical charge allowance, pectively, to Officers Commanding Assistant Surgeons in subordinate charge of station hospitals for troops in certain stations.

In view of the strength of the British garrisons in certain tions having increased during the war, is accorded to the Assistant Surgeons in subordinate charge of station hospitals for troops in certain stations.

cons in subordinate medical charge of station
tations —

	Charge allowance per mensem for Officer Commanding	Sub medical charge allowance per mensem for Assistant Sargeon
	Rs	Rs
in hospitals in ngth including is 7 000 and	1 600 (Consolidated salary as for Officers Command ing General Hosp tals under Army Regula tions India Volume I paragraph 13 (d))	90
ation hospitals strength in d families is	300	75

diture should be debited to the ordinary grant and
, leaving it to the Controller of War Accounts to
ary adjustment between His Majesty's and Indian

[21431 (D M 1)]
D

of stores for the repair of harness on
e of Royal Horse and Royal Field
lery Batteries and Ammunition
ns.

accorded to the supply of the stores detailed in Ap-
ese Instructions for the repair of harness on charge
oyal Horse and Royal Field Artillery armed with
F guns and 5' B L how tzers, and Royal Horse
Artillery Ammunition Columns

expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 542
13 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordin
f account affected in the Army Estimates.

[7781 (D

872. Reorganization of the cadre of clerks employed in the Military Department.

Sanction is accorded to the reorganization of the Farm clerks employed in the Military Farms Dep.

2. The permanent cadre of Grass Farm clerks with 86 appointments as heretofore.

3. The grading and pay of the reconstituted shown in Appendix 142 to these Instructions

4. Orders regarding the regrading and distribution will be issued by the Quartermaster General in

5. Local allowances will be admissible to certain stations, on the scale shown in Appendix Instructions.

6. The extra expenditure involved, which Rs. 13,080 per annum, is debitable to the ordinary of accounts.

[33383

873. Further (third) expansion of Mechanical Transport Indian Drivers at Ra

With reference to Army Instruction (I) sanction is accorded, subject to rec. the further expansion of the temporary Training School for Indian Drivers at Rawal, increased demands for drivers for overseas maintenance at the school of an establishment meet these demands.

2. The following measures are also sanctioned with the school :—

(1) The Commandant to be not already of that rank, Rs. 1,500 per mensem.

(2) The appointment of an Assistant temporary rank of Major, if with staff pay at Rs. 400

loyment of the following additional staff: —

A.—HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Instructors (Captain or Lieutenant). Five of the ven officer instructors now authorised for the pool will be granted the temporary rank of Captain not already of that rank.

Workshop officer with the temporary rank of Captain not already of that rank, with pay at the rate 1 down for the branch of the service to which the officer belongs.

Indian clerks.

—STAFF FOR DRILL AND DISCIPLINE.

Officers (2 Subadars and 2 Jemadars).
Havildars

Master Havildar.

Privates.

C —INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

If the required number of British Instructors not being, they may be replaced by Indian Instructors in accordance with paragraph ■ (3) of Army Instruction (India)

purchase of 45 Ford cars and 4 Ford chassis

Terms of service and rates of pay, etc., of the above personnel and the scale of Indian clerks for the depot of followers will be as laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 214 of 1918, except in the case of the instructor for drill and discipline who will be engaged on terms laid down for the re-employment of Indian personnel

Expenditure involved will be debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Controller of Expenditure

874. Grant of allowances for the provision maintenance of equipment for bayonet fighting to certain units perial Service Troops:

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 406 it has been decided to extend the grant of the allowance sanctioned to certain units of Imperial Service Troops period of the war under the following conditions:—

Rs. 100 initial and Rs. 10 per mensem recurring
regiments, infantry battalions and camel corps :—

- (a) Serving in British India and allotted to the Field Force or Internal Security.

Rs. 50 initial and Rs 5 per mensem recurring units and the Indore Mounted Escort when serving " conditions mentioned in (a), (b) and (c) above. -

2. The expenditure involved is for adjustment in way as other charges of the units concerned. -

3. A list of the units of Imperial Service Troops allowances is published in Appendix 143 to these

848-G. S.

875. Grant of temporary rank to staff appointments.

It has been decided that the provisions of

* Reproduced in Appendix 144 to these Instructions.

Instruction No. 192* of
applied to India with effect
February 1918.

4103-1

873. Office allowance on account service. Definition of the numerary in India."

As these agencies are to be used to the extent possible, the Department is directed to these Instructions and Army

, it is notified that the expression refers to men overseas who have not rejoined their depôts.

[$\frac{07393 (A. G. -6)}{B}$]

of rules for the grant of pensions to heirs of Indian combatants and combatants for the support of the dead's family.

ided, with the approval of the Secretary of State the rules for the grant of family pensions to officers, non-commissioned officers and men, and as are dealt with under paragraph 1086, *et seq*, India, Volume I, shall be amended as shown in these Instructions. These new rules will have effect from 4th August 1914 except that portion of rule (iii) relating to females on marriage and which will have effect from the date of this Instruc-

[$\frac{09836 (A. G. -6)}{B}$]

for obtaining service postage from Civil Treasuries and Military Store Chests by book transfer instead of cash payment.

decided that the existing procedure in connection with the purchase of service postage labels shall be continued. The procedure to be followed in future is exercise of revised India Army Form Z. 209t, which is to be used as soon as copies are obtainable from the Printing Government of India Stock Forms. In the meantime copies of the revised form, copies of the old form in manuscript should be utilised by all

where the revised form is published in Appendix 147

[$\frac{2417 A/M. A. G.}{E}$]

Quetta.

Sanction is accorded, as a war measure, to the scheme of formation of a special musketry class at Quetta for the of British officers printed in Appendix 148 to these

2. The expenditure involved will be debited to His Government and should be passed to the Controll. Accounts for adjustment, except the initial Rs. 14,000 on mess furniture and equipment, which will to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands, to also be credited the amount recovered monthly from the the use thereof.

[1374 (G. S
E.

13th August.

880. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar as for all payments fixed at 10/- in Hong Kong and on the will be three shillings

[0141C

881. Provision of mounted signallers headquarters and Batteries Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the following additions to ment of Mountain Artillery consequent on Brigade headquarters and each Battery being

Headquarters.

Indian ranks—					
Driver	.	.	.	.	1 To
Animals—					
Porters	.	.	.	.	3 } For
Saddlery—					
Saddlery, M. A. pony, sets	.	.	.	.	8 } ..

Batteries

. 3 } For signallers and horse-
 3 } holders both of whom
 1 pony sets 3 } will be found from the
 3 } existing establishment

ature involved will be adjusted by the Controller
 on the ' normal cost ' basis

$$\left[\frac{05310 (A \ G -1)}{E} \right]$$

tion with medical certificate leave
 leave granted to British officers of
 ritish and Indian Services serving
 ntally or on the staff or with depart-
 and services.

decided, with reference to India Army Order
 s amended by India Army Orders No 1059 and
 and Army Instruction (India) No 351 of 1918,
 be combined with leave on medical certificate

$$\left[\frac{08379 (A \ G -5)}{B} \right]$$

re in connection with the construc-
 f railway works required for mili-
 purposes.

ordered to the adoption of the following proce-
 to dure in connection with the preparation
 regi and submission of estimates and plans for
 and railway works required for military pur-
 ding poses as set forth in the enclosure to
 vide Circular No 16-f,* dated 28th August
 1915 from the Director General of Mili-
 tary Works —

y work is required in connection with railways
 litary purposes, the General Officer Commanding
 n Command (or Division in case of Divisions
 n Command (or Division in case of Divisions
 y under Army Headquarters) referred to in the
 ar as the ' local military authorities ' wil
 the proposals to the Agent of the Railw
 nistration concerned

1
detailed by the General Officer
latter by the Agent concerned.

- (c) These officers should work out details and cases of works required to be executed both Railway and by Military Works, the division to be carried out by each agency.
- (d) Plans should be prepared and the approximate cost of the project worked out in consultation each plan signed by, all officers detailed to scheme. The estimate should state rough amounts chargeable to (a) Railway Funds, (b) Works Funds and (c) Army Funds, respectively also indicate whether or not the railway require the sanction of the Railway Board.
- (e) These plans and approximate estimates should be forwarded, the Military Works portion of the to the General Officer Commanding the usual channels, and the Railway estimate the Agent of the Railway concerned to the Officer Commanding Northern Command (or Southern Command) will submit them, after check, to the Director of Military Works.
- (f) After approval, the plans and approximate be returned to the General Officer Commanding Northern Command (or Division), for the preliminary area or detailed estimates for the manner indicated in (d) above. These then be forwarded through the same (e) to admit of the administrative Government of India being obtained.

[7211 (M.
E

884. Revision of the rules regarding and gratuity admissible to Army Hospital Corps.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, that the rules

ity, admissible to cooks of the Army Hospital
is as follows —

ing pension will be earned and calculated as at
nt

l pension and superannuation pension will be
sible at the earliest after 15 years' service. The
will be those laid down in Article 474 (b) of the
Service Regulations, that is to say, after 15
' service $\frac{1}{2}\%$ ths of average monthly emoluments
he three years preceding discharge, $\frac{1}{2}\%$ ths after
ears' service, and so on

l gratuity will be calculated according to the
nt system but will be admissible for periods of
6 and less than 15 years' service

■ the case of pension and gratuity, the term
" will include the additional allowances authoriz
r head cooks under note (f) to paragraph 909,
y Regulations, India, Volume I

ing rules for pension and gratuity will be appli-
of the establishment of cooks of the Army
whose service is pensionable

ations will be amended in due course

$$\left[\frac{4593 (D M S 1)}{D} \right]$$

assage between Burma and India for
torial soldiers proceeding on, and re-
ng from, leave to England.

decided that f = a n ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
is, India, V

be grante

leave to England under the provisions of circular
53 (A G 7), dated the 17th November 1915,
utant General in India to General Officers
Divisions, which is reproduced in Appendix 149 to

$$\left[\frac{97870 (A G 5)}{B} \right]$$

- (b) The actual details should be local military and railway officers, the detailed by the General Officer Commanding the latter by the Agent concerned.
- (c) These officers should work out details and cases of works required to be executed by Railway and by Military Works, the division to be carried out by each agency.
- (d) Plans should be prepared and the approximate cost of the project worked out in each plan signed by, all officers detailed scheme. The estimate should state amounts chargeable to (a) Railway Funds and (c) Army Funds, and also indicate whether or not the railway require the sanction of the Railway.
- (e) These plans and approximate estimates forwarded, the Military Works portion to the General Officer Commanding in the usual channels, and the Railway portion to the Agent of the Railway concerned. The Officer Commanding ^{Northern Command} ~~Southern Command~~ will submit them, after check, to the Agent of Military Works.
- (f) After approval, the plans and estimates be returned to the General Officer Commanding ^{Northern Command} ~~Southern Command~~ (or Division), for per-approval or detailed estimates in the manner indicated in (d) above. The plans then be forwarded through the usual channels (e) to admit of the admission of the Government of India being obtained.

884. Revision of the rules and gratuity admissible Army Hospital Corps.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, that

n of hospital stoppages for the period war in the case of all ranks who are admitted to military hospitals on account of sickness due to military service.

decided that, with effect from the 26th June 1918, of the war, recovery of hospital stoppages in all case of all ranks who are admitted to military at of sickness due to military service

$$\left[\frac{C^2(A-G)}{b} \right]$$

establishment for the Supply and Transport Section of the Northern and Southern Command Offices.

Army Instruction (India), 1918 —

Northern Command Headquarters

Warrant officer Supply and Transport Corps

Non commissioned officer, Supply and Transport

Corps, Supply and Transport Corps

Southern Command Headquarters

Warrant officer Supply and Transport Corps

Non commissioned officer, Supply and Transport

Corps, Supply and Transport Corps

allowance of Rs 60 per mensem for warrant officer 40 per mensem for non commissioned officers

pay and allowances of rank is authorised. The non commissioned officers employed in the Supply and Transport Corps are entitled to the following allowances:

in the Supply and Transport Corps and will be found in existing clerical establishment of that Corps without replacement.

[2003 (Q. M. G.-5).
D.

391. Additional mess allowances for newly Indian units.

It has been decided that the provisions of India Army No. 691 of 1915 shall apply to all newly raised Indian when the number of British officers with the unit exceeds authorised establishment.

[08783 (A. G.-6).
B.

392. Issue of extra rations to prisoners of war.

In supersession of all previous orders on the same subject rations on the scale detailed below may be issued to war employed on manual labour, other than the usual camp and the normal work incidental to their detention. The may be made in the event of a prisoner of war being called upon to undertake heavy labour of such a nature that, in the opinion of the medical officer in charge, the normal ration provided under orders of the Government of India, for men engaged in manual labour, is insufficient on medical grounds to allow of his carrying out such labour with efficiency.

The extra issues will consist of the following addition, or portion of it, to the daily ration of the man in question, for period as is considered desirable :—

<i>Germans and Austrians.</i>	
Butter	1 ounce.
Potatoes	4 ounces.

<i>Turks and Arabs.</i>	
Sugar	1 ounce.

The extra ration recommended by the medical officer authorised by the local commander of troops, and may be issued to individuals only and not to a body of men.

[3716 (Q. M. G.-6).
C.

sed allowances for the Indian Army
ing the period of the war.

g was published as a *Gazette of India Extraordi-*
1 July 1918 — *

—The Governor General in Council is pleased to
be Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India
e following additional allowances for the Indian
ie period of the war —

ts on completing the recruit's course of training or
proceeding overseas, whichever happens first, will be
en a gratuity of Rs. 15 in addition to the existing
ns of Rs. 10 on joining and Rs. 40 when passed as
y the medical officer.

bonus will be given for every six months' completed
vice which will be payable on the completion of
h six months. The rates will be —

	Rs.
lders subadars and higher ranks	60
aidars and jemadars	30
commissioned officers sowars and sepoys	24

the war bonus will count from the 1st June 1918
ase of sowars and sepoys who, at that date, were
aining, for whom the first period of six months will
date when the recruit's training is completed

er combatants and men of quasi-combatant status,
, muleteers and Army Bearer Corps personnel, will
given a bonus of Rs. 12 for every six months'
mpleted service, which will commence from the 1st
ne 1918 in the case of men then serving Indian
licers of these classes will be given the war bonus as
r corresponding ranks of fighting classes

the rate of bonus will be determined by the rank
te on which the payment of the bonus becomes due

India.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of sub-charge allowance sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian scent sections and camps in India at the following rates:—

Sections and camps accommodating—

	Rs. per mensem
3,000 convalescents and over	40
2,000 to 2,999	30
1,000 to 1,999	20
999 and under	10

2. These allowances will not be admissible in addition to those granted under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, 1917, 957 (2).

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[2256 (D. M. S. 1)
D]

895. War establishment (India) for a field brigade (two batteries each of six 15 Q. F. guns and one battery of six 4.2 howitzers).

The following correction is made to the Appendix to Instruction (India) No 716 of 1918:—

Page 3—Under "Battery" against the item "Battalion Serjeant-Major", delete the figure "1" under the column "Private followers".

[17411 (G. S. S. D. 2)
E.]

896. Advances of clothing allowance to of the Indian Army enlisted on or after October 1917.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 17707, dated the 29th November 1917, sanction is accorded to the further grant to recruits of the Indian Army enlisted on or after 1st October 1917.

India Army Order
3 of 1917

, of advances of clothing allowance, each quarter down in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, until such time as the question of the future clothing under consideration is settled.

action has effect from 1st April 1918.

[$\frac{5493 (Q. M. G. S. A.)}{B.}$]

rary staff appointments in India h may be regarded as substantive *pro ore* for the purpose of the grant of staff

decided that the provisions of India Army Order

e war only.

[$\frac{03601 (A. G. S.)}{B.}$]

sion of spare foresight blades for the air of short rifles in possession of army and infantry units.

accorded to the issue of an annual allowance of foresight, M. L. E. Rifles, Short" to all British ntry units and all Indian cavalry and infantry ion of short rifles, on the scale shewn in Army aneous Services, Part II, 1918, Table 62, page 140,

penditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 506 g, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of l in the Army estimates.

[7831]

officers.

Insert the words "as well as from the pay of other Br service officers" between the words "in Mesopotamia" and "were not" in line 6 of Army Instruction (India) No 302 of 1

[02583 (A. R-6)
B.

900. Provision of "Scrapers, Ordnance, Q. F. 18-pr. gun" for Royal Field batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Scrapers, Q Chamber, Q. F. 18-pr. gun" to batteries of Royal Field Artillery armed with 18-pr. Q. F. guns, in the proportion of 1 per

2. The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at initial and Rs 6 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[9125 (D G.O-4).
B.

901. Appointment of matrons and assistant matrons for Indian troops' hospitals.

The Director, Medical Services in India, is authorized to select from among the temporary nurses engaged under the Army Department letter No 1070, dated 24th January 1917, matrons and assistant matrons for duty in Indian troops' hospitals in India, as may be found necessary.

2. The pay of matrons and assistant matrons so appointed will be Rs 225 and Rs 200 per mensem respectively.

3. The expenditure will be debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Controller of War Expenditure for adjustment.

[1883 (D. M. 8-1)
D.

ment of a quartermaster havildar
ools of Musketry.

to Army Instruction (India) No 210 of 1918,
rded to the appointment of one quartermaster
of the following Schools of Musketry with staff
nensem :—

chool, Pachmarhi

chool, Rawalpindi

chool, Satara.

ointments will be found from the establishment
companies attached to these Schools of Mus-
etry under Army Department letter
to all No. H -3607,* dated the 6th May 1916

$$\left[\frac{07587 (A \ G \ .1)}{O \ E.} \right]$$

on of voltmeters for mobile artillery

ecorded to—

use of voltmeters to those mobile artillery units
h are not at present allowed galvanometers at the
of one per battery and one per brigade head-
rers.

placement of galvanometers at present on charge
ertain mobile artillery units by voltmeters as the
vanometers become worn out.

nditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 908
57 annual recurring, will be debited to the
nd head of account affected in the Army estimates.

$$\left[\frac{8259 (D \ G \ Q)}{D.} \right]$$

It has been decided to issue the un-
divisional signal companies —

Stores	No per Company	
Box, pack transport field telegraph lamp	1	} Ordnance
Box, wick, field telegraph lamp	1	
Can, oil, 1 gallon	1	
Lamp, oil, field telegraph	3	
Oil, kerosene, ordinary (annually), gallons	24	Supply
Wick	as required	port Local

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated initial and Rs 243, annual recurring, will be def ordinary grant and head of account affected in the A

f 7914 (1) ^
L D

305. Financial irregularities brought to the Comptroller and

Attention has frequently been drawn to the officials, of various descriptions of financial irregularities actually involving the loss of public money, and effective action to secure strict observance of financial

2 In his Audit and Appropriation Report on the Government of India for 1915-16, the Comptroller General drew attention to several cases in irregularly drawn during the year under review actually required (evidently for the purpose of av also to the fact that fictitious adjustments were that purpose or with the object, apparently, of over estimates or allotments, and that works were sanctioned estimates

The Secretary of State, in commenting on that that the urgent necessity of enforcing a higher larity should again be impressed on all concerned

3 In his Audit and Appropriation Report on the Government of India for 1916-17, the Comptroller General reports that it is disappointing to note th has been no appreciable decrease in the which have had to be brought to notice,

ve been issued from time to time in regard to the
 pes of irregularity, it is doubtful whether much
 be hoped for from the issue of further orders of a
 He is confident that more advantage will be
 quate action on individual cases

[05212 (A G -6)
 E]

se of leave pay admissible to depart-
 al officers with honorary rank, to
 ant and non-commissioned officers,
 rtmental and non-departmental, of
 ndia Unattached List, and to members
 e Indian Subordinate Medical Depart-
 during leave out of India.

decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary
 a that the rates of pay admissible under para-
 1 475, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, to
 hcers with honorary rank, to warrant and non-
 icers, departmental and non-departmental, of the
 d List, and to members of the Indian Subordinate
 nent, while on leave out of India, shall, with effect
 uary 1918, as a war measure, be increased by
 yect to a minimum of £100 a year

[09039 (A. G 6)
 B.]

sions to British soldiers. Definition
 is expression "no stoppage" used in
 Instruction (India) No. 338 of

that the expression "no stoppage" used in para-
 Instruction (India) No 338 of 1918 has reference
 mentioned in paragraphs 421 and 645, Army
 dia, Volume I Kit allowance, admissible under
 Army Regulations, India, Volume I, or included
 ted rates of clothing allowance, is admissible to the
 ie period that he is on full pay in hospital Mess-
 under paragraph 500, Army Regulations, In
 admissible while in hospital

[04398 (A G
 B

Commands, works, etc., the cost of which debitable to the Military Works for ordinary demands, and convalescent accommodation for wounded returning from field

In Army Department letters No. 17395, dated the 1st September 1917, and No. 4152, dated the 20th March 1917, and by that Department *errata* No. 18369, dated December 1917, and No. 1122, dated 11th April 1918.

(1) Military Works grant for Ordinary Demands, and (2) convalescent accommodation for sick and wounded returning from field service up to the limit of Rs. 10,000 and Rs. 15,000 respectively.

2. The Government of India now delegate to Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, sanction similar expenditure up to Rs. 30,000 on the lines mentioned in the Army Department letters referred to subject to the conditions contained therein. All such must be reported to the Director-General of Military Works as they have been given.

2

[7465 (M. C.)

909. Delegation of powers to the Commanding, Commands, Divisions and Brigades, to approve additions to sanctioned plinth estimates.

In modification of Army Instruction (India) No. 12, dated the 12th March 1918, which empowers General Officers Commanding to sanction excesses over sanctioned plinth area for temporary accommodation required in connection with field service, subject to certain conditions, it has been decided that Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, have power to approve any additions and alterations to plinth area estimates for such temporary buildings up to 10 per cent. of the original sanction, subject to a limit of Rs. 10,000 in each case, provided that the conditions in clauses 1 and 2 of Paragraph I of the Army Instruction (India) referred to are complied with.

been further decided that Divisional and Brigade may not sanction an excess over a plinth area estimate higher authority, in pursuance of the powers conferred by the Army Instruction (India) referred to above, in additions and alterations to the estimate, which excess, is more than Rs 10,000 and Rs 5,000, respectively

[$\frac{7465 (M W 5)}{C}$]

tion of combatant status on transfer non-combatant arms

It is decided that a combatant does not forfeit his combatant status on transfer to a non combatant arm of the service unless he is fully discharged and re-enrolled as a non combatant. It has been decided that the orders in Army Department No 671 (Q M G 6 A), dated the 30th June 1917, granting of free rations to combatants attached to or non combatant arms shall be cancelled

[$\frac{03709 (A G 6)}{B}$]

of staff pay to supervising officers of physical and bayonet training

It is decided that the grant of staff pay at Rs 150 per month shall be in effect from the 1st June 1918 to the supervising officers of physical and bayonet training, whose appointments were confirmed by Army Department letters Nos 10482 and 5297, dated 10th July 1917 and 24th April 1918, respectively (Appendix 151 to these Instructions). This staff pay will be in addition to the allowances granted under the former letter. Cases may arise when a supervising officer of physical and bayonet training will be employed at one of the local classes of the Army Instruction (India) No 424 of 1918. In such cases the officer will not be eligible to draw the staff pay now provided in addition to the staff pay of his permanent appointment.

[1137 (G S B V)
B

units.

It has been decided that all Indians recruited in future for Mechanical Transport Service shall, when posted to a 1st Transport formation, receive consolidated pay at the Rs. 42-8-0 *per mensem*, instead of Rs. 50 as sanctioned in Department letter No. 14332, dated the 24th September and Annexure "B" to Army Department letter No. 18784, the 20th December 1917. On promotion to naik or havildar, the rate of consolidated pay will be Rs. 47-8-0 and Rs. 52-8-0, respectively.

2. All ranks will, in addition, be eligible for corps pay, following rates :—

1st grade	. . . . .	As 4 per day
2nd grade	. . . . .	" 2 "

3. The grant or restoration of corps pay will be left to the discretion of the Officer Commanding, the Mechanical Transport Formation, in which drivers are serving subject to the rules set forth in Appendix 152 to these Instructions.

[3406-(Q) M. G.-7-M.
D

913. Delegation of powers to the General Commanding, Commands, Brigades, to sanction plinth area estimates for temporary works connected with war.

In supersession of the orders contained in clause (c) paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 274, dated March 1918, it has been decided that the following sanction plinth area estimates for temporary works falling within the scope of the projects mentioned in clause (c) of that instruction up to the limits mentioned against them are exclusive of departmental charges :—

(a) General Officers Commanding Divisions, up to Rs. 25,000.

(b) General Officers Commanding Brigades, up to Rs. 15,000

2. It has also been decided that the authorities mentioned in the preceding paragraph may, subject to the

area estimates for all other temporary accommodation in connection with the war

Further been decided, in supersession of clauses (a) and 4 of the Army Instruction (India) referred to above, General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, may sanction up to any amount plinth area estimates for any accommodation falling within the scope of the sanctioned in paragraph 3 thereof, and (b) for other accommodation required in connection with the war, the amount of the estimate is not more than 10 per cent of an approximate estimate previously reported to the Director-General of Military Works and that has been authorised by Army Headquarters. Where the estimate has been accepted or where the plinth area exceeds the accepted approximate estimate by 10 per cent, the plinth area estimate should be reported to the Director General of Military Works for

sanction for officers' quarters and messes for officers necessitated by the provision of which has been authorised by the Army Instruction (India), should be treated as forming part of the first class of estimates mentioned in paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India), dated the 19th March 1918. Plinth area estimates may be sanctioned by the Director General of Military Works, General Officers Commanding, Commands, Divisions, within the limits of their respective powers of sanction.

General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, are authorised to accord technical approval to detailed estimates for accommodation necessitated by the war up to the plinth area estimate sanctioned by General Officers Commanding, under this Instruction.

General Officers Commanding, Commands, Divisions, and Brigades, should once report to the Director General of Military Works the total plinth area estimates sanctioned by them under this Instruction, giving separately, in the case of Indian Army, the total cost of—

(a) officers' quarters.

(b) messes, complete

(c) latrines and drains

(d) supply

(e) total

**914. Annual allotment to brigade
tain artillery brigades, for
of petty and miscellaneous**

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an ar
Rs. 35 to brigade staffs of British mountain
for the purchase of petty and miscellaneous

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the
and head of account in the Army estimates.

[1397 (Q.

**915. Destruction of vermin in barracks
tals of British and Indian troops.**

It has been decided to extend to the 31st
the orders contained in Army Department letter
(Q. M. G.-B.), dated the 20th May 1917, authorising
on the purchase of insecticides, disinfectants, etc., for
vermin from the barracks and hospitals of both British
troops.

A report should be furnished to the Quartermaster
India by the 1st February 1919, showing:—

- (i) the total expenditure incurred on the purchase
ticides, disinfectants, etc., and
- (ii) the measure of success attained.

[27768 (Q. M.
D.

**916. Formation of an additional draught
corps.**

It has been decided to raise an additional draught
corps, as a temporary measure, to meet requirements in
with the present war.

- 2. This unit will be designated the 11th Draught
and will be raised under the orders of the
in India, and located at such station as His F

will be organised on the same lines and be on the same footing as those whose formation was sanctioned in Army Department letter No 9109,* dated the 20th June 1917, and Army Instruction (India) No 556 of 1918

a expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 2 60 000 annual recurring, should be port units servants to make Government

is—North West Frontier, 1916 "

$$\left[\frac{4863 (Q M U 7)}{D} \right]$$

f boots, ankle, to recruits of the Indian Army.

decided that, until further orders, the initial ankle, to recruits of the Indian Army, shall be one pair per man, the second pair being issued after completed six months' service

shoes (or an allowance of Rs 2 8 0 in lieu) will each recruit for wear during the first six months second pair of boots These shoes will not be public expense

$$\left[\frac{2377 (Q M G 8)}{D} \right]$$

of road allowances to hospital matrons assistant matrons.

accorded to the grant of road allowances, at the to hospital matrons and assistant matrons, when sage by road at the public expense and warrants

4 annas a mile for self and 2 annas a mile for each child over three years of age

matrons—2 annas a mile for self and 1 anna a mile each child over three years of age

pending cases should be disposed of in accordance with sanction

$$\left[\frac{3188 (Q M)}{D} \right]$$

It has been decided with reference to Army In No. 538 of 1918, that in substitution for the contingent of Rs. 50 per mensem authorised for the Army Service personnel depot at Bangalore, an office allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem for the Adjutant and Rs. 85 per mensem for the master shall be admissible with effect from 1st July 1917. allowance of Rs. 1-8 on account of petty stores and of Rs. 10 per mensem to each company for repair of arms will also be admissible with effect from the 1st July 1917.

[07324 (A. G.
R.]

920. Question how the deputation officers of the Indian Army temporarily employed at Bombay, be calculated.

It has been decided that the deputation allowance in Army Department letter No. 10626, dated the 27th 1916, for officers temporarily employed in Bombay will in case of those officers of the Indian Army Reserve receipt of consolidated pay at Rs. 403-12-0 or Rs. 456-1-1 Indian Army Order No. 530 of 1914, be calculated on staff pay only, exclusive of the amount representing compensation allowance.

2. All outstanding cases should be disposed of in with these orders.

[06151 (A. G.
B.]

921. Free conveyance of baggage and British officers and rank and file.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, is accorded, for the period of the war, to the following respect of the conveyance of baggage of British officers and rank and file who have proceeded on field service out of India

and others who have been killed in action, or received, or illness contracted on field service —

British officers and rank and file proceeded on field service out of India

Age of British officers and rank and file, left on the departure of the individuals for field service, at Government expense, subject to a maximum sea scale, as under —

United Kingdom, or any British Dominion, by report, or by private steamer when transport accommodation is not available and by road, rail or river to port of embarkation

station in India, in lieu of to the United Kingdom or a Colony, on one occasion only, by road, rail or

the station from which the individual proceeded on service, to the station, in India, to which he is sent on return from field service, by road, rail or

the station in India, to which sent under (b) above, the station to which the individual is posted on return from field service, by road, rail or river, subject to the condition that the cost of conveyance shall not exceed the cost which would have been incurred under (a) above

Luggage of officers and others who have been ordered to the United Kingdom, etc., to India, Mesopotamia, or service in East Africa or elsewhere, may be conveyed at Government expense by sea to India and by rail, road, or river in India at a maximum limit of double the sea scale

— — — — —

Officers, etc., who become casualties on field service

Effects of officers and others who have been killed in action or have died as a result of wounds received, or illness contracted on field service, and the effects of individuals who are prisoners of war, which have been left behind in India in Expeditionary Force may be conveyed at Government expense as under —

to the United Kingdom or any British Dominion, by road, rail or river to the port of embarkation, by hired transports or private steamers.

**922. Pensions of soldiers disabled
widows of soldiers deceased in
of former wars.**

The Royal Warrant dated the 17th April 1901
in Appendix 158 to these Instructions

**923. Outfit allowance to officers
rery commissions in the
tion with the introduction
Defence Force Act and to
Indian Defence Force
appointments**

It has been decided that officers granted
army in connection with the

, vide Army Department letter No. 2308, dated
y 1917 (Appendix 154 to these Instructions),
staff Captains or Deputy Assistant Adjutant
entitled to an aggregate outfit allowance of
1 that they have held such appointments con-
tinued of over six months.

It has been decided that an officer of the Indian
Army may be appointed to a similar staff appoint-
ment has received the outfit allowance sanctioned in
the Rules and Regulations for the Indian
Army, if employed in such staff appointment con-
tinued of more than six months, receive as outfit
allowance between the amount that he has already
received.

allowance authorised in paragraph 1 above is
the case of officers who have under any other rule
received an outfit allowance in excess of £40.

[$\frac{01092 (A. G.-6)}{B.}$]

and specifications of accommodation for prisoners of war in India.

It has been decided that accommodation required for prisoners
shall be provided on the scales and specifications
given in Appendix 155 to these Instructions.

[$\frac{253 (Q. M. G.-3-A)}{C.}$]

provisions for soldiers disabled and of the
dependants and dependants of soldiers
killed, in consequence of the present

Warrant, dated the 17th April 1918, is reproduced
in these Instructions.

[$\frac{08214 (A. G.-6)}{B.}$]

2. A
hours' lighting in the
winter, but offices in receipt of a
required to pay for the current consumed

3 Item 22 of Appendix I to the "Rules for Installations" is hereby amended as shown in to these Instructions

["]

**932. Gratuities to mochis of
who train men or mochis
fantry battalions in the
ing the pack saddlery of
ment.**

It has been decided that a gratuity of Rs 4
each mochi of silladar cavalry for every man
efficiently, and to the satisfaction of the offic
unit, in the method of repairing the pack sa
equipment

**933. Provision of apparatus for
tion of saline in
cholera.**

Sanction is accorded to the provision of
the scale shown in Appendix 108 to these In

2 The numbers shown include appara
and will be distributed to hospitals under "

Director, Medical Services
Director, Medical Services, Divisions and In

3 The expenditure which will be inc
ed at Rs 18,450 initial and Rs 3,000
of Rs 18,450 is accordingly transferred i
year's Army estimates under "Grant 1"
with the Government of India" to the
Medical' in the current year's Home &

' School of Instruction at Nasik.

Recorded to the addition of one platoon commander
 staff at the School of Instruction for Officers at
 in Army Instruction (India) No 574 of 1918,
 my pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 260 per
 appointment will carry the temporary rank of
 officer appointed is not already of that rank

$$\left[\frac{08851 (A \ G \ 5)}{E} \right]$$

ing of regimental personnel in the ung and loading of transport mules.

Recorded to the maintenance of ten mules, cast from
 for use in the training of regimental personnel
 and loading of transport mules, at those stations in
 regimental units are quartered but where no mule or
 units are located
 orders will be issued with regard to the provision,
 the current financial year

$$\left[\frac{4743 (Q \ Y \ G \ 7)}{D} \right]$$

ion allowance for officers performing duties of Officers Commanding, Indian Defence Force units.

Recorded that the provisions of paragraph 254 A,
 India, Volume I, shall govern the grant of
 allowance to officers performing the duties of Officers
 Indian Defence Force units
 pending cases should be disposed of in accordance
 decision

$$\left[\frac{03714 (A. \ G \ 6)}{B} \right]$$

awal of "Braces, trumpeters" and raps, braces, trumpeters" from non- Indian cavalry units.

Recorded to the withdrawal of "Braces, trum
 raps, braces, trumpeters" from Indian non sil
 India

$$\left[\frac{3550 (D \ G \ 0)}{D} \right]$$

the war.

It has been decided, with reference to paragraph 2 Instruction (India) No. 338 of 1918, that from the 26th ber 1917 no recovery of compulsory allotments shall be soldiers transferred to employment in munition factories employed on work directly connected with the war, soldier wishes a voluntary allotment to be paid in a revised rate of separation allowance. The cost will fall on Army funds.

[04917

339. Decision that army transport not be issued with any draught other than the pole, as part of a cart.

It has been decided that, in future, army transport not be issued with any draught components other than as part of a complete cart; the special attachments, bullock draught will be treated as stores to be kept separately.

2. Units equipped with army transport carts will their charge only one kind of draught animal, mules or bullocks, according to the class of Surplus components will be returned to Supply dep

3 The mobilisation reserves of army transport attachments will be maintained at the following level

Army transport carts	.	.	.	.	.	No
Mule draught attachments	.	.	.	.	.	sets
Bullock draught attachments	.	.	.	.	.

4. The abovementioned changes will be introduced by an India List of Changes amending the nomenclature of transport carts.

[37041 (Q

retation of the existing orders regard-
the grant of good service and good
duct pay to certain Indian ranks of
transport units.

nce to paragraph 6 of the enclosure to Army De-
No 7575, dated the 24th May 1917, regarding
e status of combatant to certain Indian ranks of
units, it is notified, for the information and guid-
erned, that, in the case of non commissioned officers
service rendered prior to the 21st March 1917, does
rds good service pay

nt of good conduct pay to those to whom it is
overned by Army Regulations, India, Volume I,
and note 4 to paragraph 984

[$\frac{09480 (A \ G \ 6)}{D}$]

of consolidated rates of pay to the
ks of the Supply and Transport Corps
ring in East Africa and Persia.

accorded to the grant to the clerks of the Supply
Corps serving in East Africa and Persia of the
es of pay shown in Appendix 159 to these Instruc-
ates include field batta and the special allowance
ndia Army Order No 176 of 1916, and shall have
1st March 1918

enditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's
nd should be passed to the Controller of War
Adjustment

[$\frac{4834 1 (Q \ M \ G \ 5)}{D}$]

ion of "Buckets, rifle, cavalry, pattern
t, I. P." for mounted units of the
ian Defence Force.

accorded to the provision of "Buckets, rifle, cavalry,
P " for mounted units of the Indian Defence
the rifle bucket at present on charge of the units
pattern bucket will be issued free, the old pat
property of the State and should be retur

initial is debitable to t
affected in the Army estimates.

4. The cost of subsequent issues and replacements
a charge against the Capitation Grant of units

[4288 (D)
D

943. Change in designation of "Brigade to "Bombay Brigade."

"Sanction is accorded to the designation of
Deolali Brigade" being changed to "Bombay "

[2097 (G

**944. Pay of members (including Indian Defence Force, ord...
an authorised training camp
of instruction.**

It has been decided that members of the Ind
called out to attend the annual or any oth
authorised by the General Officer Commanding
be entitled to the pay and allowances laid down
or 240 of the Rules and Regulations for the
Force (Provisional), as the case may be

It has also been decided that cadets called
camps shall receive pay at the rate laid down
Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for boys
subject, in the case of Government servants,
paragraph 240 of the Rules and Regul
Defence Force

The above decisions do not apply to
attendance at camps

of consolidated rates of pay to clerks in Indian Ordnance Department serving in Mesopotamia.

decided that clerks of the Indian Ordnance Department in Mesopotamia shall be granted the consolidated rates given in Appendix 160 to these Instructions. These rates include the field batta and special allowance as provided in India Army Order No 176 of 1916

[$\frac{4935 (Q M G -15)}{B}$]

of concessions to Indian overseers of Military Farms Department employed in Mesopotamia.

is accorded to the grant of the concessions and rates given in Appendix 161 to these Instructions, to Indian Military Farms Department, temporary or permanent in Mesopotamia. Sanction is also accorded to the employment of two Indian overseers in the Rs 30 grade, one sent in the first instance from India to Mesopotamia to replace the man sent and one as a war reserve. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's War Estimates and should be passed to the Controller of War Department

[$\frac{80900 (Q M G 2)}{B}$]

provision of stores for marking clothing and necessaries of Indian troops.

in accordance with Army Instruction (India) No 70 of 1918, is provided for the issue of stores for marking clothing of Indian troops as shown in Appendix 162 to these Instructions. They are in addition to the stores already authorised for the use of the units affected

The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 6,068 519 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary account of account concerned in the Army estimates

[$\frac{5180 (D G O -1)}{B}$]

Sanction is accorded to the inclusion of a table of transport in the war establishment of a Field and Miners, as sanctioned by Army Department Letter N dated the 10th November 1917, and published as an India Army Order No. 132 of 1917.

The complete war establishment of a Field T. and Miners, is published in Appendix 163 to these

[17835 (C. 7

27th August.

949. Application to depôts of Indian Cavalry regiments of the orders monthly deductions referred to graphs 9 and 10, Field Service Indian Silladar Cavalry, 1913.

As some doubt appears to exist in regard to the
which the orders in Army Department letter No. 22217-
dated the 15th August 1914 - " " " " " "
dar Cavalry :
Service Man : " " " " " " " " " " " "
such units in " " " " " " " " " " " "
published :— " " " " " " " " " " " "

- (c) Under the orders contained in the Army letters noted in No. H-1186, dated 28th September 1914. the deductions of No. H-5892, dated 29th June 1915. Field Service Regulations, 1914, Billadar Cavalry, graph 10 (c) remitted, while in Army L No. H.-2239, dated the 25th March 1914. drawal of mules from depôts of Indian ry regiments was authorised. The effect order is that the deduction for the remission

ly deduction which should therefore be recovered
 m depôts for credit to Government under the autho-
 of Army Department letter No. 22217-1 (A. G -5),
 the
 (a),
 1918.
 i all
 es on charge of depôts allotted for the mounting of
 ian ranks.

[$\frac{57260 \text{ (A. G -1.)}}{D.}$]

of canvas shoes to men of British Gene-
 and British Stationary Hospitals and
 pounders of the Royal Army Medical
 S.

tion of the orders in Army Department letter
 u India No. 10891*, dated the 23rd September
 804 of 1916 (as amended by Army Department
 addendum No. 12647,* dated the 2nd
 November 1916), it has been decided that
 f Army Instruction (India) No. 678 of 1918,

y Medical Corps.

t of this decision is that, after the shoes at present
 these men have lasted the prescribed period, viz.,
 issues will be made and accounted for as laid
 my Instruction (India) referred to above.

[$\frac{3838 \text{ (Q. M. G -8-A.)}}{D.}$]

ng for British soldiers of Machine
 Squadrons arriving in India from the
 ted Kingdom.

■ issue of further orders it has been decided that
 of Machine Gun Squadrons sent from the United
 ty in India will be clothed under the rules laid do
 tment letter No. H.-3136, dated the 22nd
 led by Army Department No. 8641, dated th
 , the men being treated as "Cavalry"

2. The e . . .
head of account affected.

[3458 (Q M.
D

952. Sanction to the grant of special allowances to Indian troops and serving in Persia during the

It has been decided that the following special in addition to the ordinary field service batta now be granted to all Indian combatants and non-combatants of the South Persian Rifles, while serving within the geographical limits of Persia during the war :—

	P
	Rs
Risaldar-Major and Subadar-Major . . .	20
Risaldar, Bessaidar and Subadar . . .	15
Jemadar	7
Dafadar and Havildar	4
Lance Dafadar and Nalk	3
Sepoy, Bagler, etc	2
Manual followers	1

1. In the case of non-combatants (not being who are admitted to the special allowance in Army Order No. 429, dated the 9th August 1916 agents, etc., drawing Rs. 100 and less a month, the be granted at the rate of 12½ per cent. on pay will also apply in the case of sub-assistant surgeon.

2. In the case of combatants and already serving in Persia on the 1st January 1917, will be admissible from that date. All others will be granted the concession from the date of the geographical limits of Persia. The will be admissible for any period spent at sea.

3. The allowances will not be admissible to be entertained on special rates of pay higher than for departmental followers of similar classes laid down in Schedules VII and X, Supply and Transport to the extent that the total emoluments of such rates fall below the total emoluments of the same class.

allowances will not be admissible to Indian troops and
 men acting as consular guards in Persia.

allowances will terminate when the troops and followers
 are to be on field service or on the day of departure
 whichever is the earlier.

extra expenditure involved will be debitable to His
 Government as forming part of the charges connected
 with Persia and Oman

and instructions will be issued regarding the grant of the
 to the Indian troops and followers serving with the
 Indian Rifles.

[$\frac{41146 \text{ (A. G.-6)}}{B.}$]

**Grant of Levels, F. S., 4 ft., to field troops of
 sappers and miners.**

It has been decided to issue " Levels, F. S., 4 ft " to units of
 sappers at the rate of one per half troop.

The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 191
 Rs. 19 annual recurring, will be debitable to the
 grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[$\frac{9392 \text{ (D. G. O.-4)}}{D}$]

**Appointment of instructors appointed under the terms
 of Army Instructions (India) Nos. 565 and
 733 of 1918.**

It is now accorded to the extension of the concessions sanc-
 tioned in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 680 of
 1918 to the instructors appointed under the terms of Army
 Instructions (India) Nos. 565 and 733 of 1918.

These orders will have effect from the date of this Inst

[00193 (

**955. Provision of hospital
other than troop extra-
troops.**

It has been decided that, as a temporary measure of the war, a second class compartment for parties of 100 men or over in cases in which the journey is 18 hours or more.

2. The incidence of the expenditure will follow the incidence of the charges on military accommodation in the trains to which the compartment is attached.

[

**956. Employment of qualified
Indian troops' war hospitals.**

Sanction is accorded to the employment of compounders in all Indian troops' war hospitals of 200 and Indian general hospitals established at the following terms :—

(a) *Scale* —One compounder for hospitals of 200 beds and one additional for each 250 of 250 beds.

(b) *Pay* —Rs. 25 to Rs. 35 per mensem, according to qualifications, to be decided by the officer commanding the hospital.

(c) *Compensation for dearness of food* as for the compounders and surgeons.

(d) *Free quarters, or compensation in lieu, on a par with those payable to sub-assistant surgeons, second and third class, under Army Regulations, India, Volume VI.*

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the Government, and should be adjusted through the War Accounts.

g for instructors of the Indian Defence Force (Indian Branch) who are obtained in from Civil Departments.

decided that instructors of the Indian Defence Force (Indian Branch) who are obtained on loan from Civil Departments will be clothed on the scale laid down* Defence Force formation to which they are attached. Nothing will be considered public property, and be red, under the orders of the officer commanding which the Indian Defence Force unit is attached.

Nothing will be withdrawn from the man on his cessation of duties of instructor, and be available for re-issue.

[5505 (Q. M. D. S-A.).]
D.

ation of medical charge allowance issible to medical officers for holding collateral charge of war hospitals, depôts,

ice to Army Department letters Nos II-5208* and 14870,* dated the 20th June 1916 and 4th October 1917. respectively. it is General of Divi- da Nos 8) and S-1), ne 1916 er 1917, m the Services 50 beds or of the number of men representing the strength of a regiment, should not be made in calculating allowances for the collateral charge of war hospitals or depôts and detachments of units.

[538 (D. M. S -1).]
D.

allowance for officers granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army rve, who are called to Army Service two months' training.

decided that an outfit allowance of Rs. 300 shall to officers granted temporary commissions in the

50

Instruction (India) No. 75 of 19
ever, be granted field allowance
1917, under the terms of their
laid down in Army Regulations,
graph 907, prior to its

Appendix
1917

**983. Scale of cooking pots for
Corps Depôts.**

It has been decided that one set of cooking
*[Supply and Transport by the Ordnance D.
Corps will supply 25 men in a
temporarily.] Depôt.

2. Paragraph 3 (iii) of Army Department
dated the 2nd October 1916, is hereby cancelled.

3. The cost is debitable to His Majesty's
should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts

[3759 (

**984. Army Tables of a Motor
Battery.**

The publication of Army Tables of a Motor
Battery (India) has been approved. Copies will be
concerned by the Superintendent, Government Pr
Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[7616 (D.
9.

**985. Passages to families of men serving
engagement.**

It has been decided that the families of Indian
for the period of the war, who are borne on the
establishment of their units, shall be entitled to
free passage, as are admissible to families
who are serving on a normal peace engagement.

nt of this concession shall not be interpreted as obligation on the part of Government to make special for the purpose of enabling the temporary Indian on to have their families to reside with them while duty. In this matter the existing practice shall which *inter alia* married accommodation in not mporary lines

[$\frac{1432 (Q M G 1)}{D}$]

and allowances of British non-commis-
ned officers and men of the Army Service
rps temporarily employed with the
ply and Transport Corps in India and
field service.

en decided that the provisions of Army Instruction
of 1918 shall be applicable to all British non com-
ers and men of the Army Service Corps during the
temporary employment in vacancies in the establish-
Supply and Transport Corps in India and on field

[$\frac{4137 (Q M G -5)}{D}$]

ment of mess and band subscriptions by
cers of the Indian Army and Indian
my Reserve when attached to units other
in their own.

u decided that for the duration of the war, all officers
n Army (including officers of the Indian Army
officers holding temporary commissions) attached to
an their own, shall pay mess and band subscriptions
with which they are actually serving and not in
th the provisions of Army Regulations, India,
paragraphs 589 and 598

ands are maintained in the units with which such
temporarily serving, regular officers of the Indian
pay band subscriptions to their own units as
cers, while officers of the Indian Army Rese
olding temporary commissions will not be require
subscriptions

[090,9 (A

968. Provision of "Bearers, and 2·75-inch" for armed with 2·75-inch B. "Bearers, recoil, cradle, B.

Sanction is accorded to the withdrawal of cradle, B. L., 2·75-inch" from each with 2·75-inch B. L. guns, and to the "Bearers, breech, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch

969. Sanction to the grant, for + period of the war and six a daily allowance of eight overseers of military farms students under training, duty to places more than five from their headquarters.

Sanction is accorded to the grant, for the ,
* Army Department for the remaining period
No. 34188-1 (Q. M. G.-9), six months after, of a da
dated 19th June 1917. eight annas to Indian
tary farms and Indian students under training,
on duty to places more than five miles distant
quarters, on the condition that the allowance will
on any day for which travelling allowances are dra
is limited to ten days at one place.

[5603 (C

970. Allowance to the senior Indian the Jemadar Adjutant or W at a depôt.

It has been decided that when a Risaldar-Major Major is doing duty at a depôt he will receive the allowance admissible under paragraph 960, Army R Volume I, in lieu of the staff allowance authorised for Indian officer under Army Instructions (India) Nos. 25 1918.

when the permanent Woordie Major or Indian unit is employed at his depôt he will receive the duty pay of Rs 17 8 0, irrespective of the strength of the staff allowance authorised for the rank of a Major and Woordie-Major under the above Army (India) (India) (India)

These orders will have effect from the dates of the orders (India) above referred to and the recovery of any arrears should be waived

[$\frac{08668 (A G 6)}{B}$]

Education classes. Payment of the fees by State.

It is decided that the fees laid down in paragraph 918, Regulations, India Volume II, shall in future be paid by the State in the case of all officers of the arms named therein in pursuance of equitation in compulsory

[$\frac{50126 (A G 6)}{B}$]

Education of non commissioned officers and selected for duty at training establishments, cadet colleges, officers' schools of instruction, musketry schools, etc.

Regulations of Army Instruction (India) No 431 of 1918 & ranks only

[$\frac{07235 (A G -5)}{E}$]

Compensation for the loss of tents in Mesopotamia

Under the existing arrangements officers on field service in Mesopotamia are, when necessary, provided with tents by Government charge without any countervailing reduction in their entourage allowance which they draw as part of the case officers who take their own tents. As they are not entitled to any immediate compensation on whatever the nature of the circumstances

the loss occurs may be. It has accorded compensation for the loss of tents on which shall be granted at such time as an officer engaged himself with tents at his own expense in the performance of military duties. It has also been an exception stated below, compensation

2. Claims for compensation shall be governed by the following rules

- (a) Claims should be presented immediately after the occurrence of the loss.
- (b) The ordnance authorities in the field shall verify the claim, and if it is found correct shall grant the officer concerned a certificate of the type of the tent lost, and the officer is entitled to receive this certificate due regard will be paid to the loss laid down in the Field Service Regulations of the service.
- (c) When the time arrives for commencing the campaign, the officer from ordnance stores an issue of the certificate referred to in clause (b).
- (d) In cases where tents of the required type are not available from Government stores, compensation to the extent due shall be granted on production of proof that the lost tent was at the claimant's own expense.

3 The provisions of this Instruction shall also apply in which an officer's private tents are used by ordnance authorities in the field and diverted for other purposes.

[

974. Revised staff for the Central (Stokes) Trench Howitzer School

With reference to Army Instruction (India) N

* Nos 15566 and 17035, dated 16th October 1917 and 12th November 1917, respectively, to the Chief of the Staff.

and to the marginally noted memorandum* sanction is in effect from the 1st May following revised British ordnance instructional staff for

col, Mhow, which will in future be known as "The King and (Stokes) Trench Howitzer School" —

Commandant, with the temporary rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel (if not already of that rank) and with staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem

Assistant Commandant with the temporary rank and pay of Major (if not already of that rank) with staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem

Adjutant and Quartermaster with pay of rank and staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem

British officer instructors with pay of rank and staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem

Quartermaster Sergeants with pay at the rate of 4s per diem

Sergeant instructors (acting rank and pay of sergeant not already of that rank) with extra duty pay at Rs 20 each per mensem

Expenditure involved is debitable to Grant 12—

—School of instruction in grenade fighting (Mhow) which the sum of Rs 12,930 is hereby transferred

14—Miscellaneous Service, Part I, Miscellaneous Department, Government of India "to meet the expenditure incurred during the current financial year

$$\left[\frac{559 (G S M T-1)}{E} \right]$$

of extra pay at Rs. 2 per mensem to ordinary dressers of the transport service

It is decided that, for the period of the war, veterinary assistants to dressers of the transport service on the scale laid down in paragraph III of Army Department letter No 10671,* dated the 19th July 1917, shall receive extra pay at Rs 2 per mensem

This will have effect as shown below :—

are already serving as	From the date of this Instruction.
India	
qualify hereafter for appointment	From the date on which they qualify.

$$\left[\frac{5565 (Q M)}{D} \right]$$

976. Formation of an training and remount

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary of an additional mule depôt to be called Training and Remount Depôt. The , which the depôt should be located will be the Commander-in-Chief.

2. The depôt will be organised and in the same manner as the mule transport depôts sanctioned in Army Instruction (I of 1918.

3 The expenditure involved, which is .

* These figures do not include any expenditure on account of buildings. initial and Rs. 2,14 will be adjusted charges of mule de.

[

977. Staff for combined depôts of battalions.

Whenever the amalgamation of two or depôts may be authorised, a staff as detailed for the period of the war, for the combined dep

Appointments

Commandant	.	.	.
Assistant Commandant	.	.	.
Adjutant	.	.	.
Assistant Adjutant	.	.	.
Quartermaster	.	.	.
Assistant Quartermaster and Accounts Officer	.	.	.
Senior Indian officer	.	.	.
Jemadar Adjutant	.	.	.
Assistant to Jemadar Adjutant	.	.	.
Jemadar Quartermaster	.	.	.
Assistant to Jemadar Quartermaster	.	.	.

The appointment of Commandant will carry with it of Major, and those of Assistant Commandant

of Captain, if the officers so appointed are not
ranks

ndant and Assistant Commandant will also receive
or and Captain respectively.

allowances admissible for each depôt will be drawn
d by the Commandant of the Combined Depot.

ction has effect from the 24th June 1916

[06323 (A. G. 1)
E]

ution of a colloquial test in Urdu for
ish soldiers of territorial and garrison
talions who are temporarily employed
n the Supply and Transport Corps.

n decided to institute for the period of the war, a
l Urdu for all British soldiers of territorial and
lions who are temporarily attached for duty to the
ansport Corps. The test will be on the lines of that
anior officers of the Indian Army in Army Depart-
o 9300, dated 23rd June 1917

tish soldiers thus attached will be required to pass
six months of the date of issue of this Instruction,
se of soldiers hereafter attached to the Supply and
, within six months of the date on which they were
this Corps. Any soldier who fails to pass within
period will be remanded to regimental duty. In
, in which, owing to ill health or other circumstances
n had no control, a soldier fails to pass within six
nit may be extended by the Quartermaster General
n commissioned officers returning from field service
d to pass the test within six months of rejoining the
ansport Corps for duty in India

d of Rs 40 will be admissible to those who pass this
months of the date of this Instruction or, in the
n hereafter attached to the Supply and Transport
four months of their attachment. General Officers
Divisions and Independent Brigades will ensure that
ers are given an opportunity should they be certified
s of presenting themselves for examination before
four months has elapsed. The above reward
lice to the rewards for passing the ordinary
andard examination in Hindustani

4. The examining boards will be ~ Commanding, Divisions and will consist of two officers of the 'Sup.' not less than three years' service, one of Higher Standard Hindustani Test.

5. The extra expenditure involved War, India—Miscellaneous—under the A

979. Pay and allowances of who, as members of Force, are mobilised for called out for military tion, and continue to duties in addition to

It has been decided that a member of the who is a Government servant, when mobilised called out for military service or instruction ' the Rules and Regulations for the Indian , be granted either his civil salary or his allowances, whichever is greater, irrespec during the period of mobilisation, etc., be perform his civil duties in addition to his "

980. Grant of advances to certain Indian Ordnance purchase of motor cars.

It has been decided that the permanent
under- in the
Dep detailed in
Arm be eligible for
advances for the purchase of motor cars under the
Finance Department Resolution No 3138-A, dated
1911, as subsequently amended and subject to the
in the cash requirement estimates.

icers named in the second column below are em-
 iction such advances in respect of the permanent
 the appointments shown against them —

Appointments	Sanctioning authority
rs of Ordnance Services	The General Officer Commanding, Northern or Southern Command
Directors of Ordnance Services and Frontier Brigades	The Divisional and Brigade Commanders concerned
Officers	The Quartermaster General in India

[2624 (Q M G-15)]
 H

**oks for British and Indian general
 hospitals.**

n decided that the books shown on page 25, items 3
 bilization Store Tables for a British and an Indian
 tal, shall be replaced by the following —

inciples and Practice of Medicine (Osler and McCrae)

Operations of Surgery (Rowland and Turner).

■ been decided that the book "Laboratory Handbook
 gy (Abel and Jordan)" shall be added as item 5,

■ books should be purchased by the Officer Command-
 on mobilization on the scale of 1 per section or 1 per
 pital The books to be replaced should be sold to the
 ige and the proceeds credited to the State

[191 (D V S-2)]
 D

**and allowances of palanmakers appointed
 s such from the sarwan establishment of
 overnment camel corps.**

of Government camel corps, who have been trained as
 s and are employed as such in any camel corps wil
 oserve on the rates of pay, etc, on which they
 nlisted ■■ sarwans

[5534 (Q V
 D

983. Grant of extra duty pay to cavalry regiments and Supply and Transport smiths.

Sanction is accorded to grant of extra mensem to each sowar of silladar during which he is employed with the Supply as a shoeing smith.

984. Status of the Followers' Camp Kirkee and Lucknow.

In modification of the orders contained in letter No 3193,* 1918, it has been decided that the Followers' Camp Kirkee and Lucknow shall be first class depôts, with all allowances authorized in Army Instruction (India) No 517 of 1918 as amended by

* Communicated with endorsement No 3193, dated the 12th March 1918, to the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, and the Controllers of Military Accounts

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to Government through the Controller of War Accounts

985. Establishment and organization of and training depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the formation in Recruiting and Training Depôts under the terms of Instruction (India) No 464 of 1918, subject to the initial of the following staff.—

In addition to the depôt staff laid down in Instruction Manual, Infantry and Pioneers, Section 7—

1 Jemadar Adjutant

1 Jemadar Quartermaster.

- 1 Havildars
- 1 Naik
- 1 Sepoy

Additional staff will be absorbed as the number of depôts increase until these depôts become entitled to the extra authorised for depôts of battalions in the Instruction above.

Administration: — From the date of formation these depôts will be under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, Division, and will be administered on exactly the same basis as an Indian Infantry Depot. They will be entitled to the allowances admissible to other Indian Infantry depôts.

Provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 156 of 1918, relating to extra clerical assistance and of Army Instruction 347 of 1918, as regards depot staff pay will also apply.

When officers, non commissioned officers and men are deputed to depôts, they will, for the period of their deputation, be paid Army rates of pay, free rations and the following allowances from the date following that of departure from their regular stations to join a depot: —

Good service and good conduct pay according to length of service

The war bonus for every six months' completed service [vide Army Instruction (India) No 893 of 1918]

-) Clothing will be renewed on a certificate from the Officer Commanding the depot that the articles have been worn out by fair wear and tear
-) Service while on deputation will count, without break, for pension under the Civil Service Regulations, and promotion will continue in the police

A permanent imprest of Rs 5,000 and an initial grant of Rs 10,000 for expenditure in connection with the provision of sports and other miscellaneous items are authorised for each depot.

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Civil Service and should be adjusted through the Controller of Accounts.

986. Retention of acting rank : ed from field service.

It has been decided that Army Council

* Reproduced in Appen of 1917 shall
dix 164 to these Instruc officers of the P
tions Army, invalided to I
ary Forces, subject to the following *
tions :—

- (1) In the case of British Service
of pay of acting rank will take
following that on which the officer
- (2) An officer retaining acting rank
will, on joining a unit in India for
dence in such unit according to
but junior to officers holding
temporary rank, and will receive
substantive rank unless selected for an
the unit which entitles him to the
rank under the acting rank rules
- (3) The rule in paragraph (1) of Army Co
No 1251 of 1917 will not apply in
officer, invalided to India from an P
who is subsequently despatched as
United Kingdom, or elsewhere out of I
- (4) An officer holding acting rank, who, wh
an Expeditionary Force, is admitted to
ed or suffering from sickness caused b
vice, will retain acting rank up to the date
he rejoins his unit or fresh appointment in
tionary Force
- (5) Officers of the Indian Army will continue
pay and allowances of their acting rank for
period of three months from the date of
off duty under the terms of India A
Nos 75 273 and 689 of 1915. If posted
India for duty, or despatched overseas (or
as invalids), before the expiration of this
will revert to the pay and allowances of their
tive rank, unless appointed to a position in an
ment which carries the pay of their fi
rank
- (6) The provisions of Army Council Instruction N
of 1917 are not applicable to officers holding
rank under Articles 78 and 330 of the Pay V

names of all officers holding acting rank under the above provisions should be shown as such on the monthly nominal roll of officers (L. A. F. Y-1909). Any officer holding acting rank as above who may be selected to fill an appointment which entitles him to the pay of his acting rank should be recommended accordingly for the purpose of being gazetted as drawing the pay of his acting rank whilst performing the duties entitling him to such pay under the acting rank rules. On ceasing to perform such duties he should be gazetted as relinquishing the pay of his acting rank.

[56607 (A. G. -10).
B.]

Formation of a School for training clerks for Technical Directorates and Departments overseas.

It is accorded to the formation of a School for training clerks overseas in the various Technical Directorates. The School will be situated in India. An establishment of 100 pupils. An establishment of 100 pupils.

Following staff is sanctioned —

British officers.

- 1. Assistant Quarter Master General, with the temporary rank and pay of Major (if not already of that rank) plus staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem.
- 2. Quarter Master General, with the temporary rank and pay of Captain (if not already of that rank) plus staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem.
- 3. Quarter Master General, with pay of rank plus staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem.

4. Quarter Master General of the Indian Educational Service (on deputation)

Indian officers (Disciplinary Staff).

- 5. Quarter Master General of Indian officers. Pay of rank plus pension, free ration, clothing as for pensioners called for service.

9. An imprest of Rs. 2,000 will be

10. The expenditure involved is Government and should be adjusted, War Accounts.

988. Expansion of the Pachmarhi, Satara and

In supersession of all previous orders*

*Army Instructions (India) been decided by Nos 116 and 673 of 1918 instructional staff students attending each class at the Rawalpindi Schools of Musketry shall, for and with effect from the 1st September 1918, be placed under the provisions of Paragraphs A, B and C of Appendix 166 to these

On the 18th of October 1918, the will sever its connection with Changla G. and date onward permanently located at Rawal.

2. Sanction is also accorded to the following period of the war :—

(a) The staff pay of the instructor at the to be Rs. 400 per mensem

(b) The "fatigue party" allowance at the to be Rs. 2 0 per mensem while session

3. The expenditure involved will be debited grant and head of account affected in the Army to meet that portion of it that is likely to be current year in the 1st and 2nd Circles, the sum hereby transferred from the reserve with the India under Grant 14 of the Army Estimates indicated below :—

Musketry Instruction.

1st Circle—Rawalpindi Branch School	.	.	.	.	(
2nd Circle—Pachmarhi Central School	.	.	.	.	)
3rd Circle—Satara Branch School	.	.	.	.	No of

Form for the Royal Air Force.

Memorandum No 2, containing a description of officers, warrant officers, non commissioned officers the Royal Air Force, is published in Appendix 167 for information

actions regarding the supply of the new uniform will be in course

[$\frac{5546 (Q M F S-A)}{D}$]

rules for the grant of wound, injury and disability pensions to Indian officers of the Indian Army.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State, sanction is accorded to the introduction of the following rules for the grant of wound, injury and disability pensions to Indian officers of the Indian Army, with effect from August 1914 —

Classification of degree of injury—In the case of Indian officers the amount of wound and injury pensions shall be determined by the following classification of degrees of injuries and illness contracted :—

First degree.—Loss of an eye, or limb, or the use of a limb ; or injury certified by the military medical board to be equivalent to the loss of a limb

Second degree.—Bodily injury certified by the military medical board as being very severe, though not equivalent to the loss of a limb

Third degree.—(a) A wound or injury sustained on field service which is of a less serious nature than a wound or injury of the first or second degree, still necessitates the officer being absent from the service, or

(b) Bodily disability which can be traced to fatigue, privation or exposure due to field service, and which necessitates the officer being invalided out of the service ; provided that in the case of (b) the medical board certifies that the bodily disability stated in this clause, is equivalent to that of

or second degree, the c
and pension as for an injury of the
case may be.

Rule II.—Gratuities—An
a wound or injury of the first degree
allowed a gratuity of one year's
at the time of his injury. The mon^{thly}
gratuity will be in the case of a—

Risaldar-Major, Subedar-Major, Risaldar,
(except those in camel units, Supply
Jemadar and Ressaldar in camel units, Supp^r,

Rule III—An officer who has re
injury of the second degree may be allowe
12 months' pay of the rank held by him at

*Rule IV—Pensions admissible on
service.*—On the expiration of the period
has been awarded under Rule II or III,
from the service on account of the ...
granted a pension in accordance with the f^r
officer invalided from the service on account
or disability of the third degree may also be
accordance with the following scale with effect
which he is invalided out of the service :—

Risaldar-Major, Subedar-Major, Risaldar, Sub^r
(except those in camel units, Supply and T.

Degree of wound, injury or disability	Less than 5 years' service	Less than 10 years' service	Less than 15 years' service	15 years' service but less than 21 years' ser- vice	21 years' ser- vice but less than 24 years' service	24 c m ^s
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
First degree	55	55	55	75	80	
Second "	35	35	45	55	60	
Third "	25	30	35	40	45	

Risaldars in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps.

Rank	Less than 5 years' service	Less than 10 years' service	Less than 15 years' service	15 years' service but less than 20 years' service	20 years' service but less than 24 years' service	24 years' service and over
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
30	30	30	30	40	46	50
20	20	20	20	30	35	40
14	16	16	20	25	30	30

rates are inclusive of ordinary or invalid pensions

—(1) Pensions awarded under Rule IV will, in the cases, be permanent and will not be subject to revision later :—

1. officers who actually lose an eye or a limb, or the use of a limb if the medical board certify such to be the permanent result from the outset.

2. officers invalided from the service on account of a wound, injury or disability of the third degree

In all other cases the pension will be temporary in the first instance, and will be renewable from year to year, at the discretion of the Government of India, according to the subsequent report of the military medical board. If the pension is renewed for three years and the bodily disability continues, the pension will, at the discretion of the Government of India, be converted into a permanent one. If the bodily disability of an officer who has sustained a wound or injury of the first or second degree, and has been granted a temporary pension, ceases within the period of three years, the pension will be discontinued. If the disability is of a lower degree or is not permanent, the pension will be payable for length of time.

—*Enhancement of pension in certain cases*—An Indian officer who has lost two or more limbs, or the use of two or more eyes, may have his pension enhanced by Rs. 20 in the case of a Jemadar, etc., and Rs. 40 in the case of a Risaldar, etc., for each limb or eye lost in

the service —An Indian officer who has or injury of the first or second degree on account, been invalided out of the addition to any other pay and is entitled, a temporary wound or rates ~

Class I —Risaldar Major Subadar Major, Risaldar Subadar and Ressaidar (except those in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps)

Class II —Jemadar and Ressaidar in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps

Note (1) —In the case of the loss of two or two or more limbs or eyes, these rates may be enhanced

Note (2) —Temporary pensions granted under this year to year according to the reports of a military medical pension be renewed for three years and the bodily disability may be made permanent

Note (3) —The words 'in action' shall be interpreted as 'active operations in the field'

Rule VIII —If an Indian officer loses, or sustains any other injury certified by the board as likely to be permanent and of a nature which may be granted a pension not exceeding the

The rate of pension and the period of its payment shall be determined by the merits of each being had to the fact of the injured officer being disabled or otherwise, from the performance of his duty to the degree of contributory negligence (if any) on his part

Rank

I Risaldar Major Subadar-Major Risaldar and Subadar and Ressaidar (except those in camel units Supply and Transport Corps)

II. Jemadar and Ressaidar in camel units Supply and Transport Corps

The above pensions are admissible, in the case of an officer who is invalided from the service on account of the disability for which a pension is granted in addition to any ordinary or invalid pension. An addition will be made to the above pension of Rs 10 per mensem for those in class I and Rs 10 per mensem for those in class II when no ordinary or invalid pension is admissible.

The provisions of paragraph 1035 are not applicable to pensions granted under this rule but will

invalid pension, if any, granted in addition. When ordinary or invalid pension is, by reason of paragraph an Rs. 15 or Rs 10 per mensem, as the case may be these amounts will be given in lieu thereof.

—If an officer sustains through the performance of otherwise than in action, an injury reported by the medical board as severe and permanent, but not so severe as to entitle him to a pension under Rule VIII, he may, at the discretion of the Government of India, be allowed a gratuity under Rule III.

Indian officers who are invalided from the service on account of disabilities which have been aggravated by, though attributable to, field service, will be granted pensions at the following rates:—

For, Subadar-Major, Risaldar, Subadar and Ressaidar in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps).

Less than 5 years' service.	Less than 10 years' service	Less than 15 years' service	15 years' service but less than 21 years' service	21 years' service but less than 24 years' service	24 years' service but less than 28 years' service.	28 years' service and over.
Rs. 44 28 20	Rs. 44 28 24	Rs. 44 28 28	Rs. 60 44	Rs. 64 48	Rs. 68 52	Rs. 78 60
Special or ordinary pension rates (paragraph 1041-A)						

Ressaidar in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps.

Less than 5 years' service	Less than 10 years' service	Less than 15 years' service	15 years' service but less than 20 years' service	20 years' service but less than 24 years' service	24 years' service and over
Rs. 34 16 11	Rs. 24 16 13	Rs. 24 16 16	Rs. 32 24 20	Rs. 36 28 24	Rs. 40 32 28

employed in the units as follows

							Rs
							Per mensem.
2 clerks on	.	.	.	.	.	.	160
2 "	.	.	.	.	.	.	130
5 "	.	.	.	.	.	.	100
7 "	.	.	.	.	.	.	80
9 "	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
13 "	.	.	.	.	.	.	60
14 "	.	.	.	.	.	.	50
16 "	.	.	.	.	.	.	40
17 "	.	.	.	.	.	.	30

(B) Statement showing the local allowances payable to Grass Farm clerks of the Farms Department at certain

Grade	Calcutta (Barrackpore)	F Rawal P
Rs	Rs per mensem	Rs per
160	10	10
130	10	10
100		
80		
70		
60	10	5
50		
40		
30		

APPENDIX 143 (See A. I. I. 874).

ts of Imperial Service Troops entitled
 rant of allowances for the provision
 intenance of equipment for practising
 fighting.

Name of unit.	Initial allow- ance	Monthly allow- ance
	Rs	Rs.
	100	10
	100	10
ed Rifles	100	10
ancers	100	10
ps	100	10
	100	10
rs	100	10
rs	100	10
ry	100	10
icers	100	10
ncers	100	10
rs (Sardar Risala)	100	10
ers (2nd Sardar Risala)	100	10
	100	10
	100	10
try (Raghu Partab Regiment)	100	10
try (Body Guard Regiment)	100	10
(Raghunath Regiment)	100	10
	100	10
	100	10
ajindra Lancers)	100	10
y (Rajindra Sikhs)	100	10
ry	100	10
ps	50	5
appers	50	5
scort.	50	5
rs	50	5

APPENDIX 146 (See A I I 877)

nt to Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

raph 1066 for the words "family pensions" in line 1
ns for the support of the family"

ause, paragraph 1068, is reconstructed as follows —

nomination is made or if, at the date on which the
ion is investigated, the nominated heir is disqualified,
will be admissible to the living relative highest in the
aph 1067, or if that relative is ineligible, to the next

h 1069 is reconstructed as follows —

ant of family pension is for life, subject to the follow-
ins —

ension is given to a son until the age of 18 years only,
unless he is a cripple or otherwise physically or mentally
unable to support himself, in which case it can be
given for life

pension is given to a father only after the age of 50
years, before that age, only if he is (a) a cripple or
otherwise physically or mentally unable to support
himself, or (b) if and for so long as the deceased's
widow, not being re married, or any sons of the
deceased soldier under 18 years of age, or over 18 years
but physically or mentally incapacitated, or any unmar-
ried daughters are being supported by him. If under
this rule the pension ceases before the age of 50, it
will be resumed on his attaining that age

pension to a female ceases on marriage, or, in the case
of a widow, on re marriage. In special cases where
minor sons or sons over age but physically or mentally
incapacitated or unmarried daughters (the widow
being dead or having forfeited her pension) are in
necessitous circumstances, the Government of India
will consider the propriety of continuing the family
pension to such persons and for such a period as they
may think fit

xcept where specially provided for, a pension cannot be
transferred, and ceases altogether on the death of the
original recipient

overnment can at any time withhold or stop the pa-
ment of a pension for grave misconduct

1. The treasury or treasure chests will be as follows :—

(i) *Disbursing officer who draws money by cheques on his own assignment from the treasury.*

This form, duly completed, will be presented at the treasury accompanied by a cheque, drawn in favour of self and with the words "Received payment by value of labels." After stamps have been issued and this form signed and returned by the Treasury Officer, it will be presented by the Indenting Officer with his accounts to the Auditor to whom he submits his accounts.

(ii) *Officer who is not his own disbursing officer*
contingent bills are recouped by the Divisional Disbursing

A claim for service postage labels required will be put on a separate contingent bill in India Army Form A-115 and submitted to the Divisional Disbursing Officer of the division between the 10th and 20th of every month, the allotment on account of postage, if any, expenditure to be entered in the balance being entered in the space provided at the head of the form. On receipt of the cheque from the Divisional Disbursing Officer in his favour it will be endorsed by the officer with the words "Received payment by value of service labels" and presented at the treasury with this form duly completed. After stamps have been issued to him and this form returned duly signed by the treasury officer, it will be recorded in his allotments, where fixed, will be watched in the Audit Office India Army Form A-115 and audit registers.

2. No receipt will be granted to the Indenting Officer if service stamps are purchased from a civil treasury or treasury treasure chest. The signature of the treasury officer at the appropriate place on the front of this form is all that is required as proof of stamps having been purchased.

APPENDIX 148 (See A I I 879).

for the formation of a special musketry class at Quetta.

—The object of the class is to train 96 British officers, in view of the anticipated demand for instructors

—The class will last for about one month, viz, 28th August

The staff will be drawn from the various schools of and will consist of—

Commandant

British officer instructors

first class serjeant instructors

second class serjeant instructors

Assistant armourer (Indian)

In addition to the above a Camp Commandant will be appointed to supervise the messing and accommodation of the staff. He will be granted the temporary rank of Captain and employed (without increased pay of rank) with staff pay per mensem.

Messing and accommodation—An initial grant of Rs 14,000 is made for the purchase of furniture and mess equipment. At the conclusion of the class, the equipment will be stored to meet future requirements. An allowance of Rs 150 per mensem is made for messing. In view of the expenditure incurred in the purchase of furniture etc, a charge of Rs 15 per mensem is made against each officer attending this course.

Boarding and conservancy establishment—The menial and conservancy establishment will be arranged for at the lowest local rate in accordance with the provisions of Army Department Circular H 9546, dated 3rd December 1916.

Staff—(a) *Fatigue party*—A fatigue party consisting of 12 non commissioned officers and men will be arranged to perform the orders of the General Officer Commanding 4th Division.

An allowance of Rs 200 per mensem is authorised for this party.

Office allowance—An office allowance at Rs 100 per mensem is sanctioned.

Contingent allowance—A grant of Rs 200 per mensem for contingencies is authorised.

Serjeant Instructors—

7 first class, extra duty pay at Rs 11 per mensem* . . .

7 second class, extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem . . .

Assistant armourer (Indian), extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem . . .

Allowances—

Fatigue party 21

Office 1

Contingencies

Messing—

Grant for the purchase of furniture and mess equipment. 14

Allowance

Mehal and conservancy establishments—

5 sweepers }
6 bhutias } at the lowest local rate prevailing . . .

Conservancy

Total . 15

* In addition to the extra duty pay admissible under paragraph 564 Regulations, India, Volume I

APPENDIX 149 (See A. I. I. 885).

General's letter No. 31165-3 (A. G.-7), dated the 17th November 1915.

directed to state that proposals have been under consideration for the grant of leave out of India in special cases, for commissioned officers and men of Territorial Force units in this country.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is prepared to receive to three or four applications at one time from each of the brigades of artillery, of Territorial Force units, for non-commissioned officers and men desirous of proceeding to India on very urgent business.

For such applications for special leave should be submitted with full reasons in support. In this connection it is directed that Officers Commanding units should be instructed to accept only such applications as are worthy of very special consideration.

Persons granted leave out of India will be eligible for "free" passages under paragraph 44, Army Regulations, Part X, but in the event of no accommodation being available for them, they must be prepared to pay their own passage. It is also invited to India Army Order 801, dated 1st January 1915, regarding the amount to be deposited with the local Commandant for the journey across France.

I am directed to inform you that the Government sanction the appointment for the duration of the war of visiting officers, five for the Northern Army Area and 8th and five for the Southern Army Area and 4th and Burma to assist the Inspectors of Physical and Bayonet Training supervising the training of units in India and Burma.

2. These officers will not draw any extra duty, be entitled to travelling and detention allowances, Rs. 5 per diem on the conditions laid down in Army Order letter No. 44793-1 (A. G.-1), dated the 28th May 1917.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the appropriate head of account affected.

PPENDIX 151 (See A I. I 911)

Department letter No. 5297, dated the 24th April 1918.

acted to refer to Army Department letter No 10152, 4th July 1918, sanctioning the appointment of ten officers of physical and bayonet training

has been found impracticable for the supervising 1st (Peshawar) Division, to continue to perform these Kohat, Bannu and Derajat Brigades, the Government now sanction, on the same terms as those laid down in the quoted letter, the appointment of an additional officer, to assist the Inspector of Physical and Bayonet Northern Command, in supervising physical and bayonet in the above brigades

penditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant account affected

Rules for the restriction Indian drivers of M

Corps pay shall not be issued to or sepoy for any day on which pay is :—

- (a) incapacitated for duty by reason or in quarters as a result of disease or of any cause under the control of a medical officer, is due to individual's control ;
- (b) confined to barracks or camp, on non-duty or at his trade ;
- (c) under close arrest, charged with an offence and is afterwards found guilty ;
- (d) awarded an entry in his register book.

2 A non-commissioned officer or sepoy convicted by Court-Martial, or an regimental conduct sheet in consequence of a finding by a civil court, revert to such rate of corps pay by the Government of India.

3 If a Mechanical Transport driver is idle, negligent, or inefficient, his Corps pay for the whole or any portion of his corps pay if he misconducts himself, or is idle, negligent, or inefficient, order the forfeiture of the whole of his corps pay to any rate lower than that which the owner would have received at the time.

way of pension or allowance a total sum of 13s.
ing therein any pension or allowance she may
the Funds of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corpora-
other fund or funds which, in the opinion of
Pensions, may have been raised by public subscrip-
tion, that when the widow attains the age of 45, the
pension may be further increased by the weekly

Any allowances for children which may still
issue may be continued under former
the widow's pension.

3 The increases to pensions granted
Articles shall be subject to the same
pensions.

4. The increases to pensions under the foregoing
take effect as from the 1st May 1913

Given at Our Court at Windsor this 17th
in the Eighth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's
JOHN

ENDIX 154 (See A I. I 923)

ment letter No 2308, dated the 15th February 1917

to inform you that the Government of India temporary measure the appointment of the additional and the entertainment of the extra clerical staff detailed in the attached statement, and on the staff pay shown in that statement, at Army Headquarters and certain brigades in connection with the introduction of a Military Service Bill in India. The period for which the extra staff (officers and establishments) in the above brigades will be limited to six months in the first

year. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 34-8-0 per month, exclusive of the salaries of clerks, typewriters and the travelling expenses of the staff. The expenditure on the staff should be debited to the Imperial Treasury through the Central War Controller, the travelling expenses should be charged to the ordinary grant-in-aid.

Details	ESTIMATED COST	
	Initial	Monthly recurring
General (Lieutenant)	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Rs. A. P.		
877 14 0		
700 0 0		
Reasonable allowance		
90 8 0	...	1 623 6 0
...		
per mensem	...	170 0 0
per mensem		147 0 0
Travel allowance on above (about 10 per cent)		33 0 0
...		
per mensem plus Rs. 1 per allowance each	.	18 0 0
Travel allowance at Rs. 4 per for 5 months		3 0 0
Blankets at Rs. 3 each 4 blankets at Rs. 3	31 8 0	3 0
umbrellas at Rs. 1 4 0 each		

Rs A. P.

1st (Peshawar) Division—

1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 15
per mensem

...

2nd (Rawalpindi) Division—

1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 15
per mensem

...

3rd (Lahore) Divisional Area—

Staff Captain (Captain)—

	Rs	A	P
Pay of rank	400	0	0
Staff pay	250	0	0
Exchange compensation allow- ance	40	10	0

..

2 soldier clerks with extra duty pay at Rs 25
and 20 per mensem

...

4th (Quetta) Division—

1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 25
per mensem

...

5th (Mhow) Division—

Staff Captain

2 soldier clerks with extra duty pay at Rs 25
and 20 per mensem

..

...

6th (Poona) Divisional Area—

Staff Captain

1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 20
per mensem.

..

...

7th (Meerut) Divisional Area—

Staff Captain

1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 20
per mensem.

...

...

8th (Lucknow) Division—

Deputy Assistant Adjutant General (Captain)—

	Rs	A	P
Pay of rank	400	0	0
Staff pay	400	0	0
Exchange compensation allow- ance	50	0	0

...

Staff Captain

4 soldier clerks with extra duty pay at Rs 30,
25, 20 and 15 per mensem

...

...

Detail	ESTIMATED COST	
	Initial	Monthly recurring
	Rs A P	Rs A P
d) Division— stant Adjutant General		850 0 0
erks with extra duty pay at 20 and 15 per mensem		690 10 0
		90 0 0
u erks with extra duty , pay at and 20 per mensem		690 10 0
		45 0 0
— k with extra duty pay at Rs 15 n		690 10 0
		15 0 0
— k with extra duty pay at Rs 20 m		690 10 0
		20 0 0
Total	34 8 0	10351 8 0
Initial		34 8 0
Annual recurring		1,24,218 0 0

Scales of acc.
(including German, Austri.
Asiatic).

(I) OFFICERS.

Quarters.

One room	
One bathroom	
Verandah, 8' in the clear.	

Messes.

Recreation room	34
Dining room	25
Store room	2½
Servants' room	7
Kitchen	17
Scullery	4½
Pantry	8
Verandah 8' wide	

(II) CADETS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

(i) German cadets and German and Austri

Primary accommodation — 120 square feet

Auxiliary and subsidiary accommodation.

Austrian rank and file.

(ii) Ottoman and Asiatic cadets and

Primary accommodation. — 90 square feet

Auxiliary and subsidiary accommodation.

Asiatic rank and file.

(III) GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN

Primary accommodation. — Barracks on
feet per man, to provide 1,440 cubic feet
with verandah all round, 8' in width.

Subsidiary accommodation —

Kitchen	2½ square feet per man
Scullery	½ " " "
Fuel store	6 x 6' " " "

Rooms with one basin for every five men One
) for every ten men

seats per 100 men

—1 for every 20 seats in latrines

Compartments (3' x 5') at 3 per cent of strength
buildings—

—At $1\frac{1}{2}$ square feet per man, to include supply
re open issue shed and meat store

recreation room at $7\frac{1}{2}$ square feet per man

re for temporary accommodation for British troops.

SPECIFICATIONS

Foundations —Burnt brick in lime or concrete. Sur-
face of sundried bricks, or third class burnt bricks if
not obtainable, in mud or cheap planking with
sand and set in concrete in foundation

re single tiles, thatch, slates, shingle or planking
considered necessary

re brick flat on concrete, or of wood

Windows —Of cheap wood, with glazing, at 6 per
square foot lighted

re for barracks with 1" cement, concrete or tiles
as on lime concrete. Wire gauze to doors and
be provided

re —To be as for barracks with pucca floors.

To be as for barracks with pucca floors

As for barracks except that thatch should not be

OTTOMAN AND ASIATIC RANK AND FILE

accommodation —60 square feet of floor area per man.
accommodation—

re —on the scale of $4\frac{1}{2}$ square feet per man

cells —enclosed, on the scale of 1 cubicle 4' x 3'
d in stations where climatic conditions render

Orderly room and .

Indian infantry battalion in the plains,

Cells.—1 cell 10' x 10' for every 250 men in

Quartermaster store.—1 room 16' x 12' per 1,000

Hospital.—On the scale of 80 square feet per
of 50 beds per 1,000 men.

Latrines.—Should be provided at 8 seats per 1

Roads, drainage and water supply.—To be pr
bnt expenditure to be kept to the minimum at
having regard to temporary nature of acc
provided.

SPECIFICATIONS.

Barracks.—Should be built for about 52
rooms with partitions for structural strength.
in partition walls.

The width of barracks should be about 20'

Two doors and four windows should be

Doors and windows to be of matting,
the very cheapest wood.

One verandah 8' wide may be provided, if
with a store room 15' x 8' either in
barrack.

A cheap shelf with 2 pegs should
prisoner.

Plinths of barracks should be 1 foot in

Where posts set in the ground are us.
and set in lime concrete 2½ feet thick.

No wood should be planed. Bullies r.
timber to be used In cases of sawn t.
few different sections as can be arranged,
be omitted.

Floors to be of rammed moorum or

Specification for flat .

Height should be 12 feet (internal).

Ventilation holes should be given

d be at least 4" thick of mud on matting and bamboo or other similar light burgahs carried by paces about 3 feet apart.

ld oversail walls Parapets should not be given
uld be of sundried brick 1 foot 6 inches thick
thout panels. In no cases should burnt brick be
eather or other essential conditions, which should be
ate the use of this

burnt brick in mud

llars should be of burnt brick in mud or wooded

ne should be of lime concrete to ground level

of burnt brick should be used under bressumers, etc.

Specification for pent roof design

d be either of slates, thatch, shingle, or country
ig and light burgahs resting on bully rafters

uld be either sundried brick throughout or dwarf
in height above which either wattle and daub, or

ould be strutted to central posts or pillars of burnt

and Indian officers' quarters should be built on
e above specifications

oom and office — These should be built to the speci-
racks Floors may be of brick flat

uard — As specified for barracks

nd cells — Should be built in lime with brick flat
of should be proof against egress

ores — These should be built of burnt brick in mud.
be built as specified for barracks, floors should be
concrete, if considered necessary

alls may be lime pointed up to 4' or 5' above plinth!

— Should be built on the lines of the above specifica-
cca floors Thatch should not be used in the roof

and of the families and
deceased, in consequence of the present

George R. I.

Whereas We deem it expedient to make further

Preamble

concerning the pensions of
disabled, and of the families and

ants of soldiers deceased, whose claims arise in respect
during the present war, and to provide for their adminis-
Our Minister of Pensions, in accordance with the N
Pensions Act, 1916.

Our Will and Pleasure is that Our Warrant* of

* *Fide* Annexure to India March, 1917, concerning the
Army Order No 975, dated of soldiers disabled and of
the 27th August 1917 and dependants of soldiers
in consequence of the present war be hereby revoked, and
the date heréof the provisions of this Our Warrant shall
in place of the provisions of Our said Warrant* of
March, 1917, and that this Our Warrant shall, except in
stated in the Warrant of Her Majesty Queen Victor
27th October, 1884, be established and obeyed as the sole
in the matters herein treated of, and that Our Minister of
shall be the sole administrator and interpreter of
Warrant and shall be empowered to issue such d
tions in reference thereto as he may from time to
necessary.

This Our Warrant shall apply to all soldiers and
and dependants whose claims to pensions or grants of
dealt with therein - - - - - the
and in the case c - - - - - have
the 1st day of M - - - - -
claims to pensions or grants to be dealt with un-
Warrants - - - - - if
to them, L - - - - - the
on such dates as Our Minister of Pensions may find it
and convenient to re-assess their claims in accordance
tions to be issued by him Such instructions shall
the assessment of any case in which a gratuity has be
and shall determine the manner in which any
ad.

to a soldier who has served before the date of this may be assessed under the terms of Our previous relating disablement pensions for soldiers, if more he soldier than this Our Warrant, and no grant to a ie family or dependants of a soldier shall be re assess or disadvantage

this Our Warrant shall apply to any disabled soldier y or dependant of any deceased soldier the terms of make other provision on account of the disablement or ldier

PART I — SOLDIERS

soldier discharged as medically unfit for further ens ons to service or while suffering impairment, such unfitness or impairment being her attributable to or aggravated by military service sent war and not being due to the serious negligence of the discharged man may, if he is disabled in any s set forth in the First Schedule to this Our Warrant, disablement pension at the weekly rates therein responding to the degree of his disablement. In the e not shown therein, and in the case of disease, the be assessed at the degree in the Schedule which is ely to represent the disablement corresponding to the ase

t in those cases where the disablement has reached emporary at its final condition a disablement pension shall be temporary, at the rate appro- temporary disablement and the grant shall be reviewed time until a permanent assessment can be made or ease. Where a temporary disablement pension, ewals does not run beyond one year a supplement- of 5/ may be granted at the termination of such

y case where the degree of disablement is assessed at ements less than 20 per cent, or where it is considered more in the interests of the nity or temporary allowance may be granted in place n. The grant will be subject to such conditions as of Pensions may determine, and its amount will not and will depend on the extent of the disablement and ircumstances of the cas

Service pensions

disable

in the First Schedule for warrant or non-commissioned officers not entitled to service of a service pension, whichever is more favourable.

(5) The disablement pension granted to a paid acting rank at wounded, injured, or in consequence of disablement, may be at the same rate as that rank

2.—(1) A disabled man pensioned under A.

Children's allowances to disabled soldiers Warrant may be granted in the case of the maintenance of the child under the following conditions:—
such proportion of the following weekly rates as may be determined by the degree of disablement at which the man is pensioned.

For a first child

For a second child

For each child after the second

(2) The allowance may (subject to the provisions of the Act) be granted or continued beyond the age of sixteen in the case of young persons receiving not more than two children being educated at secondary schools or universities, and may be granted in the case of a child under the age of sixteen in the case of a mental or physical infirmity of such a nature as to render the child incapable of earning his or her own living, if such infirmity existed before the child attained the age of sixteen.

(3) In any case in which, in the exercise of the powers conferred by the Act, it may become necessary to make provision for the maintenance of a child on behalf of which an allowance is granted, the Minister of Pensions may, subject to the approval of the Treasury, make such provision as he may think fit, subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may think fit.

(4) In the event of a parent being unable to maintain a child by his or her own labour, or in any institution wholly or partly out of his or her own funds, the allowance granted on behalf of the child may be paid by the extent of that relief.

disabled man pensioned under Article 1 of this Our Warrant who makes application and shows that the disablement pension with children's allowances (if any) which he has together with the average earnings (if any) of which he is capable, are less than his pre war earnings, temporarily or permanently, in lieu of the disablement pension and allowances, a pension which together with his average earnings (if any) of which he is judged capable, shall be his pre war earnings up to a maximum of 50s. If of any pre war earnings between 50s. and 100s.

that in the case of a man who has lost both arms or the sight of both eyes, the average earnings (if any) of which he is capable shall not be taken into account.

A pension and allowances (if any) awarded under the preceding articles may be subject to the condition that the disabled man shall undergo medical treatment in an hospital or otherwise, for any period during which it may be necessary for such treatment is necessary in his interests.

When a permanent pension has been granted it shall not be altered on account of any change in the man's earning capacity, whether resulting from training or other cause, but shall be subject to review except—

1. a man whose pension is assessed under Article 1 of this Our Warrant claims that there has been a substantial increase in the extent of the disablement due to the original cause.

2. a man whose pension is assessed under Article 1 of this Our Warrant shows that it would be more advantageous to him to be assessed under Article 3. Provided that the cessation or reduction of any allowance under Article 2 of this Our Warrant shall not be ground for review.

3. the following sub section.

The Minister of Pensions may at any time order the review of any pension in any case where—

1. the pension has, by error in interpretation or fact, been granted to a disabled man in excess of the appropriate to the degree of his disablement ;

(c) a pension

5A During the continuance of the present
Re-enlistment, etc, of being in receipt of any
pensioner ability, re-enlists, or)
Navy or Royal Air Force,
commission, or is recalled to Our Naval, Milita-
shall, whilst he remains in Our Naval, Military,
be entitled—

- (a) if in receipt of a permanent pension,
ment or alternative, to receive his u-
ment pension, but shall be not entit
children's allowances, and
- (b) if in receipt of a temporary pension
ment or alternative, to receive his
ment pension, without allowances' t
period of the award, at the end of
grant of pension will be reviewed

6 —(1) In any case where it is certified ' whom a pension has
Grants to and on account the preceding Article
of disabled men under treat- rant should, in a
ment or training nblement, undergo
treatment in an institution or otherwise, or
he should, in consequence of his disab'
technical institution or otherwise, and he
consequence to provide for his own support,
there may be granted to or in respect of '
sion and children's allowance, for the
treatment or training, for such period and
tions as the Minister of Pensions may dete

either (a) an allowance of an amount
sponding to the highest de
shown in the First Schedule
gether with an allowance in
the full rate as in Article 4
a man whose treatment or
man living away from he
which will secure to his w
the pension authorized for a
of this Our Warrant, or to
him up to the time

ommences, such amount not exceeding the amount of ascertained dependence up to 10s a week, and children's allowances as in Article 12 of this Our Warrant, may be determined by Our Minister of Pensions,

allowance equal to the maximum pension which would be payable to him under Article 3 of this Our Warrant, if he were without earning capacity;

be greater provided that any allowance under this article to a lunatic soldier may be reduced by the amount granted to a dependant who is not a relative of such soldier less amount as the Minister of Pensions may

determine of such an amount and under such conditions as Our Minister of Pensions may determine, may be made from any sum voted under sub-section 1 of this article, on account of the maintenance of a disabled man's maintenance in an institution

charges, fees or expenses in respect of the treatment of a disabled man that are not otherwise provided for under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions

may determine of any period of training as in preceding article, there may be granted to the disabled man a sum not exceeding 5s for each week of the period he has been undergoing training, and there may be granted to him not exceeding 10s for the purchase of tools if provided by the man in the trade in which he has

any case where it is certified that a disabled man should, on account of his disablement, undergo medical treatment in which do not render him unable to provide for his family and that of his family, but require him to absent himself from his work on one or more occasions in a week, there may be granted to him in addition to any pension awarded to him under the preceding Articles of this Our Warrant an allowance not exceeding 10s a week for the time he is required so to do, the allowance to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine

In addition to any pension awarded under the foregoing articles there may be granted, under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine, to or on behalf of a man disabled in the battle a sum not exceeding 20s a week in any case where the attendance of a second person is necessary.

man, may be granted a gratuity or temporary grant will be subject to such conditions as the Ministers may determine. In exceptional circumstances it to a sum not exceeding 150*l*, and generally it will be extent to which a man is incapacitated, on the character of his service, and on the other case.

(2) Subject to such conditions as he may determine,

Medical treatment ter of Pensions may pay any or expenses, not otherwise

in respect of the treatment for the period of the months afterwards of any disabled man who comes provisions of the preceding sub-section and who is need medical treatment in an institution provided that ment shall be limited to the disability for which the discharged

During such treatment there may be granted to children of such disabled man, or to a dependant him up to the time when his treatment commences, in accordance with the provisions of Article II (1) (a) of Warrant

8 — (1) A soldier discharged as medically unfit

Temporary allowances to service or while suffering disabled soldiers may be granted a temporary 27*s* 6*d* a week for any period (but not less than four may elapse between the date of his discharge and ment of a decision as to the award of pension or case, together with children's allowances at the full rate from the date of cessation of separation of this allowance will not be granted for more than before an intimation of the discharge is received by or, if there has been no such intimation, before the application that may be made to the Ministry for an for a pension

(2) This temporary allowance will be deducted : sion for the corresponding period in so far as the period may be sufficient to meet it, but no deduct of the temporary allowance exceeding the rate of made from any subsequent issues of pension and no made from any gratuity

et to such conditions as he may determine, the Minister of Pensions may pay any charges, fees or expenses, that are not otherwise

In respect of the treatment in an institution of any to whom a temporary allowance has been granted (1) of this article, and who is certified to need in consequence of the disability for which he

man after discharge from the Army suffers from a disablement which is certified as either attributable to or aggravated by military service during the present war such disability being due to the soldier's serious negligence or he may be granted a disablement pension or a gratuity allowance under Article 1 of this Warrant as if he had been medically unfit for further service upon the date his claim is established

PART II — WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS

Pensions to the widows, children, and dependants of deceased soldiers, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be a right, but shall be given as a reward of service, and shall be granted or continued to a widow or dependent in the opinion of Our Minister of Pensions, in Our Royal favour, and it shall be in the power of Our Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may be granted to such persons or to provide for its administration on such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall be final

It shall be within the power of Our Minister of Pensions to pay any sum paid by way of pension or allowance under this Warrant the cost of any benefit which it may be decided to substitute for part of the pension or allowance provided that no deduction made under this sub-section shall be at a greater rate than one penny for each full half-pension or allowance

When a widow, or a dependant under Article 20 of this Warrant is under treatment for physical or mental disability in any hospital or other institution at the cost, either wholly or in part, of the Law Authorities, any pension or allowance when granted to her shall be administered on behalf of her children under such conditions as the Law Authorities may determine

11 The widow of a soldier who

Pensions to widows

performance of
present war, or

wounds or injuries received in the performance of such service during the present war, or as such active service, within seven years of the death of such soldier, may, provided it has not been caused by his serious negligence or dereliction of duty, be entitled to a widow's pension at the following rates

Widow of warrant officer, class I.	.	.	.
Widow of warrant officer class II, or non-commissioned officer class I	.	.	.
Widow of non-commissioned officer, class II	.	.	.
Widow of non-commissioned officer, class III	.	.	.
Widow of non-commissioned officer class IV	.	.	.
Widow of private, &c (Class V)	.	.	.

The pension granted to the widow of a soldier acting rank at the time he was killed or was rendered incapable by wounds, injuries or disease from which he died may be at the rate appropriate to that rank

12 A widow pensioned under Article 11 of

Children's allowances to widows may be granted at the following weekly rates for the age of 16 maintained by her —

For a first child	.	.	.
For a second child	.	.	.
For each child after the second	.	.	.

The provisions for the grant or continuation of the pension beyond the age of 16, for its administration to the maintenance of the child, and for its reduction when the parent is relieved of the charge of the child are set forth in sub sections (2), (3), and (4) of Article 11 of the Warrant

13 Any widow pensioned under the conditions

Alternative pensions to widows Article 11 of this Order makes application and shows to the soldier before the commencement of

e of his enlistment, whichever was the later, and
 ow's pension, with any children's allowances and
 than two thirds of any alternative pension that
 been awarded to the deceased soldier under Article 3
 Warrant had he survived and been incapable of suppl-
 pension by earnings, may be granted, in lieu of a
 sion and any children's allowances and pension, an
 pension which shall not exceed two thirds of such
 dier's alternative pension provided that the cessation
 of a child's allowance or pension shall not be a ground
 an application Any pension awarded under Article
 or Warrant shall be deducted from the widow's alter-
 n.

addition to any pension and children's allowances
 awarded under the foregoing three
 o widows articles there may be granted, under such
 the Minister of Pensions may determine.—

any widow a gratuity not exceeding 5*l* for herself and
 1*l*. on account of each child for whom she may be
 receiving separation allowance to meet expenses
 consequent on or caused by the soldier's death

any widow pensioned under Article 11 of this Our
 Warrant, an addition of 1*s* 3*d*. a week to the pension
 granted under that article when she reaches the age
 of 45

any widow an allowance not exceeding 12*s* 6*d* per
 week for a period not ordin-
 Training arily exceeding 13 weeks
 whilst she is undergoing any course of instruction
 which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pension, will

to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may
 determine

e widow of a soldier who during the present war has
 died from wounds, injuries or disease,
 etc to widows neither attributable to military service
 of, soldier not nor certified as aggravated by such serv
 but not due to the serious negligenc
 of the deceased man, may be granted a te
 15*s* a week for the period of the war and for

If the soldier died in the circumstances in military service, the widow may be gratuity not exceeding 5*l.* for herself and each child for whom she may be receiving meet expenses consequent on or caused by the

16. Any pension granted to the widow
Gratuities to widows on Article 11 or 13 of re-marriage shall cease on her re-marriage; but may then be given a one year of her widow's pension under Article conditions as to payment as the Minister of P mine. Allowances for children under Article 12 re-marriage.

17. The widow of a man who was at the time of his death a pensioner, shall be entitled to an alternative pension of a week, but whose death does not entitle her to a pension under Article 11 of this Our Warrant, may, provided the man at the time of his death, receive a pension of more than one-half of the deceased soldier's pension, and a higher rate than provided for under that Article, may be subject to such conditions as the Minister determine and to cease on re-marriage.

18. The child of a soldier who has died in military service, shall be entitled to a pension under Article 12 of this Our Warrant, not exceeding 5*l.* per annum, subject to such conditions as the Minister determine.

(1) 10*s.* a week where the child is or becomes illegitimate, or has been removed from the control of the parent, or in the event of two or more children being maintained by one person in the same household or family, the amount will be reduced to 9*s.* 2*d.* for the first; and

(2) 6*s.* 8*d.* a week where an affiliation order has been made in respect of the child, or in the case of a child of a woman married to or supported by the soldier, without satisfactory proof that he was its father.

This pension may continue in either case while the child is under the age of 16, and beyond that age in the case of a child of a woman married to or supported by the soldier, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine.

separated wife of any soldier who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of this Our Warrant may, provided the place at a time entitling a widow to a pension contributed to her support, be granted a pension amount due to her under a separation order or otherwise her husband, or both, but not less than 3s 6d and not exceeding 13s 9d a week, and allowances for her maintained by her, as in Article 12 of this Our Warrant, may also be granted to the separated wife of a soldier where he did not contribute to her support

any woman who has lived as his wife with a soldier who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of this Our Warrant, may, if she had been wholly or substantially dependent on that soldier, and has been drawing separation allowance or was eligible for such allowance, be granted a pension —

1. If the soldier in her charge has no children, or has ceased to have any children, or has ceased to have any children in her charge (otherwise than from their being removed from her control on account of her misconduct), 10s a week for the period of the war and 12 months afterwards, or for 12 months after ceasing to have any child of the deceased soldier in her charge, whichever be the later date, and for any subsequent period during which, from infirmity or age she is wholly or partly incapable of supporting herself

2. If the soldier in her charge has children, or has children in her charge, 10s a week for the period of the war and 12 months afterwards, or for 12 months after ceasing to have any child of the deceased soldier in her charge, whichever be the later date, and for any subsequent period during which, from infirmity or age she is wholly or partly incapable of supporting herself

The parent (or parents) of a soldier who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of this Our Warrant may be granted a pension —

1. If the soldier in her charge has no children, or has ceased to have any children, or has ceased to have any children in her charge (otherwise than from their being removed from her control on account of her misconduct), 10s a week for the period of the war and 12 months afterwards, or for 12 months after ceasing to have any child of the deceased soldier in her charge, whichever be the later date, and for any subsequent period during which, from infirmity or age she is wholly or partly incapable of supporting herself

2. If the soldier in her charge has children, or has children in her charge, 10s a week for the period of the war and 12 months afterwards, or for 12 months after ceasing to have any child of the deceased soldier in her charge, whichever be the later date, and for any subsequent period during which, from infirmity or age she is wholly or partly incapable of supporting herself

(2) — (1) A pension under sub-section 1 (a) shall be granted on account of each son who has been killed in circumstances set forth in Article 11, but it shall not exceed 15s a week for each surviving son.

(11) If the amount of pre war dependent pension was greater than 15s a week (or than 22 (2) may be given, under such conditions as the Government may determine, in respect of the balance of the pension represented in the pension.

(111) If either parent is in receipt of a pension for a son who has died as an officer, the pension may be granted under this article in addition to the pension shall not together with that pension, or which has been or could have been awarded to the son under Article 1

* *Fide Annexure to India Army Order No 1264, dated the 12th November 1917* Second Schedule of the 1st day of August, are two parents 30s a week if greater

(8) Subject to sub section (2) of this article shall be the same whether both parents are living or only one parent, and on the death of one parent the pension shall be transferred to the surviving parent, but so as not to exceed a pension of more than 15s a week

(4) A pension shall not be granted to the widow of a son under sub section 1 (a) of this article if she

pendant of a soldier who has died in the circumstances in Article 11, but not including a woman who a soldier as his wife, may, if not entitled to a he preceding articles, receive a grant by way of ekly payment, not exceeding in all a year's pay of oldier or a year's allowance at the rate at which owance and allotment were last paid or payable, he greater, to be awarded at the discretion of Our
 nsions

nsion granted to the separated wife or to a female male de- dependant of a soldier under Articles 19, 20, 21, and 22 of this Our Warrant shall marriage, and be g . . . weeks of that to s . . . of Pensions Allowances for children under Articles 19 and 20 ter marriage or re-marriage

PART III —GENERAL PROVISIONS

Our Warrant, unless the context otherwise requires —

ier" means a soldier as defined in the Army Act who has been enlisted or Soldier entered into service in any portion of the Regular Army, e Special Reserve, or the Territorial Force ordinarily maintained by enlistment in the United Kingdom

covers all troops raised within or without the United Kingdom, whose terms of service included, or have, under due authority, been made to include, the pension provisions for the time being for British troops, if such provisions are a charge on British revenues But it does not include soldiers who have been merely attested and passed to the Reserve, or members of the Volunteer Force, or any other persons, unless and until they actually served as soldiers in circumstances to which the pension rights of the Regular Army normally, or under their conditions of service, attach

dow" means the widow of any soldier, but not include a widow Widow marriage took place be wif, or after the discharge of t

or if during the service of the soldier of the wound or injury which after removal from duty on furlough (if contracted during the absence) the disease which caused his death, was separated from her husband at his death.

- (3) "Child," means the child of any soldier or within the soldier's home.

include any child regularly dependent on the soldier at the commencement of the war or enlistment, whichever was the earlier; include the child of a wife or widow to the soldier after the end of the war, or after the receipt of a pension in consequence of which he was discharged, caused his death, or after removal from account of the contraction (if during the war) or the aggravation of the disease of which he was discharged or died: Provided that in Article 6 "child" and in Article 7 (2) the term shall also include the child of any soldier nine months after the soldier's death, regard to the date of his marriage.

- (4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the service of the soldier wholly or mainly supported him for a year at some time before the commencement of the war.

- (5) "Dependant" means any person (other than a child as defined in Article 3) who is found to have been wholly or in part dependant for a reasonable period immediately before the commencement of the war, or before the death of the soldier, or subsequent to the commencement of the war, in the case of a deceased soldier up to the death of the soldier, unless he shall have been prevented from doing so by circumstances beyond his control. "Dependant" means so dependant as aforesaid.

- (6) "Pre-War Earnings" means the average earnings of a soldier for the 12 months immediately preceding the commencement of the war.

commencement of the war, and, so far as regards a man who was in employment before the war, shall be computed generally in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. In the case of a man in a trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

In the calculation of the pension payable to or on account of a soldier, who at the commencement of the war was serving and had served not less than one year, or is an apprentice in any recognised trade, the standard rate of wages of that trade in the district at the time of the commencement of the war may be substituted for pre-war earnings, provided enlistment took place before the age of 26, and the man is by reason of his disablement incapable of completing or has completed his apprenticeship.

In the calculation of the pension payable to or on account of a soldier who, for the purpose of qualifying for any profession or employment, had, after the age of 16, attended regularly any school, college, university or hospital, or had been articled in accordance with the recognised practice of any profession, an amount equivalent to what would have been the soldier's disablement pension for the highest degree of disablement, with an addition of 5s. for each completed year of such attendance or "articles" before the age of 28, may be substituted for pre-war earnings, up to a maximum of 50s. a week, provided enlistment took place before the age of 26 and the man is by reason of his disablement incapable of qualifying or has qualified for such profession or employment.

"War Dependence" means the amount, expressed as a weekly or annual sum, representing the value of the support afforded to, or of benefits conferred upon, a dependant by a soldier for a reasonable period immediately preceding the commencement of the war (or entry into service or enlistment, if subsequent to the commencement of the war), exclusive of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising in the case of entry into service.

subsequent to the commencement of the war,
include the following:—

- (a) Amount regularly contributed by the
received no material benefits in return
- (b) Amount regularly contributed by
excess of expenditure incurred on his
- (c) Money value of any benefit con-
dependant by the man.

(8) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical
Certified. certified by a
or Board of M

appointed for the purpose by the Army C
the Minister of Pensions.

(9) "Discharge" includes transfer to Class P.
Discharge. the Army Reserve

25.—(1) The provisions enumerated in the C
Warrants retained in to this Our Warrant, of C
operation. for the Pay, etc., of the

and of the subsequent Warrant specified, shall
regards pensions and grants on account of disablement
except as modified herein and by the substitution,
pensions and grants are concerned, of Our Minister of
Our Army Council and for Our Commissioners of
Dependants. pital; and Article 1245
Warrant of 1914 shall

dependant of a soldier in the same way as to a widow.

(2) The provisions of Our Warrants for the
Provision for soldiers and their families not dealt with
in this Warrant. Army, 1914, and of any
subsequent Warrants dealing
with ability pensions and with

to the families and dependants of other soldiers
with in this Our Warrant shall remain in force
issue by us of any new Warrant in the matter, and
Our Warrant shall be held to affect the
Regulations in regard to service pensions or
administration of which continues to be vested
Council or in Our Commissioners of Chelsea H

(3) Any instructions made under Our W
1917, shall have the

* *Fide* Annexure to India
Army Order No 975, dated 27th August 1917
made under this Warrant.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this 17th day
in the Eighth Year of Our Reign.

Pensions that may be granted for Specific In-

DISABILITY PENSIONS

Degree of Disability	Specific Injury	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disability	If not entitled to a Service Pension					Warrant or N C Officers
			Warrant Class I	Warrant Officer Class II or N C Officer, Class L	N C Officer Class II	N C Officer, Class III	N C Officer, Class IV	
		Per cent	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	
1								
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	36 3	33 9	31 6	29 3	27 0	
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint	80	34 0	30 6	28 0	26 0	24 0	
	Severe facial disfigurement							
	Total loss of speech							
4	Short thigh amputation of leg or of right arm above or through elbow	70	29 9	26 3	24 6	22 9	21 0	
	Total deafness							
5	Amputation of leg above knee (other than 4) and through knee or of left arm above or through elbow, or of right arm below elbow	60	25 6	22 6	21 0	19 6	18 0	
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including "gymes" and Chopart's amputation) or of left arm below elbow	50	21 3	18 9	17 6	16 3	15	
	Loss of vision of one eye							

that may be granted for Specific Injuries—concd.

Injury	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement	DISABLEMENT PENSIONS						
		If not entitled to a Service Pension					Warrant or N C Officers entitled to Service Pensions	Private, &c., (Class V), irrespective of Service Pension to which entitled
		Warrant Officer, Class I	Warrant Officer, Class II, or N C Officer, Class I	N C Officer Class II	N C Officer Class III	N C Officer Class IV		
	Per cent	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d.	s d	s d
thumb or fingers hand	40	17 8	15 0	14 0	13 0	12 0	11 0	11 0
thumb or fingers and, or fingers hand	30	12 0	11 8	10 6	9 9	9 0	8 8	8 8
no fingers hand	20	8 6	7 6	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 6	5 8

In the case of left handed men, certified to be such the compensation for left arm hand, &c will be the same as for a right arm, hand, &c

SECOND SCHEDULE

Provisions of previous Warrants remain

Description of Warrant	Article	
Royal Warrant for the Pay Appointment, Promotions, and Non Effective Pay of the Army, 1914	2	Reserved right
	4	Soldiers'
	7	Claims not
	8	stoppages
	23	Public claims
	777	Special pensions when
	779A	Pensions of W payable quar
	780	Pensions of W by rules for Non and men
	781	Commutation of pensions
	1,134	Classification for
	1,180	Gratuities to Men Reserve
	1,198	Medical report on pension
	1,201	Special grants not
	1,202	lations
	1,206	} Selection for most
	1,207	
	1,208	} Pensions payable
	1,209	
	1,210	Grounds for forfeiture
	1,211	Neglect to draw
Royal Warrant of the 28th January 1915	1,211	Pensioner quitting Br Pensioner or family relief
	1,212	Pensioner becoming
	1,213	In pensioner to C Hospital
	1,214	Restoration of
	1,215	Commutation of pension
	1,245 (6)	Widow or family obtal
	1,246	De's of pension &c
	1,297	Man unfit on mobilizat Warrant Officer, Class II

APPENDIX 157 (See A I I 931)

ment to the Rules for Military Electrical Installations.

1 "Authorised" shall be substituted for the present
 nn 3 against item 22 in Appendix I to the Rules for
 trical Installations published with Army Department
 un cated to letter No 3478 8 (M W 4)*, dated the
 uments and 7th February 1914, and circulated to
 Financial General Officers Commanding Divisions
 y Finance and Independent Brigades with Director-
 f Accounts General of Military Works' Circular
 d the 3rd March 1914, and all columns succeeding
 inst this item shall be completed as follows —

nn 4—As required

nn 5—As required

nn 6—Summer 06 units } per O P installed per annu-
 Winter 09 units } sem

nn 7—Necessary

nn 8—Offices in receipt of a contingent allowance
 will be required to pay for the current consumed

**Scale of issue of cholera apparatus to
Independent Brigades.**

	NUMBER OF	
	* Comple- ment.	On charge.
1st (Peshawar) Division	15	0
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division	14	3
16th (Indian) Division	18	3
4th (Quetta) Division	8	1
5th (Mhow) Division	24	3
Poona Division	23	17
Meerut Division	25	19
8th (Lucknow) Division	23	12
9th (Secunderabad) Division	24	15
Burma Division	11	
Karachi Brigade	6	1
Banna Brigade	6	1
Kohat Brigade	5	1
Derajat Brigade	5	
	208	

* Includes three sets per Division and Independent Brigade

APPENDIX 159 (See A. I. I. 941).

ed rates of pay for Supply and Trans-
is serving in East Africa and Persia.

Appointment	Substantive pay.	Consolidated pay including field batta.
	Rs.	Rs.
.	330	No change in present rates
	290	
	280	
	270	
	250	
	230	
.	220	325
	212	320
	204	310
	196	305
	188	300
	180	295
.	160	280
	154	265
	148	260
	142	250
	136	245
	130	240
.	120	230
	116	225
	112	220
	108	218
	104	215
	100	210
.	90	195
	88	190
	82	180
	78	170
	74	165
	70	160
.	60	150
	58	140
	52	130
	48	120
	44	110
	40	100
.	30	

APPENDIX 160 (See A. I)

Consolidated rates of pay for
Department clerks serving in

Substantive pay

Consolidated,
including f
batts

Rs	Rs
30	80
40	93
44	110
48	120
53	130
56	140
60	150
70	160
74	165
78	170
82	180
86	180
90	190
100	210
104	215
108	218
112	220
116	225
120	230
130	240
136	245
142	250
148	260
154	265
160	280
180	295
192	300
204	310
216	320
228	325
240	330

APPENDIX 161 (See A I I 946)

**and allowances to Indian overseers of
itary Farms Department employed in
tania.**

Civilian Indian Overseers

dated rates of pay as under —

Substantive pay	Consol dated pay including field batta
Rs	Rs
100	210
80	170
60	150
45	115
30	80

message by rail and sea for themselves and baggage
d and return journeys
and family pensions and gratuities, etc, under
of the rule in Article 780, Civil Service Regu-

ng and necessaries in accordance with the scale laid
nnexure to Special India Army Order, dated 5th
, Scale II
ations
accommodation

Military Indian Overseers

and allowances as drawn in India

batta at Rs 50 per cent of pay drawn in India,
case of men drawing Rs 30 per mensem, whose pay
ta may be brought up to Rs 67 5 per mensem
hority of the General Officer Commanding the force
Manual War, paragraph 90
ial allowance under India Army Order No 175

and injury pensions, etc, under the provisions of
agraph 1061, Army Regulations, India Volume I, as
pecial India Army Order dated 2nd January 1917,
pensions under the provisions of paragraph 1073
tions, India, Volume I
ng and neces aries in accordance with scale la
xure to Special India Army Order, dated 5th Fe
le II

rations
accommodation
message

APPENDIX 162 (See A. I. I. 947).

Stores for marking clothing and necessities.

Articles	INDIAN ARTILLERY		INDIAN LAY & BODY GUARDS		NAPPIERS AND MINERS.				INDIAN INFANTRY			REMARKS	
	Frontier Garrison Artillery	Mountain Batteries (B. L. 10 pr and 2 75 inch) and Depôts	Non-silladar lieutenants and Depôts	Government Genes. Depôts	Government Genes. Depôts	Headquarters and Depot Coye	Defence Light Sections.	Field Fortresses and B. Coye	Field Troops	In possession of web equipment	Battalions and Depôts.		Nepal Recort.
Section 22													
Branding—													
ch, figures, 0 to 9	2		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
letters, 1 letter			4										
letters " (or 2 letters	1		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
h, letters, 1 letter													
inch, also—													
corps abbreviation													
figures, 0 to 9													
in inch, 1-inch, figures, sets 2													
in inch, 1-inch, letters, 1 letter													
in inch, 1-inch, letters (or 2)													

"A," "B," "C," "D" Initial of each line
 "E," "F," "G," "H" Terminal abbreviated titles

"A," "B," "C," "D" Initial of each kind
 Terminal required for abbreviated titles

APPENDIX 163 (See A. I. I. 948)

TROOP, SAPPERS AND MINERS. —
Attached Transport.

all	Pack mules	A. T. carts	Drivers	Draught mules	REMARKS
<i>Line</i>					
“ “ “	2	...	2	...	
“ “ “	2	...	1	...	
first Line	4	...	3	...	
<i>2 Line.</i>					
“ rations, kits, “ office, etc		6	6	12	
“ “ “	...	2	2	4	
scale	..	2	2	4	
ale	...	1	1	2	

APPENDIX 164 (See A I I 986)

on of acting rank by regimental officers.

-y Council Instruction No 1251 of 1917.

WAR OFFICE,
12th August 1917.

en decided that regimental officers holding acting rank with an Expeditionary Force will in future rank on their return to this country so long as they are on the active list, subject to the following conditions —

return must be due to the fact that they are either suffering from sickness caused by military service or will not be entitled to the pay or allowances of their rank unless they are appointed to fill a position in an arm at home which carries such pay

holding the acting rank of Lieutenant Colonel, they will retain the rank of major

acting major who is appointed to command a company or to a captain's vacancy in any other arm of the service serving at home, will be entitled to the pay and allowances of a captain only

officers are again sent out to join an Expeditionary Force where overseas, they will automatically revert to their rank from the date of embarkation. They will be eligible for acting rank if selected to fill a position carrying such rank

act that they have held acting rank will be made known to the War Office to the Expeditionary Force which they

attention of officers commanding reserve battalions drawn up to Army Council Instruction No 349 of 1917 (re rank on proceeding overseas), which must be strictly

100 Gen. No 3809 (M E -1)

By Command-of the Army Council

R W BRADE

Instructional staff at Satara.

Appointments.	Previously sanctioned.	Now sanctioned.
Commandant	1	...
Instructor	1	...
Assistant Instructors*	2	...
Extra Assistant Instructors*	4	...
First class Serjeant Instructors	5	...
Second class Serjeant Instructors	8	...
Indian officer Instructors	2	...
First class Indian non commissioned officer Instructors.	1	...
Second class Indian non commissioned officer Instructors.	14	2

Students at Satara.

By ranks.	Previously sanctioned.	Now sanctioned.
British officers	43	} 9 {
British non-commissioned officers	44	
Indian ranks	123	5
Total	210	14

* The appointments of the Assistant Instructors will be subject to be laid down in the footnote to paragraph B, Army Regulations, India, V.

Air Force

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL

1. The uniform for officers, warrant officers and men of the Air Force has no will be worn as service dress for the p uniform of the same pattern, but of 1' substituted as early as possible.

The blue uniform may be worn by o mess kit. This is purely optional.

Uniform in khaki and blue may be seen North Block, Cecil Chambers, Air Ministry.

The new uniform will not be made c time has elapsed for existing uniforms of R. F. C. to be worn out, unless an all when they will be expected to get k^t Farther instructions on the latter point will be

KHAKI SERVICE DRESS DURING

Officers.

2. CAP AND OAF BADGE The cap is the worn by the R. N. A. S. The Crown is khaki band are black. The badge is entwined laurel is a reduced facsimile of the metal bird at present by the R. N. A. S., the whole being surmounted t

Rank is denoted as follows :—

2nd Lieut. and Lieut.	.	One upright of the badge.
Captain	... ..	Two upright side.
Field Officers	... ..	One row of gold, peak.
General officers	.. ..	Two rows of gold peak.

3. JACKET. The pattern is that of the dress modified as follows :—

(a) No sh...

en of Sam Browne belt a cloth belt is sewn on the
ck of the coat, which fastens in front with a bright
ckle of gilt metal

uttons are the R N A S type, i. e., gilt metal with
rd surmounted by Crown

inferring from the R N A S and the R F C will
hemselves with Air Force uniform, wear rank distinc-
ding to that which they hold in their present service,
resent rank in permanent or temporary

OF RANK *Distinction lace* The badges of the
n khaki braid will be used, with a Bird surmounted
oth in gilded metal, in lieu of the executive curl

denoted as follows —

- No lace but Bird and Crown on both sleeves where
lace would otherwise be
- One row of distinction lace surmounted by Bird and
Crown
- Two rows of distinction lace surmounted by Bird
and Crown
- Two-and half rows of distinction lace surmounted
by Bird and Crown.
- ol Three rows of distinction lace surmounted by Bird
and Crown.
- Four rows of distinction lace surmounted by Bird
and Crown
- n One broad row of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in lace surmounted by Bird
and Crown
- n One broad row and one ordinary row of distinc-
tion lace surmounted by Bird and Crown
- Gen • One broad and two ordinary rows of distinction
lace surmounted by Bird and Crown
- One broad row and three ordinary rows of dis-
tinct on lace surmounted by Bird and Crown.

RS AND BREECHES As now worn by the R F C

AND COLLARS Khaki shirts and collars with black

AR

eeches—brown field boots or brown boots with
aiters, or brown stockings with shoes for aerodrom
ear

ners—brown boots or shoes with brown socks

The usual military type British
Badges of rank will be indicated

strap in the same way as on the jacket mounted by Bird and Crown

9 **DISTINGUISHING MARKS** For the R F C on the left breast, with the "R A F." for "R F C"

For observers — The "Half-Wing" at present worn by observers in the R F

For medical officers — The badge of the lapels of the jacket The cap will be Air Force Officer

10 **BLUE UNIFORM USED AS MESS KIT** the same pattern as the khaki uniform, worn instead of khaki braid

White shirts and collars and black ties w boots or shoes

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST

11. **CAP AND CAP BADGE** The Cap as same as for officers but with no bars on each

Uniform (including greatcoat) will be of for officers, but the cloth will be of the R A C D

Rank will be denoted by a Bird surmounted in gilt metal, and worn on both sleeves close to

WARRANT OFFICERS, 2ND CLASS, NON-COMMISSIONED AND MEN

12 **CAP AND BADGE** The same pattern as to Petty Officers in the R N but with khaki Crown A Bird substituted for the anchor on the R N officers, 2nd class, and non commissioned officers w embroidered badge, and men a worsted embroidered

13 **JACKET** The same pattern as officers except

High all round collar

Buttons of bronze colour instead of gilt.

Warrant officers, 2nd class, non commissioned off will wear the Bird in red silk on both sleeves near where the letters R F C are worn at present by the R F C Wireless mechanics will

Thunderbolt

OF RANK *Warrant officers 2nd class* (Quarter
) Crown on both sleeves below the elbow
ants Three chevrons and crown

Sergeants Two and three chevrons respectively.

Mechanics Two bladed propellers worn immedi-
 ard

" Brown boots will be worn

ND PARADE DRESS Breeches, puttees and boots
 worn as ordered

r The usual military type British warm for
 The red silk Bird and badges of rank will be
 acket

25

INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

1918.

3rd September.

of acting rank to officers filling leave vacancies in Expeditionary Forces.

decided that when an officer is selected to fill an field service rendered vacant by the incumbent leave exceeding 60 days, he may be granted the the appointment, subject to the usual interval of

[03152 (A G.-10)
B.]

of equivalents for berseem when issued in lieu of hay, other than oat or lucerne

decided that, when berseem is issued to Government, the scale of equivalents will be as follows :—

berseem = 20 lbs hay other than oat or lucerne

[4415 (Q. M G.-8).
D.]

regarding fuel and light allowances admissible to officers of departmental officers with honorary rank on field service in India.

decided that lodging, fuel and light allowances at present allowed under the same conditions as laid down in Circular No. 141 of 1915, shall be admissible to the departmental officers with honorary rank, who proceed to India

and is only admissible for the period of the war. .

[037 G.-6).
..]

INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA) 1918.

3rd September.

**of acting rank to officers filling leave
cies in Expeditionary Forces,**

ecided that when an officer is selected to fill an
ield service rendered vacant by the incumbent
eave exceeding 60 days, he may be granted the
ie appointment, subject to the usual interval of

[$\frac{03153 (A. G. -10)}{B.}$]

**f equivalents for berseem when issued
u of hay, other than oat or lucerne**

ecided that, when berseem is issued to Govern-
ie scale of equivalents will be as follows :—

seem = 20 lbs hay other than oat or lucerne

[$\frac{4445 (Q. M. G. -6)}{D.}$]

**.. fuel and light allowances admissible
milies of departmental officers with
ary rank on field service in India.**

ecided that lodging, fuel and light allowances at
id under the same conditions as laid down in
r No. 141 of 1915, shall be admissible to the
rtmental officers with honorary rank, who proceed
India.

on is only admissible for the period of the war.

[$\frac{03731 (A. G. -6)}{H.}$]

**994. Grant of a bonus of Rs. 25
Indian cavalry regiments
battalions who transfer to
and miners.**

It has been decided to grant a free passage and Rs. 25 to men of Indian cavalry regiments or (including Pioneers) who transfer to either the 1st Own Sappers and Miners, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Miners or 3rd Sappers and Miners. The numbers from such units is limited to 10 per unit. The over six months' service.

2. Transfers to sapper and miner corps from 1 will also be permitted. These men will be entitled to age and the difference between the bonus of Rs. 50 and drawn under Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918. from labour corps are unlimited and the question service does not apply.

3. Transfers will be carried out in accordance with tions contained in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, 650.

4. The bonus will be payable as soon as the C Sapper and Miner Corps concerned has accepted the for transfer and such transfer has been completed.

5. The expenditure will be debitable to His 1. ment and should be passed to the Controller of War for adjustment.

[09772 (A.
B.

**995. Pay of British assistant
signalling classes and schools.**

In amplification of the orders contained in Army I. letter No. 18247, dated the 10th December 1917 (A. these Instructions), and Army Instruction (India) No. 388 it has been decided that British ranks employed as instructors at signalling classes and schools will receive, the rank of serjeant, acting rank with pay of serjeant duty pay at Rs. 20 per mensem.

2. These orders have effect from the date of this

[06033 (A.G.)

on of chaff cutters for mule and pony sport units

decided that, at stations in which hay is issued to a lien of bhoosa, chaff cutters shall be provided, g scale and handed over on relief to incoming

mule or pony unit and each mule depôt
unlock half troop

expenditure to be incurred at present is estimated
at Rs 2,400 allocated as shown on the
margin, and will be adjusted in accordance
with paragraph 16 of the instructions
issued with Finance Department (Mili-
tary) letter No 430-Accts, dated the 3rd
May 1915

$$\left[\frac{2600 (Q M G 7)}{D} \right]$$

ency pay.

ce to paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India)
, it has been decided that so far as concerns
n India no alteration in the existing regulations
nce such soldiers, in view of the fact that they
veral musketry course within their first period of
vice, will have facilities for qualifying and being
ss I proficiency pay within a reasonable period
completing the qualifying period of service

se, however, of soldiers who on or after 1st May
an Expeditionary Force before the completion of
nths' service, or before having actually been classifi
officers may certify them, in accordance with the
as of India Army Order No 701 of 1915, at any
e of the usual classification period—1st May to
—and down in that India Army Order, provided
ompleted two months' service in the unit (see para
Army Order No 701 of 1915), and are quali
ency pay

ertified will be eligible to receive the Class
y from the date of completing the q
, or from such later date as may be fix

3 All soldiers serving on the 4th December already been classified for Class I proficiency pay the previous requirement of two years' qualification, then in receipt of this emolument, will, under the paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 338 of 1917, rate with effect as from the 29th September 1917, completion of six months' service, whichever is the later

4 Soldiers serving in an Expeditionary Force on the 4th December 1917, who had completed six months' service but had not been classified, will, provided that they for Class I before the 30th September 1918, receive from the 4th December 1917. Soldiers similarly not completed six months' service on the 4th December 1917, similarly classified, will receive Class I proficiency pay, date of completing six months' service

5 Any soldier who, having joined an Expeditionary Force unit after the 4th December 1917, and before the 1st January 1918, had not already been classified, will, provided that he for Class I before the 30th September 1918, receive from the date of joining the Expeditionary Force or completing six months' service, whichever is the later

6 The necessary steps should accordingly be taken by commanding officers of Expeditionary Force units to accordance with these instructions, at the earliest between now and the 30th September 1918, men to provisions of this Instruction apply regard being had of men who proceeded to Expeditionary Forces after the 4th December 1917, or who may in future so proceed, to the requirement of two months' service in the unit before a certificate can accordance with paragraph 3 India Army Order No 1

7 The above instructions are intended to provide opportunity of classification for Class I proficiency pay for who, under the previous conditions, had no opportunity so classified. No soldier who has already been classified definitely not to have attained the Class I standard, classified until the next annual classification period, nor soldier who has once been classified under these provisions found unqualified for Class I, be re-classified until the next classification period

8 After the first classification and grant of Class I pay under these instructions, all soldiers will be governed by the provisions of existing regulations respecting re classification, date of receipt, withdrawal, or change of proficiency pay

**ution of Benger's food for condensed
in medical comfort boxes of British
medical units.**

accorded to the substitution of 3 lbs. Benger's food
ensed milk in each medical comfort and reserve
box in the undermentioned British field medical,

ambulances

hospitals

y hospitals.

a expenditure involved, which is estimated at
bitable to the ordinary grant and head of account
Army Estimates

$$\left[\frac{22129 \text{ (D. M. S.-2)}}{D.} \right]$$

**of financial powers to Commandants
emporary Remount Depôts.**

decided that Commandants of temporary Remount
at Gwalior), may exercise the financial powers
ficer Commanding a unit by paragraph 6 (vis) of
of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India,
rovisional Issue)."

$$\left[\frac{36093 \text{ (Q. M. G.-10).}}{E.} \right]$$

**oration of service for promotion in the
lian Medical Service in the case of
cers who forfeited such service owing
their failure to pass the prescribed pro-
sional examination.**

decided that officers of the Indian Medical Serv-
vn themselves capable of performing efficient s
ring the present war, may have restored to t
motion, which may have been forfeited a
the prescribed examination in peace, a

may be given the places in the seniority roll which they would have been entitled if they had at the prescribed examination. Cases will be merits, and restoration of service will be subject, the approval of the Government of India, and service restored by virtue of good service in the

2. Applications should be submitted through to the Director-General, Indian Medical contain full details of the circumstances in originally forfeited and of the services of the field during the present war by virtue of wh claimed.

[

1001. Draught establishment for Royal Field Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the following additional for Special Sections, Royal Field Artillery:—

Nos. 1, 4,
and 6
Special
Sections

Indian ranks—

(a) Horse draught establishment—

Naick drivers	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Drivers	.	.	.	.	.	.	6

(b) Bullock draught establishment—

Naick drivers	.	.	.	.	.	.	..
Drivers	.	.	.	.	.	.	...

Animals—

Horses	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Bullocks	.	.	.	.	.	.	...

Followers—

Syces	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Sweepers	.	.	.	.	.	.	1

Harness and saddlery—

Harness, bullock, D. S.
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

The expenditure involved should be adjusted in manner as charges of units serving in India.

e in designation of Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of Divisions (except Burma) and the three Frontier Brigades in India.

Council having decided to alter in all theatres of operation of Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, the appointment of Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, sanction is accorded to the introduction of a similar change in the same appointment* in all Divisions in India (except Burma) and in the three Frontier Brigades.

This sanction will not affect the rank, pay or staff pay of those holding the appointments of Assistant Directors of Veterinary Services.

[6538 (Q. M. G.-11)
D.]

Provision of component parts of ordnance equipment for field medical units.

According to the provision of the component parts of equipment detailed in Appendix 169 to these Instructions for Field Medical Units in order to facilitate replacement of equipment during the period of mobilization and their departure, articles will be stored in Medical Mobilization Stores (Depot).

The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 952-11-9 payable to the ordinary grant and head of account in Army Estimates.

[1692 (D. M. S.-2)
D.]

Provision for the purchase of petty local supplies by the Commandant, Mechanical Transport Training School, Rawalpindi.

According to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 214 and 215, a allowance of Rs. 2,400 per annum is sanctioned for the purchase of petty local supplies by the Commandant, Mechanical Transport Training School, Rawalpindi.

2. The expenditure will be subject to the in Quartermaster General's letter No. 1518-1, dated the 9th April 1918, to the Controller 1st (Peshawar) Division, which is reproduced these Instructions.

3. The extra expense involved will be Government through the Controller of War

[5536 (Q.

1005. Rates to be charged for articles of equipment officers on first promotion in

It has been decided that, as a temporary war further orders, payment issues of articles of Indian officers on first promotion in the field shall at pre-war stock book rates.

[4378 (C

1006. Revised standard plan for "Trestle."

Sanction is accorded to the introduction of a plan for "Table, Iron Trestle" (No. $\frac{H. F. 23}{B. F. 6}$).

2. Tables of the new pattern will be made unserviceable tables of the present authorised pattern issues are contemplated.

3. The revised type plan will be distributed to all the Director General of Military Works.

[6457

1007. Probationary clerks for the Depôt, Secoro.

Sanction is accorded to the entertainment by the Depôt, Secoro, of six probationary clerks under the Army Instruction (India) No. 168 of 1918.

1008. Addition of four British and four buglers to the staff of the Signal S Depot.

Sanction is accorded to the addition of four British Indian buglers to the staff of the Signal Service Depot, P

2. The men in question will receive regimental pay British and Indian infantry, respectively, unless they are signallers, in which case they will receive pay as for the signal service with engineer or working pay according to regulations.

3. Sanction is also accorded to the issue of eight bugles complete and two side drums complete.

4. The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 1,741 initial and Rs 5,077 annually recurring, will be in the same way as the charges of the depot.

[07632 (A. G.
C.

1009. Payment of grants and advances for mess purposes to newly raised Indian infantry units under Army Instruction No. 215 of 1918, subject to certain conditions.

It is understood that some uncertainty exists as to the applicability of Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 1918 to newly raised Indian infantry units which were not in existence in August 1918. These units are entitled to Rs. 10,000 for mess purposes under Army Instruction (India) No. 61 of 1918 only, and advance shall be held to include a non-refundable grant for mess purposes equal to the amount allowed under Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 1918.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 1918 applies as well as to British units and formations, whether permanent or temporary, which were not in existence in August 1918 in order to preclude newly raised Indian infantry units from drawing grants and advances for mess purposes under both the instructions referred to above, it has been decided that when raised in India, shall draw the advance of Rs. 10,000 under Army Instruction (India) No. 61 of 1918 only, and advance shall be held to include a non-refundable grant for mess purposes equal to the amount allowed under Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 1918.

they be raised in or out of India.

[08079 (A
B.

**1010. Office allowance for units of
to which companies of the Indian
Force are attached for training.**

It has been decided that an office allowance of Rs. 20 per month shall be granted to Indian infantry units on account company of the Indian Defence Force (Indian Branch) to them.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the
and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[04862 (A. G.
B.

**1011. Appointment of an Assistant
Medical Services, Abbottabad
and an Assistant Director,
Medical Services, Sialkot and Jhelum Brigades.**

Sanction is accorded to the following arrangements
period of the war :—

- (a) The present Assistant Director, Medical Services, Abbottabad and Sialkot Brigades, to be Assistant Director, Medical Services, Abbottabad, to be transferred to the office establishment already authorized for the combined brigades.
- (b) An Assistant Director, Medical Services, to be appointed to the Sialkot and Jhelum Brigades and to Sialkot. The appointment which will be of an officer of the Indian Medical Service, will be in the rank of Colonel and pay at Rs. 1,800 per month plus exchange, communication allowance, and other allowances therein. Regularly un-
that the minimum service prescribed be rendered.

(c) The office establishment of the Assistant Director Medical Services, Sialkot and Jhelum Brigade be as follows :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 officiating India Unattached List clerk on R | |
| per mensem. | |
| 1 soldier clerk on Rs. 30 per mensem. | |
| 1 soldier clerk on Rs. 15 per mensem. | |
| 1 peon. | |
| 1 bhictie. | } These menials will receive pay lowest rates obtaining locally |
| 1 sweeper. | |
| 1 ohowkidar. | |

2. Allowances for office contingencies will be found for existing divisional grant.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary and head of account affected.

[2178 (D. M. S.).
D.

1012. Grant of office allowances to sappers miners on account of men on service seas.

It has been decided that the allowances admissible to Infantry units under Army Department letter No. 16927, the 10th November 1917 (Appendix 171 to these Instructions) shall, with effect from the date of this Instruction, be admitted for corps of sappers and miners.

[07237 (A. G.-6).
B.

1013. Pay of an acting sub-conductor or a serjeant, when employed on duties usually performed by a commissioned officer.

It has been decided with reference to Army Department letter No. 23254-1 (A. G.-7), dated the 23rd December (Appendix 172 to these Instructions), that an acting sub-conductor or staff-serjeant, when employed on duties usually performed by a commissioned officer, shall receive pay at the rate of Rs. per mensem.

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government.

[05293 (A.

**1014. Provision of cleaning and
brigade headquarters of
Artillery.**

Sanction is accorded to the annual supply of material to brigade headquarters of Regular and Field Artillery in accordance with the scale 173 to these Instructions for the saddlery on charge.

2. The extra expenditure involved is annual, recurring, of which Rs. 512 on account is debitable to His Majesty's Government (Rs. 384) to the ordinary grant and head of the India Army Estimates.

**1015. Gratuity admissible to officers
Army Reserve on transfer to
Service and *vice versa* and
of that Reserve who may
commissions and be
British Army.**

With the approval of the Secretary of State following instructions are issued with reference to the gratuity under Article 497 of the Royal Warrant of December 1914 and paragraph 166, Army Regulations Volume I, and Army Department letter No. 1001 of 29th August 1917 (Appendix 174 to these Instructions) of the Indian Army Reserve on transfer to the Service *vice versa*. The officers concerned are covered by the following categories:—

- (a) An officer who has hitherto served only in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and who is called to relinquish his commission with a view to being commissioned in the British Army.
- (b) An officer who has hitherto served only in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and who is transferred to the British Army at his own request to the British Army.
- (c) An officer who has hitherto served only in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and who is transferred to the British Army at his own request to the British Army.

- (d) An officer who had British service before joining Indian Army Reserve of Officers and is called to relinquish his commission with a view to being commissioned in the British Service
- (e) An officer who had British service before joining Indian Army Reserve of Officers and who is transferred back to the British Army as at (b) or (c)
- (f) A British Service officer who is transferred to the Army Reserve of Officers

As regards class (a), the gratuity due in respect of service with the Indian Army Reserve of Officers will be issued but it should be made clear to an officer in this category on being re-committed into the British Army that the gratuity issuable to him on termination of service will be assessed on the whole period of service at British rates, allowance being made for any sum previously received in respect of Indian service. If the British gratuity is less than the Indian gratuity already received no refund will be required.

As regards class (b), no gratuity should be issued at the date of transfer. On termination of service the gratuity will be assessed at British rates for the whole period of service.

As regards class (c), an officer will be entitled to a gratuity on termination of service with the British Army based on British rates for the whole period of service or to a gratuity based on Indian rates for the period of service with the Indian Army Reserve of Officers whichever is greater. This provision will come into effect from the date of issue of these instructions. An officer transferred at any future date from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers to the British Service whether at his own request or not, will come under the conditions explained in clause (a) although the gratuity issuable may be less than that earned in the Indian Service.

As regards class (d), the same procedure will be adopted as that laid down in clause (a).

The case of an officer in class (e) should be dealt with as explained in clause (b).

As regards class (f), a gratuity based on Indian rates for the whole period of his service will be issued to an officer on termination of service with the Indian Army Reserve of Officers at the outbreak of the emergency or on relinquishment of commission before the

1019. Medical arrangements for followers' central depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 246 it has been decided that the medical treatment of the followers' central depôts will be arranged for by the or Assistant Director of Medical Services of the Division in the depôt is situated

2 When an officer of the Indian Medical Service is in of grade pay only and is appointed to the medical charge followers' central depôt, as his primary or sole charge,

11 (b) If, however, he is in receipt of the consolidated attached to the permanent medical charge of a regiment, in virtue of his substantive appointment or under Army Department letter No 5688, dated the 21st April 1917, continue to draw such consolidated pay without any additional remuneration

3 Sub assistant surgeons placed in sub medical charge followers' central depôts, as a primary or sole sub charge be granted an allowance as laid down for the sub medical of Indian combatant units, *vide* Army Regulations, India I, paragraph 957, 1,000 men being taken as the equivalent of a regiment and 500 as the equivalent of a wing

4. The expenditure involved which is debitable to Majesty's Imperial Government, should be passed to the Control of War Accounts for adjustment

[$\frac{2703 (D M S 1)}{D}$]

1020. Sub-charge allowance for sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian cavalry and infantry depôts.

In supersession of Army Department letter No 18278 1 (S-3)*, dated the 11th August 1917,

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions with memorandum No. 18278-3 (D M S 3) dated the 18th August 1917

been decided that sub-assistant surgeons in sub medical charge of Indian cavalry and infantry depôts shall charge allowance at the following

When the depôt consists of 1,000 men and under . . .

When the depôt consists of 1,001 to 1,500 men . . .

When the depôt consists of 1,501 to 2,000 men . . .

2. This decision will have effect from the date when the sub-assistant surgeons were placed in sub depôts.

3. The extra expenditure should be adjusted as charges of depôts in India of units employed in Expeditionary Forces.

[2865]

**1021. Pay of instructional staff at
Schools of Instruction at
Lore and Nasik, and at the
Sialkot.**

It has been decided that the incumbents of posts referred to in Army Instruction (India) No. 1020, at the time of the issue of that Instruction, may retain the pay and allowances they were in receipt of at the date of issue, if more favourable

[09761 /
R]

**1022. Source of supply of sun
spectacles by British warrant and
officers and men serving in**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 1020, it has been decided that sun spectacles required by British warrant and non-commissioned officers and men serving in the Supply and Transport Corps, should be obtained from the Clothing Depôt on which dependent

[6003 (D)
D.]

1023. Equipment mule drivers of pioneer unit

With reference to India Army Order No. 163 of 1917 been decided that the same procedure shall be followed in t of mule drivers of pioneer units raised to the status of comb as that prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No. 8 of 1 drivers of supply and transport units.

2. Such men will be permitted to count the whole a previous non-combatant service towards pension on the com scale.

[02176 (A.G.-6)
B.

1024. Grant of range allowance for B soldiers of the Indian Miscellaneous and for those extra-regimentally ployed, who complete an annual cour musketry.

It has been decided that the range allowance of four an annum authorised by Army Regulations, India, Volume I, graph 252, is admissible, for the period of the war, in res each British soldier of the Indian Miscellaneous List, and o British soldier extra-regimentally employed, who complet course of musketry laid down in Parts I, II and III, T paragraph 143 of the Rules and Regulations for the Defence Force

2. The amount claimable will be credited to the units range and range appliances are used.

3. The expenditure involved will be adjusted in the sam as similar charges of the units concerned.

[17322 (G.S.—M.T.-1)
E.

1025. Provision of tools and materials for repair of web equipment, pattern '0 possession of Indian infantry batt. and depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of tools and materials f repair of web equipment in possession of Indian infantry bat and depôts as shown in Appendix 177 to these Instructio

to war :
Majesty's Government.

[3592 (D. G. O.)
D.

1026. Messing establishment for Indian at Schools of Instruction.

It has been decided that a messing establishment of (cook) for every 25 students present and one bhisti for (or fraction thereof exceeding 20) students present, entertained at all Schools of Instruction attended by Indi

At schools where a messing establishment has been authorised, such establishment shall be considered as the provisions of this Instruction.

Extra bhistis will not be admissible at Schools of I where a piped water supply is laid on.

2. These followers will be engaged under the terms

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, and Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

Department letter to the Au, ral in India, No. H.-9546,* 4 December 1915.

3. An initial grant of Rs. 300 to each school is the provision of four complete sets of cooking pots (two for and two for Mahomedan) together with lamps for co the cost of the upkeep of which will be met by the col small subscription from the students attending the school.

4. The entertainment of a messing establishment and grant of Rs. 300 at each school is subject to the adoption of the general messing system at the school.

5. The expenditure in any manner as the other charges should be adjusted to the school concern

**1027. Institution of a colloquial test in
Lehnda dialect for officers of units
in South-Western Punjabi Musalma**

Sanction is accorded to the institution of a Colloquial Test in the Lehnda (or Multani) dialect to be held quarterly at Meerut for officers of units recruiting South-Western Punjabi Musalma.

The conditions of the test will be the same as those sanctioned for Colloquial Urdu in Army Department letter No 9300, 23rd June 1917, except that no tuition allowance will be drawn by officers studying for the test. A reward of Rs. 250 will, however, be admissible to those who pass the test.

The expenditure involved is debitable to Grant 14 India—Miscellaneous—under the Army Head.

[$\frac{1216 \text{ (G. S. M. T-2)}}{A.}$]

**1028. Provision of typewriters for certain
military hospitals in India.**

Sanction is accorded to the provision of one typewriter to each of the military hospitals detailed in Appendix 178 to Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 6000, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affecting the Army Estimates.

[$\frac{49 \text{ (D. M. S-2)}}{E.}$]

**1029. Provision of stores for marking gear
equipment of transport units.**

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of stores for marking gear and equipment of transport units in India as shown in Appendix 179 to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 1000 initial and Rs. 274 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[$\frac{9107 \text{ (D. G. O-4)}}{D.}$]

2. The Rs. 10,729 annual recurring. to War Stores Suspense and the recurring Majesty's Government.

1026. Messing establishment for at Schools of Instruction.

It has been decided that a messing establishment (cook) for every 25 students present and one (or fraction thereof exceeding 20) be entertained at all Schools of Instruction.

At schools where a messing establishment is authorised, such establishment shall be in accordance with the provisions of this Instruction.

Extra bhittis will not be admissible at schools where a piped water supply is laid on.

2. These followers will be engaged

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, and Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

Department of the Government of India, No. 1026, December 1915.

3. An initial grant of Rs. 300 to each school for the provision of four complete sets of cook utensils (two for Mussulmans and two for Mahomedans) together with the cost of the upkeep of which will be met by a small subscription from the students at.

4. The entertainment of a messing establishment at each school is in accordance with the general messing system at the school.

5. The expenditure involved should be in the same manner as the other charges of the school.

**1027. Institution of a colloquial test
Lehnda dialect for officers of unit
ing South-Western Punjabi Musal**

Sanction is accorded to the institution of a Colloquial the Lehnda (or Multani) dialect to be held quarterly for officers of units recruiting South-Western Punjabi M

The conditions of the test will be the same as those for Colloquial Urdu in Army Department letter No 23rd June 1917, except that no tuition allowance will be officers studying for the test. A reward of Rs. 250 will be admissible to those who pass the test.

The expenditure involved is debitable to Grant India—Miscellaneous—under the Army Head.

[1216 (G S. M)
A.

**1028. Provision of typewriters for ce
tary hospitals in India.**

Sanction is accorded to the provision of one typewriter for each of the military hospitals detailed in Appendix Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated to be Rs. 49, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account in the Army Estimates.

[49 (D.)

**1029. Provision of stores for marking
equipment of transport units.**

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of stores for marking and equipment of transport units in India as shown in Appendix 179 to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved which is estimated to be Rs. 274 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Es

[274

1030.

**schools for
clerks.**

The following additions are sanctioned to
of each of the two schools for training Indian
authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 505 of

(a) An Assistant Commandant who will
be an officer in receipt of pay of rank of
Rs. 150 per mensem.

(b) thirty pupils, bringing the maximum
under training up to 150, instead of 1

1031. **Grant for the : : of
Indian Defence Force ("**
1918-19.

Sanction is accorded to the expenditure
maximum sum of Rs. 3,50,500 for the
Indian Defence Force (European Branch)
year 1918-19 and not Rs 3,60,000 as stated
Army Instruction (India) No 788 of 1918.

1032. **War establishment
artillery brigade (two
six 18-pr. Q. F. guns
six 4.5-inch howitzers).**

The following correction is made to
Instruction (India) No. 776 of 1918 :—

Page 2—

Opposite "1 battery (six 4.
" Wagons, ammunition with
" 12 " and amend total a

1033. Issue of additional stores for trench warfare to Indian pio and depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. sanction is accorded, as a temporary war measure, to the stores shown in Appendix 180 to these Instructions trench warfare, to all Indian pioneer units and d

2 The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 5, Rs 1,037 annual recurring. The initial expenditure to the War Stores Suspense and the recurring expenditure Majesty's Government

[8900

1034. Provision of bicycles for the at Quetta.

It has been decided that in the case of the Quetta bicycles shall be provided on the scale of one bicycle in substitution for the scale authorised in Army Instruction No 376 of 1918

[53

1035 Establishment of an office at deal with the pay, account of personnel of the Australian Force and of the New Zealand Force.

The following instructions are issued for General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Indian and also Embarkation authorities :—

- (1) An Australian and New Zealand Pay has been opened at the Alexandra Road, Bombay, with Captain F. master, Australian Imperial Force,
- (2) General Officers Commanding, Divisional Brigades, will prepare nominal roll Australian and New Zealand members of the Australian Army (Dispensers) under their command, giving particulars—

Regimental Number	}	Name
Rank.			Unit
Where stationed		

clerks.

The following additions are sanctioned to the of each of the two schools for training Indian authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 505 of 1918

- (a) An Assistant Commandant who will be officer in receipt of pay of rank *plus* Rs. 150 per mensem.
- (b) thirty pupils, bringing the maximum under training up to 150, instead of 120.

03479

31. Grant for the training of units Indian Defence Force (European 1918-19.

Sanction is accorded to the expenditure within the maximum sum of Rs. 3,50,500 for the training of Indian Defence Force (European Branch) during 1918-19 and not Rs 3,60,000 as stated in Army Instruction (India) No 788 of 1918.

[1099 (G. E.-M.)
E

32. War establishment (India) for artillery brigade (two batteries six 18-pr. Q. F. guns and one six 4.5-inch howitzers).

The following correction is made to the Army Instruction (India) No 776 of 1918 :—

Page 2—

Opposite "1 battery (six 4.5-inch
" Wagons, ammunition with limbers " for
" 12 " and amend total accordingly.

22-2 (G S S

**1033. Issue of additional stores for pra
trench warfare to Indian pioneer
and depôts.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 638 a sanction is accorded, as a temporary war measure, to the stores shown in Appendix 180 to these Instructions, for trench warfare, to all Indian pioneer units and depôts.

2. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 5,962 in Rs 1,037 annual recurring. The initial expenditure is debited to the War Stores Suspense and the recurring expenditure to the Government

[8900 (D. G. O.-
D.

**1034. Provision of bicycles for the Cadet
at Quetta.**

It has been decided that in the case of the Quetta Cadet bicycles shall be provided on the scale of one bicycle per man in substitution for the scale authorised in Army Instruction No. 876 of 1918.

[53229 (A. G.
E.

**1035. Establishment of an office at Bomb
deal with the pay, accounts and r
of personnel of the Australian I
Force and of the New Zealand Expe
ary Force.**

The following instructions are issued for the guidance of General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades and also Embarkation authorities:—

- (1) An Australian and New Zealand Pay and Record Office has been opened at the Alexandra Hospital, Road, Bombay, with Captain F. H. Wickham, Master, Australian Imperial Force, in charge.
- (2) General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades, will ensure that all members of the Australian Army Nursing Service (Dispensers) under their command, showing the following particulars:—

Regimental Number	Name.
Rank.	Unit.
Where stationed.	

d 3 u in r o l (1)
to be rendered where necessary.

- (3) From the date of this Instruction, General Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, will furnish the Paymaster with information of all changes of station, hospital admittances, discharges, and all casualties affecting the pay of Australian and New Zealand personnel.
- (4) The Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, will require all officers and non-commissioned officers of the Australian Imperial Force and of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, who are in charge of details, to report to the Paymaster at Bombay for any reason to or from New Zealand to report to the Paymaster at the above before issuing "Movement Orders". Embarkation authorities at other Indian ports will forward to the Paymaster at Bombay statements showing all movements made to Australian Imperial Force and New Zealand Expeditionary Force personnel as entered in their books.
- (5) The Paymaster will communicate direct with Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, and Embarkation authorities on all matters relating to the records of the Australian and New Zealand personnel.

[0754 (A.G.O.)
E.

1036. Carrying capacity of military cars.

It has been decided that during the remaining period of the war, the carrying capacity of military cars conveying troops over any portion of the North Western Railway, between the 1st April and the 30th September will be calculated on the basis of 66 men instead of 66 men.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 534 of 1918 is hereby cancelled.

[5437 (D. M.)
D.

1037. Commissioned service cannot be counted as service towards proficiency pay.

It is notified that a soldier who receives a commission subsequently reverts to the ranks cannot count his previous commissioned service towards service for proficiency pay.

[02163 (A. G.-G).
B

1038. Subadar-majors of provisional Indian infantry battalions. Pay and personal allowance to be admitted to—.

Acting subadar-majors—Not entitled to personal allowance.

The appointment of temporary subadar-major in provisional battalions of Indian infantry carries with it the pay of the laid down in paragraph 901, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as amended by October Appendix to India Army Orders, *vis.*, Rs. 180 per mensem, and in addition the personal allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem referred to in paragraph 960, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, under the conditions prescribed in paragraph 961, *ibid.* The personal allowance will also be admissible to temporary subadar-majors on transfer to the permanent establishment subject to the provision that the continuance of the concession recommended by the General Officer Commanding.

2. The provisions of this Instruction do not apply to subadars who hold the rank of acting subadar-major.

3. The statement of cost in Army Department letter No. 1 dated 3rd November 1917, should be amended in accordance with paragraph 1 of this Instruction.

[07604 (A. G.-G).
B.

1039. Rank admissible to subaltern officers employed on the instructional staff of musketry schools.

It has been decided that with effect from the 24th July 1918 the temporary rank of Captain will be given to subalterns holding appointments of assistant instructor at musketry schools.

[2133 (C. G. S. M. T.

(Provisional Issue).

The following corrections to paragraphs 6 and 1 "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, III," issued with Army Department No. 14841-1 (A. D. 21st November 1917, are approved :—

In paragraph 6 (VI) and note and paragraph 13-L (amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 189 for the words "Ordnance officers in charge" substitute "Chief Ordnance Officers."

[463 (Q. M. G. D.

1041. Rates to be charged for certain issued to officers on payment as their regulation kit.

It has been decided that small arm ammunition, arms service pattern articles laid down in Field Service ing part of an officer's regulation kit (but which are not as public equipment) including tents and saddlery, and ing and drawing instruments necessary for carrying out duties, training and education, will, when supplied to him ment from Army stock, be charged for at stock book rates the addition of the percentages laid down in Appendix Regulations, India, Volume III.

2. The above decision will apply to cases in which not yet been made.

[3441 (Q. M. G.-Q F. D.

1042. Provision of tools and materials repair of web equipment, in possession of headquarters companies of sappers and

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 231 sanction is accorded to the issue of tools and repair of web equipment in possession of headquarters companies of sappers and miners, at the scale shown in 181 to these Instructions.

head of account affected, and the balance to His Majesty's account. There will be an annual recurring saving of Rs. 2,000.

[3892 (D)

1043. Corrigendum

For the term 'dependents' used in Army (India) No 755 of 1918 substitute "wives"

[08878

1044 Pay of medical officers who employed during their captivity are granted sick leave on release

With reference to India Army Order No 212 Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has the pay of medical officers who are fully employed and who are granted sick leave on release, shall follow:—

I—While in captivity—

	Officers of the Indian Medical Service	Office Medical Officers
(i) For 60 days from the date of capture	Full pay of the appointment held on the date of capture	Full pay
(ii) For the remaining period of captivity	Full pay of substantive appointment	Indefinite

II—If granted sick leave on release from captivity

(iii) For the first three months of sick leave	Full pay of substantive appointment.	Indefinite
(iv) For the next six months of sick leave— If in India	Pay of rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment	Indefinite
If out of India	Pay of rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment (b)	B

The following corrections to paragraphs II and 13-
"Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, In-
III," issued with Army Department No 14841-1 (A. R
21st November 1917, are approved.—

In paragraph II (VI) and note and paragraph 13-L (amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 1 for the words "Ordnance officers in charge of substitute "Chief Ordnance Officers."

[482 (Q. M. G. D

1041. Rates to be charged for certain issued to officers on payment as their regulation kit.

It has been decided that small arm ammunition, service pattern articles laid down in Field Service Regulations part of an officer's regulation kit (but which are not as public equipment) including tents and saddlery, and drawing instruments necessary for carrying out duties, training and education, will, when supplied to ment from Army stock, be charged for at stock book the addition of the percentages laid down in Appendix Regulations, India, Volume III.

■ The above decision will apply to cases in which not yet been made.

[3441 (Q. M. G.-Q F D,

1042. Provision of tools and materials repair of web equipment, in possession of headquarters companies of sappers and

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 231 sanction is accorded to the issue of tools and repair of web equipment in possession of headquarters companies of sappers and miners, at the scale shown in 181 to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 110 in which Rs. 22 on account of the units left in India of the authorised establishment is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected, and the balance to His Majesty's ment. There will be an annual recurring saving of Rs. 513

[3892 (D G.O
D.

1043. Corrigendum.

For the term "dependents" used in Army Ins (India) No. 755 of 1918, substitute "wives".

[08878 (A. G.
B.

1044. Pay of medical officers who are employed during their captivity and are granted sick leave on release.

With reference to India Army Order No. 212 of 191

follows :—

I.—While in captivity—

	Officers of the Indian Medical Service	Officers of the Royal Medical Corps were in receipt Indian rate the date of cap
(i) For 60 days from the date of capture	Full pay of the appointment held on the date of capture.	Full pay of the ment held on of capture.
(ii) For the remaining period of captivity.	Full pay of substantive appointment.	Indian pay of ra

II.—If granted sick leave on release from captivity—

(iii) For the first three months of sick leave.	Full pay of substantive appointment.	Indian pay of
(iv) For the next six months of sick leave—		
If in India.	Pay of rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment	Indian pay of ran
If out of India.	Pay of rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment	British pay of ran

of 1918, shall have effect from the 17th February 1917.

[797 (D. M. ...
D.

1045. Fitters and fitters' tools for Royal Training depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 308 sanction is accorded to the addition of one fitter to the ment of each of the four Royal Artillery Training depôts to the supply of one set of fitters' tools for each depôt. scale shown in Appendix 182 to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 849 Rs. 48 annual recurring. Of the initial expenditure Rs. debitable to the Military Works Grant for ordinary the balance—initial and recurring—to the ordinary grant of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[07648 (A
E.

1046. Recoveries to be effected from the Indian officers who are prisoners in the hands of the Germans.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 13404 the 20th November 1916 (Appendix 183 to these Instructions) has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of India that with retrospective effect from the day after which an Indian officer is reported to be a prisoner of the 10th August 1918, recoveries shall be effected from the balance of pay accumulating to him in India at the time on account of pay disbursed by the German Government.

Per mensem

Rs A. P.

Subadars 20 0 0

Jemadars 7. 8 0

... .. commodity

... ..

(iii) Ward blocks will normally provide for 30 beds each, allowing 80 space for each bed, and will consist

2 wards of 10 beds each	} with	
1 ward of 8 beds		on
2 wards of 1 bed each		8'

(iv) Bathing places and latrines at 20 per beds served will be provided at the block as annexes connected by

(v) Two cook-houses, 10' x 10' each, vided for the Indian officers' infectious ward. The cook-house f wards should consist of two for Hindus and the other for 1' the floor space in each compartment 2½ square feet for each bed in the minimum floor space for each compa 10' x 10'.

(vi) Administration block—In one or convenient—

A. Offices and stores containing—

(a) Senior medical officer' 16' x 12' fixed scale

(b) Clerks' office—16' x 12' up 20' x 12' and over.

(c) Stores—5 square feet per two stores, 14½ square ft minimum.

B. Outpatients' block containing—

(a) Waiting room—2 square 14½ square feet (12' x 12')

(b) Inspecting room—fixed feet (12' x 12').

(c) Dispensary—192 square feet up to 100

336 square feet for 101 beds

(d) Minor surgery—102 (16' x 12') fixed scale.

Outpatients' blocks to have 8' sides.

(vi) Sub assistant surgeons' quarters—

1 sub assistant surgeons per hundred bed
1 senior, two rooms 15' x 10' each
verandah in front with
cook-house, 6' x 6'
bathing places, 6' x 5',
latrines, 6' x 5', and
compound, 32' x 31½

2 Junior, one quarter as above for both

(vii) Ward orderlies—barracks at 8 per cent of provided on the scale of 60 square feet of floor per man with 8½' (in the clear) verandah of barrack

(ix) Hospital followers—

Sweepers	at	1	per	cent	of	beds	provi
Dhobies	at	3	"	"	"	"	"
Bhistis	at	3	"	"	"	"	"
Cooks	at	4	"	"	"	"	"

Barracks (divided into rooms to meet the different caste square feet of floor area per man without verandahs

(x) Mortuary—one room (12 x 12') fixed scale

(xi) Roads and drains as considered necessary should be provided. Wherever possible, gardens should be made, into which the waste water from places, etc., should be properly drained

(xii) Incinerators, litter sheds and sweepers' huts provided as required

(xiii) 1 stove for burning dejecta

(xiv) Dhobi ghat—1 trough and 1 stone per 25 beds

" " " " " " " " " " " "

3. Temporary hospital accommodation will normally be provided by expanding existing hospitals, rather than by the establishment of new units, and in each station temporary accommodation should be concentrated at a single centre where local conditions permit

17th September.

1048. Grant of outfit allowance to temporary officers of the Indian Service.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an outfit Rs. 300 to all honorary temporary officers of the Indian Service, subject to the condition that they are required uniform while performing their military duties.

2. Applications for the grant of this allowance submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts should be supported by receipts to show that the amount has actually been expended in the purchase of the articles of uniform.

[4673 (D. M. C.
D.

1049. Revised scale of crook-sticks for Signal Companies.

The following correction is made to Army Instruction No. 861 of 1918 :—

In line 3 for "wagons, cable" read "wagons, + "

[4037 (D. G. O.
D.

1050. - Issue of "candles, smoke, ground" ing purposes.

It has been decided to issue "candles, smoke, referred to in War Office List of Changes, section follows :—

Annually—

5,000 for training purposes to each of the divisions

2,500 to the Central Bombing School, Mhow.

Specially during 1918—

1,000 to the Mountain Warfare School, Abbot

2. The expenditure involved which is estimated at initial and Rs. 56,953 annual recurring, will be ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army E

[8403 (D. G.
D.

1051. Issue of fluxite for use with telephone ment.

It has been decided to issue fluxite at the rate of per unit, in lieu of the resin and salamoniac at present for repair of telephone equipment

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs initial and Rs 190 6-0 annual recurring, will be debited ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army L

{ 9224 (D G O)
D

1052. Money allowance in lieu of rations sible to Indian ranks while on recr leave.

With reference to India Army Order No 1198, da October 1917, it has been decided that, as casual leave admissible during the period of the war, vide India Arm No 131, dated 29th March 1915, the money allowance annas per diem in lieu of free rations shall be admissible to ranks while on the three days' recreation leave referred to i graph 4 of that India Army Order, provided that local o stances do not admit of rations in kind being drawn

2 It has also been decided that any expenditure tha have been incurred previous to the date of this order by the of ration money for periods in excess of the three days' rec leave referred to in paragraph 1 above shall be written off

{ 010561 (A G O)
B

1053. Dental treatment for lady nurses.

It has been decided that lady nurses shall receive free treatment, including the provision of dentures, to the same and under the same conditions as specified for officers in para 1 (a) of Army Department letter No 10614, dated the September 1916

The term lady nurse is held to include any member Home or Indian Nursing Services, whether permanently or porarily doing duty in India or employed on field service

{ 2767 (D M S IN)
D

**1048. Grant of outfit allowance to
porary officers of the
Service.**

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an Rs. 300 to all honorary temporary officers of the Service, subject to the condition that they are in uniform while performing their military duties.

2. Applications for the grant of this should be supported by receipts to show that has actually been expended in the purchase of articles of uniform.

[

**1049. Revised scale of crook
Signal Companies.**

The following correction is made to Army No. 861 of 1918 :—

In line 3 for "wagons, cable" read "

[

**1050. Issue of "candles, smoke,
ing purposes.**

It has been decided to issue " referred to in War Office List of C" follows :—

Annually—

5,000 for training purposes to
divisions

2,500 to the Central Bombing "

Specially during 1918—

1,000 to the Mountain Warfare

2. The expenditure involved which is initial and Rs. 56,953 annual re- ordinary grant and head of account

1051. Issue of fluxite for use with telephone ment.

It has been decided to issue fluxite at the rate of f per unit, in lieu of the resin and salamoniac at present for repair of telephone equipment.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. initial and Rs 190 6-0 annual recurring, will be debited ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Est

[9224 (D G. O-4)
D.

1052. Money allowance in lieu of rations a sible to Indian ranks while on recre leave.

With reference to India Army Order No. 1198, date October 1917, it has been decided that, as casual leave admissible during the period of the war, *cisde* India Army No 131, dated 29th March 1915, the money allowance o annas per diem in lieu of free rations shall be admissible to ranks while on the three days' recreation leave referred to in graph 4 of that India Army Order, provided that local ci stances do not admit of rations in kind being drawn.

2.-It has also been decided that any expenditure that have been incurred previous to the date of this order by the of ration money for periods in excess of the three days' recr leave referred to in paragraph 1 above shall be written off.

[010361 (A G-6)
B

1053. Dental treatment for lady nurses.

It has been decided that lady nurses shall receive free d treatment, including the provision of dentures, to the same e and under the same conditions as specified for officers in para. 1' (e) of Army Department letter No. 10514, dated the September 1916.

The term lady nurse is held to include any member o Home or Indian Nursing Services, whether permanently or porarily doing duty in India or employed on field service.

[2767 S-11)

**United Kingdom
grant of children's
Service officers.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 834 of 1918, it is notified, for the information of all British officers eligible for children's allowance, that His Majesty's Government have decided that grants made by the Military Service Committee in the United Kingdom will be continuing until the 30th June 1918, at existing rates, the issue of children's allowance, but that the subject to reconsideration in view of this allowance be reduced automatically by the amount of the grant and the reconsideration of grants will take into account the circumstances of each officer. In cases where, on the claim of the officer to the grant, the Military Service Committee in the United Kingdom has granted the allowance, the amounts issued from the 1st June 1918 will be recovered from children's allowance.

Army Instruction (India) No. 834 of 1918 :

**1055. Provision of spare limber
Horse Artillery and Royal
Ammunition Columns.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of spare rivets, etc., for fixing, to Royal Horse Artillery Ammunition Columns, in the 184 to these Instructions

2. Three "hooks, limber, No 31-B" rivets and tie plates, will also be provided in reserve for the ammunition columns not yet 218th and 227th Brigades, Royal Field A

3 The extra initial expenditure involved at Rs 1,734, is debitable to the ordinary account affected in the Army Estimates.

1056. Issue of spectacles to officer cadets.

It has been decided to supply spectacles at the pu to officer 'cadets, under the conditions governing the soldiers, as laid down in Army Department letter No. the 16th February 1917

2. The expenditure involved will be debitable to t grant and head of account affected in the Army Estim

[8298 (D.

1057. Ration substitutes for prisoners of

It has been decided that rice may be issued to T Arab prisoners of war in lieu ration authorised in Army letter No H-5996,* dated the 1916. The scale of equiva be—

*Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions, with Quartermaster General's memorandum No 25353 6 (Q M G 6), dated the 18th July 1916

1 lb dhal = 1 lb rice

[5188 (Q M.
D**1058. Increase in educational establishm
Kumaoni units and depôts.**

It has been decided to extend the provisions of Arm tion (India) No 229 of 1918, so as to include Kumaoni depôts

[09843 (A.
C.**1059. Grant of compensation for loss of
officers whilst prisoners of war.**

In the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 6 the 23rd July 1918, against the items "Handkerchiefs " Helmet, Woolley " place an asterisk.

[010938 (A.
D

**officers in
British mountain
to ultimate transfer to
artillery.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (I), it has been decided that the provisions of A No 9300, dated the 23rd June 1917, regarding tuition allowance for providing instruction to officers of the Indian Army, shall be are attached temporarily to British mountain to their ultimate transfer to Indian mountain.

The expenditure involved is de India—Miscellaneous" under the Army

1061. Scale of Physical Artillery Driver

Sanction is accorded to the emp' Instructors at Artillery Driver Depôts

(a) At Kirkee, Belgam, Ambala, Rurki, A

British and three Indian

(b) At the Poona Central A British and four Indian

2. The British Instructors will Army Instruction (India) No 11 Instructors extra duty pay at Rs 5 regimental pay and allowances

3 The expenditure involved is manner as the pay charges of the

1062. New pattern of title, of the Indian G. and including

It has been decided that the future be worn by all

officers and lascar establishments of the Indian Ordnance, in lieu of the existing title, shoulder, "O."

2. The new title, a pattern of which has been sent to the Quartermaster General in India, will be taken into use as soon as stocks are available for supply from the Army Clothing Department, a first free issue of one pair per man being authorised for British non-commissioned ranks and lascar establishments.

3. Army Regulations, India, Volume VII, will be issued accordingly in due course.

4. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 307-2-0, will be debited to the ordinary grant and account affected in the Army Estimates.

[3768 (Q. M. G.-8.)

1063. Issue of additional stores to pioneers and depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 179 sanction is accorded to the issue of the additional stores in Appendix 185 to these Instructions to all Indian pioneers and depôts.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 1,000 initial and Rs. 3,059 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[7178 (D. G. O.
D.)

1064. Pay of Acting Sergeants of the Supply and Transport who are prisoners of war.

With reference to India Army Order No. 495 of 1911 it has been decided that Acting Sergeants of the Supply and Transport Corps who are prisoners of war and who were in receipt of command allowances before capture, shall continue to receive such allowances after the first 61 days of captivity. They will also receive charge allowance at Rs. 20 per mensem after 61 days of captivity.

This decision has retrospective effect from the commencement of the war.

[07057 (A. G.)

With reference to India Army Order 1, it has been decided that non-commissioned officers of rank who are prisoners of war and who were in receipt of command allowances before capture, shall continue to receive command allowances after the first 61 days of captivity.

This decision has retrospective effect from the beginning of the war, and necessary adjustments will be made in cases in which the accounts of such non-commissioned officers are still being kept in India.

1066. Provision of magazine 22-inch rifles.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of E. R. S. 22-inch rifles without platform or tripod, to all units, depôts, and service short rifles on the scale of 1 per 100.

2. The expenditure involved, which is Rs 47 annual recurring, is a grant and head of account affected in 1917.

1067. Special meal for workers.

It has been decided that the Indian Air Force, when employed on a special duty for three hours during any one day, shall be provided with a special meal consisting of a cup of tea or coffee.

Officers commanding units are authorized to expend an amount of 2 annas per head per diem on this account, the amount expended being recovered on the return of the unit.

1068. Provision of rifles and rifle buckets for mobile artillery brigades and bat

Sanction is accorded to (a) the maintenance of four rifle buckets as equipment for Royal Field Artillery territorial brigade staffs and (b) the issue of six "buckets, rifle" to each Royal Horse and Royal Field Battery armed with 15 pr and 16 pr Q F guns and Q F howitzers

Territorial field artillery brigade staffs, which have at present should return one rifle to arsenal charge

■ The extra expenditure involved which is Rs 2,614 initial and Rs 331 annual recurring is debited to ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army

[$\frac{9491 (D)}{D}$]

1069. Messing charges to be recovered from officers and lady nurses granted leave to India, from Expeditionary Forces.

The Army Council have decided that officers and lady nurses granted leave to India, from Expeditionary Forces considered as not entitled passengers and shall be required to pay messing charges on the outward and return journeys as follows—

2 The rates to be recovered will be as follows —

If travelling on Imperial vessels—	per
Officers	6
Lady nurses	5

■ travelling on vessels on Indian Charter—	per
Officers	
Lady nurses	

3 The orders contained in Army Department letter dated the 20th September 1917, are hereby cancelled

[$\frac{6500 (Q)}{D}$]

Troops.

It has been decided to delegate to the Inspecting Officers of Imperial Service Troops, losses of arms and stores which are in the their supervision, up to a limit of Rs. 1,000 ly, in each case, in accordance with the (a) to (f), Army Regulations, India, provisional issue).

251 L.
[I. S.

1071. Payment of Cross or the Military members of Imperial

It has been decided that payments Victoria Cross or the Military Cross Imperial Service Troops serving in Durbars in the manner indicated in ment letter No. 13583, dated the 10th 188 to these Instructions), and that to members serving in the field paragraph 2 of that letter.

2. The charges should be in manner as Indian Order of Merit

1072. Rank and pay of mandants and of Prisoners of

It has been decided that, Army Instruction, officers mandant and Assistant

for prisoners of war herein specified may be granted the rank with pay in addition to staff pay, as shown below :

Appointment.	Rank (with Indian Army pay of rank).	Staff
(1) Commandant of a Prisoners of War Camp (other than a Working Camp) with an establishment of more than 1,500 prisoners of war irrespective of the actual number interned.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Rs. 600 per
(2) Commandant of a group of two or more Working Camps with an establishment of more than 1,500 prisoners of war, irrespective of the actual number interned.	Lieutenant-Colonel	Rs 600 per
(3) Commandant of a Prisoners of War Camp for officers (not being a branch camp of a Prisoners of War Camp for rank and file), irrespective of the establishment of the camp.	Lieutenant-Colonel	Rs 600 pe
(4) Assistant Commandant of a Prisoners of War Camp (other than a Working Camp) with an establishment of more than 1,500 prisoners of war, irrespective of the actual number interned.	Major	Rs 300 per

2. If an officer holding the appointment of Commandant or Assistant Commandant as mentioned above, is a military officer formerly in civil employ and eligible to receive pay in accordance with the orders contained in Army Department letters No. 3894, dated the 1st November 1916, and No. 3894, dated the 15th November 1917, he will continue to draw pay in accordance with the orders, or the military pay and allowances authorised in paragraph 1 above if more advantageous. In either event, he may be granted temporary rank as authorised in paragraph 1 above.

In supersession of the orders Army Order No. 1-S, of 1918, Scale IV, is accorded, with effect from 30th May 1918, issues of clothing and necessaries in kind in Appendix 187 to these Instructions, to porter corps in India who are enrolled should be enrolled as soon as possible. Intended for boots in the new scale and therefore, be discontinued forthwith.

2. The clothing will remain the be replaced free only in exchange for by fair wear and tear. The usual charge and condemnations due to the fault of to wilful damage

3 On proceeding on service, the ki up by further free issues in kind at the Scale III or IV, as the case may be, of No. 1-S of 1918, as amended by No. 13-S. of 1918

4. The expenditure involved will manner as the charges of the units

1079. Dhobi ghats for garrisons.

It has been decided that the orderment letter No 9164, dated the 21 (these Instructions), shall apply to as may be necessitated by the units additional to its pre-war g

5 The extent to which new ghats expanded, will be decided by ing, in consultation with the Commanding the Brigade.

1080. Formation of a temporary branch of musketry at Meerut.

It has been decided to form a branch school of musketry at Meerut, from the 25th October 1918 to the 5th April 1919 inclusive, in accordance with the scheme which is published in Appendix 189 to these Instructions.

During the above period, five classes each of 123 Indian and non-commissioned officers, will be held under the orders of the Commander in Chief.

8 The pay of certain members of the staff, specified in Appendix 190, will be admissible from the 15th October 1918 to enable them to make the necessary preliminary arrangements for the opening of the school.

8 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Controller of Accounts for adjustment.

[1880 (G S M T 1)
E]

1081. Abolition of clothing allowances for Army in India, British and Indian public followers, and the substitution of free issues in kind.

Commencing with effect from 1st October 1918, and during the remaining period of the war, or until further orders, all clothing allowances for the army in India, British and Indian public followers, except those mentioned in paragraph 7, are suspended. Thereafter the necessary renewals of clothing are to be effected by issues in kind in exchange for unserviceable articles.

2 The scales to be maintained are published in Appendix 191 to these Instructions, together with rules governing the renewals. (Appendix 190)

3 On the date mentioned above the soldier must be in possession of all articles of clothing and necessaries in a fully serviceable condition, according to the scales previously sanctioned and in respect of which he has hitherto drawn clothing allowances. Any deficiencies will be made good at his own expense and thereafter his clothing and necessaries will be treated as public property and renewed or replaced according to the rules hereinafter laid down.

4 Any articles in excess of these scales will be withdrawn where such excess is clearly the property of the soldier. Compensation at an assessed rate will be credited to him.

these exceed the
lines in question.

(f) *Public buildings.*

- (i) *Armouries* at $1\frac{1}{2}$ sq. feet of floor in accordance with the type memorandum No. 8085-6 (7th January 1918, from of Military Works

Any additions required that of this reduced scale, e.g., only, may, at the discretion of the Commanding, be built on that the limit of $2\frac{1}{2}$ exceeded.

- (ii) *Orderly room and office.* depot as authorised for use in Army Regulations Appendix V, item 188. Additional room, $30' \times 20'$, side, for an overseas acc.

- (iii) *Quarter guard and* whether occupied by a or three depôts, as auxiliary battalion.

- (iv) *Lock-ups* — One per set of guard at 60 sq. feet lock-up battalion or double of a single depot

In cases where the perimeter, e.g., in frontier surrounded by a barbed wire being

- (v) *Quartermaster's stores.* man

- (vi) *Unit ration* at $\frac{1}{2}$ sq. foot and 4 foot per man, with clear in front of provided when used for other private buildings

(b) For permanent battalion or double dépôt which temporary buildings have been add sanction accorded by Army Headquar open shed 20' x 25' x 12

(c) In unusually cold climates, walls may be at the discretion of the General Officer in Command or Independent Division

(viii) *Armourers' shop*

(a) For depots as authorised in Army Re India, Volume XII, Appendix V, item 17

(b) For battalions, in lines where armourers' the authorised scale have not been prov at (a) above, but with shop of 750 sq floor area in lieu of 360 square feet

The provision of a second trough is under consideration.

(c) Existing shops in battalion lines will be on a scale (b) only when considered necessary by General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent Division

(ix) For Pioneer Battalions or Dépôts —Not to be constructed without instructions from Army Headquarters naming the set of lines in question. Workshops on the scale authorised in Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, Appendix V, 1 may be provided where none exist

2 The accommodation detailed above, whether based on building strengths shown in clause (a) of paragraph 1 above on a fixed scale as laid down in clauses (f) (i), (f) (iii), (f) (v) and (f) (vi) to (f) (ix), is a total, and includes all accommodation, permanent and temporary, married and single

The floor area of temporary hutments required should be calculated on this total deducting (I) for the buildings shown at "A" on the margin, and (II) for the numbers accommodated in permanent barracks on the authorised scale, and (III) for the buildings shown at "B" on the margin, any floor area available and allotted to a unit or depot in question should be calculated on the scales laid down for temporary accommodation

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| A. | { | (b) Indian officers quarters |
| | | (c) (i) Rank and file |
| | | (c) (iii) Bathing places |
| | | (d) Followers quarters |
| | | (e) Latrines and urinals |
| B. | { | (f) (i) Armouries |
| | | (f) (ii) Ration stores |
| | | (e) (iii) Cooking sheds |
| | | (f) (iv) Orderly room and office |
| | | (f) (v) Quarter guard and cells |
| | | (f) (vi) Lock ups |
| | | (f) (vii) Quartermaster's stores |
| | | (f) (viii) Schools |
| { | (f) (ix) Armourers shops | |
| | (f) (x) Pioneer workshops | |

Parts of the same units or purposes, unless it is considered to justify this course will be effected after the necessary partition walls and doors.

3. In cases where the actual strength of etc., under orders, exceeds the building lines allotted to it by 200 or more, and the increase, application should at once be General in India for further expansion, if the lines indicated in paragraph 2 of No. 1083 of 1918.

If further expansion is considered necessary in view of the probable question or for other reasons, such reasons the method by which it is proposed to modulation

The same points should be suggesting the reduction of any exp

Should it be necessary to take up for building or parade, acreage, and ed for three years, should be stated, a m considered that the acquisition. rary If permanent acquisition is of the area in question should be

4 Existing married quarters m number of single men allowed for be

No temporary married quarters special sanction of Army Headquar accorded save in exceptional c

5 Magazines and British offic out specific sanction In formulat necessities of the station as a represented

Reports on and estimates f submitted separately

6 The specifications will be of Military Works in his circ W. 2-A), dated the 7th Novem otherwise approved by him for

of targets, otherwise the provision of 600 ya will be necessary.

- (b) Station ranges should always be constructed in unit ranges, on a scale of one target for men of authorised building strengths. For instructions attention is invited to circular dated the 25th December 1917, from the General of Military Works, which is published in Appendix 192 to these Instructions and to be contained in Army Instruction (India) No. 1047 of 1918.

8. *Roads, drainage and water-supply*—To be provided, but expenditure should be kept to the minimum necessary, having regard to the temporary nature of the accommodation.

9. In reports and estimates, existing quarters (for married and followers), ranges, water-supply, etc., should be detailed.

10. The scales of hospital accommodation are given in Army Instruction (India) No. 1047 of 1918.

11. Plinth area estimates should be dealt with in accordance with Army Instructions (India) Nos. 274 and 913 of 1918.

12. It must be clearly understood that this Army Instruction is not to be taken as a basis for the estimate of any additional expenditure for permanent line.

13. This Army Instruction supersedes, and should in place of, the following:—

Circular No. 210-1 (Q. M. G.-3), dated the 21st January 1918, paragraphs 3, 4 and 5, from the Quartermaster General.

Original scales.—Director-General of Military Works' Circular No. 3535-1, dated the 7th November 1917, (page 4, Scales).

Armouries.—Director-General of Military Works' Circular No. 3535-6, dated the 7th January 1918.

Lock-ups.—Director-General of Military Works' Circular No. 3535-11, dated the 16th March 1918.

Orderly room and office.—Director-General of Military Works' Circular No. 3535-12, dated the 12th April 1918.

Accounts office and Quartermaster stores.—Director-General of Military Works' Circular No. 3535-14, dated the 1st May 1918.

Schools.—Director-General of Military No. 3535-15, dated the 10th June 1918, and 172-A.), dated the 30th July 1918.

Ranges.—Army Instruction (India) No. ---

1083. Temporary huttet Indian infantry. Expansions beyond strengths.

Any expansions of lines sanctioned strengths laid down in Army Instruction (India) will be carried out in accordance with that following additions:—

1. Quarters for rank and file—to be t
two non-commissioned officers and 48
complete accommodation to the 7
total sanctioned.

2. Accommodation will be provided for the
of Indian officers and followers in
building strength of rank and file:—

Rank and file				Indian officers.	F. Sweepers.
Battalions—					
1,500	.	.	.	}	12
1,600	.	.	.		
1,600	.	.	.		
2,000	.	.	.		
Dep3ts—					
988	.	.	.	}	8
1,000	.	.	.		
1,200	.	.	.		
1,400	.	.	.		
1,600	.	.	.	14	12
1,800	.	.	.	16	12
1,800	.	.	.	18	16
2,000	.	.	.	20	16
	.	.	.	22	20

Orderly room and office.
 Quarter guard and cells.
 Look-up.
 School.
 Armourer's shop
 Pioneer workshop

3. Accommodation in an auxiliary building, marginally noted be increased in the additional provision for accommodation in

4. No authority is implied in this Instruction for *British officers' quarters or magazines.*

5. In the case of lines for which plinth area has already been sanctioned and the accounts of any new estimate should be treated as a to the original plinth area estimate

[6856 (Q. M.
 O.

24th September.

1084. Grant for the purchase of practice ammunition for artillery units of the Defence Force.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the purchase of practice ammunition for artillery units of the Defence Force, *vide* paragraph 222 of "Rules and Regulations of the Indian Defence Force (Provisional)", from Rs. 26,378-15-10, for the year 1918-19 only.

[N. S. 7

1085. Method of payment of the Rs. sanctioned for labourers and on enrolment.

It has been decided that a portion not exceeding Rs. 20 bonus sanctioned for labourers and follow in Army Instructions (India) Nos 64 and 820 of the discretion of the Adjutant General in India, payment when the recruit is finally accepted at the

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief should be him, as well as to the Controller of Military Accounts (Lahore) Division (in which Division the " Reserve " is and to all others concerned.

[15981 (A.
E.

**1088. Annual allotment to Cavalry Brigades
Troops for the purchase of petty**

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an annual Rs 40 to each Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop for the purchase of petty supplies.

[1765 (Q M.
D

**1089. Confirmation by letter of all telegrams
authorising payments to be made to
Military Officers in Ceylon.**

It has been brought to notice that telegraphic remittances frequently made by officials of the Government of India Colonial Treasurer, Colombo, for payments to be made to Military Officers who are on special duty or on leave in Ceylon, such telegrams being subsequently confirmed by letter.

2. The Government of Ceylon have requested that all telegrams should in future be confirmed by letter as soon as possible after a telegram has been despatched.

[15948 (

**1090. Posting of British non-commissioned
instructors to Indian battalions**

Sanction is accorded to the posting of 16 British non-commissioned officers as instructors to each Indian Infantry battalion which has been raised since the 1st January 1916, and to the Indian Infantry battalion which may be raised hereafter.

2. One of these non-commissioned

acting rank of C
• Rank only, if in receipt of consolidated pay. and the remainder rank and pay* of
of that rank, from the date they join the
to which they have been posted.

3. While in India they will all receive
cribed in Army Instruction (India) No. 118
Company Serjeant-Major receiving in
between the pay of a Serjeant and that of

4. These non-commissioned officers
if and when it proceeds overseas, and will
headquarters.

On the day of embarkation acting Serj.
to substantive rank and from that date all
pay at Rs. 20 per mensem. One of the
will in addition continue to hold the
the pay of Company Serjeant-Major.

5. Additional British
attached, if necessary, within the scale of
under Army Instruction (India) No. 118 of
amended by Army Instructions (India) Nos.
to assist in training while the battalion is in
accompany the battalion overseas.

6. The expenditure involved should be ad-
way as charges of units in India or overseas as

L

**1091. Employment of an additional
and an additional pay naik
Nos. 1 to 3 Companies, Army
as a temporary measure.**

Sanction is accorded to the employment of
havildar and an additional pay naik, as a
Nos. 1 to 3 Companies, Army Bearer Corps, when
strength of the Company is 2,000 men and over.

2. The additional pay havildars will be
the nine pay naiks, at present serving with the
are considered suitable in every respect.

3. Two pensioned Indian soldiers will be employed vacancies for two pay naiks in each Company, on specified in Army Instruction (India) No. 572 of 1918, exception that they will receive pay at Rs. 22 per m consolidated, instead of Rs. 30 per mensem, as sanctioned havildars.

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government.

4777 (D. D)

1092. Annual allotment to Machine Gun drons for the purchase of petty s

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an annual al Rs. 200 to each Machine Gun Squadron for the purchas supplies.

11893 (Q M.)

1093. Pay of officers and establishments ing Depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 54 it has been decided that the rates of pay laid down in "B" shall take effect from the dates on which office are taken on the establishment of a Clothing Depot for training or for duty.

4386 (Q M. G. S. D.)

1094. Employment in the Indian Army sioners of the Civil or Milit. also pensioners of Imperial Service and of Native State Forces.

It has been decided that pensioners of the Civil Police; also pensioners of Imperial Service Troops and

of

2. They will be employed on the
- (1) Bonus (except Indian officers) of Rs. 40 after three months' immediately prior to despatch if within the above period of three
 - (2) Pay of rank in which employed plus allowances which they were pensioners.
 - (3) Free rations.
 - (4) Free clothing as for reservists.
 - (5) Indian officers will be granted Commissions either as Junior or Non-commissioned officers enrolled

3. The employment of pensioners of and of Native State Forces will be subject to previous concurrence of the Durbar Council.

4. The expenditure involved is decided by Government and should be passed to the Accounts for adjustment.

1095. Issue of additional dosootie to Field Companies and Miners and

Sanction is accorded to the issue of Field Company of Sappers and Miners Park on the scale shown in Appendix 196.

2 The expenditure involved, which is initial and Rs 120 annual recurring, is grant and head of account affected in the

1096. Command of an Engineer

It has been decided, for the period when an Engineer Field Park is

to the command shall, if of lower rank than Captain, be acting rank of Captain

Acting rank will be admissible from the date of em in the case of = Field Park mobilized for service over from the date of mobilization in the case of frontier operations

[011220 (A. G
C

1097. Issue of mekometers, G. S , to units Indian Defence Force

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the marginal		
	No	stores to each equ
Mekometers H S —		Cavalry and Compan
Cords	3	fantry of the Indian
Instruments—		Force
Left	1	
Right	1	
Reels	2	

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at R initial and Rs 2,706 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimate

[9473 (D G O
D

1098. Travelling allowance for journeys Indian limits, performed by off receipt of English pay. Rates and tions of issue.

Officers in receipt of English pay, while travelling Indian limits (except where otherwise provided in this Inst will draw travelling allowance under the "Regulations allowances of the army"

2 For journeys between Marseilles or Taranto and th Kingdom *en route* to or from other countries the terms Instruction (India) No 841 of 1918 will apply except as in paragraph 4 below

3 Field allowance at the rates laid down in parag and subject to the conditions specified in paragraph 4 regulations quoted in paragraph 1, will be issued to office modated in tents and provided with rations Colonial all inadmissible in these cases

4. In the case of homeward journeys, places within Indian limits, expenses incurred should be claimed in India. Claims for journey should be submitted to the War Office, while claims for the remainder be submitted to the military authorities in India.

5. The General Officer Commanding at sanctioning authority for claims which are

6. All outstanding cases should be dealt with this Instruction.

7. Army Instructions (India) Nos. 310 cancelled

1088. Issue of posts and Miners for

It has been decided to issue the Sappers and Miners for instructional

Stores	
Wire, French	Coils
Posts, wire entanglement—	
Screw, high	No.
" medium	"
" low	"
Staples	"

2. The expenditure involved, annual recurring, is debitable to the account affected in the Army

1100. Establishment and organisation Recruits Reception Depot in Bur

Sanction is accorded to the formation in Burma of a Reception Depot under the terms of Army Instruction No 464 of 1915 subject to the initial appointment of the following staff —

In addition to the Depot staff laid down in Field Manual Infantry and Pioneers, Section 7 —

- 1 Jemadar Adjutant
- 1 Jemadar Quartermaster
- 10 Havildars
- 10 Naiks
- 20 Sepoys—

This additional staff will be absorbed as the number increases until these depots become entitled to the establishments authorised for depots of battalions in the Instructions above.

2 *Administration*—From the date of its formation the depot will come under the orders of the General Officer commanding the Burma Division. It will be administered on similar lines as an Indian Infantry Depot and will be entitled to all the allowances admissible to Indian Infantry Depots.

The provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 3 of 1915 as regards depot staff pay will also be applicable.

3 *Clerical staff*—The General Officer Commanding the Burma Division is empowered to sanction the employment of such clerks as may be considered necessary in excess of the establishment to whom allowances are authorised under existing regulations.

4 Indian officers, non commissioned officers and other ranks from the Burma Military Police will be employed on the following terms with effect from the date following the formation of the depot from their police battalions to join the depot —

- (i) Indian Army rates of pay
- (ii) Free rations
- (iii) Good service or good conduct pay according to service
- (iv) An initial bonus of Rs 50
- (v) The war bonus for every six months' completion of deputation (vide Army Instruction (India) of 1915)

(b) *Camp Staff*—

■ Indian non-commissioned officers.

(c) *Supervising Staff*—

2 Inspectors of permanent way.

4 Supervisors of Labour.

(d) *Clerical staff*—

4 Clerks or time-keepers.

(e) *Artizans*—

6 Blacksmiths.

6 Carpenters

(f) *Gangmen and labourers*—

10 Gang mates.

200 Gangmen.

12 Labour mates.

300 Labourers.

(g) *Public followers*—

6 Sweepers.

2 Darzies.

2 Mochis

(h) *Private followers*—

1 for the Commandant.

1 for the Assistant Commandant.

1 Cook.

(i) *Animals*—

2 Riding horses.

(j) *Motor vehicle*—

1 Lorry.

In the paragraph commencing "for the words " sowars and sepoy " substitute etc." and after " completed " delete the full from the date of proceeding overseas, whichever

[00

1108. Organization and terms of men of the Mewar Bhil Corps duty in India.

Sanction is accorded to the employment, up to two companies, of men of the Mewar Bhil Corps in India.

2. Each of these two garrison companies and maintained at the following strength :—

- 2 Subadars,
- 2 Jemadars,
- 10 Havildars,
- 10 Naiks,

228 Sepoys (including 4 buglers).

3. The conditions of service will be as follows

(a) The men will be enrolled and

*Vide Annexure III of Army Department letter No H-3607, dated 6th May 1916, communicated to all Controllers of Military Accounts.

(b) They will receive a bonus of Rs. 25 for each garrison company.

(c) They will be entitled to the pay of + are employed at Indian Infantry nary allowances and good service and : as admi-ssible to sepoy of the Indian ous service in the Mewar Bhil Corps towards good service or good conduct, in this manner

(d) They will be entitled to wound, injury sions as admi-ssible to the Indian ...

(e) Clothing will be drawn on the scale conditions specified in Appendix 67 to tion (India) No. 393 of 1916.

- (f) Leave will be granted as admissible to other soldiers.
- (g) Followers will be entertained on the scale of Indian Infantry.
- (h) The following company allowances will be admitted:

- (i) An initial grant of Rs. 80 to cover the purchase of books and stationery.
- (ii) A monthly allowance of Rs. 40.

These allowances will be drawn as follows:
The initial allowance when the company started.

Half the monthly allowance when 50 men
full allowance when 100 men
enrolled in the company.

- (iii) The officer placed in charge of each company will be entitled to staff pay as a commander. This staff pay will not be granted if the strength of the company exceeds 120.

4. The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller of Accounts for adjustment.

[07689 (A.
E.

1110. Revised establishment for Railway Training Camps:

In modification of the orders conveyed in Army Department letter No. 15184, dated 9th October 1917, the following establishment is sanctioned for all Railway Training Camps in India in connection with the provision of labour for rail overseas:—

(A) British officers—

- 1 Commandant, with the rank and pay of either Major or Captain *plus* staff pay at Rs. 335 per month.
- 1 Assistant Commandant, with the rank and pay of Lieutenant *plus* staff pay at Rs. 170 per month.
- 1 Quartermaster, with the rank and pay of Lieutenant *plus* staff pay at Rs. 150 per month.

(B) Inspectors and Supervisors.—

1 Permanent Way Inspector on Rs 400 per any lower local rate of pay.

1 Assistant Permanent Way Inspector on mensem or any lower local rate of pay.

Both the above will have free quarters or in payments not exceeding 10 per cent. of

1 Supervisor for training overseers, Rs. 150 per mensem or any lower pay.

(C) Indian ranks—

1 Subadar	} on pay of similar and Miner units, plus case of re-employed
3 Jemadars	
12 Havildars	
4 Naiks	

1 Sub Assistant Surgeon on grade pay.

(D) Clerical establishment—

1 Head Clerk on Rs. 100 per mensem.

1 Cashier on Rs. 60 per mensem.

10 Clerks on Rs 60 per mensem.

2 Clerks on Rs. 40 per mensem.

The above are the maximum rates of pay lowest local rate of pay must be adhered to.

The strength of the clerical establishment may be at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding.

(E) Artizans—

4 Skilled mates on Rs. 20 per mensem local rate of pay.

10 Skilled mates on Rs. 16 per mensem local rate of pay.

The above will be employed as Instructors in work.

1 Blacksmith	} on the lowest local rate
1 Carpenter	
1 Hammerman	

(F) Menial establishment—

4 Peons	} on the lowest local rate
6 Blustis	
6 Langris	
6 Sweepers	

The above numbers (except peons) may be increased in proportion to an increase in the strength of the Camp, the strength being taken as 600.

[904-G (A. G.-2
E

1111. Class of quarters to be provided for Indian mechanics employed at Stations in India.

It has been decided that, in cases where it is necessary to construct quarters for Anglo-Indian mechanics employed at Stations in India, the class of quarter that will be provided is Class "B" quarter as authorised for all married non-commissioned officers in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, Appendix V, item 21.

[8408 (M. W
C.

1112. Appointment of selected department officers with honorary rank and warrant officers of the India Miscellaneous List to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers for the purpose of replacing combatant officers in minor staff appointments.

With the approval of the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided to grant temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers to selected department officers with honorary rank and warrant officers, not below the rank of Conductor, of the India Miscellaneous List, for the purpose of replacing combatant officers in minor staff appointments.

2. The following conditions will govern the grant of temporary commissions :—

- (i) Those selected will continue to serve under the same rules to which they are at present subject.
- (ii) Pay will be regulated as for combatant ranks, the pay of rank and staff pay of appointment being admissible, except for appointments at Army headquarters, where those selected will, if not filling appointments, be graded as Staff Captains and pay.

neous List. A Conductor selected for the Indian Army Reserve of Assistant Commissary supernumerary and on release from service in the Indian of Officers will revert to that grade as a until absorbed, or to any higher grade meantime he may have been promoted.

(11) India Miscellaneous List officers and appointed in accordance with the Department letter No. 23254-1 (A. G. December 1914, to act in positions officers for which additional status is not the performance of the duties will not be eligible for appointment in Army Reserve of Officers under this List (India).

(c) Recommendations for the appointment of Miscellaneous List officers and warrant officers in the Army Reserve of Officers will be submitted by Officers Commanding, Commands and Divisions, direct to the Adjutant General, specifying the appointment for which recommended and the name of the combatant officer to whom recommended. The rate of pay drawn by the individual in his present appointment should also be

[—

1113. Mobilization Store Tables for Army—a Motor Machine Gun

The publication of Mobilization Store Tables for Army—a Motor Machine Gun Battery (India), has been issued. Copies will be issued to all concerned by the Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta

[7078 (D. 1)

1114. Revised rates of pay for officers tempo employed in the Army Remount De ment on remount purchasing duty in or in temporary Remount Depôts.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject it h
decided that the rates of pay admissible to officers temp
employed in the Army Remount Department on remount p
ing duty in India or in temporary Remount Depôts shall be
as follows —

	Staff pa Ra per men
Commandant, Temporary Remount Depôt Remount Purchasing Officer	500
Adjutant Temporary Remount Depôt	300
Assistant Purchasing Officer and all other officers employed in temporary Remount Depôts	227

2 These rates of staff pay are in all cases to be dra
conjunction with Indian Army pay of rank, irrespect
whether the officer concerned belongs to the British or the
service, or whether he is drawn from the retired the unem
or the effective list

3. In the case of an officer drawn from the retired list,
is admissible in addition

4 Detention allowance, when admissible will be go
by the ordinary rules in Army Regulations, India, Volume I

5 Where these revised rates result in any officer (Assistant Purchasing Officers) at present temporarily emplo
the Army Remount Department receiving less remuneration
he has hitherto drawn under existing orders, he may dra
difference in the form of a personal allowance

[$\frac{2371 (Q \ M \ G. \ 10)}{B}$]

1115. Scale of furniture and equipment fo creation huts of Indian Convale Sections.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of furniture and
ment, in accordance with the scale detailed in Appendix
to these Instructions to recreation huts of Indian Convale
Sections.

1116. Concessions to civil who undertake liability service.

Paragraph 1 (ii) of Army Instruction (India) 1918, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 1 is reconstructed as follows:—

- (ii) Every year, or a fraction thereof, of military employment reckoned from the the form of declaration, will count as promotion without departmental

[4744]

1117. Extension of the supply mains Works electrical installations buildings in cantonments.

It has been decided that expenditure may be sions of mains of Military Works electrical installations buildings in cantonments, subject to the following

- (a) Government is under no obligation to any private building or premises.
- (b) In the case of service lines Government will cost of the connection up to a length of cost of any additional length beyond 200 paid by the owner of the premises
- (c) In the case of the extension of a distrib will bear the whole cost of the that its length does not exceed—

200 yards if it serves not less than 10 service			
400	"	"	4
300	"	"	3
200	"	"	2

provided also that all the owners of the premises agree to use and pay for current consumed years with a minimum charge of five rupees (menssem

If the extension is longer than the above, but other conditions are fulfilled, Government will pay for the length named above and the owners of the premises shall pay for any additional lengths

(d) Notwithstanding the above the whole of the lines, distributors and service lines, shall become the property of, and be maintained by, Government who shall however remove them so long as they are necessary to supply current to the premises

(e) In the case of a proposed extension of a distributor report giving the following particulars shall be submitted to the Chief Engineer of the Command for consideration before sanction is accorded —

(i) The estimated cost of the extension

(ii) The kilowatts to be installed by the proposed consumers

(iii) The probable consumption of energy per annum

(iv) Whether the distributor is likely to be able to supply the consumers in the future

(v) Whether the necessary power is available

Each case will be considered on its merits and no extension of a distributor will be sanctioned if it appears to cause loss to Government

(f) For the purposes of the above the following definitions shall apply —

A service line is a line supplying one building or consumer

A distributor is a line supplying more than one building or consumer

**abolition of the
Lieutenants so employed ;
of acting rank of
of 10.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) it has been decided with the approval of the Secretary of State for India to increase from 30 Captains employed in the Military Works Engineers, or who may be attached to Army staff of Army Commanders without holding administrative appointments.

2. Sanction is further accorded to the abolition of Lieutenants so employed to a maximum of motions not absorbed by substantive appointments and also to the grant of the acting rank of total of 10, to meet cases in which the rank is unsuitable.

3. With reference to the foregoing it is decided that the recovery of overpayments made from officers who were in excess of the maximum be waived.

1119. Exchange on the

Intimation has been received from the Hong Kong, that the official rate of the exchange for all payments fixed in sterling which will be three shillings and three pence

**1120. Move of the Army
from Simla to Delhi
1918-19.**

The Army Department Secretariat
20th November 1918 All C.

Department should be sent there on or after that date except relating to the estates of deceased officers which should continue to be despatched to this Department at Simla

[15715 (A D
Est

1121. Travelling allowance for journeys outside Indian limits performed by officers in receipt of Indian rates of pay Rate and conditions of issue.

The following instructions as regards travelling allowance for officers in receipt of Indian rates of pay will hold good from further notice Attention is especially directed to paragraphs 2 to 4 inclusive in connection with paragraphs 2 to 4 inclusive

2 For journeys within the United Kingdom and journeys outside Indian limits (except where otherwise provided in this Instruction) travelling allowance may be granted at the same rates and under the conditions applicable to British Army officers drawing British rates of pay

3 For journeys between Marseilles or Taranto and the United Kingdom en route to or from other countries the terms of the Instruction (India) No 841 of 1918 will apply except as provided in paragraph 10, below

4 Officers paying short visits to France or Italy will be entitled to allowances in accordance with War Office Memorandum Finance-977 (F 5) of 7th February 1917 and 14-Gen (F 5) of 16th February 1918 copies of which are in Appendix 198 to these Instructions

5 Paragraphs 2 to 4 are subject to the restriction that travelling allowance is not issuable to officers drawing Indian rates of pay for any period in excess of eight consecutive nights in one place, or beyond the date when it became known that their stay would exceed eight nights, and that no allowance is issuable to officers on Indian rates of pay beyond those issuable for such officers when travelling allowances are not issuable

6 Officers who belong to Expeditionary Forces will be treated for travelling allowance in accordance with existing practice in the Expeditionary Force concerned

7 Indian Army officers (including those on British pay) who belong to the garrison at a recognized station will continue to be treated for travelling allowance in accordance with the existing regulations at the station concerned.

9
9. Indian Army officers treated for travelling allowance in the same Army officers drawing British rates of pay paragraph 7.

10. In the case of homeward journeys in places within Indian limits expenses incurred should be claimed in India. Claims for journey should be submitted in the case of to the Secretary, Military Department, in case of outward journeys to Mesopotamia and limits claims relating to expenses incurred in in the case of officers of the Indian A Secretary, Military Department, India C the remainder of the journey should be authorities in India.

11. The General Officer Commanding sanctioning authority for claims which are ,

12. Field allowance at the rates laid and subject to the conditions specified in " Regulations for the allowances of the to officers accommodated in tents and Colonial allowance is inadmissible in these

13. Claims from officers, warrant officers of Indian services should be at; the terms of this Instruction.

14 All outstanding cases should be with this Instruction.

15. Army Instructions (India) Nos. cancelled.

APPENDIX 168 (See A. I. I. 995).

**Army Department letter No. 18247, dated th
December 1917.**

I am directed to inform you that the Government of Ind decided that, with effect from the date of these orders, pri non-commissioned officers below the rank of serjeant w appointed assistant instructors at signalling schools shall the pay of the rank of serjeant in addition to extra duty assistant instructors.

Items

Pins, wooden, large	.	.	.	.	.
Pins, wooden, medium	.	.	.	.	.
Pins, wooden, small	.	.	.	.	.
Pins, iron, for tents (G S, 160 lbs), Field Hospital	.	.	.	.	.
Mallets or hammers, iron	.	.	.	.	.
Mallets, wooden, large	.	.	.	.	.
Mallets, wooden, medium	.	.	.	.	.
Mallets, wooden, small	.	.	.	.	.
Poles, ridge, for tents (G S, 160 lbs), Field Hospital	.	.	.	.	.
Poles, standing, for tents (G. S, 160 lbs), Followers	.	.	.	.	.
Poles, ridges, for tents, 80 lbs	.	.	.	.	.
Poles, standing, for tents, 80 lbs	.	.	.	.	.
Cloth for repairing tents	.	.	.	.	.
Axes, felling curved helve (helve only)	.	.	.	.	.
Helves for axes, pak heads, 6½ lbs	.	.	.	.	.
Helves, mamooties	.	.	.	.	.

APPENDIX 170 (See A. I. I 1004).

Quartermaster General's letter No. 1518-1
G.-7-M. T.), dated the 9th April 1918

With reference to your letter No. C. A Special
46627, da

March 1918, I am directed to inform you that officers commanding armoured car units and officers commanding transport units are permitted to purchase out of the allowance for the purchase of petty local supplies, any small items required for the maintenance of mechanical transport which are not normally supplied by the Supply and Transport Ordnance Department, Central Mechanical Transport Stores, Medical, or any other department. Stores normally supplied by any one of the above mentioned departments may be purchased locally, provided permission from the department concerned is obtained, except in the case of an emergency, which must be explained. If such stores are purchased, they should be passed to the department concerned for payment.

I have the honour to inform you that, in orders contained in Army Department letter No the 2nd January 1916, the Government of grant of the following monthly office allowances, those already authorised for all Indian infantry (save of those on field service) and depôts :—

(1) *For each Indian infantry battal*

For every 400 or fraction of 400 men belonging to the battalion, who are actually serving overseas (numerationary to the establishment in India, Rs 80

(11) *For each Indian infantry depôt*

For every 400 or fraction of 400 men in belonging to the unit of the depôt, who are overseas or are supernumerary to the establishment Rs 30

2 As, with effect from the 1st October 1917, in connection with men attached to regiments own on field service will generally be permanent unit, or by the depôt of their Army Department letter No 12840, dated the 27th after that date men attached to a unit overseas will purpose of this allowance, be included in the strength of the unit to which they are attached. In cases, the accounts and administrative work in connection with men is still performed by the depôt of the unit attached, the allowance on account of such men will be paid by the depôt of the unit to which they are attached.

3 The Government of India sanction the recovery of any overpayment which may have resulted on paragraph 2 above and prior to the issue of this order.

4 The allowance will be calculated on the men on the books of the battalion, or depôt, on each month.

5 The allowance may be utilised by the unit either to pay for trained civilian clerks or for the pay to enlisted men as may be considered.

6. The extra expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's
ment, and should be passed to the Central War Cost
adjustment with reference to the instructions contained in
Department (Military) letter No. 430-Accounts, date
May 1915, and any subsidiary instructions which may
on the subject.

I am directed to inform you that the Government have had under consideration the question of the fullest extent possible the services of deputy and honorary rank and warrant officers of departments of the Indian Service (including the Indian Subordinate Department) during the present emergency, and to approve of the annexed rules governing the conditions of the classes in question whilst employed on duties performed by commissioned officers holding

2 The extra expenditure involved will be charged to His Majesty's Imperial Government and compiled on the War 1914—Debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government. Other extra expenditure which would not have been incurred for the War

Rules

1 When appointed to a position, usually occupied by a commissioned officer holding substantive rank, deputy and honorary rank and warrant officers of departments of the Indian Service, will receive the following pay —

Commissionary

Deputy Commissary or Senior Assistant Surgeon (with honorary rank of Captain)

Assistant Commissary or Senior Assistant Surgeon (with honorary rank of Lieutenant)

Conductor

Sub-Conductor

} or Assistant Surgeon

2 On account of such appointment such officers will not receive any increase of rank

3 As long as such officer holds such position he shall be regarded as seconded for pay and allowances and shall take his place shall get the full pay and all allowances but no increase in rank on this account

4 During the time he holds such extra position he shall be entitled to advancement, either temporary or permanent, in his departmental grade and can retain such

If so advanced to a higher grade he will become entitled to consolidated pay laid down in paragraph 1 for an officer appointed to a position usually occupied by a co-officer holding substantive rank.

5. In any case in which the rate of pay laid down in paragraph 1 does not exceed by Rs. 50 a month, the pay and allowances of the individual at the time he is given such an appointment and his personal allowance up to that extent may be granted at the discretion of Government.

Stores

ORDNANCE SUPPLY—contd

Saddletrees—contd

plates s'de bar brass	doz
seats E A patt 02 I P	No
rivets iron without washers $1\frac{1}{2}$ "	
" $1\frac{1}{4}$ "	

Straps V girth attachment

Squares brass $1\frac{1}{2}$ "

doz

Studs head collar attachment

Thread flax coarse

lbs

Web hemp 3 inch

yds

Pencils carpenters

doz

Cloth glass No 2 F

qrs

Composition painting iron arches

lbs

Dubbing

Buckles iron roller single $1\frac{1}{2}$ " long leg

doz

Ink marking

galls

Soap yellow

cwt

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SUPPLY

Bath bricks

No

Oil coconut

galls

Wax black

lbs

LOCAL SUPPLY

Sponges 7 drachms

No

Cloths dusting

to have died in
onary Forces, the
the additional
in cases where the legal representatives are residing in the
Kingdom being remitted to the India Office.

**Army Department letter No. 1
August 1917**

I am directed to inform you that, Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State of India sanction, with effect from 1st

* Period	Gratuity now
For the first year or any part of a year of service	Three months' pay and allowances
For each succeeding year or part of a year of service	One month's pay and allowances

service at the time when they are no longer required

2 The revised scale of gratuity arising out of the present war, full pay and allowances of the day when he ceases to be an officer, the expression "full pay and allowances" held to include the Indian army the appointment held, rank in of the staff pay of acting or officer be reckoned to the extent to officer at the time of ceasing to

3 These revised rates will of the Indian Army who the 1st January 1902 and who remain under the rules and do 20 of 1901 instead of the revised rates of 1901 and 1902 letter No. 11-730, 1st

4 The Secretary of State gratuitous now sanctioned officers residing in the U from the Indian Army R

are residing in India as well as those who have died in while serving with one of the Expeditionary Forces, the adjustment will be made in this country, the additional in cases where the legal representatives are residing in the Kingdom being remitted to the India Office.

to be fired by the
batteries.

(A) Pistol Course.

(a) *Officers.*—That prescribed for British and Regulations, Indian Supplement, Chapter I, 1914, 472-A.

(b) *Other ranks* (armed with the pistol). in the same paragraph but for "other ranks and Infantry."

(B) Musketry Course.

(a) All ranks of armoured motor batteries regular or territorial troops and British ranks of batteries with a mixed personnel of British will be exercised in Table "B," Appendix I, Regulations, Part I, 1900 (Reprint 1914).

(b) All ranks of armoured motor batteries Defence Force personnel will be exercised in 143, Rules and Regulations for the Indian (Provisional), 1917.

(c) All Indian ranks of armoured motor exercised in Table "B," Appendix I, Chapter I, Supplement to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1914.

An extra annual allotment of 50 rounds S. A. A. will be made for each officer and (c) above for the purpose of practice in car both when moving and when stationary.

(C) Machine Gun Course.

(a) All ranks of armoured motor British regular, territorial or Indian troops, prescribed in Table "C," Musketry Regulations (Reprint 1914), with the exception of British majors and quartermaster-serjeants, who will be exercised in Practices 7-12 of Part II.

(b) All ranks of armoured motor batteries Defence Force personnel will fire the paragraph 144, Rules and Regulations for the Indian (Provisional), 1917.

In both cases the course will be fired from the tripod ground. Practice in firing from the car will be carried the practices in Part II, table "C," Musketry Reg Part I, 1909 (Reprint 1914), have been completed and proceeding to fire the field practices

2 The following allowances are authorised —

- (i) An annual allowance of four annas for each British, territorial and Indian soldier who completes annual course, as prescribed in paragraphs 958, Army Regulations, India, Volume I
- (ii) An annual allowance of Rs 2 for every soldier of the Indian Defence Force for whom gratification allowance is drawn, and who is borne on the strength of the corps on the 1st of April in the year for the purpose of providing money or other gratification at the discretion of the Officer Commanding, Musketry competitions, as prescribed in paragraph 959, Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force, 1917 (Provisional)
- (iii) An annual allowance for prize money at the rate of four annas for each Indian soldier exercised in the practices of Table "B," Appendix I, Chapter I, of the Indian Supplement to Musketry Regulations, as prescribed in paragraph 959, Army Regulations, India, Volume I
- (iv) An additional annual allowance of four annas for each individual who completes the annual Musketry Course
- (v) A monthly allowance of four rupees to each battery for the upkeep and maintenance of butts and targets as prescribed in paragraph 246, Army Regulations, India, Volume I

3 Each battery will receive an initial grant of Rs 100 for the purpose of making up targets

4 In addition to the ammunition authorised for the Musketry and Machine Gun Courses, the following ammunition is allotted to each battery —

303-inch ball S A A —

For extra practice 7,100 rounds

For Commanding Officer, experimental 9,000 rounds

For Brigade Commander, 21,000 rounds

303 inch blank S A A —

Per rifle 100 rounds

22 inch R F —

Per officer and man 33 rounds

STATEMENT "A."

Scale of equipment authorised for officers' wards in

(To be issued by the Supply and T.

Item	Name of Article	Scale.
1	Bread crocks, E. W. with covers .	1 per ward
2	Buckets, water, 3 gallons .	1 per ward
3	Baskets, bottle, 1-dozen .	1 per ward
4	Baskets, hand .	1 per ward
5	Boards, knife .	1 per 10 less.
6	Jugs, water, glass, 1-quart .	1 per ward
7	Bottles, toilet .	1 per bed
8	Brushes, bedpan .	1 per ward
9	Brushes, feeder .	4 per ward
10	Cups, breakfast, china, with saucer	1 per bed
11	Cups, tea, china, with saucer	1 per bed
12	Feeders, E. W. .	2 per ward
13	Sponges, bath .	1 per ward
14	Tumblers, 1 pint .	1 per bed
15	Tumblers, toilet .	1 per bed
16	Warmers, foot rubber .	1 per 2 less.
17	Tumblers, wine .	1 per bed
18	Basins, enamelled, of sizes .	3 per ward
19	Blows, shaving .	1 per ward
20	Cafetiers (6 cups) .	1 per 5 less.
21	Cans, 1-gallon, enamelled .	1 per ward
22	Cans, 3-gallon, with lids .	1 per ward
23	Clippers, hair .	1 per 10 less.
24	Corkscrews .	1 per 10 less.
25	Covers, dish, wire .	2 per 10 less.
26	Covers, tin, stall .	1 per bed
27	Cups, egg china .	2 per bed
28	Cups, 1-pint .	1 per bed
29	Fishes, butter, small .	1 per bed
30	Fishes, meat .	1 per
31	Fishes, vegetable, small .	1 per bed

Scale of equipment authorised for existing officers' wards in hospitals—*contd*

Item	Name of Article	Scale	RE
32	Forks, table, small, e p	3 per bed	Shown as forks "., Medical XVI, It
33	Forks, fish, e p.	1 per bed	
34	Funnels, pint	1 per ward	
35	Jugs, enamelled 3 quarts	2 per ward	
36	Jugs, enamelled, 1-quart	3 per ward	
37	Kettles, tea, 2-quarts	1 per 10 beds or less	
38	Knives, bread	1 per 10 beds or less	
39	Knives, fish	1 per bed	
40	Knives, carving, with fork and steel	1 per ward	
41	Knives, tin opener	1 per 10 beds or less	
42	Knives, cheese, e p handles	2 per bed	
43	Knives, butter, e p.	1 per bed	
44	Ladles, soup, e p	1 per ward	
45	Measures, wine and spirit	1 per ward	
46	Pails, slop	1 per ward	
47	Pails, G I	1 per ward	
48	Pans, commode	1 per commode	
49	Pans, bed, china, slipper pattern.	1 per ward	
50	Picks, ice	1 per 10 beds or less	
51	Plates dinner	3 per bed	
52	Plates, breakfast	2 per bed	
53	Plates, soup	1 per bed	
54	Plates, pudding	1 per bed	R P 50 R P 50.
55	Pots, chamber	1 per ward	
56	Pots, tea, small	1 per bed	
57	Salt cellar, e p	1 per bed	
58	Scissors, hair-cutting	1 per 10 beds or less	
59	Scissors, nail	1 per ward	
60	Spoons, e p, dessert	2 per bed	
61	Spoons, table	2 per bed	
62	Spoons, egg	1 per bed	
63	Spoons, tea, e p	2 per bed	
64	Ladle, sauce	1 per ward	
65	Spoons, N S, mustard	1 per bed	
66	Spoons, salt	1 per bed	
67	Spoons, sugar	1 per bed	
68	Stands, cruet small	1 per bed	
69	Stools, close, nest of 4	1 per 10 beds or less	
70	Stores, Primus, No 5	1 per ward	
71	Tongs, sugar	1 per ward	

Item.	Name of Article.	Scale.
72	Tubs, oval, bath, G. I.	1 per bed
73	Tubs, washing, 6-gallons	1 per ward
74	Tureens, soup	1 per ward
75	Warmers, food, spirit lamp	1 per ward
76	Whisks, egg	1 per 10 beds less.
77	Taps, champagne, c. p.	1 per 10 beds less.
78	Blankets, hospital	"
79	Cases, mattresses	2 per bed
80	Slips, pillow, large	4 per bed
81	Slips, pillow, small	4 per bed
82	Counterpanes, hospital	2 per bed
83	Mattresses, hair stuffed	1 per bed
84	Pillows, feather	2 per bed
85	Pillows, cotton, large	1 per bed
86	Sheets, hospital linen, special	5 per bed
87	Sheets, hospital, draw	2 per bed
88	Cloths, bedysan covering	2 per ward
89	Cloths, distinctive	4 per ward
90	Cloths, medicine	4 per ward
91	Cloths, table, white linen, 4 x 2	3 per ward
92	Cloths, tea	4 per bed
93	Cloths, tray, 24" x 16"	2 per bed
94	Dusters	12 per ward
95	Mosquito curtains	1 per bed
96	Serviettes, white damask	6 per bed
97	Towels, bath	2 per bed
98	Towels, hand, hospital	4 per bed
99	Mat, bath, Turkish	1 per bed
100	Wringers, fomentation	2 per ward
101	Coats, white, orderlies	2 per ward
102	Trousers, duck	2 per ward
103	Slippers, bed-room	1 per bed
104	Shirts for helpless patients, cotton	2 per 5 beds or
105	Shirts for helpless patients, flannel	2 per 5 beds or
106	Rings, bedside, 4" x 6"	1 per bed
107	Dasms, sugar, small	1 per bed
108	Trays, diet	1 per 5 beds or
109	Trays, polished wood, tea	1 per bed
110	Squeezers, lemon	1 per 10 beds less
111	Strainers	1 per 10 beds less
112	Colanders, tin	1 per 10 less
113	Dishes, baking	1 per 10 less.

**Scale of equipment authorised for existing
officers' wards in hospitals—concl'd.**

Item	Name of Article	Scale	Rem
114	Forks, flesh	1 per 10 beds or less	
115	Dredgers, flour	1 per 10 beds or less	
116	Forks, roasting	1 per 10 beds or less	
117	Gridrons	1 per 10 beds or less	
118	Ladles, cooks'	1 per 10 beds or less	
119	Machines, mincing	1 per 10 beds or less	
120	Pans, frying	1 per 10 beds or less	
121	Pans, stew	1 per 5 beds or less	
122	Saucepans	1 per 10 beds or less	
123	Shapes, pudding	1 per bed	
124	Strainers, gravy	1 per 10 beds or less	
125	Dishes, entree, e p	1 per 5 beds or less	
126	Forks, serving	1 per ward	
127	Jugs, milk, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint	1 per bed	R P 50
128	Spoons, serving	2 per ward	
129	Mats, door	1 per ward	
130	Masher, potato	1 per 10 beds or less	
131	Hot water plates	1 per bed	
132	Sigrees	1 per hot case	
133	Fittings, E W, for wash hand stands	1 per bed	
134	Looking glass on stand	1 per bed	
135	Tapestry, 4 x 2	1 per bed	

(To be supplied by the Military Works)

Item	Name of Article	Scale
1	Tables, tea (teapoy), 2 x 1½	1 per bed
2	Chairs, long reclining	1 per bed
3	Chairs, cane bottomed	1 per bed
4	Chairs, easy	1 per 4 beds or less
5	Commodore	1 per bath except where or more use the same room when per bath room be provided
6	Screens, bedside, 3 fold	1 per 2 beds or 1
7	Tables, bedside	1 per bed
8	Tables, invalid	1 per 2 beds or
9	Cradles, fracture	1 per 10 beds less
10	Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress and mosquito net frames	100 per cent strength
11	Chest of drawers	1 per bed
12	Racks towel	1 per bed
13	Apparatus, hot water	1 per ward
14	Fenders	1 per fireplace
15	Fender irons	1 set per firep
16	Tables, dressings glass topped, aseptic	1 per 10 beds less
17	Stands, jardiniere (teapoy)	1 per ward
18	Almirahs, small, for medicine	1 per 10 beds less
19	Almirahs, large, for linen	1 per 10 beds or
20	Frames, diet	1 per bed
21	Grates, bathing	1 per ward
22	Curtains poles and brackets including rings	1 per door window
23	Book cases, library pattern	1 per 11 beds over
24	Sales meat	1 per 10 be less
25	Hot case	1 per ward
26	Wash hand stand	1 per bed
27	Table, writing	1 per bed

STATEMENT "C."

Scale of equipment authorised for existing officers' wards in hospitals.

(To be supplied by the Medical Store Department)

Item	Name of Article	Scale	R & M
1	Inhalers	1 per ward	
2	Measures, glass, 4 ozs	1 per ward	
3	Measures, glass, 2 ozs	1 per ward	
4	Mugs, medicine	1 per bed	
5	Urinals, glass, plain	1 per 4 beds or less	
6	Boxes, dressings	1 per 10 beds or less	
7	Thermometers, clinical	1 per ward	R P 50
8	Scissors, dressing	1 per 5 beds or less	
9	Forceps, dressing	1 per 5 beds or less	
10	Syringe, enema, rubber	1 per 5 beds or less	
11	Trays, dressings, sets	1 per 5 beds or less	

lions and depo...

Stores

EQUIPMENT.

Section 7

Pliers, punch 1

ANNUAL ALLOWANCE

Section 1-d

Web equipment, pattern '03 (articles for repair)—

Backloops, web, $\frac{1}{2}$ in	.	.	.	.	.	.
Billets, 1 in. x 4 in	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buckles, brass	{	3 in	.	.	.	.
		2 in	.	.	.	.
		1 in	.	.	.	.
Chapes, web	{	2 in, with buckle	.	.	.	.
		1 in { with 2 buckles	.	.	.	.
		" 1 buckle	.	.	.	.
Eyelets, brass	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fasteners, brass	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hooks	{	Brass, with brass fitting	.	.	.	.
		double, brass, 3 in	.	.	.	.
Nivets	{	brass	.	.	.	.
		washers	.	.	.	.
Slides, brass, 3 in	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tab, web	{	2 in with brass tip	{	and { 8 in.	.	.
				buckle { 12 in.	.	.
				7 in.	.	.
		1 in	.	15 in	.	.
		"	.	7 in.	.	.
Thread, drab	{	No 18	.	.	.	.
		" 23	.	.	.	.
Rings, brass	{	3 in	.	.	.	.
		2 in	.	.	.	.
		1 in	.	.	.	.
		$\frac{1}{2}$ in	.	.	.	.
	{	3 in, with selvage edge	.	.	.	.
		2 in	.	.	.	.
Web, drab	{	1 in	.	.	.	.
		1 in	.	.	.	.
		1 in	.	.	.	.

APPENDIX 178 (See A. L. I. 1028).

List of military hospitals for each of which typewriter is sanctioned.

British Station Hospital, Rawalpindi.

Indian Troop's Hospital, Peshawar.

"	"	"	Nowshera.
"	"	"	Rawalpindi.
"	"	"	Sialkot.
"	"	"	Abbottabad.
"	"	"	Jhelum.
"	"	"	Ambala.
"	"	"	Jullundur.
"	"	"	Quetta.
"	"	"	Jhansi.
"	"	"	Meerut.
"	"	"	Dehra Dun.
"	"	"	Secunderabad.
"	"	"	Bangalore.
"	"	"	Kohat.
"	"	"	Dera Ismail Khan.

... for marking gear and port

Articles.	SCALE OF				
	Pack mule corps and caudres	Mule corps and mules for cavalry brigades.	Camel corps	Half troops of organi- zed bullocks	Corps of A
Plates, stencil, zinc, 2 inch, figures 0 to 9 sets .	4	4	4	2	2
Stamps, steel for metal, 3/16 inch, figure 0 to 9 sets .	4	4	4	2	2
Stamps copper, inlaid, 1/4- inch, figures 0 to 9 sets .	4	4	4	2	2
Stamps brass on wood, 3 inch ∇ No	1	1	1	1	1
Stamps, steel, 1/4 inch, ∇ No	1	1	1	1	1
Typeholders	4	4	4	2	2
Typeholders, figures 1/4 inch	4	4	4	2	2

APPENDIX 180 (See A I. I. 1033).

Statement showing additional stores require Indian pioneer units and depôts for pract trench warfare.

To be held on charge as Station Stores

Item.	Articles	SCALE	
		Per battalion of Indian pioneers	Per In pl u
SECTION 3			
1	Wire, French . . . Coils	6	
2	Wire, ordinary, iron(a) . . Lbs	30	
SECTION 23-D			
Posts, wire entanglements:—			
3	Screw, high . . . No	30	
4	" medium . . . "	50	
5	" low . . . "	34	
6	Mittens, hedging . . . Pcs	12	
7	Staples . . . No	50	

(a) Of a size suitable for binding purposes

Statement showing additional required by headquarters of sappers and miners for equipment.

Articles

EQUIPMENT.

Section 7.

Pliers, punch

ANNUAL ALLOWANCE.

Section 1-A.

Web equipment, pattern 1908—

Bick loops, web, 1-inch	.	.	.	.	.
Buckles, brass	{	3-inch	.	.	.
		2-inch	.	.	.
		1-inch	.	.	.
Chaps, web, 1-inch with	{	2 buckles	.	.	.
		1 buckle	.	.	.
Eyelets, brass	.	.	.	.	.
Fasteners, brass	.	.	.	.	.
Hooks	{	brass with brass fitting	.	.	.
		double brass, 3-inch	.	.	.
Rivets, brass	.	.	.	.	.
Washers	.	.	.	.	.
Slides, brass, 3-inch	.	.	.	.	.
Tabs, web	{	2 inch with brass tip	{	and { 8 1/2-inch	.
				buckle { 1-inch	.
				7 1/2-inch	.
		1-inch	{	15 inch	.
				7-inch	.
Thread, drab	{	No 18	.	.	.
		" 25	.	.	.
Tip, brass	{	3 inch	.	.	.
		2 inch	.	.	.
		1-inch	.	.	.
		1/2-inch	.	.	.
Web, drab	{	3 1/2 inch with selvage edge	.	.	.
		2 inch	.	.	.
		1-inch	.	.	.

Scale of tools for

Store.

Rules, armament—				
artificers', 1 foot	.	.	.	.
Saws, back, 12-inch	.	.	.	.
" " blades	.	.	.	.
" hand, 26 inch	.	.	.	.
Screwdrivers, G S, 12"	.	.	.	.
" " 4"	.	.	.	.
Scribers	.	.	.	.
Spanners, adjustable, 15"	.	.	.	.
Spanners, armament, artificers'—				
double ended 1" and $\frac{1}{2}$"	.	.	.	.
" " $\frac{3}{4}$ " and $\frac{1}{2}$"	.	.	.	.
" " $\frac{1}{2}$ " and $\frac{1}{4}$"	.	.	.	.
Spanners, double ended, $\frac{1}{2}$ " and $\frac{1}{4}$"	.	.	.	.
Stocks, drill, hand	.	.	.	.
Vices, hand, 16 ozs	.	.	.	.
" standing, 80 lbs	.	.	.	.

APPENDIX 183 (See A. I. I. 1046).

Army Department letter No. 13104, dated the November 1916.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No. dated the 7th June 1916, and to say that intimation received from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State that Indian officers who are prisoners of war in the hands of the Germans are being paid as follows:—

								Per m Ma
Jemadars	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Higher ranks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other ranks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	N

These amounts should accordingly be deducted from the accounts of Indian officers in the accounts which are maintained in India.

2. For the purposes of this order, the value of the mark to be taken as one shilling in English currency; at this rate Rs. 30 and 50 marks to Rs. 37-8-

3. A further communication will be made with regard to payments made to Indian officers by the Turkish Government.

Scale of spare limber hooks lery and Royal Field Columns.

Scale per Royal Horse Artillery

Hooks, limber, No 30	.	.	.	.
Rivets, steel, boss head—				
$\frac{1}{2}'' \times 1''$	.	.	.	.
$\frac{3}{8}'' \times 1''$	.	.	.	.
$\frac{1}{4}'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$	.	.	.	.
Steel, mild, round, $\frac{5}{8}'' \times 9'$ long	.	.	.	.

Scale per Royal Field Artillery Am and 4 5" Q. F

Hooks, limber, No 31-B	.	.	.	.
Rivets, steel, boss head—				
$\frac{1}{2}'' \times 1''$	.	.	.	.
$\frac{1}{2}'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$	.	.	.	.
$\frac{1}{8}'' \times 1\frac{1}{4}''$	.	.	.	.
Rivets, steel, countersunk head—				
$\frac{1}{8}'' \times 1\frac{1}{4}''$	.	.	.	.
Plates, tie, top	.	.	.	.
Plates, tie, bottom	.	.	.	.
Hooks, limber, No 29	.	.	.	.

Scale per Royal Field Artillery Ammu 18-pr Q F and 5" B L howitzer

Hooks, limber, No 31-B	.	.	.	.
Rivets, steel, boss head—				
$\frac{1}{2}'' \times 1''$	.	.	.	.
$\frac{1}{2}'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$	.	.	.	.
$\frac{3}{8}'' \times 1\frac{1}{4}''$	.	.	.	.
Rivets, steel, countersunk head—				
$\frac{1}{8}'' \times 1\frac{1}{4}''$	.	.	.	.
Plates, tie, top	.	.	.	.
Plates tie bottom	.	.	.	.
Hooks, limber, No 13	.	.	.	.
Rivets, steel boss head—				
$\frac{3}{8}'' \times 1\frac{1}{4}''$	.	.	.	.
$\frac{1}{8}'' \times 1\frac{1}{4}''$	.	.	.	.

APPENDIX 185 (Sec A. I. I. 1063)

Additional stores required for Indian pioneer and depôts.

No	Articles	Number or quantity	Remarks
<i>Section 4</i>			
Spare bridging-			
1	21 feet x 10 inches diameter	10	} To be obtained by purchase
2	18 feet x 8 inches	25	
3	21 feet x 6 inches	20	
4	15 feet x 6 inches	15	
5	Chaises, 7½ feet x 1 foot x 2 inches	75	

**Army Department letter No.
September**

I am directed to refer to your letter of 7th July 1917, and to say that *pay* Merit allowances to Imperial Service T. claimed by Darhars from the Civil A. Government with which the Native S. Each claim should be supported by a *cert* ment notification of the reward in the " charges should be debited by the Civil A. Controller of Military Accounts who them.

2. While in the field, Indian Order of be paid by Field Disbursing Officers, *vide* instructions issued with Finance Dep. No 430-Accounts, dated the 3rd May audited by the Field Controller.

.APPENDIX 187 (See A. I. I. 1078).

Scale of free issues of clothing and nece for men of labour and porter corps in I

Articles	Scale	REMARKS
<i>Clothing and necessaries</i>	.	
Bag, lit, universal	1	
Belt, followers	1	(a) For bhatis only.
Blouses, khaki drill	2	
Buttons	Set 1	(b) To be issued only whe for climatic reason authority of Gen Commanding Com Independent Div when no longer r withdrawn into stores, washed, re kept ready for re is
Coat, warm, followers (b) . .	1	
Jersey (b)	1	
Knickerbockers, khaki drill . .	Pra 2	
Kullah, khaki, or pag (where worn)	1	
Pad, back, bhatis (a)	1	(c) To be issued and d prescribed in tions, India Volu graphs 451 to 45 that families of th not be entitled to under
Puggi, khaki	1	
Pyjamas, warm (b)	Pr 1	
Patties	Pr 1	
Shoes	Pr 1	(d) To be held in regime and issued wh required
Titles, shoulder	Pr 1	
<i>Bedding (c)</i>		
Blankets	1	
<i>Equipment (d)</i>		
Haversack	1	
Sheet, waterproof	2	
Waterbottle	1	

**Army Department letter No.
June 1917**

I am directed to state that, as a convenience during the war, the G.O. directs that the following procedure shall be adopted from 1st April 1917, in regard to the requirements for Indian troops and public British and Indian troops falling gories:—

- (a) newly raised units,
- (b) expansion of existing units, and
- (c) increased garrison over and above

2. (a) The conservancy arrangements, the agency of the cantonment authority expenses incurred will be recovered on countersigned by the General Officer Officer Commanding Station to the Divisional Disbursing Officer for

(b) Recurring expenditure will be recovered monthly.

(c) The cantonment authority will be given to one month's estimate of the recurring

All contingent bills will be endorsed "W"

(d) All plant provided must be clearly at from ordinary cantonment-owned plant needed for the special purpose for which it is will be handed over to the Military Works over by the cantonment fund on such be agreed upon at the time. In cases fund appliances are in such condition as to take over the plant in question, or other cantonments to purchase it instead of.

3 Where no cantonment fund exists, entertained under the provisions of paragraph 7, India, Volume III, and the necessary plant will accordance with paragraphs 433—435, Army Volume II

4. The incidence of the expenditure as between the Government of India and His Majesty's Government will be as follows :—

All recurring expenditure, such as wages of establishments, will be debited to His Majesty's Government and will be passed to the Central War Controller for payment. The incidence of other expenditure will be determined by the orders contained in Army Department Order No. 4016, dated the 17th March 1917.

Thus, as an example of expenditure under category 1 mentioned in paragraph 1 above, the provision of latrines, etc., for newly raised units, will be regarded as expenditure under the scheme, and if the total expenditure exceeds Rs. 50,000, it will be debited to His Majesty's Government.

**Scheme for the formation
branch school of musketry
the 25th October 1918 to**

Staff—

- 1 Commandant and chief instructor
(from 15th October 1918).
- *1 Assistant instructor (British officer)
staff pay (from 15th October 1918)
- *2 extra assistant instructors (British)
per mensem staff pay (from 15th O
- Indian officers at Rs. 25 each per
(when classes are working).
- 1 first-class havildar instructor at Rs.
duty pay (when classes are
- 16 Indian non-commissioned officer in
per mensem extra duty pay (when c)
- 1 first class armourer (Indian) with p
per mensem and extra duty pay
plus free rations (when classes are
- 1 serjeant, with temporary rank and pay
major, to act as serjeant-major and
(from 15th October 1918).
- 1 soldier clerk at Rs. 25 per mensem
15th October 1918).
- 1 company quartermaster-havildar at Rs
duty pay (from 15th October 1918).

Less allowance—

Rs. 10 per mensem for each officer.

Genial establishment—

To be entertained by the General Officer
cerut Division, at the lowest local rates, in the
Army Department letter No. H.-9546,
115.

interagency—

- Latrine sweepers.
- 1 bullock
- 1 filth cart driver with 1 buffalo.
- 1 rubbish cart driver with 1 buffalo
- 3 sweepers.

Messing—

- 1 sullage water cart driver with 1 buffalo †
- 1 cook for Hindus.
- 1 cook for Mahomedans.

Allowances—

Office allowance at Rs 45 per mensem

Stationery allowance at Rs 25 per class.

Fatigue party at Rs. 145 per mensem (while at working).

Accommodation—

The school will be accommodated under canvas necessary tentage will be issued under the orders of the master General in India.

The floors of living tents will be bricked

Furniture—

The necessary barrack furniture for the lecture room, guard, stores, students, serjeant-major and clerk will be locally under the orders of the General Officer Commanding Meerut Division.

The necessary arm racks will be provided under the the Director General of Military Works.

Ammunition—

2,000 dummy drill cartridges will be provided.

The necessary small arms, ball and blank, ammunition provided from surplus surrendered by General Officers Commanding

Musketry appliances and armourer's tools—

The required articles will be issued on loan under the the Quartermaster General in India.

Stationery—

Army Forms and India Army Forms may be drawn up to a maximum of half the annual allowance admissible Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and will be obtained from the Contractors for Printing Government of India Forms.

* The provisions of the footnote † to paragraph 2, Army Regulations Volume I, will apply to these appointments

† NOTE — Carts are available locally and will be provided under the General Officer Commanding, Meerut Division.

Rules governing the issue ing during the

Clothing and necessities will be
be unfit for further use owing to fair

No condemned article of clothing
ed by the soldier and no replacement
free except in exchange for the

2. In the case of articles lost, made
serviceable through neglect, the value
assessed regimentally and charged
case will less than one-fourth of the new
it is established by evidence that the
be charged) is less

3 Articles considered to be
fore a station Board of Survey when they
ed, and, if found to be thoroughly
will be condemned.

4 In exceptional circumstances, when
of Survey is impracticable, a certificate s
in command of the unit will be accepted
a Board could not be assembled must be

5 For the purpose of detecting
showing the issues of certain items (to be
Officer Commanding, Division or In
mitted by the unit, through the usual
Officer Commanding concerned, who will
one unit against another, taking into
of wear and tear and the normal period of

6 Articles, which have been
will be returned to the Clothing Depot or
structions which will be obtainable from the

7 Field service suits will be fitted loosely
Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix II
with the exactitude usual in place will not
for fitting clothing will be allowed on a
ments that have undergone actual alteration
fitting and altering clothing will be as at
These rates will not be charged when the work
enlisted durries

8 In place of the field service kit all
West Frontier kit-money and clothing

local clothing allowances, authorised in Army Re Volume XI, paragraphs 162, 164 and 166, and in a issued since the commencement of the war, and the issues of clothing authorised in Army Department le (Q. M. G.-6), dated 24th April 1914, for troop Indian) and followers serving in Baluchistan, G Commanding are empowered to issue, at their disc recommendation of the local medical authority, = field service clothing (*vide* War Establishments Indi as are considered necessary (summer or winter), for followers under their command

1	2	3	4	5
Articles	Mounted services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Mounted Regiments	Mounted Regiments	
Clothing—concord Dungaree . suit		2(a)		Motor cloth
Frock, drill khaki (c)	3	3	3	tating for a rece
Gloves chamois . pairs leather		(k)		D
Greatcoat—				Goggles C
Mounted (j)	1(f)	1(oo)		Legg
Dismounted (j)	1(m)	1(pp)	1	Men emp cars B
Greatcoat straps for	1(n)	1(n)		Am artic sible Coat
Hat plth Helmet khaki com plete	1(o) 1	1(o) 1	1(o) 1	

(a) M T Coys M A Coys Royal Air Force (except majors clerks wireless operators and pl...)

At or stationary - Hospitals and
M A M O forces will be made to men who are
suffering during the hot weather

TABLE I—contd.

1	2	3	4	5
Articles	Mounted services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Kilted Regiments	Kilted Regiments	REMARKS
<i>Clothing—contd</i> Hooks, waist . . . Jacket service dress (j) Kilt Trousers, cord, pairs khaki	1(aa) 2	2 p) 1(aa) 2(q)	2 1(aa) 1(a)	Drawers warm pr Gloves leather Waistcoat leather On return of the men their own units the articles will be returned to Army Clothing Department <i>M T Training School Rawalpindi.</i> Clothing in possession men will be completed scale for M T Coys. When men leave the school clothes special to M T be withdrawn, the articles being retained on charge for re-issue <i>Men from Regular Territorial, and Garrison Units temporarily employed in M T Coys</i> A free issue of special clothes needed to complete their kits to the scale of M T Coys will be admissible except caps for railway pattern and garters, leather. On return of men to their own units the special articles will be returned to store
Putties pair Puttie tops, leather	1. 1(p)	1(pp)	1	

(p) Except army schoolmasters and M M G Batteries

onal Signal Coys. a
 ed. Also drivers a
 Armoured Motor Ba
 e latter Also autho
 its attached to Briti

ounted and of Wirele

TABLE

1	2	3	4	
Articles	Mounted services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Killed Regiments	Killed Regiments	
<i>Clothing—contd</i>				
Sash		1 (gg)	1 (gg)	Men
Shoes canvas		1 (u)		
Shoes Highland	pair		2 (a) (dd)	un- Fed
Spats khaki			1	
Spine pad	1 (v)	1 (v)	1 (v)	in
Spurs jack	1 (f)	1 (s)		the
Spurs jack straps with steel studs for	1 (f)			on
Spurs jack extra upper straps for	1 (u)			the
Sun shade khaki for helmet	1 (v)	1 (c)	1 (t)	the
Trousers drill khaki	2	3 (r)	0	1
Trousers service	1 (aa)	1 (aa)	1 (aa)	1

(u) F M A (other than Heavy Batteries and Mountain General and Stationary Hospitals and compounders of the

(v) Spine pads issued at the direction of C O C to remain on the plains during the hot weather. Spine pads of C O C to men of M T C ye M A Coy ye and M M Batteries who are required to remain on the plains during the season of other services are a miscellaneous under the same are not in possession of 1st Lt.

(w) Cavalry and 1st M A only

(x) Only 2 pairs for R A Force M M G Batteries to stock M T C ye M A Amb Coy ye and Arm

TABLE I—contd

Articles	PER AIRCRAFT SQUADRON		REMARKS
	For each pilot or observer	For N C Os and men training as observers or aerial gunners	
Extra articles for pilots and observers of Royal Air Force			Military Medical P
Boots knee B A pairs	1	6	The following species of clothing will be issued (pattern as for rank officers) —
Caps fur lined	1	6	Blanket
Gauntlets (observer pairs only)	1	6	Boots ankle pa
Gauntlets (pilots only)	1		Buttons sets of 9
Goggles mask leather F A F without glasses (for winter use)	1	6	Cap
Goggles R. A. F without glasses (for summer use)	1	6	Carpet
Glasses triplex for goggles light tinted for pilots dark tinted for observers	1	6	Collars khaki
Glasses triplex non tinted (in case)	1	6	Helmet, khaki complete
Helmets aviation	1	6	Frock drill khaki
Jackets leather	1	6	Great coat, dismounted
Overalls gaiter pairs	1	6	Jacket service dress (aa)
			Ties khaki
			Trousers drill khaki pairs
			Trousers service dress pairs (aa)
			Divisional Signal Co
			Wireless Signal sq
			Such of the men drawn from dismounted units and who are to be mounted will the period of their term receive the following articles —
			Boots (Highland
			ers only if not in possession) 1 pa
			Drawers cotton 2 pa
			Parta one cord
			khaki 2
			Spurs with straps and spur rests 1

(y) Also for men of Armoured Motor Batteries under training as
 (z) Issues to other men (excluding Motor Cyclists) of M T
 Convoys will be made where necessary. In the case of A. M. B.
 not be admitted Bombay Secunderabad and Lucknow

1	2	3	4	
Articles	Mounted Services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Killed Regiments	Killed Regiments (including pipers of H L I)	
<i>Necessaries</i>				
Badge cap (cc)	1	1	1	
Bag kit, universal	1	1 (kk)	1	
Bag stable	1			
Blacking tin (ss)	1	1 (kk)	1	
Braces pair	1	1	1	
Brass button	1	1 (AA) (kk)	1	
Brush blacking (ss)	1	1	1	
brass	1	1 (AA) (kk)	1	
clothes	1	1	1	
hair	1	1	1	
polish ing (ss)	1	1	1	
shaving	1	1	1	
tooth	1	1	1	
Comb hair	1	1	1	
Disc identity No	1	1 (kk)	1	
1 green with				
cords				
Disc identity No	1	1 (kk)	1	
red				
Drawers cotton pairs		1 (ss)	1	
Dubbing tin	1	1 (kk)	1	
Fork	1	1 (kk)	1	
Garters and rosettes pair	1		1	
Holdall	1	1 (kk)	1	
Hosetops pair	1	1	1	
Housewires	1	1	1	

- (aa) To be issued at the discretion of O O C
 Colleges in the case of Military Medical Pupils
 (bb) Malmoral cap Garrison Bus
 (cc) For Garrison 1 only
 (dd) 1 except Garrison Bus
 " As approved for the unit.
 ff Army school masters only
 (gg) Not for use of H A M M O Batteries and
 M T Coys, and M A Convoys
 (hh) 1 except rifle regts.
 (ii) 1 except mountain artillery
 j) H A artificers of A O C, H I and M M O

TABLE I—*concl'd*

1	2	3	4	5
Articles	Mounted Services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries, and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Kilted Regiments	Kilted Regiments (including pipers of H. L. I.)	REMARKS
<i>Necessaries—concl'd</i>				
Jersey	1	1 (kk)	1	
Knife, clasp, with lanyard	1	1 (jj)	1	
Knife table	1	1 (kk)	1	
Laces, boot	1	1 (kk)	1	
Mitts worsted	1	1 (99)	1	
Razor and case	1	1	1	
Rubber horse	1			
Shirts, flannel (mm)	3	3	3	
Socks worsted	3	3	3	
Sponge pipeclay	1	1 (lk)	1	
Spoon	1	1 (kk)	1	
Tittles metal for shoulder, straps pairs (ss)	2	2 (lk)	2	
Towels	2	2 (ll)	2	

Convoys
barrack accomm
regulations, 1

Temporary War Scale of by Soldiers on the Unattached Departmental Warrant Officers.)

1	2	3	4	5
Articles	Supply and Transport Corps (except those of Column 5), soldiers employed on Grass Farms, in the Army Remount Department, in Station Veterinary Hospitals and Cavalry Schools	Others	Instructors of physical training borne on the non departmental section of the Unattached List.	Cavaliers, volunteers and retired soldiers enlisted or re-enlisted in the Supply and Transport Corps.
Clothing				
Blanket (a)	1	1	1	1
Boots ankle mount pairs ed.	1	1	1	1
Buttons sets of 11	1	1	1	1
Cap forage with badge and khaki cover	1	1	1	1
Carpet (a)	1	1	1	1
Drawers cotton pairs	1	1	1	1
Stock drill khaki (a)	1	1	1	1
Gaiters leather pairs	1	1	1	1
Greatcoat drab mounted (a)	1	1	1	1
Greatcoat drab dismounted (a)	1	1	1	1
Helmet khaki complete	1	1	1	1
Hoose waist	1	1	1	1
Jacket service dress	1 (b)	1 (b)	1 (b)	1
Pantaloon cord pairs khaki	1	1	1	1
Putties pairs	1	1	1	1
Sash	1	1	1	1
Spurs lancing (or pairs jack) complete	1	1	1	1

(a) With author and badges and chevrons

(b) To be issued at the discretion of General G

(c) Coat worn troops in lieu of greatcoat.

(d) Greatcoats in possession and coats worn

India Volume VI paragraph 82 will be returned to

(e) British soldiers who are provided with free

Extra blankets will continue to be issued under

11. Paragraphs 431 B and 431-C

TABLE II—concl'd.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Articles	Supply and Transport Corps (except those of Column 5), soldiers employed on Grass Farms, in the Army Remount Department, in Station Veterinary Hospitals and Cavalry Schools.	Others	Instructors of physical training borne on the non-departmental section of the Unattached List	Civilians volunteers and retired soldiers enlisted or re-enlisted in the Supply and Transport Corps	REMARKS
Clothing—concl'd		2	3		
Trousers, drill, pairs					Soldiers on the
Trousers, khaki					not receiving free
Trousers, service „	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)	from Government
Necessaries					These men will
Bag kit, universal	1	1	1	1	such of the art
Blacking tin	1	1	1	1	clothing detailed
Braces „ pair	1	1	1	1	table as may be
Braces, button „	1	1	1	1	dered necessary
Brush, blacking „	1	1	1	1	head of their
„ „ braces „	1	1	1	1	ment.
„ „ clothes „	1	1	1	1	
„ „ hair „	1	1	1	1	
„ „ polishing „	1	1	1	1	
„ „ shaving „	1	1	1	1	
„ „ tooth „	1	1	1	1	
Comb, hair	1	1	1	1	
Disc, identity, No 1, green, with cords	1	1	1	1	
Disc, identity, No 2, red	1	1	1	1	
Dabbing, tin „	1	1	1	1	
Fork „	1	1	1	1	
Holdall „	1	1	1	1	
Housewives „	1	1	1	1	
Jersey „	1	1	1	1	
Knife, clasp, with lanyard	1	1	1	1	
Knife, table „	1	1	1	1	
Laces, boot „ pair	1	1	1	1	
Mitts, worsted „	1	1	1	1	
Razor, and case „	1	1	1	1	
Shirts, flannel „	3	3	3	3	
Socks, worsted „ pairs	3	3	3	3	
Sponges, pipeclay „	1	1	1	1	
Spoon „	1	1	1	1	
Titles, metal, for should straps	10	10	10	10	
Towels „	10	10	10	10	

Scale of clothing and necessities for ranks of units of the various arms Army.

Articles	Mounted men	Dismounted men	
CLOTHING			
Badges good conduct Set	1	1	As entitled
Badges of rank (Indian officers only)	1	1	As auth Regu VII, 1
Blanket	1	1	Extra supplied prescri India 451 to 455 of be
Blouse frock or kurta, khaki drill	2	2	Blouse and m; K and and of Field lee p
Boots ankle Pres	2	2	Const and b ba lery,
Buttons Set	1	1	
Chains, shoulder Pres	1	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non commissioned officers only)	1	1	As 1 Api
Greatcoats	1	1	
Haversacks	1	1	
Hooks, waist Pres		1	Infra
Kulchkarbockers trousers or shorts khaki drill Pres		2	T h B M F ers
Kullah, khaki or pag (as worn)	1	1	or Only

TABLE III—*contd.*

Articles	Mounted men	Dismounted men	REMARKS
Puggri, khaki, or hat, pith	1	1	Hat, pith, 70th Burma only
Puggri fringe	1	1	Only where the puggri is w
Pantaloon, khaki cord	1	1	Mounted Indian comba's Loyal Horse Artillery, Field Artillery and Heavy 1st Royal Garrison Art one pair of putaloons, cord and one pair of b Jodhpur, khaki drill
Pattees	1	1	
Spurs jack com plete, with straps	1	1	
NECESSARIES			
Badges, regiment Set	1	1	Where worn
Bag kit, universal	1	1	
Blacking	1	1	
Brasses, button	1	1	
Braces	1	1	
Brushes boot	1	1	
" brass	1	1	
" clothes	1	1	
Discs, identity, with cord	2	2	
Dhurrie	1	1	
Dubbing	1	1	
Jerseys	1	1	
Laces boot	1	1	
Pads shoulder, khaki	1	2	All except dismounted article
Sashes		1	for havillats and those that rank in Infantry dr in scarlet only
Shirts cotton, khaki	2	2	Badges for skill at arms, —see Army Regulations I Volume XI, Appendix IV
Socks	2	2	Waterproof clothing—see Regulations, India, Volum paragraph 119
Titles shoulder	1	1	Magazine clothing for wa and miners—See Army Re gulations India, Volume XI graph 111
Towels hand	1	1	

N B—Dismounted men

will receive
kitcherback

sanctioned in the

No	Particulars	
I	Sepoys of all arms of the Indian Army enlisted before 1st October 1917	Army Department dated 16th Feb.
II	Recruits of all arms of the Indian Army enlisted on or after 1st October 1917	(India Army as amended No 739 of Army D. (Q M G) 1st September 1917 (India Army as amended No. 1276 of Army (Q M G) 1912
III	Indian ranks of sildar corps employed at the cavalry school, Sangor, on non-sildar rates of pay.	Army (Q M G) 1912
IV	Former pupils of non-sildar cavalry regiments	Army (Q M G) 1914.
V	Reservists of the Indian Army embodied for service.	Army No. H No. H No. H No. H No. H No. H
VI	Embodied Indian Army reservists re-transferred to the colours.	Army D. dated 1911
VII	Pensioned Indian officers and non-commissioned officers and men re-employed in —	Army
	(a) Cavalry school Sangor— (Indian cavalry trumpeters)	(a) "
	(b) Indian units and depots in India.	(b) "
	(c) Indian convalescent sections	(c)
	(d) Miscellaneous appointments in brigades and divisions.	(d) "
	(e) Labour corps	(e)
	(f) Indian units as clerks	(f)

No	Particulars	Authority
VIII	Indian garrison companies	Army Department letters— No H 3607, dated 6th 1916 No 9719, dated 11th Sept 1916, and Army Instruction (India) No 39 1918
IX	Volunteers from military police— (Indian officers and other ranks)	Army Department letters— No H 3670, dated 13th M 1916 No 7726, dated rd Au 1916 No 11883 dated 20th O 1916 No 14248 dated 6th Dec 1916 No 8057, dated 1st June 1916
X	Mechanical transport companies	Army Department letter No 1 dated 4th March 1916
XI	Indian personnel of armoured motor batteries	Army Department letter No H 10 dated 30th December 1915
XII	Indian personnel of machine gun companies and squadrons	

TABLE III A.

Scale of special clothing for the Indian personnel of armoured motor batteries, and mechanical transport companies, in addition to that laid down in Table III.

Articles	Scale per man	REMARKS
Coats waterproof	1 (a) (b)	(a) In armoured motor batteries for drivers and men under training as drivers only
Dungaree clothing	Suits 3 (c)	
Gloves leather, brown	Prs 1 (a)	(b) Armoured motor batteries per unit only
Goggles	" 1 (a)	(c) Armoured motor batteries per unit only
Fataloons black cord	" 3 (a)	
Waistcoats, leather (without sleeves)	1 (a) (b)	

TABLE

Scale of clothing for re-employed discharged Indian officers and than those provided for in X.

Articles.	Scale.	
Bag, kit universal	1	Those empl hospitals
Blanket	1	Not for those training
Blouse, frock, or kurti, khaki drill	1	Kurtas—1 of remount disa o... the same others.
Boots, ankle Pre	1	
Buttons Set.	1	
Greatcoat	1	Not for th ing depôts.
Haversack	1	Only for th central d.
Knickers, or trousers, khaki drill. Pre.	3	Excluding training Trousers Gurkhas
Kullah, khaki, or rag (as worn)	1	
Pantaloon, khaki cord . .	2	Only for training
Puggri, khaki Pre	1	
Patties "	1	
Shoes, canvas "	1	Men emp hor
Socks "	2	
Spurs, jack, complete "	1	Only for traini.
Titles, shoulder "	1	Exclud central

Note—In the case of pensioners employed General Officers Commanding are authorised to issue, 1 jersey and 1 pair of pyjamas, warm

TABLE V.

**Scale of clothing for marine lascars of the R
Garrison Artillery Defences, Bombay.**

Articles	Scale main- tained	Remarks
Bands, cap, designation . . .	2	
Caps, blue, worsted . . .	2	
Jerseys	1	
Kamarbands, red	2	
Knife, clasp, with lanyard .	1	
Shirts, grey	2	
Shirts, white	2	
Shoes Pcs	2	
Trousers, blue, dungaree . .	2	

TABLE VI.

Scales of clothing for—

A—Indian officers of all transport units (other than from combatant units) and of the Supply and called up for service, also for veterinary ranking as Indian officers and warrant officers, elected transfer to the Indian Subordinate V. Instruction (India) No 511 of 1918

B—All Indian ranks of mule transport units, (other above) including reservists embodied for service

Articles	Scale		
	A	B	
Badges, good conduct Set		1	As
Badges of rank . "	1	...	As ti
Blanket . . "	1	1 ⁰	pl cr.
Blouses, or kurtas, khaki drill	2	2 ⁰	to of tc
Boots, ankle, I T Pres	1	1	
Buttons . Set	1	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non commis- sioned officers only)		1	
Discs, identity, with cord	3	3	
Gaiters, leather Pres	1	..	
Greatcoats .	1	1 ⁰	
Haversacks .	1	1	
Knickers, khaki drill	..	2 ⁰	
Kullah khaki or pag (as worn)	1	1	
Laces, boot	1	1	
Pantaloon, khaki cord	2	1	
Puggri khaki .	1	1 ⁰	
Puggri fringe .	1	1 ⁰	

Articles	Scale		Remarks
	A.	B	
Socks Prs	2	2	Scale A, excluding veter- assistants, 2nd grade Scale B, for mounted men only
Spurs, jack com- plete with straps	1	1	
Titles, shoulder . .	1	1*	

NOTES

- Articles marked* to be issued on enrolment only, and in the case of blo and knickerbockers one complete suit only. The remaining articles to be issued on attestation.
- Indian officers of transport units temporarily obtained from combatant units will continue to be clothed under the scale (Table III) applicable to units from which they were obtained, but an Indian officer appointed to transport unit from an infantry battalion will be provided with 1 pair of pantaloons, khaki cord, and spurs jack.
- Pensioned and discharged soldiers of the Indian Army re-employed in non-raised mule transport units will be clothed in accordance with their rank under scale B.
- Non-commissioned officers of transport units temporarily obtained from combatant units will continue to be clothed under the scale (Table III) applicable to the units from which they were obtained, but a non-commissioned officer of an infantry battalion appointed as a mounted non-commissioned officer in a mule transport unit will be provided with 1 pair each of pantaloons, khaki cord, and spurs, jack.

TABLE VII.

Scales of clothing for Indian military medical pupils.

Articles	Scale	Remarks
Boots, ankle, M T. Pr	1	
Cap, forage, B 1 pattern (a)	1	(a) Pupils in Southern India only
Frock, khaki drill	2	
Frock, serge, drab (b) . .	1	(b) Pupils in Northern India only
Puggi, blue (b)	1	
Puggi khaki (b)	1	
Trousers khaki drill Prs	2	
Trousers, serge drab (b) . . 1 r	1	

Scales of clothing for—

A.—Indian officers of all transport units (other than from combatant units) and of the Supply and called up for service; also for veterinary and ranking as Indian officers and warrant officers, elected transfer to the Indian Subordinate Instruction (India) No 511 of 1918

B.—All Indian ranks of mule transport units, (other above) including reservists embodied for service

Articles	Scale		
	A	B	
Badges, good conduct	...	1 ¹	As
Badges of rank	1	...	As
Blanket	1	1 ⁰	As 1 1 to
Blouses, or kurtas, khaki drill	2	2 ⁰	Sc
Boots, ankle, I T Pres	1	1	
Buttons Set	1	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non-commissioned officers only)	...	1	A
Discs, identity, with cord	2 ¹	3	
Gaiters, leather Pres	1	...	
Greatcoats	1	1 ⁰	
Haversacks	1	1	
Knickerbockers, khaki drill	...	2 ⁰	
Kullab, khaki, or pag (as worn)	1	1	
Laces, boot	1	1	
Pantaloon, khaki cord	2	1	
Puggri khaki	1	1 ⁰	
Puggri fringe	1	1 ⁰	
Puttees		1 ⁰	

Articles	Scale		Remarks
	A	B	
Socks Prs	2	2	Scale A excluding veter- assistants, 2nd grade Scale B, for mounted men only
Spurs, jack com- plete with straps	1	1	
Titles, shoulder .	1	1*	

NOTES

- 1 Articles marked* to be issued on enrolment only, and in the case of blo- and knickerbockers one complete suit only. The remaining articles to be issued on attestation.
- 2 Indian officers of transport units temporarily obtained from combatant u- of pantaloons, admiral's, and spurs jack.
- 3 Pensioned and discharged soldiers of the Indian Army re-employed in ne raised mule transport units will be clothed in accordance with their under scale B.
- 4

TABLE VII.

Scales of clothing for Indian military medi- pupils.

Articles	Scale	Remarks
Boots, ankle, B T Pr	1	(a) Pupils in Southern India only
Caj, forage, B I pattern (a)	1	
Frock, khaki drill	2	(b) Pupils in Northern India only
Frock, serge, drab (b)	1	
Puggi blue (a)	1	
Puggi khaki (b)	1	
Trousers khaki drill Prs	2	
Trousers, serge drab (b) Pr	1	

TABLE VIII.

Scale of clothing for Indian officers, sioned officers and men of wings, and squadrons of the Indian I Indian Branch.

Articles	Scale.	
Badges of rank (I. Os. only)	Set. 1	
Bag, kit, universal	1	
Blanket	1(a)	(a) Extra
Blouses, khaki drill, or } (b)		
Trocks, khaki drill, or } (b)	3	
Shirts, cotton, khaki } (b)		
Boots, ankle	Prs 1	R
Buttons (c)	Set 1	Vr 451
Chains, shoulder (mounted units only)	Prs 1	(b), (d)
Chevrons and badges of rank (N C Os only)	Set. 1	option
Greatcoat	1	garment
Haversack	1	these
Helmet, or } (d)		men
Puggi (with kullah or pag as worn) or } (d)	1	all c,
Topee, pith } (d)		include
Knickerbockers, khaki drill, or } (e)		will
Shorts, khaki drill or	Prs 2	those
Trousers, khaki drill		worn
Laces, boot	Prs. 1	tear
Pad, shoulder, khaki (not for I. Os or mounted units)	1	(e) Not
Parafalcons, khaki cord (mounted units only) (f)	Prs. 2	(f)
Putties	Prs 1	
Socks, or foot bandages	Prs 1	
Spurs, jack, complete (mounted units only)	Prs. 1	
Titles, shoulder (e)	Prs 1	

NOTE.

On completion of training kits will be taken into and such of them as may be in a serviceable condition ready for re issue, when required, to their original will be auctioned and the proceeds credited to the State. -

TABLE IX.

Scale of gymnasium clothing for British and Indian ranks.

Articles.	Scale	Remarks
<i>British</i>		
Jerseys, instructors, white . . .	2	
Shorts, drill, khaki . . . Pres	2	
Stockings, khaki . . . "	2	
<i>Indian</i>		
Jerseys, instructors . . .	2	
Shorts, drill, khaki . . . Pres	2	

Scales of clothing for the Indian personnel of transport units—

- A —** (i) Non commissioned officers of and above newly raised units
 (ii) Transport veterinary assistants 3rd and elected transfer to the Indian Army Instruction (India) No 511 of 1
 (iii) Personnel of the normal peace complement
 (a) Bullock half troops
 (b) 'Local' camel and bullock
 (c) Non sildadar establishments of
 (iv) Dressers (including those directly amongst sildadar sarvaus)

B, — Lance-naicks, drivers and artificers of all new.

Articles	Scale	
	A	B
Badges, good-conduct Set	1	1
Blanket	1	1
Blouses, khaki drill	2 ^o	1 ^o
Boots, ankle, followers Pcs	1	1
Buttons Set	1	1
Chevrons and badges of rank (non commissioned officers only)	1	1
Coats, warm, followers	1 ^o	..
Discs, identity, with cord	2	..
Haversacks	1	..
Knickerbockers, khaki drill, followers Pcs	2 ^o	..
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn)	1	..
Laces, boot Pcs	1	..
Pantaloons khaki cord	1	..
Puggri khaki	1 ^o	..
Puggri, fringe	1 ^o	..
Putties Pcs	1 ^o	..
Socks	2	..
Spurs, jack, complete with straps	1	..
Titles, shoulder	1 ^o	..

NOTES

- 1 Articles marked* to be issued on be issued on attestation.
- 2 Non-commissioned officers of transport batant units will continue to be clothed under units from which they were obtained, but a battalion appointed as a mounted non provided with 1 pair each of pantaloons
- 3 Pensioned and discharged soldiers of raised transport units will be clothed in

TABLE XI.

Scale of clothing for men of the Army Hos Corps.

Articles	Scale	Remarks
Blanket	1	
Blouse, khaki drill	1	
Brooch, brass	1	
Jersey	1	
Knickerbockers, khaki drill	1	
Puggi, khaki	1	
Puggi, fringe	1	
Putties	1	
Rings, grade	1	
Shoes, Gurgabi	1	

Scale of clothing and necessities sioned officers and men of the Corps.

Articles.	Scale	
<i>Clothing</i>		
Badges, good conduct Set	1	As sent
Blanket (a)	1	(a) Extra
Blouses, khaki drill	2	be
Boots, ankle Prs	1	A
Buttons Set.	1	A
Chevrons of rank (non-commis- sioned officers only) Set	1(b)	V to
Greatcoat	1	
Haversack	1	not
Knickerbockers, khaki drill Prs	2	t)
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn)	1	(b) As
Puggri, khaki	1	A
Puggri, fringe	1	V
Putties Prs	1	XIV.
Shoes Prs	1	(c) Penda Army cles of
<i>Necessaries</i>		
Badge, corps, brass	1	
Bag, kit, universal	1	
Discs, identity, with cord	2	
Jersey	1	
Laces, boot Prs	1	
Socks Prs	2	
<i>Equipment (c)</i>		
Belt, leather (with corps badge)	1	
Waterbottle	1	

11
TABLE XIII.

**Scale of clothing authorised for menials emplo
in Indian troops' war hospitals, frontier
hospitals, specially equipped depôt hospit
and on ambulance trains in India.**

Articles	Scale	Remarks
Coat, white	2	} To be provided locally unit arrangements, at not exceeding Rs 13.
Dhoti, white	2	
Paggrī, white	2	

The renewal annually at a cost not exceeding Rs 13 of the above kit, per
is also authorised

**Circular No. 10-C, dated the 28th I
from the Director-General of
to the General Officers C
Divisions and Independent**

I am directed to refer to circular letter of the 10th February 1917 (*vide* Appendix 193), General Staff, relative to the proposal that be taken over by the State, on the lines of to state that in this connection it is shall ultimately possess one or more large of a number of small and scattered ranges.

2. While it is recognised that the to effect this arrangement could not, for be carried out for some considerable time, idea should not be lost sight of when improved range accommodation are under

3. As a means towards this end I am when it is necessary to provide extra (temporary or otherwise) the question of the

(a) converting existing "trolley" type,

(b) extending existing "gallery"

in order to furnish the extra necessity for constructing new ranges,

4. It is recognised that no general rule laid down, and the question of whether range is therefore left for local decision.

5. These instructions amplify those

* Extract printed in of the annexure*
Appendix 194. random No. 300
7th November 1917, relative to the ,
modation for Indian units, in which
possible the question of converting
range into a "gallery" range to give
should be considered—otherwise a
range should be allowed for. Bef
construction of a new range is accept
conversion and extension of existing

6. A small scale* lithograph showing the type of "gal

* Not reproduced. range it is proposed to adopt is at

complete type plan. The "windmill" pattern target
therein shown is to be provided as a temporary expedient
necessitated by the prevailing high price of steel, etc,
precludes the provision in all cases at the present time of the
pattern of "windowsash" target frame, which will eventually
be adopted.

Extract from annexure to
No. 3535-1 (M. W. 2-A), dated
1917.

SCALE OF ACCOMMODA

* * *

(6) *Rifle Range*.—Where possible the
an existing trolley range into a gallery
necessary targets should be considered.
yards temporary range should be allowed

APPENDIX 195 (See A. I. I. 1086).

**Consolidated rates of pay for Indian 'Ord'n
Department clerks serving in East Africa
Persia.**

Substantive pay	Consolidated pay including field batta
Rs	Rs
30	80
40	90
44	110
48	120
52	130
56	140
60	150
70	160
74	165
78	170
82	180
86	190
90	195
100	210
104	215
108	218
112	220
116	225
120	230
130	240
136	245
142	250
148	260
154	265
160	280
180	295
192	300
204	310
216	320
228	325
240	330

A.

Scale of additional tapes tracing for certain units.

ARTICLE	SCALE PER	
	Field Company.	Field
Tapes, tracing	8	
Dosootle yds	...	

APPENDIX 197 (See A. I. I. 1115).

Scale of furniture and equipment for recruits of Indian Convalescent Section

*Tables, 8' x 4' . 1 per every 200 men, or less, for whom accommodation

*Benches (forms, 8 long) . . 2 " 100 " " "

*Shelves (to be treated as fixtures), 6' x 1½' . 1 " 200 " " "

Large bolsters (gao takya) . . 1 " 120 " " "

Water pots (gurrals) with tumbler . . 1 " 600 " " "

Newspapers

"Fauji Akhbar," copies in Urdu, Hindi and Gurmukhi as required 1 " 600 " " "

Illustrated paper copies . . 1 " 600 " " "

Games

Chess, sets . . 1 " 600 " " "

"Chauker," sets . . 1 " 300 " " "

Cards, packs . . 1 " 100 " " "

Chattal matting at 2½ sq ft per man for whom accommodation is provided

Small dhurries at 2½ sq ft " " " "

Gramophones . . 1 per section.

Hanging lamps . . 1 per every 300 sq ft. of floor area

Stores (where required) . . 1 " 300 " "

* Military Works Supply.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA 1918.

1st October.

1122. Mobilization Store Tables for the Army, India—a machine gun squadron.

The publication of Mobilization Store Tables for the Army, India—a machine gun squadron has been approved. C will be issued to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[8594 (D. G. O.-7).
D.]

1123. Annual pistol, musketry and machine courses to be fired by the personnel armoured motor batteries.

The following amendment is made to the appendix to Instruction (India) No. 1016 of 1918 :—

Paragraph 4, under the sub-head “ .303-inch, ball, S. A. *delete* the second and third entries and *substitute* :—

“ For Commanding Officer, experimental, 3,000 rounds.
For Brigade Commander, 7,000 rounds.”

[551 (G. S.-M. T.-1).
E.]

1124. Provision of boxes for British and Indian General Hospitals for the carriage cholera apparatus.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of boxes, 26½" x with padlocks and keys, for British and Indian General on the scale section or 1 per complete box carriage of apparatus.

2. The expenditure involved, which is is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of the Army Estimates.

[5410

1125. Head-dress for Indian ranks regiments of the Indian

The undermentioned head-dress for men of of the Indian Army has been approved:—

(1) Hat, pith.

(2) Cap, forage, without chinstrap,

2. Scales of clothing will be amended course.

[7330.

1126. Delegation of financial Officers Commanding, Camps and Central F

It has been decided that, for the purpose financial powers defined in paragraph 6 (1st), India, Volume III (Revised Provisional Commanding, Railway Training Camps and Depôts, shall be considered as Officers Commanding

[121

1127. Rank of the officers ments of Company C Signal Service Depôt.

It has been decided that the provisions of (India) No. 425, dated the 7th May 1918,

* Communicated to all the officers holding concerned under Army Company Commanders Department endorsement vice Depôt (as No 16953, dated the 23rd (11) of Army T dated the 23rd October 1917.

1128. Grant of a tuition allowance for providing instruction in colloquial Hindustani to officers of the Army Ordnance Department and other officers attached for duty to the Indian Ordnance Department, who have little or no knowledge of the language.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 84 1918, it has been decided that the provisions of Army Department letter No 9300, dated 23rd June 1917, regarding the grant of tuition allowance for providing instruction in colloquial Hindi to officers of the Indian Army, shall be applicable to officers of the Army Ordnance Department and other officers who are attached for duty to the Indian Ordnance Department, provided that Commanding Officers certify that they have little or no knowledge of the language.

The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 8,000 debitable to "Grant 14—War—India—Miscellaneous" under the Army Head.

[$\frac{17188 \text{ L4 (G S M T 2)}}{A}$]

1129. Tools for Sanitary Sections.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of a set of tools, as required for an Indian Field Ambulance, for Sanitary Sections.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 800 debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected by Army estimates.

[$\frac{1534 \text{ (D M S* 2)}}{D}$]

1130. Pay of lady nurses during sick leave attributable to field service.

In modification of Army Department letter No 18392, * the 13th December 1917, it has been decided, with the approval of the Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that lady nurses of the Queen's Military Nursing Service for invalided on account of wounds or

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions, with memorandum No 21039-1 (D M S-1), dated the 21st December 1917.

due to field service, will receive, during first three months, and thereafter three and two-thirds pay for such additional up to a total period of two years.

2. Under this decision which will February 1917, sick leave cannot be The stipulation made in the a the deduction of half of any extension of would subsequently be admissible under

1131. Rations, etc., admissible to invalided from field

Postal employes invalided from field treatment in any of the circumstances ment letter No. 11133, dated the 27th matter of rations, etc, be treated in the same and classes in the regular army to which virtue of their relative military rank in the Manual (War), paragraph 6].

[71

1132. Hill stations at which the mosquito curtains is

It has been decided that the following shall the list of stations in Army Instruction (India) at which mosquito curtains, poles and provided —

All hill stations in the 2nd (Rawalpindi) Div.
Jutogh, Mussoorie, Naini Tal, Raniket,
Darjeeling, Lebong

1133. Free veterinary treatment of *bond* registered horses of members of the Indian Defence Force in civil veterinary hospitals at stations where there are no military veterinary hospitals.

Sanction is accorded to the free veterinary treatment in civil veterinary hospitals at stations where there are no military veterinary hospitals, of *bond fide* registered horses of members of the Indian Defence Force when injured in the performance of military duty, provided the injury is not due to any neglect on the part of the rider

[37277 (Q M G 11)
D

1134. Pay and pension of British soldiers employed temporarily by civil firms.

It has been decided that when a British soldier is employed on temporary duty by a civil firm the salary granted by the firm shall be in substitution of his regimental pay and allowances

2 In the event of the injury or death of any British soldier as a direct result of such employment, the liability for compensation, injury, or family pensions will be accepted by the Government of India

[011140 (A. G. 6)
A.

1135. Provision of additional hooded stretchers for field ambulances.

Sanction is accorded to the provision in lieu of dandies of 12 hooded stretchers, with lifters and awnings (with two covers) per stretcher already authorised for dandies) to field ambulances allotted to the Divisions mentioned in Instruction (India) No 578 of 1918

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary vote and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[L.S. (D M.)
A.

**1136. Installation of electric
of British troops
India.**

With reference to Army Instruction it has been decided that one ceiling be provided, as funds become available, troops hospitals, if used by European weather.

**1137. Command of a Company
Sappers when mobilised.**

It has been decided, as a temporary of the war, that in cases where a British an Imperial Service Sapper unit, which is shall be held by an officer of the rank of "

If an officer of that rank is not major shall be granted to the British command. Such acting rank will be ^{gr} barkation in the case of a unit proceeding ⁿ date of the mobilised unit leaving its peace frontier or land operations.

**1138. Rates of pay admissible to ⁿ
engaged for employment in
units, and the dates from
may be admitted.**

It has been decided that dressers, who are laid down in Army Department letter No. 11444, October 1916, shall receive pay and allowances at and with effect from the dates as shewn below:—

- (a) Candidates who are residing out of India as dressers, shall receive pay at Rs. ^{plus} extra pay of Rs. 5 per English, with effect from the date of tion for India.

10/1/24

10/1/24

10/1/24

- (2) The permanent addition of establishment of the Bangalore, in place of those by the Remount Depot horses for the use of the school staff. For these 27 syces will be provided and be supplied by Government.

Temporary accommodation for horses
ded

2 The horses will be supplied under the Master General in India. In the case of classes held at headquarters of Cavalry charges will be paid.

3 The expenditure involved is and Rs 40,700 recurring (less receipts on former with the exception of Rs 5,600 of temporary stabling and ac. Bangalore School of Instruction which Majesty's Government will be debited to War latter is debitable to His Majesty's Controller of War Accounts.

[

1141. Appointment of an Assistant Medical Services, Allahabad Assistant Director, Medical now Brigade.

Sanction is accorded to the following arrangement of the war —

- (a) The present Assistant Director, Medical Services, Allahabad and Lucknow Brigades, to be Medical Services, Allahabad Brigade establishment already authorised brigades.
- (b) An Assistant Director, Medical Services, to the Lucknow Brigade and located at appointment which will be held by an Indian Medical Service, will carry the and pay at Rs 1 800 per mensem plus pension allowance, and service therein.

additional pension under Army Regulations, Volume I, paragraph 728, provided that the minimum service prescribed has been rendered

- (c) The office establishment of the Assistant Director, Military Services, Lucknow Brigade will be as follows

	Grade pay per mensem
	Rs
1 Indian Unattached I clerk	170
1 Soldier clerk	30
1 Soldier clerk	15
	} in addition regimental pay allowance
1 Peon to be paid at the lowest rate obtaining locally	

2 Allowances for office contingencies will be found from existing Divisional grant

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[$\frac{3130 \text{ (D M S)}}{D}$]

1142. Provision of bicycles for the officers' school of instruction, Nasik.

It has been decided that bicycles shall be provided and maintained at the public expense, up to 60 per cent of the establishment of officers under instruction, as part of the equipment of officers' school of instruction, Nasik. The machines will be issued to officers, on hire, at the rate of Rs 5 8 0 per month. The Commandant will recover the cost of components and repairs on contingent bills, up to the limit of Rs 20 for each machine annum in accordance with Army Instruction (India) No 1 1918

2 The bicycles, when no longer required for their present purpose, should be handed over to the Ordnance Department

3 The cost involved will be debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Controller of War Assets for adjustment

[$\frac{0711 \text{ (A)}}{A}$]

1143. Formation of Divisional and for the training of Signal Service, Sappers and and Transport Corps, Army partment and Army V

It has been decided, as a temporary measure period of the war, to open one school in Independent Brigade which will be administered of the Divisional or Independent Brigade C select the station in which it is to be located. It constituted on the following lines:—

- (1) *Location*.—At any station where a animals is available.
- (2) *Disciplinary Staff*.—For disciplinary following staff will be appointed in

1 Jemadar for every 40 men	}	for every 10 men
1 Havildar		
1 Naick		

The Indian officers and non-commissioned this work will receive no extra pay.

The staff in an Independent Brigade will necessary by the General Officer C to its not exceeding the Division

- (3) *Training Staff*.—Competent from any of the following sources.

- (a) Regimental Units.
- (b) Transport Units.
- (c) Local civilian shoeingsmiths.

A bonus of Rs. 20 and Rs. 10 will civilian and military instructor, man trained by them to the certified as efficient by an nary Corps. The employment of is not to interfere in any requirements of Artillery and C deemed necessary by the General a trained British farrier will be civilian instructors. The granted a bonus of Rs. 5 for the group assigned to him for

- (4) *Equipment for training*.—Tools ducting the classes will be

Department at the scale of one set of tools for group of four men in training. Shoes and nails provided at the schools for all animals that are sh the pupils.

2. Shoeingsmiths engaged in future will be required to on the following terms :—

(a) They will be enrolled for the period of the w six months thereafter.

(b) *Pay* Rs. 20 per mensem in India whilst under tr When passed as efficient they will receive, in ad efficiency pay at Rs. 5 per mensem, which liable to reduction, either partly or wholly, Commanding Officer the man's unit, if he inefficient. Efficiency pay will be continued o service subject to the above conditions.

(c) *Free rations* as for combatants.

(d) *Batta* will be allowed on field service at 50 per c Rs. 20.

(e) Each shoeingsmith will, while under training, be pr with a farrier's apron and a blanket, the for remain the property of the State When qualifi appointed to a unit, clothing on the scale for tants will be issued to all those not already in pos of it.

(f) In all other respects shoeingsmiths will be tre non-combatants with the exception of those serving with the status of combatant.

3. The terms of service set forth in paragraph ■ and (d) will be made applicable to all shoeingsmiths, now em in units, other than mounted units, with effect from the date Instruction, provided they pass the required test.

4. The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Ma Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[5530 (Q M. G.-7
D.

1144. Charge pay for lady nurses, Queen andra's Military Nursing Service India, including temporary nurse

It has been decided that, as a temporary war nurses of th ueen Alexandra's Military Nar

India including temporary lady
Department letter No H-5201, dated
be eligible for charge pay at the rate
"charge sister" in station hospitals for
medical units including hospital ships
war hospital- whether on active service or

Station hospitals for British troops—

For a first class station hospital	.	.	.
" second " "	.	.	.
" third " "	.	.	.
<i>Field medical units—</i>			
For 100 to 199 beds	.	.	.
" 200 to 299 "	.	.	.
" 300 to 599 "	.	.	.
" 600 beds and over	.	.	.

2. The classification of station hospitals charge pay is shewn in Appendix 199 to the

3. Charge pay shall be admissible to absence on privilege leave provided that she prior to proceeding on such leave

4. The extra expenditure involved in the employed in station hospitals in India is not grant and head of account affected. In the employed in field medical units, the extra pay to His Majesty's Government

[

1145. Classes for the instruction of Armoured Motor

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a the training of the personnel of Armoured tactical handling and also in mechanism and

2 The details regarding the organization published in Appendix 200 to these Instructions.

3 The expenditure involved, which is will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of

1146. Schools of instruction for non-commissioned officers in the Northern and Southern Commands.

In supersession of Army Instruction (India) No 185 of 1916 sanction is accorded to the formation of two schools of instruction for junior non-commissioned officers and young soldiers in British and Indian units, one in the Northern and one in the Southern Command.

Both schools will be organised as follows —

Headquarters—

- 1 company, British
- 3 companies, Indian
- $\frac{1}{4}$ squadron, Indian

2 The Northern Command school will be located at Pindi during the winter, and at Abbottabad during the summer. The Southern Command school will be permanently located at Belgaum.

3. The schools will be conducted on the lines of Army Instruction No 394 of 1916. The maximum number of students per company will be 200 and per $\frac{1}{4}$ squadron 100.

4 The scales of the staff and establishment, munitions and allowances authorised are shown in Appendices 2 and 3 to these Instructions. The pay and allowances prescribed are admissible from the 23rd of December 1917 or from such later date as officers and others take up the duties of their appointments.

5 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and will be adjusted through the Controller of Accounts.

[993 (G S M T 1)
E

§

8th October.

1147. Combined British Infantry depot for British details from the 1st (Peshawar) Division

It has been decided that the clerk to the Quartermaster assigned for the staff of this depot in Army Instruction (India) No 245 of 1918, shall be entitled to extra duty pay at 6d per hour.

[9918-1

**electing to draw pensions
6 of Army Instruction (India)
1918.**

It has been decided that soldiers may draw pensions under Army Order 1 of 1918, within from the date of the receipt of Army Instruction (dated the 9th April 1918, at the headquarters Division or Independent Brigade in which they Any cases outside this period should be ref Office.

[05576

**1149. Grant of sub-medical charge
sub-assistant surgeons in
charge of ambulance trains in**

It has been decided that sub-assistant surgeons charge of ambulance trains in India, shall receive allowance at the following rates :—

When the ambulance train has accommodation for 100 and under

When the ambulance train has accommodation for 101 to 150

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to Government.

[2934 (D.

**1150. Increase in the number of
isled for British Reserve
(India).**

It has been decided to provide two infantry of Officers Commanding Training Companies in B Battalions (India).

2. These chargers will be supplied free on loan at Government expense. The officers in whose are held from time to time will be personally are properly looked after and for any

as a result of neglect, recklessness, or ill-treatment, in accordance with Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 754-

3. The use of the chargers will be strictly confined to duty.

4. The expenditure should be adjusted in the same charges of units in India

[2214 (Q. M. G.-10, D.

1151. Issue of "lamps, signalling, electric, field in lieu of the present "B. B." pattern.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "lamp, signalling electric, field," referred to in War Office List of Changes §172 in lieu of the present pattern "Lamp, hand, signalling, B. B." when the latter becomes worn out and stock exhausted.

2. The electric lamps will be issued to units as mobile equipment as soon as they are available; the B. B. will be retained on charge for instructional purposes till worn out. The "lamps, signalling, electric, field" will however be issued for instructional purposes sufficiently to ensure that all signallers are efficient in their use.

	Rs.	3. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 1,44,800* initial Rs. 25,000 annual recurring, is debited to the Army Estimates and should be treated as pertaining to a special measure.
*Home	1,41,000	
India	3,210	
(Inland transit charges)	<u>1,44,300</u>	

4. To meet the initial Home expenditure to be incurred in 1918-19, a sum of Rs. 1,41,000 is hereby transferred from provision in this year's India Army Estimates under "14-Miscellaneous-Reserve with the Government of India" to the Home Store Estimates under the head "Stores for Indian Ordnance and Miscellaneous." The Indian expenditure of Rs. 3,210 is on account of railway charges (Grant 17), for which the amount being small, no specific allotment of funds is made.

[5791 (D. G

1152. Grant

**appointed Field Engineers in
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force.**

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1916, the acting rank of Captain, with pay, shall be an officer, below that rank, who is appointed Field Engineer in the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, provided his appointment is duly authorised in the War Office Order in Council for the Force.

[08259]

**1153. Provision of pistols for
(motor cyclists) of Signal units**

Sanction is accorded to the supply of pistols and equipment to despatch riders (motor cyclists) of the Indian Army in lieu of, and on the same scale as, rifles authorised.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 10,000, is debitable to the ordinary grant and is affected in the Army Estimates.

[9503]

**1154. Appointment of
Administration.**

It has been decided that the designation of the "Brigadier-General in charge Administration" shall be "Brigadier-General in charge Administration, Division."

[6569]

**1155. Grant of acting rank of Major
below that rank appointed to
Western and Central
Inspectors of Mechanical
Vehicles.**

It has been decided that, if an officer below the rank of Major is appointed to the Western or Central Inspectors of Mechanical Vehicles, he shall be granted the acting rank of Major.

Technical Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, be granted the acting rank of Major with corresponding of pay.

[32073 (Q M. G.
B.

1156. Grant of special field allowances to ranks of the South Persia Rifles.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the provisions of Army Instruction (India) of 1918 are extended to the Indian ranks serving w South Persia Rifles with effect from the 1st January 1917.

[41146 (A. G.-6
B.

1157. Ration allowance for officers of the Colonial Forces.

The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India intimated that officers of the Colonial Forces, detained in who are in receipt of British rates of pay, are entitled to allowance at current British rates, during the period of their tion. Necessary expenses up to ten shillings per diem for officer may also be admitted.

Those officers, however, who are in receipt of concess rates of pay, are not entitled to ration allowance.

[06571 (A. G.-6).
B.

1158. Grant of deputation allowance to British officers in command of temporary recruiting depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 315 of sanction is accorded to the grant to British officers who command of temporary recruiting depôts situated at out of a deputation allowance at the rate of Rs. 100 per addition to any regimental staff pay to which they are entitled.

2. When absent from the depôt allowance will be admissible in accordance with the rules of the headquarters of the depôt being permanent station of the Depôt.

1159. Deputation allowance Recruiting Officers.

It has been decided that the rules relating to the deputation of Recruiting Officers shall, with the sanctioning those schemes shall be amended accordingly.

1160. Standard of vision for the India.

It has been decided that in future no person shall be accepted for any form of military service with a vision less than $\frac{6}{60}$ in one eye with or without glasses, less or not.

2. The following instructions regarding

*Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades, under Director Medical Services' No. 14734-2 (D. M. S.-2), dated 26th February 1917.

glasses authorised for be substituted for annexure to Army No 2358,* dated 1917 :—

- (a) No simple spherical lens will be of strength less than 1.00 dioptré, or of less than 16.00 dioptries.
- (b) No simple cylindrical lens will be of strength less than 1.00 dioptré, or of less than 6.00 dioptries.
- (c) No sphero-cylindrical lens will be of less than 1.00 dioptré, or after transposition—
- (d) one of its component parts less than the other component part less than 1

- (ii) a combined strength greater than 18 00 dio
 - (iii) a cylindrical strength greater than 6·00 dioptr
 - (d) No spherocylindrical lens will be supplied with spherical surface and a convex cylindrical surf
 - (e) No quarter-dioptre lenses will be supplied ab dioptrcs, and no half-dioptre lenses above 6·00
3. This Instruction does not apply to officers.

[5587 (D M S -
D.

1161. Increase in the establishment of No. 3 less Signal Squadron.

Sanction is accorded to the following increase in the ment of No 3 Wireless Signal Squadron, as detailed appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 446 of 1918 :

Headquarters.—One Farrier Serjeant, who will be for Royal Field Artillery, with extra duty pa per day.

Pack wireless troops.—One nalband per troop.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimat Rs. 176 initial and Rs 2,736 annually recurring, will be to " Grant 14—War 1914—North-West Frontier, 1916."

3. Sanction is also accorded to the addition of a nal the war establishment of a Pack Wireless Troop, as shown appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 840 of 1918.

[$\frac{00236}{0}$ (A. G

1162. Provision of blackboards and ease instructional purposes to Royal training depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 303 sanction is accorded to the provision of a blackboard and each Royal Artillery training depôt, for instructional pu

2. The expenditure involved, which amounts to Rs. 90, able to the Military Works Grant for Ordinary Demands

[1340

With reference to Army Instruction (1 12) it has been decided that the following additional cal furniture will be issued to units of the R, India :—

(a) *Steps and platforms for riggers and fitters.*

(b) *Acroplane engine stands.*

Scale { 8 per squadron.
2 per flight
12 per Aircraft Park.

2. The expenditure is debitable to the Military for Ordinary Demands.

3. *Amendments to Army Tables, Miscellaneous I, Section IV, will be published in due course.*

1164. Admissibility to regular British Army and officers and men of son battalions employed Transport units in India allowance of annas three tioned for British soldiers

It has been decided that the special allowance per diem sanctioned in Army Department letters

* India Army Order No dated 7th July 1915, 393 of 1915. 23rd October 1917, shall

† India Army Order No regular soldiers of the 1266 of 1917. non-commissioned

Territorial and Garrison battalions on joining Me units in India.

2. This decision will have retrospective effect.

3. Army Department letter No. 7026, dated hereby cancelled.

1165. Grant of permanent rank to a proportion of the Indian non-commissioned officers of the establishment of Artillery Depôts

With a view to the retention at Artillery Depôts of instructors, it has been decided to grant *permanent* rank following proportion of non-commissioned officers on the establishment of the depôts —

	Havildars	No.
Royal Artillery Depôt Ambala	12	11
" " Jubbalpore	12	24
" " Kirkee	12	2
" " Belgaum	10	2
" " Trunaulgherry	15	3
" " Ahmednagar	15	3
" " Dinapore	15	3
" " Roorkee	10	2
Mountain Artillery Depôt, Ambala	5	1
Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt Rawalpindi	12	2

[011146(A G

1166 Conducting parties employed under orders of District Assistant Rec Officers.

In consequence of the decision that the posts of permanent recruiters shall be regarded as regularly sanctioned appointments, the following addition is made to paragraph Army Instruction (India) No 465 of 1918 —

‘ These posts will be regarded as regularly sanctioned temporary appointments and Government servants so employed will be entitled to count their service leave, pension, etc ”

[03

Native Indian appointed Assistant .

It has been decided that officers holding commissions in the Native Indian Land Forces who held whole-time Assistant Recruiting Officers shall receive an allowance of Rs. 600.

[031

1168. Abolition of the designation "Havildar" in Indian Infantry

As a sequel to the adoption of the four "R" in Indian Infantry battalions, and also in consequence of free rations to Indian combatant ranks, it is decided to abolish the designation "Colour Havildar."

2. In every battalion the designation of commissioned officers will, in future, be "Major" and that of the remaining four "Quartermaster Havildar."

3. They will all receive the pay and allowances admissible to Colour Havildars.

4. All regulations affected by this change in designation will be amended accordingly.

[

1169. Appointment of a "Senior Indian Instructor" at the Central Schools of Bayonet Training.

It has been decided to abolish, for the purpose of the appointment of Senior Indian Instructor at the Central Schools of Physical and Bayonet Training, Department letter quoted in India Army Letter No. 1000 of 1918, and to appoint one of the existing staff at each School, to act as a Supervising Instructor.

This appointment will be additional to the duties authorised by Army Department letter No. 1000 of 1918.
126th June 1918.

2 The Havildar Majors so appointed will receive a pay at the rate of Rs 15 per mensem

3 The expenditure involved will be debitable to the grant and head of account affected

[3808 (A) of E

1170. Delegation of financial powers to the Director of Aeronautics.

It has been decided that the Director of Aeronautics the period of the war, be invested with financial powers to those of heads of Departments as defined in paragraphs 6 (a), 10 (c) and (d), 12 and 13 L (a) of the "paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Vol (Provisional Issue)," the consequent amendments to published in Appendix 203 to these Instructions

[634 (D) of E

1171. Allowance for officers' children.

The following amendments are made to Army In (India) No 510 of 1918 —

In paragraph 8, lines 2 and 3, *expunge* the words "a officers otherwise direct" and *add* the following end of the paragraph —

"In the case of officers on field service over amounts can be paid at home together family allotments, in all other cases officers wish to make remittances to their families land, must make their own arrangements for so

In paragraph 13, line 6, *for* the words "the pay before he was commissioned" *substitute* children's separation allowance "

[01050 and 011803 1

1172. *Delegations and*
 Divisions and
 power to sanction, during
 employment of temporary
 for periods exceeding two.

With reference to paragraph 7-II-A (iii), A
 India, Volume III (Revised Provisional Issue), it
 that, as a temporary measure for the period of the
 Officers Commanding the Northern and C
 the General Officers Commanding all
 Brigades, shall be empowered to sanction the
 rary clerical or other establishments, beyond a

2. The delegation of this power is
 Officers holding the appointments specified
 ed by the rules prescribed in paragraph 7-II-A,
 Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Rev.

[

1173. Increase of the annual provision and carriage stores.

Sanction is accorded, as a
 increase of the annual allotment for
 of field firing stores, authorised under
 Regulations, India, Volume I, from Rs. 8,

The additional expenditure involved is
 nary grant and head of accounts affected

[

1174. Extra clerical and depots for

The descriptive heading of Army
 of 1918 is amended as above and p
 structed as under —

(i) Subject to the sanction of
 ing, Division
 independent.

himself that the need is justified, a fixed monthly at the disposal of manding the formations ennumerate purpose of obtaining extra clerical accounts work. The clerks employe enlisted military clerks or civilian cl

The Officer Commanding may, in the interes depôt, utilise part of this allowance for rewarding clerks at present employed

In the case of combined depôts the Office will receive a separate allowance for each

The allowance is admissible to Officers Co and depôts irrespective of whether maintain Field Accounts and Family Accounts

The allowance has been fixed as under with the normal strength of Indian ranks on a unit or depôt

- (a) Indian Infantry and Cavalry units and depôts including those of Imperial Service Troops when serving outside their own States

Headquarters Sappers and Miners Bangalore Lucknow and Alkote each

Railway Battalion

Signal Service Depôt

Central Drivers Depôt

Indian Convalescent Sections

Central Followers Depôts

Royal Artillery Depôts

Mountain Artillery Depôts

- (b) Indian Mountain Batteries

Indian Coast Artillery

- (c) Frontier Garrison Artillery

British Mountain Batteries

Corps Signal Companies

Divisional Signal Companies

Wireless Squadron

- (d) Royal Field Artillery Ammunition Columns

Heavy Batteries Royal Garrison Artillery

Field Companies, Sappers and Miners

- (e) Field Troops, Sappers and Miners

Bridging Troops, Sappers and Miners

Wireless

It has been decided to establish at a period of the war, a school for the instruction of of the Indian Medical Service. Details of the in Appendix 205 to these Instructions.

2. All expenditure connected with the school His Majesty's Government through the Accounts.

1180. Reorganisation of establishments in

It has been decided that, in supersession

• Army Instruction
(India) No 388 of 1918 will
continue to apply in the case
of local courses.

on the subject, the
establishments of
period of the
follows* :—

- (a) A Divisional Signalling School
the 1st (Peshawar), 2nd (
(Quetta) Divisions. These
training of signalling :

Peshawar Divisional School
ranks of units locate
Division, the Kohat

Rawalpindi Divisional School
ranks of units
pindi) Division.

Quetta Divisional School
ranks of units in
Division, the K

Each of these schools will
Company of the
but will have its
dix 206 to these

- (b) The staff of the existing C.
Bangalore and Lucknow
in Appendix 207 to these

the training of instructors for the
and Brigades as under —

Kasauli School — British ranks *a*
in the 16th (Indian), Mee
and Burma Divisions and
Brigade

Lucknow School — Indian ranks *a*
in the above Divisions and B

NOTE — This school will cease to train
depôts but will train instructors for

Bangalore School — British and
units located in the Poona 9t
and 5th (Mhow) Divisions and
Brigade

2 The additional cost involved which is estimated
recurring per annum should be debited to His Ma
jesty through the Controller of War Accounts

[1534 (C G
K

1181. Alterations in the terms of regard to bonuses, under which from the Military Police are en service in the Indian Army.

Sanction is accorded to the following amendments
to the terms of service prescribed in statement "A
Department letter No 11866 dated 20th October 19
dix 208 to these Instructions), under which all
volunteers from the Military Police are enrolled for se
Indian Army —

Clause 2 of the statement—

For the present entry substitute—

Each volunteer on being passed medically fit f
service in the Indian Army will receive a
Rs 50

Clause 10 of the statement—

(1) *For the present entry substitute—*

Each man will receive a war bonus for every six
completed service in the Indian Army, on the f
scale —

Subadars
Jemadars
Non-commenced officers and sepoy

Rs
00
3

(ii) In t

who rejoin the a
period of six months' service, a
proportionate to the length of their
will be paid to them.

(iii) In the case of men who die while
Army the proportionate amount of
earned at the date of decease will
estates.

1182. Abolition of Gurkha service and other troops entitled of, and introduction of with caps in lieu during of the war.

It has been decided that, with effect :

* India Army Order 1918,* paggris, kh
No. 312 of 1918. in future be the
and regiments en^{ti}

head-dress (excluding Bengalis and
Defence Force) in hill as well as in plains

2. Gurkha service hats will continue to
stocks are used up.

3. In stations in the plains (including
dered necessary by the medical authorities,
be issued to men not in possession of
Where these articles are not available,
on loan from mobilization stocks as a pro

No. H.-1539, dated 8th 4 The
June 1916

No 15334, dated 18th noted Army
November 1916.

No. 7619, dated 25th
May 1917 cancelled.

5 The expenditure involved will
grant and head of account affected in .

15th October.

**1183. Revised staff for the Central Bombi
(Stokes) Trench Howitzer School at**

It has been decided that the senior of the six Serjeants referred to in paragraph 1 (f) of Army Instruction No. 974 of 1918 should hold the acting rank of Serjeant and receive consolidated pay at the rate of Rs. 150 per m in accordance with the decision conveyed in Army Department No. 1577, dated the 5th February 1918, to the address Chief of the General Staff.

[559 (G S. M. T
E.**1184. Provision of spare "Pistol Grips, B
Q. F. carriages" for coast defence f**

Sanction is accorded to the provision of spare "Pistol Grips, B. L. and Q. F. carriages" for those coast defence guns which are provided with pistol grips are mounted, in the proportion of 1 per fort.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 1000 initial, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[9549 (D. G.

**1185. Provision of stores for marking gear
equipment of transport units.**

The following amendment is made to the appendix to Instruction (India) No. 1029 of 1918:—

Against "Stamps, copper, inlaid, 1/4-inch figures, 10 in column headed "Corps of A. T. and bullocks" *insert* "2".

[9407 (D.

It has been decided that the acting rank of all officers, below that rank, appointed manding Royal Engineers or to officiate as such. the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be holding the appointment of Assistant Engineers when, in the opinion of His Commander-in-Chief, such rank is considered to be

2. Acting promotions under the provisions will be adjusted at Army Headquarters.

1187. Grant of an allowance for increments to departmental promotion to rank.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble for India, it has been decided that when, separation allowance or lodging, fuel and case may be, the total emoluments of a d. are reduced on promotion to departmental special allowance as will compensate shall be granted with effect from the date

2 The allowance will be treated as the Disbursing Officer in whose payment all necessary action towards its disburse

1188. Percentage on change compensation

It has been decided that no will be admissible during the quarter per 1917. The rate of exchange the Indian Civil Service Family during that period is 1/12 d

apply to the contributions to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans Fund.

[57735 (A. G.-6).
B.]

1189. Creation of appointment of Assistant Director, Medical Services, Ahmednagar Brigade.

Sanction is accorded to the appointment, for the period of the war, of an Assistant Director, Medical Services, to the Ahmednagar Brigade with headquarters at Ahmednagar.

2. The appointment, which will be held by an officer of the Indian Medical Service, will carry the rank of Colonel and pay at Rs. 1,800 per mensem *plus* exchange compensation allowance, and service therein will qualify for additional pension under Army Regulations, India, Volume 1, paragraph 728, provided that the minimum service prescribed has been rendered.

3. The following office establishment is sanctioned for the Assistant Director, Medical Services, Ahmednagar Brigade :—

				Pay per mensem.
				Rs.
1	India	Unattached	List	
	clerk	.	.	120
1	Soldier	clerk	.	80
1	"	"	.	15
1	Peon	.	.	} To be paid at the lowest rates obtaining locally.
1	Bhistie	.	.	
1	Sweeper	.	.	

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

5. Allowances for office contingencies (including the cost of the necessary furniture, which is estimated at be found from the existing Divisional grant.

15 Oct.

1190. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed for all payments fixed in sterling which have to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of October 1918, will be three shillings and four pence half-penny (3s. 4½d.).

[01410 (A. 1)
B

1191. Officers' School of Instruction.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 93 sanction is accorded to the addition of one company and three platoon commanders to the instructional Officers' School of Instruction, Nasik, for the period of the Army officers' course extending from the 25th of C the 24th of February 1919. The company commander Indian Army pay of rank plus staff pay at Rs. 400 and the platoon commanders Indian Army pay of staff pay at Rs. 250 per mensem. These appointments are subject to the temporary rank of Captain if the officers are already of that rank.

[01:

1192. Duty and local allowances to servants who are members of Defence Force, when on civil duties.

It has been decided with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, that Government members of the Indian Defence Force shall, when on their civil duties for courses of instruction, or for service in connection with the Indian Defence Force, draw the duty and local allowances of their civil appointments, provided that they retain a deputation allowance granted in recognition of their performance of specific duties will not be less than the amount of the deputation allowance.

**1193. Outfit allowance to officers
Army Reserve appointed in t
dom or in France, when order
India on duty.**

It has been decided that Army Instructi
of 1918 has retrospective effect, all outstandin
disposed of under the provisions of that Instructi

{ 0119

**1194. Regulations governing the p
officers of the Indian Army Rese**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble
State for India, it has been decided that any embod
active service during the South African War whic
to count towards promotion in the Indian Army
towards promotion in the Indian Army Reserve of

2 It has also been decided that officers permit
their commissions in the Indian Army Reserve,
quently re-commissioned therein, shall be permit
towards promotion all service in the Indian Army
called to military duty or army service, since the 5th

3 The following clauses will, accordingly, be
paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 775 of 1

"(4) All embodied commissioned active service
South African War, including the period
the voyages to and from South Africa "

"(5) All service in the Indian Army Reserve
out to military duty or army service in
August 1914 "

- - { 34353 (A. G
B

**1195. Establishment for the supervision
tribution of rations to men of th
Bearer Corps.**

Sanction is accorded to the employment of the followin
lishment for the supervision and distribution of rations
headquarters of No. 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Co

(a) One pensioned Indian soldier per Company, to be
as quartermaster havildar, on the following

(i) Pay Rs 15 per mensem, consolidated,
to pension

- (ii) Free rations on ex
- (iii) Extra duty pay at Rs. 2 per
- (iv) A bonus of Rs 12 for every six pleted service.
- (v) Pensioners below the rank of given the honorary rank of havildar.
- (vi) As enrolled persons, they will be Indian Army Act, and their et dispensed with for inefficient our by order of the Officer C Company.

(b) One non-commissioned officer of the (lance havildar, naik or lance-naik), extra duty pay at Rs. 2 each per

2. The extra expenditure involved will be anner indicated in paragraph 2 of Army o 306 of 1918

196. Repairs to mechanical in certain circumstances, mechanical transport

It has been decided that repairs to vehicles may be carried out at the discretion General in India in railway workshops or by of at the 1st Advanced Repair Workshops, tral Mechanical Transport Workshops, charges on account of such repairs will be in charge, Central Mechanical Transport for payment.

2 The expenditure involved, which for the current year, will be compiled "Repairs executed in other than Me to be opened under the sub-grant "C Stores Depot" in Grant 4, and will from either of the Mechanical Transport of Military Accounts, 2nd

for future years will be suggested by the Controller of M Accounts the figure being based on past actuals and amen the Quartermaster General in India, if necessary

[$\frac{7527 (Q M G \text{ } \text{ } M T)}{D}$]

1197. Mess allowance for Imperial Service mobilised for service under the Government of India.

It has been decided that a monthly mess allowance of for each British officer present, subject to a maximum of per mensem, shall be granted to the British officers attached Imperial Service Unit which is mobilised for service under Government of India, from the date on which the mess is a formed in the unit and for so long as a mess is maintained is also subject to the condition that the allowance will admissible when free accommodation either in a mess ho tents is provided by Government

[$\frac{07214 (A \text{ } \text{ } B-5)}{B}$]

1198. Officers' mess allowance for arm motor brigades.

It has been decided that subject to a maximum of per mensem and provided that a mess is actually maintained free accommodation is not provided by the Staff, the office allowance for an armoured motor brigade shall be Rs mensem for each officer present, inclusive of officers attending courses of instruction with the unit

[$\frac{09015 (A. G-5)}{B}$]

1199. Office allowance for Quartermaster Indian Defence Force units.

Sanction is accorded to the admission of the expenditure by incurred prior to the issue of Army Instruction (India) .

1205. Provision of of free rations in permanent units.

The following revised instructions in connection with the provision of accommodation for the storage of free permanent lines of Indian units are issued in supersession of the instructions contained in Army Instruction No. 31044-1 (Q. M. G. 7th July 1917, and (India) No 506 of 1918.

* Published as Appendix 78 to these Instructions

Ration stores will be provided in permanent units on the following scale:—

- (i) *Indian Cavalry and Indian Infantry*—A permanent store room with a floor area of one square foot per man, and four store rooms with a floor area of one square foot per man, of the authorised strength of the unit.
- (ii) *Indian Mountain Batteries, Indian Artillery Units, Companies of & Mule Corps, etc*—One permanent store room with a floor area of one square foot per man of the authorised strength of the unit.

2 Each of the buildings should be 12 feet high with a verandah ten feet wide on one side only.

3 To meet immediate requirements, Gentlemen are authorised to sanction, under their sanction to each unit which has to pay rent for the storage of the free rations in question, and the cost of such rent, provided that no building has been erected or can be made available in the purpose of storing rations, and that the buildings for which adequate and convenient storage is required.

4 In those cases in which suitable accommodation is not made for the storage of rations, either by the necessary accommodation shall be provided by the Military Works Services on the scales laid down in the specifications which are published in these Instructions. Such accommodation shall be provided by the Military Works Services in all cases, whether the charge or not.

5 Where ration stores are required to be reconstructed eventually, they will be laid out on a new lay out. If, however, this is not practicable, the stores shall be of the cheapest suitable material.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title, including the word "Handwritten" and some illegible characters.

These will be absorbed into the .
All followers will be paid at the lowest local rate.

(7) *Vehicles.*

52 Ford cars, 12 lorries and 10 first aid ,
allowed for the training of pupils. The lorries and
will be taken from Mechanical Transport Comp
by Indian Standard vehicles from England
chassis will be allowed for theoretical instruction.

(8) *Stationery, Contingencies and local .*

Stationery will be obtained on indent from
Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta, as . .
Rs 62-6 per mensem for stamps, telegrams,
will be allowed to the Commandant, and to the
the depot, respectively. This amount is, in l
Rs. 12-8 per mensem to cover the hire of ,
terms of paragraph 2 of Army Department
the 24th October 1916

Rupees 200 per mensem will be allowed for
of petty bazaar supplies.

(9) *Clothing*

(a) The clothing in possession of
instructors appointed from British units
the scale authorised for British ranks of
Companies. When instructors leave
posted to a Ford Van Company, any article
Transport will be withdrawn and retained .

(b) On enrolment pupils will receive
according to the scale authorised in I
of 1917 for Indian Infantry recruits
their companies, on completion of
clothing, necessaries and equipment on
Indian drivers of Mechanical Transport

(10) *Incidence of*

The expenditure involved is de . .
West Frontier, 1916

1207. Good service pay and good conduct pay for non-commissioned officers and men serving in Indian garrison companies.

Attention is drawn to Army Department letter No dated the 6th May 1916, and to Army Instruction (India) of 1918. It has been decided that non commissioned officers serving in Indian garrison companies shall count all service towards good service pay and good conduct pay, and service with garrison companies shall count towards increasing the rates of such pay.

[011264 (A G

1208. Provision of additional equipment for first and second class British station hospitals.

It has been decided that in order to effect general improvement in the standard of comfort and efficiency in the first and second class British station hospitals located at the stations enumerated in Appendix VI (1), Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, equipment for these hospitals shall be provided on the revised scales given in Appendix 210 to these Instructions. Steps should be taken immediately to complete the equipment of the wards in accordance with these scales subject to the condition that, before new patterns are introduced, existing patterns must first be fully utilised.

2 The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 2

Initial Recurring initial and Rs 23,853

Rs 10000 recurring, and should be

• Army 108997 10900 as pertaining to the

Military Works 129536 12933 measure "Provision

23533 23533 tional equipment for

provision of Rs 10 lakhs in this year's Military Works for special (B I No S-15) demands

3 Sanction is hereby accorded to the transfer from "47—Military Works—Special," of a sum of Rs 1,00,900 head "46—Army," under the grants and heads shown in Appendix 211 to these Instructions, to meet the Army initial expenditure during the current financial year.

[5000 (D 3

22nd October.

1209. Provision of "Lamps, oil, field for divisional signal companies.

The following correction is made to Army Instruction No. 904 of 1918 :—

Opposite "wick" for "Local purchase" read "Transport supply".

[7914(D)

1210. Incidence of cost of providing accommodation for the Corps Depôts in India.

It has been decided that the provision of accommodation for the various Labour Corps Depôts in India be treated as one project and that the expenditure be adjusted in accordance with the orders contained in Army Department letter No. 4016, dated the 17th March 1918, which was published as Appendix 8 to Army Instruction No. 68 of 1918.

[8011

1211. Allowance for the purchase of stationery, etc., for British Mountain Batteries.

It has been decided that, for the period of the year, Rs 10 per mensem shall be admissible to Mountain Batteries for the purchase of prizes, books, and of their vernacular schools.

1212. Queen Mary's Technical School f
training of disabled soldiers
Indian Army (including Imperial S
Troops) in trades, etc.

The following footnote should be added to Army In (India) No. 826 of 1918 :—

" This order does not prohibit men who are drawing
 earning capacity. All such special cases
 previously referred to the Adjutant General in

[011083 (A.
C.

1213. Issue of an additional suit (i.e., blou knickerbockers, khaki drill) to naicks, drivers and artificers of a raised transport units (other tha units).

It has been decided that the scale of blouses and knick-knaki, to be issued to lance-naicks, drivers and artificers newly raised transport units (other than mule units), shall follow :—

Blouses, khaki	.	.	.	.	.	No.
Knickerbockers, khaki	.	.	.	.	.	P.

2. Scale II in Table X issued with Army Instruction No. 1081 of 1918 should be amended accordingly.

[7219 (Q. M. G.
D.

1214. Children's allowance for officers ap
on probation to the Indian Ar
Indian Army Reserve of Officers,
period of the voyage to India.

The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for
intimated that, pending a decision on the general qu

remain on British rates of pay until . . .
The allowance should be issued in India to these
audit officers concerned.

1215. Provision of Dressing use of ward orderlies in hospitals.

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary war
of 'scissors, dressing, straight, blunt pointed,' and
ing' on the scale of 1 of each per 50 beds or less,
troops' hospitals, for the use of ward orderlies.

2. The instruments will be returned to store
required.

3. The expenditure involved, which is
initial and Rs 193 annual recurring, is debitable to
grant and head of account affected in the Army F

['1643 (D
14

1216. Instructions for accounting for necessaries by British and and public followers.

The instructions on the above subject issued with
Army Order No 28-S., dated the 13th September
approved

[5203 (Q M. ^

1217. Adjustment of charges on account of Australian and New Zealand personnel serving in India and with the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1 1918, the following instructions are issued for the guidance of the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Poona, Divisional Controllers of Military Accounts, also of General Headquarters, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force and of all Commanding units concerned —

- (1) An Australian and New Zealand Pay and Record has been opened at Nichol Road, Bombay. Captain F H Wickham, Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, is in charge.
- (2) The present method of supporting charges against the India Office, London, with acquittances of Australian and New Zealand personnel will cease immediately.
- (3) In future all acquittances in original of Australian and New Zealand personnel will be forwarded to the Paymaster, Australian and New Zealand Pay and Record Office, Bombay.
- (4) This scheme will take effect in the case of the Field Controller of Military Accounts as from October 1918, in the cases of all Divisional Controllers of Military Accounts as from January 1918, or, if acquittances embodying these periods have already been despatched to London, from the earliest possible date.
- (5) From this date all acquittances will be rendered to the Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, Bombay.
- (6) The Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, will, on receipt of acquittances, forward a cheque, to the total vouchers received, to the Field Controller of Military Accounts or the Controller of Military Accounts concerned.
- (7) The Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, will advance such advances as he requires from the Controller of Military Accounts, 6th (Poona) Division, and intimate such amounts to the India Office, for recovery from the Chief Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, London.
- (8) The Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, will deal with the Field Controller and all Divisional Controllers of Military Accounts and also with all Office Commanding of Australian and New Zealand Units.

Matrons in Charge of the Australian Army Service, in all matters pertaining to New Zealand finance. He will also issue regulations regulating Australian and New Zealand time to time.

(9) All financial matters requiring adjustment by Paymasters in Australia and New Zealand forwarded to, and be dealt with by, the Australian Imperial Force, Bombay.

(10) The pay and allowances of all personnel of the Imperial Force and the New Zealand Expeditionary Force will be calculated at the uniform rate of one shilling and four pence to the rupee.

1218. Grant of batta to Imperial port units on field service at admissible for combatants of Army.

It has been decided that batta at the rates laid down for combatants of the Indian Army in India Army Order 1917, as amended by India Army Order No. 850 of 1918, be admitted to Imperial Service Transport units on field

[011978 (A)
B.

1219. Allowance for Officers' Children.

With reference to

12, 16 and 17 of
it is notified that in
and the necessary
been communicated
may communicate

Controllers of Military Accounts, by whom a reference made to the India Office for the necessary instructions.

In cases where officers' families are in India and no means of obtaining marriage and birth certificates exist, a Magistrate stating the date and place of birth and church where the marriage was

name and date of birth of each child and the church and where the birth was registered, will suffice. Controllers of Accounts may make payments on such an affidavit, sub-officers furnishing confirmation of their affidavits within a time. Sufficient time should be allowed to enable the concerned to communicate with the United Kingdom.

[02192 (A. G.)

1220. Officers' School of Instruction at Bangalore

Consequent on the expansion of the Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore, sanction is accorded to the addition of a Platoon Commander to the Instructional Staff of the school, authorised in the scheme attached to Army Department No. 9046, dated the 19th June 1917, for such period as may be required. The number of students under instruction at the school shall not exceed 100. The officer appointed will receive the temporary rank and pay of Captain, plus staff pay at the rate of Rs. 250 per mensem with effect from the date on which he joins the school.

[012657 (A. G.)
E.

1221. Provision of additional measuring tapes to Field Companies of Sappers and Miners

It has been decided to issue the following "Tapes, measuring" to Field Companies of Sappers and Miners in addition to those already held on charge—

Tapes, measuring—

Metallic woven, 100 feet	.	.	.	.	.	.
Steel (trade pattern), 50 feet	.	.	.	.	.	.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 185 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[9009 (D.)

1222. Leave on medical certificate. acting serjeants of the Transport Corps.

In modification of the orders contained in letter No. H.-2031, dated the 18th March 1914, decided that the period of leave on medical certificate to be granted to acting serjeants employed with Transport Corps under the terms of Army Order No. H.-2205, dated the 27th November 1914, not exceed 12 months, but if at the end of a Medical Board certifies that a man is not fit but so, within a period of three months, a further leave may be granted up to, but not exceeding, a further 12 months. Leave pay at £75 per annum shall be payable.

1223. Allotment of a code word Instructions (India).

The code word "Zublagitur" to mean (India) has been allotted for use in the Foreign State Telegrams.

1224. Provision of additional for Mobile Brigade.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of instructional equipment to Signal (Security) Brigades:—

Stores

Cells, electric, Leclanche "C"	.	.	.	.
Keys, single current	.	.	.	.
Sounders, Dubern	.	.	.	.
Separators, V. S.	.	.	.	.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. initial and Rs 205 annual recurring, is debitable to the or grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[6888 (D. G. O.-4)
D.

1225. Army Tables for a machine gun sqn (India).

The publication of Army Tables for a Machine Gun S (India) has been approved. Copies will be issued to cerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta

[8201 (D G.
D.

1226. Pay of matrons appointed for d Indian troops' hospitals in Egypt.

It has been decided that matrons appointed from the temporary nurses engaged under the terms of Arm ment letter No H-3251, dated the 27th April 1916, for Indian troops' hospitals in Egypt, shall receive pay at t Rs 225 per mensem with effect from the dates on w assume charge of their duties

2 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller Accounts for adjustment.

[6001 (D. M S
D

1227. Adjustment of advances granted authority of Garrison and Station to officers and others employed in and Ordnance Factories.

The audit of the accounts of Army Clothing and Factories in India having been transferred from the Co Military Supply Accounts to the Controller of War

(Munitions Branch), it is notified for the guidance of that the following clause should be inserted in all Station Orders authorising the grant of advances to others employed in these factories :—

“To be adjusted by the Controller of ”
(Munitions Branch).”

[

1228. Formation of combined

Sanction is accorded to the formation at Gorakhpur of combined recruiting depôts each establishment :—

1 Commandant with pay of rank *plus*
per mensem.

1,500 recruits.

2. A monthly allowance of Rs 210 for contingencies is authorised for each of the date of their formation

3. In the case of combined recruiting which may be sanctioned in the future, an admissible on the basis of Rs. 35 per recruits included in the establishment of the

4. The above allowance will in each Officer Commanding the Combined cases where the depôt has been formed by two or more temporary recruiting depôts, be allowance authorised in Army Instruction 1918.

5. The expenditure involved is deb Government through the Controller of War

1229. Additional conservancy Royal Artillery

to Army Instruction

26th March 1918, of the following additional conservancy establishment for the Royal Artillery Training Depôts at Jubb and Neemuch:—

Jubbulpore	•	1 rubbish cart driver (providing his own b on the lowest local rate of pay.
Neemuch	•	1 rubbish cart driver (providing his own b on the lowest local rate of pay. 1 rubbish cart at a cost of Rs. 250.

[7471 (Q M.G.-3-A)
R

1230. Training of passed students from Engineering Colleges for employe Assistant Engineers on Railways in seas theatres where Indian Expeditio Forces are operating.

Sanction is accorded, for the period of the war, to a s the details of which are given in Appendix 212 to these I tions, for the training of passed students from the Civil E Classes of Indian Engineering Colleges with a view t employment on Railways in overseas theatres where Expeditionary Forces are operating.

[186-G.—M. R. (A. G.-3. T.

1231. Conversion of existing Indian troops pitals into dieted institutions pendin introduction of the station hospital s and supply of additional equipment.

It has been decided that, pending the introduction of hospitals in place of regimental hospitals for the treatment Indian troops and followers, existing Indian troops' reg hospitals and departmental followers' hospitals shall be institutions.

2. To give effect to this decision, sanction is accorded supply of the cooking and feeding utensils and litchen r shown in Appendix 213 to these Instructions and the empl of the temporary establishment detailed in Appendix 214. present, existing buildings must be utilised to provide and stores.

3. Sanction is also accorded to the supply to hospitals of bedding and clothing and additional equipment on the scales shown in Appendices respectively.

4. Steps should be taken immediately to obtain and to engage the personnel referred to in A. 215 and 216 to these instructions.

5. The expenditure involved by the estimated at Rs. 4,59,194 initial and Rs. 1,08,518 ring and should be treated as pertaining to the "Improvements to Indian troops' hospitals and station hospital system", for which a sum of been provided in the estimates of 1918-19 under Military Works,—"Special Demands."

Sanction is hereby accorded to the transfer head to "48—Army," under grants and heads, now) Division, as shown in Appendix 217 to

[22

1232. Separation of "service" technical battalions.

It has been decided to issue a revised "instructional" and "service" equipment to to recast Tables II and III of "Army" Indian Infantry."

2. "Table II" will show ordinary Infantry, including Pioneers, and "Table I" pioneer equipment only, the article in peace as "service" equipment and for "instructional" purposes being

3 The revised scales of "service" equipment are shown in Appendix 218 to

4. The expenditure involved is

	Rs.	initial and Rs.
*Home	26,620	and will be
India	42,680	Schedule
		from

5 To meet the initial Home expenditure a sum of Rs 42,660 is hereby transferred from the provision in this year's Estimates under "Grant 14—Miscellaneous Reserve with the Government of India" to the Home Estimates under the head for India—Ordinance and Miscellaneous". Of the initial expenditure of Rs 42,660 a sum of Rs 41,030 on account which is debitable to paragraph 16 of (Military) letter balance, *viz*, Rs 1,630, is on account of railway charges to be met from the existing provision in the India Army under "Grant 17"

[8753 D G
D

29th October.

1233. Wound, injury and family pension payable in the case of acting ranks Indian Army.

It has been decided that in the case of *paid* acting ranks a grant of a wound, injury or family pension shall be according to the acting rank held at the time of injury as the case may be. In the case of *unpaid* acting ranks, pensions will be regulated in accordance with the substantive rank held.

[58765 (A. G.
B.

1234 Increased rates of pay for British warrant and non-commissioned officers.

It is notified that paragraph 4 of Army Instruction No 333 of 1918 is only applicable to those warrant and non-commissioned officers who actually belong to the arms of the mentioned branches.

[54519 (A. G.
B.

1235. Provision of anti-fly-materials for Sections.

Sanction is accorded to the inclusion of the following materials in the equipment of a Sanitary Section:—

Supplies by the Medical Department—

Holder-Harriden fly sprayers	.	.	.	.	.
Army fly spray	.	.	.	.	.
Sodium arsenite (coloured)	.	.	.	.	.

Supplies by the Supply and Transport Corps—

Kerosene oil (125°)	.	.	.	.	.
Gur	.	.	.	.	.

2. The initial expenditure involved, which Rs. 7,445, is debitable to the ordinary grant affected in the Army Estimates

[

1236. Provision of additional pieces of mountain artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of an "director, complete with stand and cases" to mountain artillery not already provided with a third "

2. The extra expenditure involved, Rs. 4,948 initial and Rs. 486 annual, ordinary grant and head of account affected in

1237. Vacancies in the commissioned ranks Garrison Companies to motion of men serving

With reference to Army Instruction 1 sanction is accorded to vacancies in the commissioned ranks of Indian by the promotion

2. Men so selected will receive the pay of the rank they are promoted, but it must be clearly understood that not be eligible for the pension of any higher rank to which they may be promoted under this Instruction.

[012998 (A.
E.

1238. Incidence of expenditure in connexion with the provision of dental treatment for British soldiers in India and British soldiers belonging to the Indian establishment serving with Expeditionary Force F

It has been decided that expenditure in connexion with the provision of dental treatment for British soldiers in India and British soldiers belonging to the Indian establishment serving with Expeditionary Force F

* Communicated to Divisions, Divisional Areas and Independent Brigades under memorandum No. 10890-1 (D. M. S.-2), dated the 5th October 1916,

with effect from 1st April 1918, as follows, and not as indicated in paragraph 9 of Army Department No. 10644,* dated 28th September 1916.

- (a) British soldiers serving in India—to the India Office under the ordinary grant and head of account.
- (b) British soldiers belonging to the Indian establishment serving with Expeditionary Forces—to the War Office Government which will be credited by the War Accounts with a proportionate contribution on the average cost of treatment per unit in India.

[5893 (D.
D.

1239. Provision of pistols for the range fencers who carry one-man range fencer's equipment

Sanction is accorded to the provision of pistols and equipment for the range fencers who carry one-man range fencer's equipment in lieu of rifles at present authorised.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated as an initial, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[2511 (D

1240. Military Works furniture for X-ray in Indian troops' hospitals and in troops' war, frontier, and equipped depôt hospitals.

Sanction is accorded to the provision, on the scale Army Tables, Medical, Section IV, Table XXII, of X-ray rooms in Indian troops' hospitals and in Indian frontier, and specially equipped depôt hospitals when authorised.

2. The necessary amendment to Army Tables, B issued in due course.

3. The expenditure involved is chargeable to the Works grant for ordinary demands.

[8836 C.

1241. Outfit allowance for civil officers combatant commissions in the Indian Army.

It has been decided that an officer belonging to with a civil department in the field who has received allowance in his departmental capacity, will, if a combatant commission in the British Service, the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, be granted between the outfit allowance received as a civil officer and allowance admissible under existing orders for British Service, Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve as may be applicable.

[011194 (A. B.

1242. Separation allowance for ing out of India of members of Defence Force.

With reference to the rates admissible in the country in which such dep resident,

[012439 (A. B.

1243. Provision of a brazing lamp for each lion of British and Indian infantry in sion of Lewis gun equipment.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the stores & Appendix 219 to these Instructions to each battalion of Br Indian infantry (including the Nepalese Contingent) in p of Lewis gun equipment.

2. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 1,23 and Rs. 2,915 annual recurring Of these amounts, Rs. 2

to the ordinary grant and head or account allocated in t Estimates.

[9029 (D. G
D.

1244. Pay of German officer prisoners ■

Permission has been granted to the German Gove transmit money to their officer prisoners of war in Britis follows —

Subalterns	6d per
Captains and higher ranks	1s per

These sums will be sent through the Swiss Le Consulate to Commandants, who will acknowledge place the sums to the credit of the individual officers.

[019745 (A
0.

1245. Mess allowance for signal units a ntions.

It has been decided that, during the period of th ments allowance for Divisional Signal Companies, A Signal Companies, Signal Sections or Troops, Wireles and all other signal formations shall be Rs. 8 per mens- officer present

29 Oct.

2. In the case of officers *attached* to the formations above, an extra allowance of Rs. 8 per mensem for officer present, shall be admissible. The extra admissible for full months only and not for broken.

3. The allowance under paragraphs 1 and 2 is maximum of Rs. 100 per mensem for each unit.

[02747 (A.
B.

1246. Provision of single draught carts pattern harness for Ekka

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. the 16th April 1918, in which sanction was organization of certain Transport units and the two Ekka Corps, it has now been decided to replace harness in these two corps by single draught pattern harness, specially designed and purpose.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at initial, will be adjusted in the manner indicated in (c) of Army Department letter No. 9199, dated 1917.

3. The existing ekkas and harness will be best advantage of the State.

[8778 (Q
U.

1247. Provision of temporary hospital tion for departmental followers.

It has been decided to provide additional accommodation for departmental followers so as to hospital accommodation at any station up to 3, strength of these followers.

2. The case of each station should be dealt and the necessity for additional accommodation by Army Headquarters. As far as practicable, accommodation should be provided in extension of able Indian troops' hospital in the station, and not of a separate hospital.

2 The Director General of Military Works is also authorised to provide, in consultation with the Director, Medical Services India, such additional temporary auxiliary or subsidiary buildings as may be found necessary in proportion to the authorised establishment.

4 The expenditure involved is chargeable to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands, except that when a building is constructed exclusively for a war unit, e.g., a labour training depot or a followers' central depot, the cost should be debited to the project for providing temporary accommodation for the unit.

[$\frac{9213 \text{ (M W)}}{0}$]

1248. Training of selected Lieutenant-Colonels of the Indian Medical Service in medical administration.

It has been decided, as a temporary measure for the duration of the war, to extend from two to four months the period of leave from administrative military medical duties of Lieutenant-Colonels of the Indian Medical Service, on the advanced list, selected for promotion to the rank of Colonel and have them perform military duty for at least six months within the period of three years.

2 The officers selected will undergo three months' training on the staff of a Deputy Director of Medical Services, or Director of Medical Services, of a Division and for the remaining months they will be attached to the staff of the Director of Medical Services in India, at Army Headquarters.

3 The duties in which these officers will be trained are published in Appendix 220 to these Instructions.

4 The extra expenditure entailed by the measure is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affecting the Medical Services.

[$\frac{5144 \text{ (D M)}}{D}$]

APPENDIX 199 (See A I I 1144).

Classification of station hospitals for British troops for the purpose of charge pay admissible, during the period of the war, to lady nurses acting as "charge sisters."

FIRST CLASS		SECOND CLASS		THIRD CLASS.	
Number of lady nurses—12 and over		Number of lady nurses not less than 7 but below 12		Number of lady nurses not less than 4 but below 7	
Rs 47 per month		Rs 30 per month		Rs 20 per month	
Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Nowshera	Ferozepore	Belgaum	Rangoon
Quetta	Poona	Lahore	Jullundur	Agra	Vaynayo
Muzrai	Lucknow	Jabulpore	Multan.	Bareilly	Aden
Secundabad	Wellington	Mhow	Karachi	Mahabud	Murree (a)
atypore	Ambala	Salkot	Jhansi	Calcutta	Kassul (a)

Open from March 15th to November 15th approximately

7. *Officers' mess.*—An officers' mess will be No. 1 Armoured Motor Brigade. A messing per officer per mensem will be allowed.

8. *Non-commissioned officers' mess.*—Non-commissioned officers will be messes in the non-commissioned officers' Armoured Motor Brigade. A mess allowance of one commissioned officer per mensem will be allowed.

9. *Privates' messing.*—Privates will be messes of No. 1 Armoured Motor Brigade.

10. *Tentage.*—Will be arranged for locally on scale :—

1 E. P. tent for every two officers.

1 E. P. tent for every four non-commissioned privates.

2 E. P. tents for the officers' mess.

1 E. P. tent as additional accommodation, to non-commissioned officers' mess.

2 necessary tents, complete, for the use of

11. *Furniture.*—As shown under (b), (c) and arranged for locally—

(a) *Officers' living tents.*—Each officer will have furniture as prescribed in India Army Order, 1917.

(b) *Officers' mess tents*—

8 barrack tables.
24 barrack chairs.
4 lamps.

(c) *Non-commissioned officers' living tents*—

4 beds,	} per tent.
4 coir mattresses,	
2 barrack tables,	
4 barrack chairs,	
4 barrack boxes,	
2 lamps	

(d) *Non-commissioned officers' mess*—

8 barrack tables,
24 barrack chairs.

12 *Stationery*—The General Officer Commanding Northern Command will arrange for the necessary supply stationery, forms, etc., required for the classes

Stationery, including message books and cheap foolscap required for the use of students, but not for office purposes issued free

13 An office allowance of Rs 40 per mensem is sanctioned

14 A contingent allowance of Rs 200 for each course

15 *Target and camp grant*—A grant of Rs 600 is sanctioned to cover the cost of targets, etc

16 *Mechanical equipment*—Arrangements will be made for the following vehicles to be made available at Peshawar for the classes —

3 " Drill purposes " armoured motors

1 Itala car

1 Standard lorry } for demonstration purposes

1 de Dietrich chassis

1 Hotchkiss chassis } for elementary driving

17 *Ammunition*—303" ball, S A A, 80,000 rounds allowed for each tactical class

APPENDIX 201 (See A I I)

Schools of instruction for officers in the Northern and Southern Commands.

Staff and establishments

	Each Headquarters	Each Company British	Per Ind
Commandants (Temporary Lieutenant Colonels graded as General Staff Officers 1)	1		
Adjutants (with temporary rank of Captain and pay as Lieutenant)	1	"	
Quartermaster	1		
Company Commanders (with temporary rank and pay of Captain)		1	
Company Subalterns		1 (If number of students exceeds 100)	
Subalterns as Instructors in Musketry	1		
Subalterns as Instructors in Physical and Bayonet Training	1		
Acting Serjeant Majors	1		
Acting Quartermaster Serjeants	1		
Acting Company or Squadron Serjeant Majors		1	
Acting Colour Serjeant Instructors in Musketry	1		
Acting Serjeant Instructors		1 per 12 students approximately	1 per student
Orderly Room Serjeants	1		
Subadar Majors*	1		
Jemadar Adjutants	1		
Other Indian officers			1 per student
Indian non commissioned officer instructors			1 per student
British Non commissioned officer clerks	2 for Northern Command 1 for Southern Command		

APPENDIX A—contd

Staff and establishments—contd

	Each Headquar- ters	Each Company Batal	Each Company Indian	
Indian civil clerks	1			
Orderly bear leaders *			1 per com- pany	
Orderly daffadars *				
Armourers (privates)	1			
Indian Assistant Armourers	1			
Junior non-commissioned offi- cers and young soldiers under instruction		200	100	
Tindal	1			
Locars	2			

Conservancy establishment, Northern Command School

Bhistas		2	2
Sweepers		2	2
Bildars		1	1
Fifth cart with driver and bullock	1		
Rubbish cart with driver and bullock	1		

Conservancy establishment Southern Command School

Bhistas		2	3
Sweepers		4	5
Bildars		1	1
T ties	3		
Fifth cart with a driver and 2 bullocks	1		
Cokhouse cart with a driver and 2 bullocks	1		
Rubbish cart with a driver and 1 bullock	1		
Urinal cart with a driver and 1 bullock	1		

* Pensioned non commissioned officers if available will be appointed

APPENDIX 202 (See A.

Statement of estimated cost of schools for British and Indian officers in the Northern mands.

- (a) 3 Commandants, each at Rs 1,500 per mensem, conso
- (b) 2 Adjutants, with staff pay at Rs 150 per temporary rank of Captain and pay as Lieutenant
- (c) 2 Quartermasters, with staff pay at Rs 100 per m
- (d) 10 Company Commanders with staff pay at Rs. 250, and temporary rank and pay of Captain
- (e) Say 4 subalterns with staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem
- (f) 2 Subalterns as specialist musketry instructors, Rs 150 per mensem each
- (g) 2 Acting Sergeant Majors, with pay at 5s per diem each
- (h) 2 Acting Quartermaster Sergeants with pay at 4s per
- (i) 10 Acting Company and Squadron Sergeant Majors, with diem each
- (j) 2 Acting Colour Sergeants Instructors of musketry, with and extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem each
- (k) Say 62 Acting Sergeant Instructors with pay as " duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem each
- (l) 2 Orderly Room Sergeants with pay at 2s 6d. per diem each
- (m) 2 Jemadar Adjutants, with extra duty pay at Rs 17-8-0 each
- (n) Say 11 subadars, with extra duty pay at Rs 20 and 8 extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem each
- (o) Say 117 Indian non commissioned officer instructors, with pay dar, and extra duty pay at Rs 5 per mensem each
- (p) Additional allowance to 2 Indian non commissioned officer performing the duties of quartermaster havildar at Rs mensem each
- (q) 3 British non commissioned officer clerks 2 for the Northern School with extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem each for 7 and Rs 20 per mensem each for 5 months, 1 for the E Command School with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem
- (r) 2 Indian civilian clerks at Rs 50 per mensem each
- (s) 6 orderly havildars at Rs. 5 per mensem each
- (t) 2 orderly daffadars at Rs 5 per mensem each
- (u) 2 Armourers, privates, at 2s 6d per diem
- (v) 2 "
- ()

** Conservancy establishment, Northern Command School*

- (a) 9 bhutias at, say, Rs 9 per mensem each
 (b) 9 sweepers at, say, Rs 8 per mensem each
 (c) 5 buldars at, say, Rs 8 per mensem each
 (d) 1 filth cart, with driver and bullock at, say, Rs 24 per mensem .
 (e) 1 rubbish cart with driver and bullock at, say, Rs 30 per mensem .

** Conservancy establishment, Southern Command School*

- (a) 12 bhutias at Rs 11 per mensem each
 (b) 21 sweepers at Rs 6 per mensem each
 (c) 5 buldars at Rs 8 per mensem each
 (d) 3 toties at Rs 10 per mensem each
 (e) 1 filth cart, with driver and 2 bullocks at Rs 25 per mensem . .
 (f) 1 cookhouse cart, with driver and 2 bullocks at Rs 25 per mensem .
 (g) 1 rubbish cart, with driver and 1 bullock at Rs 17 per mensem . .
 (h) 1 urinal cart, with driver and 1 bullock at Rs 17 per mensem . .

* These establishments will however be paid at the lowest rates at which the entertained locally

	Initial Rs	R per
Provision of obstacle courses—		
Northern Command School	250	
Southern	251	
Provision of bayonet fighting equipment—		
Northern Command School	250	
Southern	250	
Contingent allowance (including target and range appliances)—		
Northern Command School at Rs 200 per mensem	..	
Southern at Rs 150	...	
Allowances for office and stationery per school at Rs 100 per mensem	..	

APPENDIX 202 (See A. I I)

Statement of estimated cost of the schools for British and Indian officers in the Northern and mands.

- (a) 2 Commandants each at Rs 1,500 per mensem, consolidated
- (b) 2 Adjutants with staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem temporary rank of Captain and pay as Lieutenant
- (c) 2 Quartermasters with staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem each
- (d) 10 Company Commanders with staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem and temporary rank and pay of Captain
- (e) Say 4 subalterns with staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem each
- (f) 2 Subalterns as specialist musketry instructors with staff Rs 150 per mensem each
- (g) 2 Acting Serjeant Majors, with pay at 5s per diem each
- (h) 2 Acting Quartermaster Serjeants with pay at 4s 1 per diem each
- (i) 10 Acting Company and Squadron Serjeant Majors with pay diem each
- (j) 2 Acting Colour Serjeant Instructors of musketry with pay as and extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem each
- (k) Say 62 Acting Serjeant Instructors with pay as Serjeant and duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem each
- (l) 2 Orderly Room Serjeants with pay at 2s 6d per diem each
- (m) 2 Jemadar Adjutants, with extra duty pay at Rs 17-8-0 per each
- (n) Say 8 Subadars, with extra duty pay at Rs 20 and 8 jemadars extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem each
- (o) Say 117 Indian non commissioned officer instructors with pay as dar, and extra duty pay at Rs 5 per mensem each
- (p) Additional allowance to 2 Indian non commissioned officer performing the duties of quartermaster havildar at Rs 2 8-0 mensem each
- (q) 3 British non commissioned officer clerks 3 for the Northern C School with extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem each for 7 and Rs 20 per mensem each for 6 months 1 for the Command School with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem
- (r) 2 Indian civilian clerks at Rs 50 per mensem each
- (s) 3 orderly havildars at Rs 5 per mensem each
- (t) 2 orderly daffadars at Rs 5 per mensem each
- (u) 2 Armourers privates at 2s 6d per diem each
- (v) 2 Indian assistant armourers at Rs 10 per mensem each
- (w) 2 Subadar Majors at Rs 25 per mensem each
- 1 tindal and 2 lascars at lowest local native rates say

** Conservancy establishment, Northern Command School*

- (a) 9 bhutias at say Rs 9 per mensem each .
- (b) 9 sweepers at say Rs 8 per mensem each .
- (c) 11 buldars at, say Rs 11 per mensem each .
- (d) 1 filth cart with driver and bullock at say, Rs 21 per mensem .
- (e) 1 rubbish cart with driver and bullock at say Rs 20 per mensem .

** Conservancy establishment, Southern Command School*

- (a) 11 bhutias at Rs 11 per mensem each .
- (b) 21 sweepers at Rs 6 per mensem each .
- (c) 5 buldars at Rs 8 per mensem each .
- (d) 3 toties at Rs 10 per mensem each .
- (e) 1 filth cart, with driver and 2 bullocks at Rs 26 per mensem .
- (f) 1 cookhouse cart with driver and 2 bullocks at Rs 25 per mensem .
- (g) 1 rubbish cart with driver and 1 bullock at Rs 17 per mensem .
- (h) 1 urinal cart with driver and 1 bullock at Rs 17 per mensem .

* These establishments will however be paid at the lowest rates at which the entertained locally

	Initial	R per
	Rs	
Provision of obstacle courses		
Northern Command School	260	
Southern	250	
Provision of bayonet fighting equipment—		
Northern Command School	250	
Southern	200	

** Outfitter's Allowance (including transport and range of) —*

Northern Command School at Rs 200 per mensem

Southern " at Rs 150 " "

Allowances for office and stationery per school at Rs 100

Musketry appliances (including those of the authority of Army I No. 15437, dated 13th October 1917).

	Rate	N A	S A	Total	Int
Rests, tripod, musketry					Rs
Instruction . . .	£0 4 9	108	108	-216	
Bag, sand, disposable	Rs 0 1 0	235	225	-40	3
Aim correctors . .	£0 2 8	14	14	-28	
Aim teachers . . .	£0 3 1	14	14	-28	
Boards, black, 4 + 3, with easel . . .	Rs 16 8 0	14	14	-28	
Cartridges, S A dummy, drill . . .	Rs 20 0 0	9000	9000	18000	
	per thousand				
Rifles, short, 22", R 1	£ 2 10 0	24	24	-48	1
Ammunition, 303", for say 8000 students at 50 rounds each . .	Rs 42 0 0			400000	
	per thousand				
Ammunition, 22 . .	Rs 11 0 0	18,000	18000	-36000	
	per thousand	per class		-180000	
Actions, skeleton, M L E	Rs 3 2 0	6	5	-10	
Mittens, hedging pairs	Rs 1 12 0	12	12	-24	
Cost of move of the Northern Command Non-commissioned Officers' School to and from Abbottabad					

Total

* At 20 per cent recurring

† At 100 per cent

APPENDIX 203 (Sec A. I. I. 1170).

**Amendments to the "Revise of paragraphs 4
Army Regulations, India, Volume III (S
sional Issue)".**

Paragraph 6 (ii)—

After "D. A. C" insert "Director of Aeronautics".

Paragraph 10 (c) and (d)—

Add to footnote the following :—

"Royal Air Force". . . "The Director of Aeronautics"

Paragraph 12—

*Under "Officers" after M. S. C -in-C. insert "Dire
Aeronautics", and connect it with bracket
C of G. E to M. S. C -in-C for "Powers".*

Paragraph 18-L (iv)—

After "D A. C" insert "Director of Aeronautics".

APPENDIX 204 (See A. I. I.

**Scale of field medical equipment for
depôts of units serving**

	1- equ.
1st (Peshawar) Division .	.
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division .	.
16th Division .	.
4th (Quetta) Division .	.
8th (Mhow) Division .	.
Poona Division .	.
Meerut Division .	.
8th (Lucknow) Division .	.
9th (Secunderabad) Division .	.
Burma Division .	.
Derajat Brigade .	.
Karachi Brigade .	.
Total .	.

Scheme for the formation of a school of instruction at Poona for temporary officers of Indian Medical Service.

(1) *Location and designation* —The school will be for Poona and designated "School for Instruction of the Officers, Indian Medical Service, Southern Command."

(2) *Duration of course* —There will be three sessions year, viz, 1st January to 31st March; 1st June to 31st 15th September to 15th December.

(3) *Size of class*.—Classes will consist of 24 to 30 the officers of the Indian Medical Service

(4) *Accommodation*.—The school will be accommodated in buildings to be arranged by the General Officer Commanding Southern Command

Officers provided with Government quarters will be rent at the rates laid down in Army Regulations, India, III, paragraphs 375 and 377.

(5) *Pay and allowances of officers while under training* admissible under contract while serving in India, with a allowance at the rate of Rs 5 per diem for the first 30 the course, and at the rate of Rs 3 per diem for a further of twelve days. The detention allowance will not be ad for any days for which travelling allowance is drawn

(6) *Staff*.—The following staff is authorised throughout year with staff pay as shown below in addition to Indian Service grade pay —

	Rs per m
Commandant, Indian Medical Service—	
If a selected Lieutenant Colonel	450
If a Lieutenant-Colonel	400
If a Major	350
Adjutant	250
One drill sergeant with acting rank and pay of sergeant (if below that rank) with extra duty pay	20
One soldier clerk with extra duty pay	10
One chuprasa at lowest rates obtainable with compensation for dearness of food	
One hawaladar at lowest rates obtainable with compensation for dearness of	

(7) *Equipment*.—A sum of Rs. 1, purchase of the following equipment:—

- Three microscopes with all the accessories for
general, clinical bacteriology and
examination of . . .
slides of . . .
diagrams, etc.

For the maintenance of this equipment and such additional equipment as may be required, a per annum will be allowed.

For the provision of a library containing books an allotment of Rs. 600 initial and Rs. 150 per is authorised.

(8) *Office allowance.*—Rs. 25 per mensem will be the period during which classes will be held.

(9) *Meat allowance*.—Rs. 150 per mensem will

(10) *Syllabus*.—As laid down in Army T No. 414 of 1918 for the school of instruction for at Rawalpindi.

(11) *General allotment for furniture--*

An expenditure of Rs. 628 (debitable to the grant for ordinary demands) is " " for lecture rooms

A grant of Rs. 1,152 is sanctioned for the furniture.

APPENDIX 206 (See A. I I 118)

Divisional Signal Schools	British officer signal instructors (in charge)	British officer extra assistant signal instructors	British non-commissioned officer assistant instructors	Indian non comm
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
Peshawar . . .	1	.	2	
Rawalpindi . . .	1	1	2	
Quetta . . .	1		2	

(a) The assistant signal instructors in charge will be granted pay rank of Captain, if not already of that rank, and will receive allowances per mensem as follows —

Pay of Captain, Sergeants and Minors	.	.	.	1
Staff pay	.	.	.	2
				6

(b) The extra assistant instructor at the Rawalpindi School required be selected from British officer pupils at the previous class receive pay of rank and staff pay plus Rs 100 per mensem signal school

(c) The British non-commissioned officer instructors will be temporary rank and pay of sergeant, if not already of that rank, plus per mensem extra duty pay

(d) The Indian non-commissioned officer instructors will be temporary rank and pay of havildar if not already of that rank, plus per mensem extra duty pay

(e) The British soldier clerk will be granted Rs. 15 per mensem duty pay

APPENDIX 207 (See A. 1. I. 1)

Central Signal Schools.	Commandant and chief instructors.	British officer signal instructors.	Company sergeant major instructors.	British non-commissioned officer assistant instructors.	British soldier clerks.	Indian officer assistant instructors.	Indian non-commissioned officer assistant instructors.
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
Kasauli	1	1	1	0	1	..	..
Bangalore	1	1	1	4	1	1	9
Lucknow	1	1	..	..	..	1	14

(a) The Commandants will be granted the temporary rank already of that rank and will receive pay and allowances per

Pay of Captain, Sappers and Miners

Staff pay

(b) The assistant signal instructors will be granted the Captain if not already of that rank, and will receive pay as follows :—

Pay of Captain, Sappers and Miners

Staff pay

(c) The company sergeant majors will receive pay at 5 shill

(d) The British non-commissioned officer instructors will vary rank and pay of sergeant if not already of that rank, p/w extra duty pay.

(e) The British soldier clerks will be granted Rs. 15 per me

(f) The Indian officer instructors will receive pay of rank, p staff pay.

(g) The Indian non-commissioned officer instructors temporary rank and pay of havildar if not already of that mensem extra duty pay.

(h) The Indian clerk will be entertained at Rs 40 .

(i), (j) and (k) The medical establishments will be paid merrick rates and in accordance with the provisions of O. H. 9546, dated 3rd December 1915, addressed to the Ad.

APPENDIX 208 (See A 1 I 1181)

Army Department letter No. 11886,
20th October 1916.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter dated the 13th March 1915, and to say that the terms in that letter for Gurkha and Garhwali volunteers from and Assam Military Police have been made applicable to volunteers from the Military Police. As certain have, from time to time, been made to these terms, it is desirable that a letter, embodying all the amendments to the terms applicable to all classes of volunteers from the Police, should be issued. I am accordingly to forward statements showing the present terms of service and clothing admissible to such volunteers.

2 The expenditure should be debited to His Majesty Government through the Central War Controller, excepted with pensions, which should be passed on to the War Controller for adjustment.

STATEMENT A

Terms of service under which all classes of volunteers (except for whom special orders are issued) from the Military are serving with regular units

1 Only one Indian officer and six non commission per 100 men to be included with drafts

2 Bonus of two months' pay of rank at Police rates on joining

3 Indian Army rates of pay with good service and deduct pay according to length of service, from the date of that of departure from their Police Battalions to join a Unit

4 Free issue of field service kit as shown in statement on joining depot or unit to which posted for training. R by State. No clothing allowance

5 The following will be referred to in the letter to be issued on the 13th

STATEMENT B.

*Scale of clothing, etc, admissible to all classes of volunteers of the Military Police who volunteer for service with regu-
- units, and the source of supply of the various articles*

Articles		SOURCE OF SUPPLY			Total	REMARKS
		Army Clothing De- partment	Supply and Trans- port Corps	Regimental ar- rangements		
Boots or shoes	Pro	2			2	
Haversack		1			1	
Emergency ration recep- tacle				1	1	
Disc, identity, with cord		1			1	
Cooking pot				1	1	
Puggri khaki or Gurkha service hat		1			1	
Puttees	Pro	1			1	
Socks	Pro		2		2	
Underclothing	Suits				3	
Uniform khaki	Suits	2			2	
Water bottle				1	1	
Blankets country			1		1	
Dubbing tin				1	1	
Greatcoat		1			1	
Log line 15			1		1	
Towel		1			1	
Kukri and frog (a)				1	1	(a) For Gurkhas Garhwalis Dah for Kach n
<i>Additional articles to be drawn when proceeding on field service</i>						
Blanket country			(b) 1			(b) Winter only
Waterproof sheet			1			
Jersey			(b) 1			
Mittens	Pro		(b) 1			
Pyjamas warm	Pro		(b) 1			
Cap, balaclava			(b) 1			

Note—In the department which on hand with un-
of articles to be supplied by the A
rily supplied under regimental a
to be used up

Specifications.

The following specifications should be for ration stores for Indian troops :—

- (a) *Plinth*.—To be 1' minimum height at the verandah, and constructed of lime.
- (b) *Superstructure*.—To be of burnt brick (a height of 3' above floor level ; and brick (or stone) in mud. The be lime pointed, and the interior to be
- (c) *Floor*.—To be of stone slabs or brick flat on 3" concrete. Where slabs or able, cement concrete floors may be
- (d) *Roof*.—As required to exclude rain and cool enough.
- (e) *Joinery*.—Double two-leaved doors to be outer to be battened and the inner Windows to be glazed and provided if necessary. Wire gauze to be fixed window chowkuts.
- (f) *Ventilation* —Ventilating gratings to be floor level, with suitable ventilation in superstructure which must be fly-proof
- (g) *Fittings*.—Shelves and trestles of wood concrete to be provided, as required,

APPENDIX 210 (See A. I. I. 1208).

Scale of additional equipment for first and second class British station hospitals.

Item.	Name of article.	Scale.	REMA
SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT			
<i>Wards</i>			
1	Brushes, long handled	1 per 25 beds or less	
2	Baths, foot, 22 x 16" tin	1 per hospital or for each 100 beds or less	
3	Baths, oval, large	1 per 25 beds or less	
4	Cloths, glass, 2 yards	9 per 15 beds or less	
5	Gown'crpanes	1 per bed	R. P.
6	Dusters	2 per ward of 10 beds or less	
7	Forks, steel, N. P. handles	1 per bed	R. P.
8	Handkerchiefs, pocket	3 per bed	R. P.
9	Jackets, light, woollen	1 per bed	R. P.
10	Knives, steel, N. P. handles	Do.	R. P.
11	Mugs, 1 pint	Do.	R. P.
12	Mirrors, small, 9 x 5"	1 per ward of 10 beds or less.	
13	Plates, butter	1 per bed	R. P.
14	Pillow covers, large	2 per bed	R. P.
15	Pillow covers, small	Do	R. P.
16	Pyjama suits, small	Do	R. P.
17	Spoons, dessert, N. P.	1 per bed	R. P.
18	Shirts, cotton	3 per bed	R. P.
19	Slippers, approved pattern	1 per bed	R. P.
20	Socks, cotton, English. pairs	2 per bed	R. P.
21	Sheets, cotton, 9' x 6'	4 per bed	R. P.
22	Towels, hand	3 per bed	R. P.
23	Towels, bath, Turkish	1 per bed	R. P.
24	Trousers, light, woollen	Do	R. P.
25	Vests, flannel	2 per bed	R. P.
<i>Dining hall.</i>			
26	Basins, small	1 per patient in dining hall.	
27	Baths, oval, small, on stand	1 per dining table	
28	Bucks . I, 3 gallons	1 per dining hall.	

Scale of additional equipment for class British station

Item.	Name of article.	Scale
SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT—contd		
<i>Dining hall—contd.</i>		
29	Brooms, long handled, soft	1 per dining hall.
30	Cans, for hot water with covers, 2 gallons.	1 per 32 beds
31	Jugs, water, 2 qts.	1 per dining table.
32	Salt cellars, large	Do.
33	Spoons, egg	75 per cent of "
34	Scrubbers, hand	1 per dining table
35	Tumblers, glass	8 per dining table
<i>Recreation room</i>		
36	Durries	1 (to cover floor)
ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS.		
<i>Officer Commanding's office.</i>		
37	Wash hand stands, complete	1 per hospital.
38	Water bottle and glass	Do
<i>Officer's duty room and board room</i>		
39	Cloth, green, baize, 10' x 6'	per hospital.
40	Durrie to cover floor	Do
41	Wash-hand stand, complete	Do.
<i>Matron's office.</i>		
42	Durrie	1 per hospital.
43	Wash-hand stands, complete	Do
<i>Examination room and surgery.</i>		
44	Buckets	1 per hospital
45	Pails, E. I., with covers	2 per hospital.
46	Urinals, glass	3 per hospital.
47	Wash-hand stands, complete	1 per hospital.

Scale of additional equipment for first and second class British station hospitals—contd

Item	Name of article	Scale	Run
SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT—contd.			
<i>Clinical laboratory.</i>			
43	Brooms, long handled, soft	1 per hospital	
49	Pails, G I, 3 gallons	Do	
50	Pails, white, E I, with covers	Do	
51	Wash hand stands, complete	Do	
<i>Dispensary</i>			
52	Pails, E I, with covers	1 per hospital	
53	Tumblers, glass	1 per hospital	
54	Wash hand stand, complete	1 per hospital	
<i>Operation room</i>			
55	Aprons, waterproof	3 per operation room	
56	Pails & I, with covers	1 per hospital	
<i>Kitchen</i>			
57	Chopping blocks	1 per hospital	
58	Boards, knife, cleaning	Do	
59	Forks, flesh	Do	
60	Forks, toasting	Do	
61	Mincing machines	Do	
62	Pans, frying, English	1 per 25 beds or less	
63	Pots tea 1 pint	Do	
64	Rolling pin & d board	1 per hospital	
65	Spoons, kitchen, iron	1 per 25 beds or less (1 per 50 beds after first 100)	
66	Squeezers, lemon	1 per hospital	
67	Trays, hot water tin, sets	2 per 25 beds or less	
<i>Additional stores</i>			
68	Brushes, long handled, for sweeping walls	1 per 50 beds or less	
69	Brushes, long handled, sweeping	1 per 50 beds	

Scale of additional equipment for first and class British station hospitals—contd.

Item.	Name of article.	Scale
SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT—contd.		
<i>Additional stores—contd.</i>		
70	Brooms, long handled, soft	3 per hospital.
71	Brushes for clothes, 9" x 4"	1 per hospital
72	Brushes for boots	2 per hospital.
73	Buckets, G. I.	4 per store
74	Dusters	6 per hospital.
75	Stoves, Primus	1 per 50 beds or less
<i>Laundry.</i>		
76	Dhobie irons	2 per 100 beds or less
<i>Conservancy.</i>		
77	Pans, privy, earthen	1 per latrine seat
<i>Mortuary.</i>		
78	Mops, common	1 per mortuary.
79	Pails, E. I., with covers	2 per mortuary.
80	Scales and weights	1 per mortuary.
81	Wash-hand stands, complete	Do.
MILITARY WORKS EQUIPMENT.		
<i>Wards.</i>		
1	Almirahs, small	1 per ward of 10
2	Almirahs, small, with shelves and ventilators at side top and bottom covered with wire gauze.	1 per 25 beds or less
3	Beds, fracture	1 for each surgical ward.
4	Chairs, cane bottomed	50 per cent. of accommodation.
5	Chairs, carrying	1 per hospital.

Scale of additional equipment for first and second class British station hospitals—*contd*

Item.	Name of article	Scale	Re
MILITARY WORKS EQUIPMENT—<i>contd.</i>			
<i>Wards—contd</i>			
6	Chairs, wheeled	1 per hospital	
7	Commodore	1 per 8 beds or less	
8	Couches, invalid, adjustable	1 per 20 bedded ward or 1 per hospital of less than 20 beds	
9	Frames, diet scale	1 per bed	R.
10	Screens, moveable, light, with moveable covers.	1 per 10 beds	
11	Tables, ward, tiled	1 per ward of 10 beds or less and 1 extra for each complete 10 beds	
12	Tables, invalid, reading, improved pattern	1 per ward	
<i>Dining hall</i>			
13	Chairs, barrack	3 per dining table	
14	Cupboards, food, with perforated zinc doors and sides.	1 per hospital	
15	Hot cases	Do.	
16	Tables, dining, round	To accommodate 60 per cent	
<i>Recreation Room.</i>			
17	Chairs barrack	1 per 10 beds or less.	
18	Chairs, arm, easy	1 per 20 beds or less	
19	Tables, 4 feet	1 per 50 beds or less.	
20	Tables, card	1 per 30 beds or less.	
ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT			
<i>Officer Commanding's office</i>			
21	Almirah, small	1 per hospital	
22	Chairs, office	Do.	
23	Boxes, lit, with padlocks and keys	Do.	

Scale of additional equipment for class British station hospitals—con

Item.	Name of article	Scale
MILITARY WORKS EQUIP- MENT—contd.		
<i>Assistant Surgeon's office.</i>		
24	Almirahs small	1 per hospital
25	Chairs, barrack	2 per hospital.
26	Safes, for valuables	1 per hospital.
27	Tables, office	Do.
<i>Officers' duty room and board room</i>		
28	Chairs, arm, easy	2 per hospital.
29	Chairs, office	1 per hospital.
30	Cases, book, with shelves, 7' x 4' x 1½'	Do.
31	Tables, office, 8' x 4'	Do.
<i>Matron's office</i>		
32	Almirahs, small	1 per hospital
33	Chairs, arm, easy	Do
34	Chairs, office	Do
35	Tables, office	Do
<i>Nurses duty room</i>		
36	Screens, light, moveable	1 per hospital
37	Tables, toilet	Do.
<i>Examination room and surgery.</i>		
38	Boxes, for dressings	1 per hospital.
39	Racks, towel	2 per hospital
40	Tables, dispensing	1 per hospital
41	Tables, prescribing	2 per hospital

Scale of additional equipment for first and second class British station hospitals—*contd*

Item	Name of article.	Scale	Rs
MILITARY WORKS EQUIP- M^t & F—<i>concl'd.</i>			
<i>Clinical laboratory</i>			
42	Chairs, barrack	1 per hospital	
43	Tables, barrack	2 per hospital	
<i>Dispensary</i>			
44	Boxes, for dressings	1 per hospital	
45	Chairs, barrack	2 per hospital	
46	Racks, towel	1 per hospital	
<i>Kitchen.</i>			
47	Chairs, barrack	1 per hospital	
48	Hot cases or cupboards	1 per 50 beds or less	
49	Meat safes	1 per kitchen and 1 per pantry	
50	Milk safes	1 per hospital	
51	Tables, iron, trestle	1 per kitchen for first 50 beds or less Extra table for each 100 beds or less	
52	Tables, kitchen, iron	1 per hospital	
53	Trays, wooden, medium	1 per 25 beds or less	
<i>Additional stores</i>			
54	Boxes, ice, large	1 per store in each plain station	
55	Chairs, barrack	1 per store	
56	Stools, 2 feet high	1 per hospital	
57	Tables, 1 T.	1 per hospital.	
58	Tables, 6'x3	Do	
<i>Consergency.</i>			
59	Stools 2 feet high	1 per hospital (abl tion room).	

Scale of additional equipment for first class British station hospitals—

Item	Name of article	Scale
ORDNANCE		
<i>Examination room and surgery</i>		
1	Standard height measurement	1 per hospital
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT		
<i>Wards</i>		
1	Glasses medicine, 1 oz	1 per 20 beds
2	Hot water bottles, rubber	Do
3	Warmers, foot, zinc	Do
<i>Examination room and surgery</i>		
4	Depressor tongue, 1/2 S	1 per hospital
5	Dressing forceps	2 per
6	Dressing scissors	Do
7	Dressing probes	1 per
8	Optotype, Snellen's	Do
9	Stethoscope	Do
10	Syringe ear brass	Do
11	Tapes, measuring chest	Do
12	Thermometer, clinical	2 per
13	Tuning fork	1 per hospital
<i>Clinical laboratory</i>		
14	Bottles, 2 oz., stoppered	1 doz.
15	Bottles, 2 oz., drop	1 doz.
16	Blow pipe lamp	1 per
17	Books Manson's tropical diseases	Do
18	Book on bacteriology	Do

Scale of additional equipment for first and second class British station hospitals—*contd*

Item	Name of article.	Scale	Rz
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—<i>contd</i>			
<i>Clinical laboratory—contd</i>			
19	Burquettes and stand . . .	2 per hospital	
20	Chemical balance and weights . .	1 per hospital	
21	Forceps cover glass . . .	Do	
22	Forceps, Cornets . . .	Do	
23	Forceps, dissecting . . .	Do	
24	Funnels glass, 3½" . . .	Do	
25	Funnels glass, 2 ozs . . .	Do	
26	Glass flasks 50 c c . . .	2 per hospital	
27	Glass breakers nest . . .	1 per hospital	
28	Hæmoglobinometer . . .	Do	
29	Machines hand, centrifugal . . .	Do	
30	Measures, glass, 1 c c marked in 1-10 . . .	Do	
31	Measures glass 10 c c . . .	Do	
32	Measures glass, 50 c c . . .	Do	
33	Microscope . . .	Do	
34	Microscope slides gross . . .	Do	
35	Microscope slides with central depression, dozen . . .	Do	
36	Platinum wires . . .	2 per hospital	
37	Primus stoves No. 6 . . .	1 per hospital	
38	Porcelain dishes of sizes . . .	4 per hospital	
39	Rubber tents . . .	6 per hospital	
40	Rods, glass, 1 lb . . .	1 per hospital	
41	Sphygmomanometer, Rogers Tyco . . .	Do	
42	Sphygmograph, Dudgeon's . . .	Do	
43	Spirit lamps . . .	2 per hospital	
44	Sigmoidoscope (complete with electric lamp) . . .	1 per hospital	
45	Test tube stand . . .	2 per hospital	
46	Tripod . . .	1 per hospital	
47	Urino glass, conical . . .	6 per hospital	
48	White slab . . .	1 per hospital	
<i>Dentistry</i>			
49	Instruments tooth, pouch of . . .	1 per hospital	
50	Measures, glass, 1 lb . . .	Do	
51	Measures, glass, 8 oz . . .	Do	

Scale of additional equipment for *class* British station hospitals—

Item.	Name of article.	Scale.
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—contd.		
<i>Operation room—concl'd.</i>		
116	Syringe, Higginson's, with 3 glass nozzles.	1 per operation.
117	Tourniquet, flat, India rubber band, with slotted metal grip	Do.
118	Transfusion apparatus, Aveling's, with two silver tubes, stopcocks, knife and forceps	Do.
119	Trays, E. I., for instruments, in two sizes, sets.	3 per .
120	Trays, E. I., kidney shaped in sizes, sets.	3 per hospital
121	Trays, E. I., for instruments	Do.
122	Trough, ligature, glass, 8" x 4"	1 per operat
123	Webbing, strap for lithotomy position.	Do
<i>Mastoid.</i>		
124	Chisels, $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 per .
125	Chisels, $\frac{1}{4}$ "	
126	Forceps, Doyen's, broad ligament, straight	
127	Forceps, Doyen's, broad ligament, curved.	
128	Gauge, McEwan's, $\frac{1}{4}$ "	
129	Gauge and guide, set of 3, Stache's.	
130	Scoop and seeker, McEwan's	
<i>Bladder</i>		
131	Sound, bladder, set of 4, Ferguson's	1 per

Scale of additional equipment for first and second class British station hospitals—concl'd.

Item	Name of article.	Scale.	Re
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—concl'd			
<i>Nasal</i>			
130	Snare, nasal, 11" D. 11"	1 per operation room.	
	Do.	Do.	
	Do.	Do.	
135	Snare, nasal, Lack's	Do.	
<i>Mortuary</i>			
136	Rubber gloves prs.	1 per hospital	
137	Table, small, enamell'd, for instruments	Do	
138	Trays, E I, for instruments, 11"	3 per hospital.	

(vi) On signing India Army Form Z-2055 a
be graded as an Assistant Engineer and will receive
following rates :—

In India—Rs 280 per mensem.

Overseas—Rs. 350 „ „

(vii) On being warned for field service, if the
the moment permit, 14 days' leave on Indian pay
to every student.

APPENDIX 213 (See A. I. I 123)

Scale of cooking and feeding utensils and requisites authorised for Indian troop and departmental followers' hospit supplied by Supply and Transport C

Item	Name of article	
<i>Cooking utensils</i>		
1	Tawahe, iron	4 per 50 b
2	Dagcha, iron	6 per 50
3	Chamehwa, iron	8 per 50
<i>Feeding utensils</i>		
1	Lotah	4 per 50
2	Thalis, small	1 per 50
3	Bowl, enamelled or brass . .	1 per b
4	Tumblers enamelled or brass .	1 per b
<i>Kitchen requisites</i>		
1	Chopping blocks .	1 per

APPENDIX 214 (See A 1 1)

Scale of temporary personnel troops' hospitals.

Personnel	Scale	Rate of pay
Cooks	1 per 25 beds or less	Rs 12 per m.
Hospital store keepers	1 per hospital up to 100 beds	1st grade Rs 50 mens m.
	1 additional for every further complete 50 beds	2nd grade Rs 40 mens m.
Hospital store keepers' assistants.	1 per 100 beds	Rs 10 per mens m.

The present authorized establishment of cooks will be retained.

All cooks will receive clothing in accordance with Order No 9480 dated the 11th September 1916, and No 11 May 1917.

Mohamedan and Hindu cooks will be employed as religion may be employed according to scale when patients in a hospital are of both religions.

APPENDIX 215 (See A I I-1231)

Scale of bedding and clothing authorized for Indian troops' hospitals. (To be supplied by the Supply and Transport Corps.)

Item	Name of article	Scale	
1	Gowns, woolen long	1 per 25 beds at such stations as local medical authorities may recommend	
2	Kurta pyjama suits cotton	2 per bed*	
3	Kurta pyjama suits handkerchiefs	2 per bed	
4	Pillow cases small with stuffing	1 per bed	
5	Pillow cases	2 per bed*	
6	Pillow feather	1 per 10 beds	R
7	Puggies white	1 per bed	
8	Sheets cotton	1 per bed*	R
9	Slippers pairs	1 per bed	
10	Towels hand	2 per bed*	I
11	Mattresses	1 per bed*	R
12	Blankets	2 per bed*	R

*Vide Army Department letter No 11865-2 (D M S 1) dated 6th March 1917

APPENDIX 216 (See A. I. 7)

**Scale of Military Works equipment
Indian troops' hospitals in
authorised in Army Instructions
and 671 of 1918.**

Item.	Name of article.	Scale
1	Apparatus, hot water . .	1 per 100 beds
2	Boxes, dry stores . .	1 per hospital
3	Boxes, ice, small . .	1 per 100 beds or required
4	Chairs, cane bottomed . .	1 per 25 beds
5	Chairs, easy . .	1 per 20 beds
6	Forms with back, 5' . .	1 per 10 beds
7	Frames, bedhead and . .	1 per bed
8	Meat safe . .	1 per kitchen.
9	Racks, aerated water . .	1 per hospital
10	Screens, movable . .	1 per 50 beds.
11	Stands, ghurrah, for 8 . .	1 per 50 beds.
12	Tables, bedside . .	1 per bed
13	Tables 6 x 2 10' . .	1 per 15 beds
14	Tables, invalid . .	1 per 20 beds

APPENDIX 217 (See A. I I 1231).

Estimate of the extra expenditure involved in the provision of certain equipment and personnel for Indian troops' hospitals.

Particulars of expenditure	ESTIMATED COST PER ANNUM				EXPENDITURE INVOLVED DURING THE CURRENT YEAR		CLASSIFICATION OF THE EXPENDITURE IN 1918-19 DEBITABLE TO THE ARMY ESTIMATES		
	Initial		Recurring		Initial	Recurring	Grant	Sub grant and heads	Amount
	2	3	4	5					
1/ Personnel— (i) Employment of cooks (ii) Employment of storekeepers and their assistants	Rs 60.0	Rs 29,086 45,429	Rs 4,080	Rs 14,943 23,244			6	7	8
2 Supply and Transport Stores— (iii) Cooking and feeding utensils (iv) (a) Cooking and feeding utensils for departmental followers (v) Equipment (vi) (a) Provision of pyggies	31 2,488 1,39,084 5,491	3,121 249 27,336 1,008	31,428 2,458 1,39,684 5,491				3	4	Rs 14,943 23,244
Total Army expenditure	1,82,921	1,08,518	1,83,921	38,057			6		
Military Works equipment— (vii) Ad Milial Military Works furniture	2,76,273		2,76,273						
GRAND TOTAL	4,59,194	1,08,518	4,59,194	38,057					
(a) Funds are not needed to meet this small expenditure which represents the initial cost of clothing for cooks at item 1 (v)									
Total Army expenditure during 1918-19 (a) 4,030									
2,20,978									

Revised scale of service, technical equipment for Pioneer

	Service equipment.
SECTION 7—contd.	
Augers, handles—	
16 inch	(a) {
18 1/2 "	
12 "	
Awls—	
Blade—	
Brad	(a) {
Bellows, brazier's, small	
Braces, carpenter's—	
Without bits	(a)
Bits—	
Centres—	
1 1/4 inch	(a) {
1 "	
7/8 "	
3/4 "	
1/2 "	
3/8 "	
1/4 "	
Countersink, flat	(a) {
rose	
Dowelling sash	
Gongs—	
7/8 inch, 3/4 inch, 5/8 inch, 1/2 inch, 1/4 inch, 3/8 inch of each.	(a)
Hose—	
1/2 inch, 3/4 inch, 1 inch, 5/8 inch, 1/4 inch of each	(a) {
Bit, square	
Screwdriver	
Taper	

Revised scale of service, technical and instructional equipment for Pioneer battalions—*contd*

		SCALE.		Total			
		Service equipment.	Instructional equipment.				
SECTION 7—contd							
Braces, smith's—							
Bits—							
Countersink, rose	.	.	}	(a)	{	4	
Rimers, half-round	.	.				4	
square	.	.				4	
Callipers	pre	(a)		4	
Chisels—							
Crosscut, 7 inch \times $\frac{1}{2}$ inch	.	.		(a)		10	
Firmers—							
2 inch	.	.	.	}	(a)	{	10
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.	.	.				6
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	.	.	.				6
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.	.	.				4
1 "	.	.	.				4
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	.	.	.				6
$\frac{1}{2}$ "	.	.	.				4
Hand, cold—							
1 inch \times 8 inch	.	.	.	}	(a)	{	4
$\frac{1}{2}$ inch \times 8 inch	.	.	.				4
Mortises—							
1 inch	.	.	.	}	(a)	{	6
$\frac{1}{2}$ "	.	.	.				12
$\frac{1}{4}$ "	.	.	.				6
$\frac{1}{8}$ "	.	.	.				6
$\frac{1}{16}$ "	.	.	.				6
$\frac{1}{32}$ "	.	.	.				6
Socket—							
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch	.	.	.	}	(a)	{	6
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	.	.	.				6
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.	.	.				6
1 "	.	.	.				4
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	.	.	.				4
$\frac{1}{2}$ "	.	.	.				4

Revised scale of service, equipment for Pioneer

	Service eq	
SECTION 7—contd.		
Handles—		
Tool doz	(a)	
Knives clasp, with lanyard "	40	
Lines, carpenter's "	(a)	{
Oilstones, carpenter's "		
Pencils, carpenter's "		
Pincers, carpenter's pra		
" tinman's, R. P. "		
" carpenter's for straining wire		
Planes—		
Jack, double, iron }	(a)	{
Plough }		
Smoothing, G. S. }		
Rabbet, square—		
1½ inch }	(a)	{
¾ inch }		
Irons—		
2½ inch }	(a)	{
2¼ inch }		
Plough }		
Planes—		
Irons—		
Rabbet, square—		
1½ inch }		
¾ " }		
Walter, screw—		
B & A thread pra.	(a)	
Pliers, flat nose }	8	
Pokers, smith's }	(a)	{
Pots, glue, 1 quart }		
Punches—		
Carpenter's—		
Drad }	(a)	{
Large }		
Small }		

Revised scale of service, technical and instructional equipment for Pioneer battalions—contd.

	SCALE.	
	Service equipment	Instructional equipment
SECTION 7—contd.		
Smith's—		
Cold	(a)	8
Hot, 1-inch		8
" 1/2 "		0
Steel Δ		1
Rasps—		
Rough, half-round—	(a)	40
12-inch		16
10 "		
Second cut, half round—	(a)	8
8 inch		8
6 "		8
Reels, carpenter's, line	(a)	8
Rules, carpenter's, common	(a)	8
Saws—		
Cross cut—		
Blades, 5 feet, Mark II	16	16
Handles, Mark II	32	32
Cutting, metal, 10 inch	...	8
Frames, Indian, 4 feet	8	8
" 15-inch	...	4
Blades	...	24
Jointed—		
Blades	16	16
Handles	32	32
Hand, 20 inch	24	24
Keyhole	...	4
Tenon, 19 inch	(a)	4
Saws, laboratory	8	8
Screwdrivers, G.D.		
14 inch	(a)	8
" "	8	8
Sets, saw, hand	(a)	4
Spanners, adjustable, 15-inch	(a)	

Revised scale of service, equipment for Pioneer,

					Service equipment.	
SECTION 9-A.						
Cloth—						
Emery—						
No. 1	.	.	.	qrs.	...	
" 2	.	.	.	"	...	
" 3	.	.	.	"	...	
Glass—						
No 5	0	.	.	qrs	...	0
" 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	.	"	...	0
" 2	.	.	.	"	...	0
" 3	.	.	.	"	...	0
SECTION 10-A.						
Nails, wire—						
Iron-grooved—						
5 inch	.	.	.	lbs.	5	...
4 "	.	.	.	"	10	...
3 "	.	.	.	"	15	...
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.	.	.	"	6	...
2 "	.	.	.	"	10	...
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.	.	.	"	4	...
1 "	.	.	.	"	6	...
Iron spike, No. 183					64	...
Padlocks, special, for Pioneers					16	10
Screws, iron, F II—						
4 inch gauge,	No	20		Gross	03	...
" "	No	16	.	"	15	...
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	No	16	.	"	011	...
2 "	No	14	.	"	34	...
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	No.	14	.	"	211	...
1 "	No	19	.	"	32	...
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	No	10	.	"	28	...
$\frac{1}{2}$ "	No	6	.	"	80	...
SECTION 11						
Matches, Bryant and May's .					64	...

Revised scale of service, technical and instru equipment for Pioneer battalions—cont

	SCALE	
	Service equipment	Instruc- tional equipment
SECTION 12		
Balances spring, Salter's	8	4
Scales weighing—		
Iron beam—		
With copper pans, 14 lbs. . . .		2
Weights—		
Iron ring—		
7 lbs		20
4 "		20
2 "		20
1 "		20
$\frac{1}{2}$ "		20
$\frac{1}{4}$ "		20
Brass—		
8 oz		20
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb		20
1 lb		20
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb		20
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb		20
SECTION 14 B.		
Straps—		
Securing {	Anvils 1½ inches × 40 inches.	4
	1 inch × 26 inches	40
	Gun cotton box, 2½ inches × 74 inches	8

Revised scale of service, technical equipment for Pioneer

	Service equipment.	
SECTION 29-D		
Cases—		
Level, F. S. and measuring rod.	4	
Wedge, sawyer's	16	
Hammers, miner's—		
Boring, 7-lb . . . . .	...
Sledge, 14-lb	32	
Knives, gabion	16	
Needles, prising, 4 ft	8	
Picks, miner's helves, 24-in	310	
Scoops and Scrapers—		
1½ inch hole—		
4 feet	8	32
Pags, sand, common . . . . .	...	5,000
Standards, wire entanglement, 6 feet . . . . .	...	120
Standards, wire entanglement, 4 feet 9 in . . . . .	...	60
Pickets, wire entanglements . . . . .	...	100
Ladders, rope, miner's, 14 feet . . . . .	...	6
Picks, miner's head, 4½ lbs . . . . .	...	8
" helves 24 in . . . . .	...	12
" push . . . . .	...	12
Hammers, earth, iron . . . . .	...	2
Shovels, miner's short . . . . .	...	2
Worms, miner's 1½ in 4 ft . . . . .	...	2
SECTION 29-F.		
Pumps, lift and force . . . . .	...	2
SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SUPPLY.		
Lorax, refined lbs.	12	...
Gine "	4	...

Revised scale of service, technical and instructional equipment for Pioneer battalions—concl'd.

	SCALE		Total
	Service equipment	Instru- tional equipment	
RAILWAY MATERIAL.			
(Metre Gauge)—			
Fishplates with bolts and nuts . sets		40	4
Points and crossings, comprising „ points with slides, chains, switches, lever, switchbox, crossing sleepers, spikes, etc		1	
Rails 42 lbs 21 feet No.		20	2
Sleepers, common „		40	4
Long lever for switch box „		2	
Spikes „		350	35

(a) Service carpenters and smith's tools included under "Boxes, m filled, M P carpenters and smiths"

(b) Contents as for filled boxes for Sappers and Miners (page 24, P. 2, Engineers Field Company) with following alterations —

Omit—

Adzes country, No 2

Add—

Plates, screw, M A thread, No 1

Saws, cutting metal, 10-inch, No 1

Saws, tenon, No 1

Spanners, adjustable, No 1

(c) Contents as for filled boxes for Sappers and Miners (page 24, P. 2, Engineers Field Company)

(d) Includes annual supply

(e) Annual supply

Organization and work of—

(a) Divisional Laboratories

(b) Brigade Laboratories

Duties of Divisional Sanitary Officers

Duties of Brigade Specialists in the Pac

Duties of Senior Medical Officers—

(a) Royal Army Medical Corps

(b) Indian Medical Service

Medical examination of recruits

Courts-Martial —Attendance at

Cantonment Committee —Attendance at

Sanitation of Barracks —British Troops

Training of Regimental Sanitary Det

(a) Peace duties

(b) Duties in the field

Training of Sanitary Sections

Sanitation of Cantonments

Organization and duties of the following —

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service

Indian Medical Department—

(a) Assistant Surgeons

(b) Sub Assistant Surgeons

Internal security schemes

Organization and basis of schemes

Medical and sanitary arrangements

(ii) *Training in field service duties*

Method of co ordination and co operation of work

Detail of work trative Medical Services
Branches of Divisional and
Staffs on service

Mobilization of medical units

Organization and work of Medical Services with Corps

Organization of the army in India

Inspection of mobilised field medical units as to complement and readiness to take the field

Divisional manoeuvres

Duties of an Assistant Director of Medical Service Division in the Field

Duties of an Assistant Director of Medical Services Communication

Duties of a Deputy Director of Medical Services of a the Field

Duties of a Deputy Director of Medical Services, Communication

Duties of an Assistant Director of Medical Services (Signal Lines of Communication)

Duties of a Deputy Assistant Director of Medical (Sanitary) in the Field

Duties of a Deputy Assistant Director of Medical (Sanitary), Lines of Communication

Duties of an Assistant Director of Medical Services (Distribution)

Duties of a Deputy Assistant Director of Medical (Distribution)

Forms of ambulance transport used in the field

Organisation and work of Regimental Aid Posts.

Method of collection of the wounded during an action

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (IN) 1918.

5th November.

1249. Increase of grain ration for ponies of Mountain Artillery Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the grain ration for ponies of Mountain Artillery Batteries from 6 lbs to 7 diem.

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 10 amended in due course.

[8577 (Q M.G.
D.

1250. Authority to sanction a wound or pension or gratuity to Indian under Army Instruction (India) No. 1918.

It has been decided that Army Commanders and the Officers Commanding, 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and Divisions, shall continue to exercise the powers of the Gov of India given to them in Army Department letters Nos (A. D.) and 14841-2 (A. D.), dated the 21st November 1918, respectively, in so far as the grant of or injury pension or gratuity to an Indian officer under Instruction (India) No. 990 of 1918 is concerned.

[012235 (L. G.
B.

1251. Provision of dental treatment for soldiers classified in category B.

It has been decided that British non-commissioned officers and men of all services classified as B (a) shall in future be treated as general service men so far as dental treatment is concerned, including supply of dentures.

* Army Department letter No. 10344, dated the 2nd September 1918.

2. Similar treatment may be given to men of and B (iii) when on service abroad in countries

3. Men of categories B (ii) and B (iii) who service in France at their trades with technical treated if the provision of dentures is considered being passed fit for such service in France.

4. The expenditure involved will be adjus with Army Instruction (India) No. 1288 of 1918.

[5934

1252. Provision of "compasses, for Engineer Field Parks.

Sanction has been accorded to the inclusion prismatic, 4-inch " (War Office List of Changes, the equipment of Engineer Field Parks, at the rate

2. The initial expenditure involved, which Rs. 1,897, will be debitable to the ordinary account affected in the Army Estimates.

[8750

1253. Revised scale of crook sticks for Signal Companies, and sticks in the equipment of telephone wagons.

With reference to War Office List of Changes, has been decided to include sticks, crook, services," in the equipment of Royal Artillery the proportion of one per wagon, and to issue crook below in lieu of the scale given on page 8 of Army Divisional Signal Company :—

Stores

Company equipment

INSTRUCTIONAL

1 n .

3 Army Instructions (India) Nos 961 and 1049 of hereby cancelled

[4067 (D G O

**1254. Payment of grants-in-aid to British
jeants' messes of newly raised
Infantry units.**

It has been decided that the provisions of Army In
(India) No 215 of 1918 shall be applicable to British S
messes of newly raised Indian Infantry units

[013162 (A G
O

**1255. Officers' mess allowance for Royal
Training Depôts.**

It has been decided that, provided a mess is actually
ed and free accommodation is not provided by the S
officers' mess allowance for Royal Artillery Training De
be Rs 8 per mensem for each officer present

2 The expenditure involved should be adjusted in
way as similar charges of units and depôts in India

[010740 (A. O
B

**1256. Date from which full staff pay
permanent appointments should
admitted to officers of the Indian
turning to their permanent appo
in Egypt from sick leave in Eng**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 127
and with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Sec
State for India, it has been decided that, with effect fro
March 1917, and for the duration of the war an offi
Indian Army on k leave in England shall, when f

1262. **Grant of musketry allowances to Imperial Service Troops on in India.**

It has been decided that, for the period of the Imperial Service Troops while on garrison duty in India, eligible for musketry allowances and prize money of paragraphs 958 and 959, Army Regulations, India, and paragraph 609 (8), Indian Supplement to Regulations, Chapter I, Part I.

2. The expenditure involved will be debited to His Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[2319 (G. S. M.)
E.

1263. **Assam and Burma allowances Serjeant Instructors appointed to corps of the**

It has been decided that a non-commissioned officer of the Regular Army or Territorial Force appointed as an instructor in the permanent Staff of a corps of the Indian Army in Assam or Burma, shall, for the month during which he is on probation prior to confirmation in the appointment, be entitled to draw the Assam or Burma allowance of £100 per annum in addition to his regimental pay and allowances.

[010372 (A. G.)

1264. Prisoners of war—Instructions regarding marking of graves of enemy combatants deceased in India since the commencement of the present war.

With reference to Army Council Instruction No 131 the question of the marking of the existing graves, hitherto erected, and future graves of combatant prisoners of war who died, or who may die, in India during the present war, is under consideration.

2 It has been decided that reinforced concrete crosses be erected over the graves of all Christians, and that with circular discs, upon which should be stencilled the emblem of the "Sign of David", with the Hebrew characters for "Jehovah" inserted in the centre, shall be erected over the graves of non-Christian soldiers, and uprights with circular discs over the graves of Indian and other non-Christian soldiers.

3 Full regimental particulars, viz, regimental number, name and regiment, and the date of death of the deceased, shall be inscribed on all memorials, either by being stencilled on the reinforced concrete, or by being stamped on a tablet to be affixed to the memorial.

Rs 10 for each memorial

Rs 10 for each memorial

4 General Officers Commanding Divisions and Infantry Brigades will make all arrangements for the erection of memorials in every case where provision for marking the graves has not been already made, or is not in contemplation by the relatives, fellow prisoners or friends.

Lists of prisoners of war who have died may be obtained on request from the Adjutant General in India.

5 A report that a memorial has been erected must be sent to the Adjutant General in India. The report shall state:—

- (a) full particulars of the deceased (vide paragraph 3)
- (b) the name of the cemetery or other place of interment
- (c) the registered number of the grave, and
- (d) the authority in charge of the cemetery

7 The cost of the production and erection of the memorials will be debited to His Majesty's Government in India. The Controller of War Materials.

and Brigade Commissioners and the use of such

* To be obtained from oil, consisting of oil
Medical Store Depôts nut oil, † kerosene oil
† To be obtained from as a emulsioid and
the Supply and Transport instead of the drugs
Corps Army Order No. 1191

" 2. Bamber oil will be prepared in hospitals "
'as required "

3. The expenditure involved, which
Rs. 9,877-10-3 annual recurring, is debitable to
and head of account affected in the Army "

[

1266. Extension of the provisions of
Order No. 1332 of 1917 to
lady nurses, Indian
and the Assistant Surgeon B.
Indian Medical Department.

In Army Instruction (India) No 675
"Imperial" after "Alexandria" in the fourth
the word "India" after "Service"

[013000

1267. Mess allowance for officers of
Aircraft Sections.

It has been decided that, provided a mess is
trained and free accommodation is not provided by
officers' mess allowance for Anti-Aircraft Sections
for messes for each officer present.

c 013517 (A

1268. Financial powers of Heads of Divisions and Divisional Commanders in the matter of the disposal of obsolete and stores other than those in Military charge.

It has been decided to adopt permanently the rules, introduced in Army Department letter No 7745-1 (A) of the 18th September 1914 (Appendix 223 to these Instructions) defining the financial powers of Heads of Divisions and Divisional Commanders in the matter of the disposal of obsolete and surplus stores other than those in Military Works charge.

2 The necessary amendment to the regulations affecting the disposal of stores may be made in due course.

[5174 (D G O)
D]

1269. Installation of electric lights and X-Ray blocks of British and Indian hospitals.

Sanction is accorded to the installation of electric lights and fans, where required, in X-Ray blocks of all hospitals for British and Indian troops.

2 Items 30 and 40 (e) of Appendices I and II to the "Instructions for Military Electrical Installations" are hereby amended and indicated in Appendix 224 to these Instructions.

[8971 (M W)
C]

1270. Provision of directors for Brigade Headquarters, Indian Division Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the stores noted in the list for the Brigade Headquarters, Coosapore Artillery, Indian Division, and each Group Headquarters of Indian Division Garrison Artillery —

Cases, standard —

Telescope, Field Artillery	.	.	.	.	.
Directors, No 1	.	.	.	.	.

Standards —

Field Artillery telescope
---------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

2. The expenditure involved which is initial and Rs 77 annual recurring, is debitable to grant and head of account affected in the Army esti

[9288 (N

1271. Honorarium for instruction in imparted to the students at of Instruction for Medical Service officers at and Poona.

The question of the remuneration to be paid to Master in charge of the instructional classes in equitation students at the Schools of Instruction for temporary I service officers at Rawalpindi and Poona has been under consideration of the Government of India. It has been decided that the sum of Rs. 200 for each class shall be paid to the Master as an honorarium, and that no student shall be required to pay fees from his private purse for the instruction received.

[5150 (D
B

272. Dental treatment for British lady nurses.

It has been decided that the following rules for the provision of dentures and dental treatment for British officers (departmental officers with honorary rank and civilians of equivalent rank) and lady nurses of the Home or Indian Army shall be adopted in lieu of those contained in Army Department letter No. 10644, dated the 25th March 1916, and Army Instruction (India) No. 1053 of 1918.

- (i) *Dentures*.—British officers and lady nurses whose teeth owing to wounds received in the service or by injury in performing military duty may be replaced at the public expense. In all cases the replacement should, if possible, be performed by an A. Surgeon or a civil dentist in Government service. Where only part of the necessary dental treatment is caused by wound or injury, the rest may be provided at the private expense, provided any charges incurred are borne by the individual.

In no other circumstances are officers entitled to the provision of artificial expense of the State

- (ii) *Dental treatment*—British officers and by the service, may receive such as of the provision of dentures, under paragraph (i) from Army or, if none is available, they may receive expenses of treatment by a civil be approved by the General Officer the advice of his medical staff officer
- (iii) British officers in military employ and requiring dental treatment owing to dis to military service may receive treatment of dentures, whenever there is an Army at the station

2. Charges on account of dentures or dental treatment by civil dentists under clauses (i) and (ii) are supported by a certificate furnished by the Deputy Director of Services of the Division or Brigade to the effect that an Surgeon was not available to carry out the work.

[2259 (D
D

1273. R... .. on
... .. 10m
... .. 170
of war.

British officers who are prisoners of war in Turkey or in respect of pay presumed to be issued to them by enemy

[(M A. D
E,

2. All diets and extras should be commanding the hospital in India should be submitted to the Divisional

3. During the period of the war, hosp recovered except as laid down in India the 17th September 1918.

II, para.
free rati
free hospital diet until the day following marked "hospital" on Army Form A.-27. Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, on the day of admission to, or detention in,

5. The necessary amendments to Army Re the forms concerned will be published in due

6. Separate orders will be issued regard allocation of the expenditure involved as well which it will be met during the current

[46.]

1278. Pay and family allotments of private servants of officers while the servants or their prisoners of war or reported

Sanction is accorded to the adoption of the follo in connection with the pay and family allotments private servants while the servants or their masters prisoners of war .—

(a) Where the servant but not the master soner, the servant will be credited by

* Reproduced in Appendix 229 to these Instructions half pay (Scale " Department letter dated the 29th

for the whole period during which he is a war, provided he is not employed by any during captivity

(b) Where the master is taken prisoner but not half pay as at (a) will be credited to the the State until he is again allotted to a discharged.

- (e) Where both master and servant are taken prisoners and the servant is not employed by his own or any other master while a prisoner of war, the servant's account shall be credited with half pay by the State as at present subject to paragraph 2 below. If the man is seen by his own or any other master, his employer will be responsible for the full pay indicated in the scale of Army Department letter No 4555, dated 29. 1. 1917. As it will not be possible to ascertain the release of the prisoners whether the servant has been employed or not, half pay should be credited to the State to the man's account subject to adjustment on release or as soon as details become known.

2 Those referred to at (a) and (c) above will be subject to the provisions of India Army Order No 613 of 1918 and any orders that may be issued on the subject. Family allowance shall be paid at the amount the man had allotted prior to capture. If the amount of pay which is credited to the man's account is short of the amount of family allotment, then the latter shall be reduced within the limits of pay.

In those cases where no allotment has been made, the authorities referred to in Section 52-A of the Indian Army Act may, if necessary, make allotments from the pay accumulating under the above Instruction, subject to the proviso that in no case shall the amount which is being credited to the man by Government be exceeded.

3 The following rules will govern the cases of private soldiers reported missing —

- (i) The servant's estate will not be wound up until he has been declared officially to be dead or until one year has elapsed from the date on which intimation was received in India that the man was missing.

- (ii) Half pay (Scale "A" of Army Department letter No 4555,* dated 1. 3. 1917), which

* Reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction.
shall be debited to Government and credited in the missing man's account for a period of two months only from the date on which intimation is received in India that the man is missing. In the case of a man who was making a family allowance or where the man did not make an allotment, the Government being reported missing and one was substituted by the authority referred to in paragraph

Two-bedded wards —
up to 26 beds in main
separate two-bedded "
Other wards —Maximum

(III) Sizes of wards —

Single ward —Floor area
per bed

Two-bedded wards —Floor
sq. ft per bed

Other wards, width 12' —Wall
creased to 10' where door
A space of 3 feet must be
or end wall and the last bed of
or door to be given on either

(IV) Detail of wards —

Verandahs 10' in the clear on all
Doors 4 feet 8 inches opening in
Height of wards —With flat roof &
pent roof verandahs 16

(V) Additional rooms for all main wards
of item (I) (c) —

(a) Convalescent day room —252 sq ft

(b) Milk room or milk safe —On both
ward blocks one on each ward, to be
junction with ward offices. An
be provided. The room to be flyproof

(c) Clean linen room —128 sq ft fixed scale

(d) Duty room —128 sq ft fixed scale
cupboard to be provided for medicines

(e) Lavatory for duty room —32 sq ft
nurse where employed. One lavatory
ward blocks on each floor

(f) Ward scullery —40 sq ft fixed scale. For
special diets cleaning etc. A sink to

VI) Additional rooms for all main wards of 8 to

(a) Dressing and dressing room —168 sq ft. fixed
scale in cupboard to be provided for

(b) Lavatory for duty and dressing room —32 sq
ft of item (V) (e)

(c) Ward scullery—80 sq ft fixed scale

(V) (f)

(d) Milk room or milk safe is to be given for block, and on both floors in two storeyed
Fide item (V) (b)

(VII) (a) Bathrooms, number—20 per cent of beds served, 10 per cent when water is laid on	Each 30 sq ft minimum	} Provided in an area connected with the by a covered way and one corner of the main space to be provided in conjunction with bath rooms for table bath
(b) Soiled linen room—3 sq ft per bed, minimum 32 sq ft		

(VIII) (a) Latrines 10 per cent of the beds served 18 sq ft 10 per cent where water system exists

(b) A urinary of 2 compartments on each floor blocks and 1 compartment in smaller blocks

(c) Bed pan room.—Where water carriage system exists a special sink for cleaning bed pans should be provided. A bed pan cupboard should be constructed in the walls on the angle with through ventilation, to be flyproofed

(d) Sweeper's room—55 sq ft fixed scale for sweepers on duty

(e) Passage + behind—Latrines' fixed scale for sweeper's use

(IX) Dining room and kitchen block, with verandah

(a) Dining room—10 sq ft per bed for one-third of beds in main wards Minimum 50 sq ft

(b) Washing room—2½ sq. ft per bed Minimum To be provided with sinks as well as taps for eating utensils

(c) Kitchen (10 x 15') for 20 to 50 bedded hospital Each will be (15' x 20') for 51 to 100 bedded hospital with (20' x 20') for 101 to 150 bedded hospital (25 x 20) for 151 and over

Examination room—256 sq ft fixed scale All hospitals of 26 beds and over

Waiting room—2 sq ft per bed with 144 sq ft minimum and 384 sq ft. maximum floor space hospitals

Minor surgery and dressing room—1½ sq ft per bed with 144 sq ft minimum and 384 sq ft maximum floor space All hospitals

(XI) Stores, with 8' verandah on one side only

Storekeeper and Assistant's office—256 sq ft fixed scale All hospitals of 151 beds and over

Storekeeper's office—120 sq ft fixed scale All hospitals of 51 to 151 beds

Bedding store for surplus mattresses—2 sq ft per bed for hospitals of 151 beds and over

Dressing store for storage of wools, lints, etc—1½ sq ft per bed For hospitals of 151 beds and over

Ration store for meat and other fresh foodstuffs—1 sq ft per bed For hospitals of 151 beds and over

Extra store for any reserve stores of clothing in bales—1 sq ft per bed For hospitals of 101 beds and over

Field Service Equipment for medical and other mobilization equipment held on charge—1 sq ft per bed For hospitals of 101 beds and over

Medical store for reserve supply of drugs, medical stores, etc—½ sq ft per bed Minimum 80 sq ft hospitals of 51 beds and over

Dispensary 1½ sq ft per bed Minimum 144 sq ft

For all hospitals up to 150 beds

Minimum 80 sq ft

Pack store for patients' kit.—1½ sq ft per bed Minimum 80 sq ft } For all hospitals

Clean linen store for patients' linen, also bed linen, etc—2 sq ft per bed for hospitals of 151 beds and over and 3 sq ft for all hospitals up to 150 beds Minimum 80 sq ft

bed linen store for 2500 bed linen —
ing disinfection, washing, etc.—
sq. ft. per bed. Minimum 60 sq.
ft.

Oil and lamp store for cleaning lamps,
etc., when necessary.— $\frac{1}{2}$ sq. ft. per
bed. Minimum 80 sq. ft.

(XII) Laundry block.—Steaming room.
— $\frac{1}{2}$ sq. ft. per bed.

Soiled clothes room.— $\frac{1}{2}$ sq. ft. per
bed.

Ironing room.—2 sq. ft. per bed.

Drying room.— $1\frac{1}{2}$ sq. ft. per bed, in
verandah outside drying room.

Ironing and drying room.—3 sq. ft. P.
per bed. Minimum 144 sq. ft.

Dhobie ghat.—One stone for 25 beds. For
or less.

(XIII) Mortuary.—150 sq. ft. fixed For
scale.

Post-mortem room with verandah 6' For
on one side.—217 sq. ft. fixed scale. 151'

(XIV) Infectious blocks.—One or two storeyed
tals, Verandahs on all sides 10 feet in clear.

Main wards. } See items (I) to (IV) and (VI).
Single wards }

Ward orderly or nurse's room.—108
sq. ft. fixed scale.

Nurse's bathroom.—48 sq. ft. fixed
scale.

Or ward orderly bathroom in conjunc- } For
tion with bathrooms in annexe.—
30 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Sanitary —(8' x 12') 72 sq. ft. fixed
scale.

Bathroom, one } in annexe, see item ()
Soiled linen room, one } each main ward.

Latrine —2 seats in annexe, see item (VIII) (a).
main ward.

Kitchen with verandah 5'.—Two, 80 sq. ft. each

Sanitary.—81 sq. ft. fixed scale

Store room.—20 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Fuel store.—20 sq. ft. fixed scale.

(XV) Indian officers' block.

Main wards.	}	See items (I) to (IV) with addition day room 200 sq. ft. for all wards four beds and over.
Single wards.		Attendants' room 80 sq. ft. for ward.
Bath rooms.	}	In annexe, see item (VII). In officers' block of 1 or 2 beds 1 bath room is to be provided. Up to beds 2 bathrooms, above 10 beds per cent. of beds served.
Soiled linen room.		
Latrine.	}	In annexe, see item (VIII). Num of latrines to correspond to number bathrooms.
Bed pan room.		
Sweepers' room.		

Dining rooms and kitchens with verandah 5' one side.—T blocks, one each for Hindus and Mohammedans, e connected with main wards by covered ways 7' wide 27' long and containing —

Dining room 72 sq ft fixed scale with verandah 7' wide

Washing room 40 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Kitchen 80 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Fuel store 21 sq. ft. fixed scale, in verandah.

Scullery 64 sq ft. fixed scale.

Store room 20 sq. ft fixed scale.

(XVI) Disinfecting block.—Only to be provided in stati where specially authorised, and is intended for use by the w station.

Receiving room.—(20' × 20') 400 sq. ft. fixed scale.	}	With disinfe placed between
Issuing room.—(20' × 20') 400 sq ft. fixed scale.		

Fuel store.—20 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Vansheds.—Two (24' × 14').—Required to shelter m lorries. One for soiled and one for clean clothing w considerable distribution over the station [] neces These sheds require special sanction.

(XVII) Operating theatre.—On the scale laid down in Instruction (India) No. 314 of 1918.

Theatre.—(24½' × 17') 416 sq. ft. fixed scale with north light and window	}	For all
0 sq. ft.		51, 0

Sterilization room.—(16' x 11½') 184 sq.

Dressing room.—(16' x 11½') 184 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Anæsthetic room.—(18½' x 11½') 212 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Preparation room.—(18½' x 11½') 156 sq. ft. fixed scale

With a verandah 8' in the clear on three sides.

X-ray room.—(22' x 14½') 320 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Developing room.—(14' x 10½') 150 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Store room.—(14' x 10½') 150 sq. ft. fixed scale

With a verandah 8' in the clear on three sides

Engine and battery room.—(25' x 16') 400 scale. May be placed anywhere wiring distance, but should not be attached ing theatre building Battery must be from engine room as cleanliness is essential

(XVIII) British detachment block.—This is addition to Indian station hospitals in all British station hospital exists and where British troops

Officers and rank and file—Number of beds & the strength in the station.

Main wards—4 beds and over on a similar scale as station hospitals.

Single wards—165 sq. ft. one at each end of ward.

Annexes—Two As in Indian station hospitals

Bathrooms, see item (VII), minimum 2—one for for rank and file

Latrine, see item (VIII), minimum 2—one for for rank and file.

Night soil receptacle room.

Sweepers' room

Soiled linen room.

Kitchen—80 sq. ft. fixed scale with 7' verandah

Scullery—64 sq. ft. fixed scale with 7' verandah

As in Indian pitals.

Connected with by covered way 7' and 27' long

Fuel store.—21 sq. ft. fixed scale, in verandah.

(XIX) Main outdoor Latrine—Latrines $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. of beds in main wards.

Urinary.—Compartments $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of total beds in wards.

$$\left[\frac{5248 \text{ (D. M. S.-3).}}{C.} \right]$$

12th November.

1280. Provision of stores for training purposes for depôts of Indian Infantry whose parent units are serving elsewhere in India.

Sanction is accorded to the issue to depôts of Indian Infantry whose parent units are serving elsewhere in India, on the same scale as of similar units serving overseas.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 28,409 initial and Rs. 4,324 annual recurring, is debitable to the Army Estimates under "Grant 14—War 1914—Debitable to Indian Government—North-West Frontier, 1910."

$$\left[\frac{9290 \text{ (D. G. O.-5).}}{D.} \right]$$

1281. Electric lighting of wards of British troops' hospitals in India.

It has been decided to amend the scale of electric lighting in wards of British troops' hospitals in India as follows:—

One fixed lamp will be provided for every six beds, with a minimum of one per ward. As a general rule, these lamps should be of the bracket pattern fixed on the side walls. In addition, one portable lamp and a wall plug should be provided for every four beds with a minimum of one per ward.

2. Items 26 (b), 27 (a) and 28 of Appendix I to the "Rules for Military Electrical Installations" are hereby amended as Appendix 230 to these Instructions.

$$\left[\frac{8759 \text{ (M. W.)}}{D.} \right]$$

Alteration of the ordinate Medical

The following Army Department notice published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the reproduced for information —

No 2471 The Governor General is to notify that the Right Hon'ble the for India has decided that, with October 1918, the Indian Subordinate ment shall be designated the Indian

[11

1283. Grant for the purchase of tion for artillery units of Defence Force.

In Army Instruction (India) No 1034 of "Rs 26,378-15-10", read "Rs 28,253-15-10"

[720(C G
D

1284. Issue of canvas shoes to nursing employed in British war India.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army (India) No 616 of 1918, regarding the issue of canvas nursing orderlies employed on duty in station hospitals extended to British nursing orderlies employed in hospitals in India

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 1,375 annual recurring, is debitable to His Government

[3439(Q M G R A
D

1285. Rank of clerks posted to units under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 5 of 1918:

It has been decided that first second and third class clerks appointed to units under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 5 of 1918 shall on appointment, be given the rank and pay of havildar, naik and sepoy, respectively, or equivalent rank and pay if posted to a cavalry regiment

■ These non commissioned officers and sepoy clerks will be included in the establishment of the units to which they are posted. Should there be no vacancy at the time of their appointment, they will be borne as supernumerary, and subsequently absorbed into the first vacancy of their rank which occurs

[07341 (A. G. 2)]
B

1286. Outfit allowance for members of the Post and Telegraph Department who are granted the relative military rank of commissioned officers.

The Director General of Posts and Telegraphs has authorised to sanction the payment of an outfit allowance of Rs 800 per mensem to any members of his department who are granted the relative military rank of commissioned officer by virtue of the appointments which they hold in the field

[013171 (A G 6)]
B

1287. Issue of blankets to soldiers of the Indian Defence Force (British) while training in camp

Sanction is accorded to the issue to units of the Indian Defence Force (British), of cotton blankets as required, up to a maximum of 2 per man, for the use of men while training in camp

2 The blankets will be issued on loan from the Divisional Clothing Depot, to which a month's notice

possible, be given and on the conclusion of returned to the dépôt from which drawn.

3. The expenditure involved will be grant and head of account affected.

[0374]

1288. Grant of acting rank of below that rank officers in Mechanicalpanies.

It has been decided that the acting rank corresponding increase of pay, under the terms Order No. 677 of 1917, may be granted to an rank of Captain, appointed workshop officer in a port Company, Army Service Corps, an Indian port Company, the 1st Advanced Repair Workshop, Transport, or the Central Mechanical Transport Workshop, provided that the authorised establishment allows for that

2. Acting rank as above must not be granted officer holding the substantive rank of Captain is posting.

3. This decision shall have effect from the 13th 1917

[07950 (A.
B.

1289. Payment of grants and advances nishing and equipping officers' Brigade and Divisional proceeding overseas.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army (India) No 215 of 1918 shall be applicable to Divisional Headquarters proceeding overseas.

2 The initial grants admissible under this order are to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the War Accounts for adjustment.

[013522 (A. G. S.)
C.]

1290. Grant of free rations to postal and telegraph employes detained at ports of embarkation.

It has been decided that postal and telegraph employes proceeding on service overseas, whether for the first time or rejoining from leave, shall, for the period during which they may be detained at ports of embarkation, be treated in the matter of rations in the same manner as the ranks and classes in the regular army to which they correspond by virtue of their relative military rank in the field (*vide* Postal Manual, War, paragraph 6).

[6691 (Q. M. G.-6).
D.]

1291. Chevrons and badges of rank and appointment for Indian troops.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, it has been decided that, for the period of the war or until further orders, only drab service chevrons and badges and the gilded metal badges noted below, of rank and appointment, as authorized for British troops, shall be issued to all Indian troops, including Silladar Cavalry and Indian personnel of the Supply and Transport Corps, for wear with service dress and greatcoats:—

Badge, arm, gilding metal	.	.	.	Crown
" " " "	.	.	.	Star.
" " " "	.	.	.	Crown and Gun right arm.
" " " "	.	.	.	Gun—right arm.
" " " "	.	.	.	Flags, crossed.
" " " "	.	.	.	Grenade.
" " " "	.	.	.	Spar.
" " " "	.	.	.	Shoe, horse
" " " "	.	.	.	Trumpets, crossed
" " " "	.	.	.	Bagle
" " " "	.	.	.	Drum.
" " " "	.	.	.	Hammer and pin crossed.
" " " "	.	.	.	Bit.
" " " "	.	.	.	Wheel.

2 All the above badges will, with reference to Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix XIV, note 2, be worn the right arm only.

[1686 (Q. M. G.-A.).
D.]

**1292. Deputation of clerks in
to offices of District
Officers.**

It has been decided that, when
Governments, clerks in Government employ,
duty in offices of District Assistant R...

2. For the purposes of the rules in Articles
Civil Service Regulations, these clerks
holding appointments under, and being p
subject to the proviso that, during the pe
office allowances of District Assistant R
will be reduced by a sum equivalent to that of
so deputed.

**1293. Clothing for re-employed
or Military Police, pensioners
Service Troops and of Native**

The following is substituted for paragraph 2
Instruction (India) No. 1094, dated 24th September

2 (4) Free issues of clothing as for other
pensioners on the scales authorised
Instruction (India) No. 1081 of 1918,
Table III or IV, according to the
employment

[00156 (A.)
E.]

**1294. Rewards.—Certificate to be issued
of-kin of persons awarded the
Distinguished Service Medal, but
not survive to be presented
medal.**

It has been decided that in the case of those who
awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal, but
survive to receive it, a final certifying the award will be
the Government of India to the next-of-kin.

2. In such cases, therefore, officers commanding
forward a nominal roll in the form shown in Appendix 231 t
giving particulars of the deceased officer,

follower, to the Officer in Charge, Medal Distribution, Ar Department, Calcutta, in order that the necessary sanad may be prepared.

[$\frac{06957 (A. G.-10).}{E.}$]

1295. Free dental treatment for prisoners of war

In supersession of the previous orders on the subject it has been decided that free dental treatment shall be provided to prisoners of war of all nationalities, subject to the conditions shown in Appendix 232 to these Instructions.

2. These orders will have retrospective effect from the 5th J 1917.

3. The expenditure involved in the case of enemy subjects interned in Prisoners of War Camps will be adjusted in accordance with the orders issued in Army Department letter No. 85 dated the 19th August 1916. The cost involved in the case of prisoners of war interned in civil camps is debitable to the Civil Estimates under the head "32—Miscellaneous. Payments arising out of the war."

[$\frac{5962 (D. M. S.-4).}{C.}$]

1296. Discontinuance for the period of the war of the quarterly reports of stores purchased in India.

It has been decided that the quarterly reports of stores purchased in India required by note 1 to paragraph 13-B of the note to paragraph 13-D, Army Regulations, India, Volume III, shall be discontinued for the period of the war.

In accordance with this decision the following corrections are made to the "Revision of paragraphs 4 to 10, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue)" published with Army Department letter No. 14641-1 (A. D.), dated the 21st November 1917:—

Paragraph 13-B.—Delete "Note 1" under this paragraph and for "Note 2" read "Note".

Paragraph 13-D.—Delete the "Note" under this pa

[r]

1297. Pay of British officers without substantive but holding minor cannot be classified as when invalided from F

It has been decided, with the State for India, that an officer of the a substantive Indian appointment but ment which cannot be classified as a staff poses of pay shall, when invalided from F the cause of disability is not within his own full pay and allowances of his ap, and thereafter pay of rank *plus* half the staff ment for a further period not exceeding six

[“

1298. Rate of charge allowance to to Supply and Transport nates employed with port in the field.

It has been decided that whenever a British Supply and Transport Corps is employed on organised transport in the field, he may be allowed at the rate drawn* by h the time when he was det service, irrespective of the have meanwhile been emp duties in the field.

* *Fide* paragraph 457 A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I

[8649 (Q) L

1299. Provision of fixed sights for maxim

Sanction is accorded to the issue of a “Gun 1” fixed, I P to all units in possession of maxim guns scale of 1 p r gun

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at and Rs 40 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[7713 (D G C-3) D -

300. Pay of non-commissioned officers on field service acting in one of the ranks referred to in article 858, Royal Warrant, 1914.

It has been decided that a warrant officer, class 2, or a non-commissioned officer in the field who is acting in one of the ranks or appointments referred to in article 858 of the Pay Warrant, shall be granted the increase of pay referred to in that article after he has held the acting rank or appointment for three years.

[$\frac{04203 (A. G.-6)}{B.}$]

301. Revised scale of artificers for Draught Mule or Pony Corps, Pack Mule Corps (with 200 carts) and Draught Bullock Corps.

Sanction is accorded to the following revised scale of artificers in each Draught Mule or Pony Corps, Pack Mule Corps (with 200 carts) and Draught Bullock Corps —

	Blacksmiths	Hammermen	Bellowsboys	Carpenters
Draught Mule or Pony Corps	6	5	5	2
Pack Mule Corps (with 200 carts)	5	5	5	1
Draught Bullock Corps	5	5	5	2

2. The incidence of the expenditure will follow that of the units concerned.

[$\frac{7905 (Q. M. G.-7)}{D.}$]

302. Provision of pads and rollers, G. S., for Lewis gun mules.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of pads and rollers, G. S., for Lewis gun mules of British and Indian Infantry and other Battalions, at the following scale :—

Pads, roller, G. S. 1 per mule.
Roller G. S.

2 The expenditure involved, which initial and Rs 3,310 annual recurring, grant and head of account affected in +

1303. Conditions of service of on the Nushki +

It has been decided that the staff re-
General in India for service on the N
shall come under the same conditions as
injury and family pensions, rations,
similar staff recruited for service on the rail

[170]

1304. Re-organisation of establishments in India.

It has been decided that the training of
(British and Indian) of units located in the
Brigades shall be carried out at the Rawalpindi
instead of at the Peshawar Divisional School

It has also been decided to locate the Bar
Khandalla instead of at Bangalore and to alter the
that school accordingly

2 In consequence of the decisions notified
paragraph the following corrections are made to A
(India) No 1186 of 1916 —

Delete "the Kohat and Bannu Brigades"
ing *Peshawar Divisional School* and
and Bannu Brigades" under the "
Divisional School

Substitute "*Khandalla*" for "*Bangalore*"
latter designation occurs

[— 1534 —]

1305. Method of accounting for stores previously issued by Transport Corps and now Ordnance Department.

The stores and equipment for the issue of which Department have taken over the responsibility and Transport Corps in accordance with Instructions Nos 138 525 691 and 791 of 1918, together with stores or equipment as may hereafter become art supply, will be struck off charge in the Supply ledgers of units (including transport units) by the and will be brought on charge in their Ordnance ledgers

[2704 (Q

1306. Instructions dealing with the correspondence of prisoners of war Amendments to Army Instruction No. 804 of 1918.

The following amendments are made to the instructions with the correspondence of prisoners of war in India per Army Instruction (India) No 804 of 1918 —

(I) Clause (8), sub clause (ii), *delete* paragraph (1) *delete* —

(1) In accordance with the practice recently adopted in Germany, no penal restrictions will be placed on the correspondence of German prisoners of war serving sentences for a period exceeding 21 days; those serving shorter sentences will be allowed to correspond and to receive only one letter while under sentence

(II) *Delete* clause (12), except the heading, and *substitute* —
Prisoners of war confined in a place of internment in India not permitted to correspond with other prisoners of war captured by the British or Allied Forces and in elsewhere in India or Asia or in Europe or Africa without the special permission of the Commanding Officer who will usually only grant his permission to correspondence addressed to near relatives, but prisoners in working camps or in hospitals may correspond with their nearest relatives at the camp and vice versa

(111). Clause (16), delete sub-c^t
words "prisoners should be advised"
the information of prisoners".

(IV). *Delete* clause (17) except the

(a) *Censorship.*

(1) Correspondence ad^t
prisoners of war n
Postal Censor at "
ing cases, when the
censored by the camp

(i) Inland w... ,

(ii) Foreign i

(b) *Correspondence for censorship by I*

Foreign correspondence from
arriving uncensored at the
will accordingly be sent by
bulk in sealed bags (outward
Postal Censor at Bombay,
addressed to persons resident in
in East Africa, Mesopotamia
sent under a separate cover in
be forwarded direct by the
Bombay, when permissible, after

(c) *Correspondence and parcels for
censorship staff*

Inland outgoing correspondence will
in the ordinary way after censorsh^t.

Inland correspondence written in a
cannot be read by the camp c.
should be forwarded to the Postal C
for censorship, under a separate

(d) *Generally —*

The regulation stationery and censor
prisoners of war camps must be kept
receptacles

1307. Provision of artificial limbs and appliances for prisoners of nationalities.

It has been decided that the orders contained in p Army Department letter No H-1934, dated the 1916, as amended by that Department letter dated the 8th July 1918, which are published in A and 234 to these Instructions, shall be applicable to prisoners of war in India and Burma of all nationalities not in possession of sufficient private funds to purchase artificial limb or surgical appliances required

2. The expenditure involved should be debited Estimates under the head "32—Miscellaneous Pay out of the war"

[5892 (D) M
C

1308. Compensation for loss of kit.

It has been decided that during the war compensation losses* of kit shall in future be to articles, the immediate replacement which is necessary for field service.

The amount payable as compensation shall be assessed on the cost of replacement and shall be subject to the maximum losses on field service as laid down in paragraph 826, A Instructions, India, Volume I

A list of articles of kit and equipment which an officer on field service is published in Appendix 2 to these Instructions

Attention is invited to Army Instruction (India) No 1918 as regards the treatment that should be accorded to claims in the absence of a receipt for replacement. On the presentation of a claim an advance of a suitable amount should be made to the officer and the claim returned for resubmission within a specified time with proofs of replacement. The amount thus advanced will be taken into account in finally settling the claim for compensation due to the officer

1309. **Security deposits to be
porary hospital
service in India or**

In view of the difficulty generally
Officers Commanding, Divisions and Ind^{er}
obtaining, for service in India or overseas,

* Army Department letter No. 9839,
dated 4th July 1917, communicated to
Divisions and Independent Brigades
with Director of Medical Services' memo-
randum No. 16600-2 (D. M. S.), dated
11th July 1917.

store-
lump-sum
ties, it has
the amc
pose may,
absolutely
vered by

from the men's salaries on the following scale.

1st grade hospital { (a) While in Inc"
store-keepers (b) While on field
-mensem.

2nd grade hospital { (a) While in India—R
store keepers. (b) While on field
mensem.

2. The amounts thus realised will be deposited
Savings Bank in the names of the depositors,
pledged by them to the General Officers
Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services of
concerned. On termination of service, the
released and returned to the store-keepers, any
State being recovered from the amounts standing

8. A form of the agreement to be signed by the
published in Appendix 236 to these Instructions.

[2366 (D

1310. **Revised scales of clerical and
establishments for the
Southern Command Offices.**

In supersession of the scales of clerical and menial
ments authorised for the Northern and Southern C^o
in Appendix 11 to Army Instruction (India) No. 94
sanction is accorded to the revised scales shown in A.,
1 238 to these Instructions.

2 With reference to the extract from Army Department No. 7044, dated the 18th June 1918 (Appendix 239 Instructions), and Army Instruction (India) No 890 these scales exclude the establishments of the Supply and Corps and Military Works Services portions of the Offices

3 The extra expenditure involved is estimated at annual recurring and is debitable to the ordinary grant of account affected in the Army Estimates, and sums so are hereby transferred from the reserve with the Government of India under Grant 14 of the Army Estimates to Grant 15. General Officer Commanding, Northern Command, General Officer Commanding, Southern Command, the expenditure likely to be incurred during the current year.

{ 07678 (A
E

1311. Amendment to Army Instruction No. 1120 of 1918 regarding the move of the Army Department Secretariat from Calcutta to Delhi during the winter of 1918.

In line 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 1190 for "20th November 1918" read "27th November 1918"

{ (A. D. Case 15
Data is men

19th November.

1312. Annual allotment to units of the Air Force in India for the purchase of petty and miscellaneous supplies.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an annual allowance shown below, to units of the Royal Air Force in India for the purchase of petty and miscellaneous supplies —

A Wing Headquarters	
A Squadron	
An Aircraft Park	

P

- (ii) All questions relating to scales, trials and complaints of equipment in Part II, and in sections 5 and 6 Priced Vocabulary of Stores and of the Indian *Addendum*, should be Director-General of Ordnance in
- (iii) All other questions relating to which cannot be adjusted locally, of articles of equipment for which sanctioned, should be addressed to General in India

[7911 (D) D.]

318. War establishment of a Ration Company.

The following additions and alterations are Instruction (India) No 1105 of 1918.—

After clause (c) insert—

(d) *Medical staff* —

Assistant Surgeon

British other ranks for sanitary duties . . .

Total

For letters (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j) read (i), (j), (k) and (l), respectively.

[117-M R (A. G-2) E]

319. Institution of a Colloquial Test in British ranks serving with Transport Units (Indian formation).

It has been decided that the terms of Army Instruction No 978 of 1918, sanctioning the institution of a Colloquial Test in Urdu for all British soldiers of Territorial and Garrison Bns temporarily attached to the Supply and Transport Units shall be extended to all British ranks serving with Transport Units (Indian formation). This sanction shall apply to non commissioned officer instructors at the Training Schools at Rawalpindi and Meerut

The expenditure involved is debitable to Gran India—Miscellaneous under the Army Head

[2927 IG S M
A.

1320. Authority to make remittances on men of Indian units on field so their credit balances in India, postal commission charge.

With reference to Army Regulations, India, Volu graph 169-A, it has been decided that, in addition family allotment, remittan made, through the Post O charge for postal commis Officer* in charge of the li to the family of an Indian commissioned officer, soldi follower, from the credit b account

* e.g., Officer Command- ing, Unit or Depdt or Officer in charge of Central Regimental Pay Office at Poona or Chief Auditor, Non Military Pay and Pension Accounts Dadar

2 Such remittances will only be made at the spec the person concerned, and no man will be permitted t self of this concession more frequently than once 1 months

3 The amount of this special remittance will be the next monthly remittance following the receipt from the field, and the detailed statement furnished i the charge (*vide* paragraph 169-A-1 (cii), Army India, Volume III) will be endorsed to the effect amount remitted does not exceed the credit balance at man concerned, and (2) that no *special* remittance ha on his behalf during the preceding three months

[011920

1321. Re-organisation of the clerical ments of Labour and Porter Co

In supersession of all previous orders on the su decided that the clerical establishment of Labour

(ii) All questions relating to scales, trials and complaints of equipment in Part II, and in sections III and 6 Priced Vocabulary of Stores and of the Indian *Addendum*, should be Director-General of Ordnance in India.

(iii) All other questions relating to equipment which cannot be adjusted locally, about of articles of equipment for which sanctioned, should be addressed to the General in India.

[7911 (D. G. D.]

118. War establishment of a tion Company.

The following additions and alterations are
struction (India) No. 1105 of 1918 :—

After clause (c) insert—

(d) *Medical staff*—

Assistant Surgeon

British other ranks for sanitary duties

Total

For letters (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j) read (e), (f), (g) and (h), respectively.

[117-M. R (A. G. 2-E.]

19. Institution of a Colloquial Test in British ranks serving with Transport Units (Indian formation).

It has been decided that the terms of Army Instruction 978 of 1918, sanctioning the institution of a Colloquial Test in Urdu for all British soldiers of Territorial and Garrison as temporarily attached to the Supply and Transport Units, shall be extended to all British ranks serving with *Transport Units (Indian formation)*. This sanction shall apply to non-commissioned officer instructors at the *Meerut Training Schools at Rawalpindi and Meerut.*

(*) For lighting libraries and reading rooms that supplied with gas or electricity at Government expense —

(a) Machine Gun Squadron or Company—Rs 4
menssem

(b) Motor Machine Gun Battery—Rs 1-8-0
menssem

2 The expenditure involved should be adjusted in the way as pay charges of units serving in India.

3 This sanction does not include the case of the Machine Gun Companies comprising the Machine Gun Centre at Meerut, in which an annual allowance of Rs 176 8-0 for the use of the library transferred to them was sanctioned in Army Department letter No 06310-1 (A G-5), dated the 27th June 1917.

[012323 (A G
C

1324. Leave pay of Captains of the Royal Engineers who, when invalided, were in the appointment of Company Officer.

With reference to India Army Order No 140 of 1916 the Secretary of State for India has decided that, with effect from the 17th February 1917, officers of the Royal Engineers rank of Captain, who are employed on field service as company officers of Sappers and Miners, will on being invalided from service receive half staff pay as Company Commanders under Instruction (India) No 143 of 1916.

[05806 (A. G
B

1325. Travelling and detention allowances payable to retired Indian officers with honorary rank of Captain or Lieutenant when moving at the public expense.

It has been decided that retired Indian officers holding honorary rank of Captain or Lieutenant shall, when moving at public expense, be granted the same travelling and detention allowances and be entitled to the same accommodation by river, rail and sea as is admissible to British officers of corresponding ranks.

3. The wet cells require to be kept filled two or three times a year, depending on ' been worked, the zinc rods and sal a renewed

4 Two wet cells are required to form a several telephones can be worked from one b-

5 The expenditure involved is estimated and Rs. 540 annual recurring, and is ' ' ' grant and head of account affected in the ' u c *

1329. Rate of lodging allowance families remaining in India departmental officers with who have proceeded on of India, when in quarters.

With reference to the orders contained in A letter No H S -633, dated the 23rd March published in Appendix 241 to these Instructions, it ' that, when families remaining in India, of Indian officers with honorary rank who have proceeded out of India, are in occupation of public quarters allowance admissible to them under those orders rent of the quarters occupied subject to the lodging allowance laid down in those orders, as husbands' rank The amount admissible should be ' to the Military Works Services as rent of the quarters

[0226]

1330. Rates to be charged for payment articles of equipment made to officers on first promotion in the

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 100⁶ it has been decided that all charges for payment issues

of equipment made to Indian officers on first promotion in which remained unsettled on 3rd September 1918, shall be of under the terms of that Instruction.

[8792 (Q M. G. S-A)
D.

1331. Issue of extra clothing to motor and despatch riders of Signal Service

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the following extra of clothing to motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal units :—

Articles	■ per
Cap, forage, railway pattern (British ranks only)	1
Coat, warm, troops (in lieu of greatcoat)	1
Drawers, warm, pairs	2
Dungaree clothing, suits	3
Gaiters, leather, pair	1
Gloves, leather, pair	1
Goggles, pair	1
Jacket, waterproof	1
Loggings, waterproof, pair	1
Pantaloons, cord, khaki, pairs	2
* Shields, hand, pair	1
* Waistcoat, leather, without sleeves.	1

* Only to be issued when considered necessary by the General Officer in charge with due regard to the season of the year and the station in which the unit is located.

2. In the case of British ranks in possession of 3 trousers, drill, khaki, 1 pair will be withdrawn and returned for re-issue. In the case of both British and Indian greatcoats will be returned to store for re-issue.

3. The incidence of cost will follow that of the unit to

[8341 (Q M G)
D.

**selected from the
appointment as probationers
Indian Army or the Indian Army
of Officers.**

It has been decided that officers selected from Service for appointment as probationers for the Indian Indian Army Reserve of Officers, who are invalided confirmed in their appointments, may be allowed leave of India, not exceeding six months, without vacating tinary appointments.

2. If, at the end of this period of leave out of India, in not fit to return to India, he will cease to be a pro the Indian Army or the Indian Army Reserve of C case may be, and his position will become that of a officer on leave from India.

3. If, at the end of this period of leave in India, the considered unfit for further service in India, he will England and will be struck off the list of probationers on arrival in England.

4. If, in any case, the Medical Board in India there is not a reasonable probability of the officer service in India within six months, he will be struck off probationers immediately on arrival in England.

5. This limit of six months' sick leave, with tinary appointment, will not, however, apply to are invalided for wounds or disease due to field service.

6. Probationers, whether for the Indian Army, or Army Reserve of Officers, while on leave, will be British Service Leave Rules. The period of sick reckon as part of the period of probation, and an officer finally admitted to the Indian Army, or the Indian of Officers, until after he has returned from leave and has the period of probation required by the rules.

7. Until an officer has completed his period of only eligible for leave out of India on medical certificate,

[011071 (A.
B.

1333. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Ch
Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as

for all payments fixed in sterling which have to be made
Kong and on the China station during the month of Oc
will be three shillings and six pence three farthings (3s

[01410 (A.
L

1334 Formation of three temporary re depôts for Indian Mountain Artill

Sanction is accorded to the formation of three
recruiting depôts for Indian Mountain Artillery to be
the Lahore, Jullundur and Delhi Recruiting Areas

The establishment of each of these depôts will be as

British officer—

Subaltern	1
-----------	---	---	---	---	---

Indian officer—

Jemadar	
---------	---	---	---	---	--

Non commissioned officers (temporary)—

Havildars
-----------	---	---	---	---	---

Nuhs
------	---	---	---	---	---

The establishment of the depôts in the Lahore and
Recruiting Areas will be borne on the rolls of the Indi
tain Artillery Depôt at Rawalpindi and that of the dep
Delhi Recruiting Area on the rolls of the Mountain
Depôt at Ambala

The following allowances are authorised in the
depôt —

A deputation allowance to the British officers in co
Rs 100 per mensem under the terms of Arm
tion (India) No 1158 of 1915

A contingent allowance of Rs 35 per mensem,
terms of Army Instruction (India) No 313

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 1,350
Rs 19,185 recurring per annum, is debitable to His
Government and should be passed to the Controll
Accounts for adjustment

[013 53 (A

1335. Temporary addition of the Cadet Unit at

Sanction is accorded to the addition of the Cadet U

• Formed in accordance with Army Department letter No. 1837, dated 7th February 1917, and transferred from Sialkot by India Army Order No. 848 of 1918. the Cadet U period of four the 20th Novem approximately 1 Officers will be training.

2. The following additional staff is wing, pay for whom will be admissible f 1918, or subsequent date from which duties :—

(1) 1 Company Commander with I. staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem.

2. Physical and Bayonet rank and pay of Serjeant plus Rs 20 per mensem

These additional appointments will judice to the sliding scale of Platoon Serjeant Instructors sanctioned in letter No 2142, dated 18th F Adjutant General in India

(1) 1 Mess Serjeant with regimental pay rank plus Rs 10 per mensem extra

1 Mess Corporal, with regimental pay of rank plus Rs 10 extra duty pay

3 A proportionate increase in the menial estab' unit is authorised

4 An initial grant of Rs 12,000 to purchase equipment for the mess of the Officers' Wing is equipment will, at the conclusion of the course, be future requirements

5. All articles of ordnance equipment considered will be issued on a scale to be fixed by the Director Ordnance in India

6 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller for adjustment, except the initial 12,000 on mess furniture and equipment which will

to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands, also be credited the amount recovered monthly for the use thereof

[012593 (

L

1336. Grant of an allowance to cavalry depots for the provision and riding schools, jumps, etc.

Sanction is accorded, for the remaining period the grant of an initial allowance of Rs 200 an allowance of Rs 30 to each British cavalry and non-silladar cavalry unit and depot in India for and upkeep of riding schools jumps, etc

2 An initial allowance of Rs 100 and a month of Rs 15 is similarly sanctioned in the case of non-silladar cavalry unit and depot

3 The expenditure involved will be debitable to grant and head of account affected

[2016 G S.

L

1337. Increased pay for subalterns of the Service from the 1st October 1914 to the remaining period of the war.

Sanction has been accorded, with the approval of State for India, to the following increased rates for subalterns of the British Service serving in India. The increased rates will have effect from the 1st October 1914 and will continue for the remaining period of the war

		Royal Horse Artillery	Cavalry	Royal Artillery
		Rs	Pa.	Pa.
2nd Lieutenant	.	850	3 11	
Lieutenant	.	875	3 5	

2 From the 1st October 1917 and of the war, armament pay for Artillery will be abolished, and from allowance of Re 1 per diem for 2nd-Lieutenants of the Territorial New Armies will also be abolished

3. Pending further consideration of allowance authorised in paragraph 279, A Volume I, for subaltern officers serving admissible in addition to the increased paragraph 1 of this Instruction

4 An officer (except a District C holding a permanent combatant commission who, before being commissioned, was non-commissioned officer on an ordinary pe Regular Army, will receive the increased tenant of his arm of the Service The special Rs 20 per mensem sanctioned for officers ranks in India Army Order No 31 of 1916 w in addition to the increased rates now sanc rates of pay of a Quartermaster, (Royal Artillery) and any other officer be Lieutenant or 2nd Lieutenant for whom a spe already provided in Regulations will remain

5 The rates of pay specified in paragraph 1 will carry exchange compensation allowance, sub visions of the rules governing the grant of that "

[01"

1338. Supply of oils, greases and

It has been decided to arrange, under the orders master General in India, for the future supply, and distribution of oils greases and motor spirits, Appendix 242 to these Instructions

[7452-M S 1 Q
D

1339 Free issue of post cards to the of men belonging to Porter and Corps.

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of special post relatives of men belonging to Porter and Labour C

the conditions prescribed in Army Department letters N and H.-3966, dated the 5th January and the 1st respectively.

2. Copies of the Instructions for (a) the supply and to relatives of the post cards, and (b) the guidance of addressing the post cards, which were issued with referred to in the preceding paragraph, are republished in Nos. 243 and 244 to these Instructions.

Such further subsidiary instructions as may be necessary subject will be issued by the Quartermaster General in

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Government.

[02866 (A.
E.

1340. Children's allowance for officers Indian Army, Indian Medical Indian Army Reserve of Officers and Departmental officers (including with honorary rank).

With the approval of the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st October 1914, the remaining period of the war, a children's allowance issuable to Staff and Departmental officers (including honorary rank), officers of the Indian Army, Indian Medical Service, and Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on the following basis:—

(a) Officers whose pay of rank and staff pay, or rates of pay, do not exceed Rs. 500 per mensem shall be granted an allowance of Rs. 30 per mensem for each child (residing in India) up to a maximum of four. In cases where the children are in England, the allowance will be issued at the equivalent rate of exchange of £2.

(b) Officers whose pay of rank and staff pay, or rates of pay, exceed Rs. 500 per mensem but do not exceed Rs. 625 per mensem shall be granted an allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem for each child (residing in India) up to a maximum of four. Where the children are in England, the allowance will be issued at the equivalent current rate of exchange.

■ The term "staff pay" for the purposes of this includes staff pay, command or charge pay, or special pay.

4 Payment will be limited to legitimate children children together with any other children of officers, served in the ranks, who under the rules applicable to children were then eligible for separation allowance

Claims on account of children adopted prior to the 1st 1917, and not provided for above, should be forwarded to Controller of Military Accounts for submission to the of India.

Claims on account of children adopted between the 1st 1917 and the date of this Instruction may also be put for special consideration

5. An officer with more than four eligible children entitled to claim the allowance for any four of his children eligible.

6. In any case where a compassionate allowance is being issued in respect of a step-child or of an child for whom children's allowance is granted, the total from public funds will not exceed the maximum the regulations for either the compassionate allowance children's allowance, whichever is the greater. Officers required to furnish information as to any such compassionate allowances issuable for children in respect of whom submitted for an allowance under these regulations

7 Payments will be made until children attain the 18 in the case of sons and 21 in the case of daughters, officer remains so long on full pay or half-pay, but will in event of the marriage of daughters at an earlier age. The allowance will be admissible in respect of sons who are cadets Royal Military Academy, the Royal Military College, Royal Naval Colleges at Dartmouth and Osborne, except cases in which no payments are required from the parent.

■ Where mental or physical infirmity which daughter from earning his or her own living exists before the age limit referred to in paragraph (7), and is of a nature, children's allowance will be issuable irrespective of going age limit. The rules for such cases will follow except as regards the age limit, those laid down in the Separation Allowance Regulations Application

grant of the allowance beyond the usual age limits w
ed to the local Controller of Military Accounts for
the Government of India The issue of the grant
to verification of the circumstances and to the render
ical certificates

9 Payment will be made by the Controll
Accounts from whom officers draw their pay unles
otherwise direct The allowance will be issuable
the officer's pay for the month, and will be subje
recoveries, taxation and other general conditions
to the rules in force as regards pay in so far as th
cable

10 Children's allowance will continue to be issua
transferred in future to half pay so long as they re
active list The allowance will be issued by the Age
full pay was last issued Officers of the active list
pay will be eligible for children's allowance at the
the conditions applicable to officers on full pay, their
last in receipt of full pay being taken as determi
of allowance (if any) issuable, these officers will submit
cations to the Agents from whom they last drew full

11 Children's allowance will be issued to offi
whose pay for the time being falls within the limits fix

12 Original applications for the grant of the allo
rised by this Instruction will be made on Army Fo
or W-3898, (modified for India) in accordance wit
13 and 14 The necessary forms are obtainable from
for printing Government of India forms (through the
dent of Government Printing, Calcutta) If the offic
in India the application form must be signed by himse
officer who is serving abroad or who is a prisoner of war
cation form may be signed by his wife or other perso
by him to act on his behalf

13 In the case of an officer, whether now hol
mission or commissioned in future, who has not served
since the 4th August, 1914, or who while so serving is
eligible for separation allowance, Army Form W 389
for India) will be used It will be forwarded by the off
representative direct to the Controller of Military Account
the officer's pay, accompanied by marriage and birth

14 In the case of an officer whether now holding
or commissioned in future who has served in the
4th August 1914, and in respect of one or more
Army se allowance has at a certain
form W 3898 (modified for India) will

culars at Table "A" of the Army Form, after a Territorial Force cases to the Association concerned Order No. 21 of 1915. He will then certify as to the which have been verified, and will transmit the claim to troller of Military Accounts issuing the officer's pay as the form.

15. The officer will be responsible that a notification the Controller of Military Accounts concerned without himself or his duly authorized representative of any *e.g.*, death of a child, or marriage of a daughter - issue of the allowance.

16. In the case of officers reported as dead or the date of this Instruction no application for children's will be required. The necessary steps will be taken by troller of Military Accounts concerned.

17. A claim for an additional grant on the birth will be made on Army Form W -3697 (modified for 1. " be forwarded direct to the Controller of Military the officer's pay, accompanied by a birth certificate.

18. The marriage and birth certificates will be course to the officer or his representative by whom they dered. No payment from Army Funds will be allowed tion with the provision of these certificates.

19. On change of payment of an officer, his last pay will contain information as to the issue of children's all be accompanied by the original allowance documents in of the Controller of Military Accounts.

20. Charges for the allowance will be classified to and sub-head bearing the pay of the officer concerned.

21. The process of verification, etc., of necessarily occupy some time. The Controller of Military will notify the officer or his representative making the tion when the first issue of the allowances due has been the officer's credit and is available for his use. The to officers will be accompanied by a form on which the off authorize payments on account of the allowance to other representative.

1341. Revision of the scales of maintenance of Advanced Depôts Stores and changes in the scale of other Field Medical

Sanction is accorded to the revision of the scale of an Advanced Depôt of Medical Stores and change of other field medical units as shown in A these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated initial, should be treated as pertaining to a sch Separate orders will be issued regarding the al expenditure involved and the source from which during the current financial year.

3. The necessary amendment to regulations will in due course.

[22138 (D

1342. War Establishment of a Motor Convoy (3 Sections, 50 Ambula

Sanction is accorded to the War Establishmen Ambulance Convoy as detailed in Appendix 246 to t tions.

[14950 G. S
D.

1343. Introduction of station hospitals for troops and followers.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1 1918, station hospitals for Indian troops and follo established in place of existing regimental and followe

2. Station hospitals for British troops will thereafter as "British station hospitals" and those for India followers as "Indian station hospitals".

3. The system of command and administration station hospitals will be similar to that in hospitals troops.

4. All existing nital arrangements for Indi for regimental an timental followers will be

establishments 11
units, but will form part of the establishment of hospitals.

5. Hospitals will be classified according to the total of Indian troops and followers forming the garrison as

1st class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is 3,000 and over.

2nd class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is 2,000 and over.

3rd class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is 1,000 and over.

4th class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is 500 and over.

5th class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is under 500.

The present classification of Indian station hospitals, only temporary, is shown in Appendix 247 to these . The permanent classification of hospitals will be carried restoration of normal conditions.

6. Where more than one regimental, or combined already exists in a station, the local authorities will report to the Director of Medical Services in the information of the Government of India, which the Indian station hospital. The remaining outlying which it is necessary to retain, will be designated and tered as section hospitals of the station hospital. commanding station hospital will be in command of, nister, all such section hospitals. Section hospitals will be with equipment, medical stores and stationery from hospital.

7. For the period of the war, and until further are issued, the Director, Medical Services in India, will officers to command all first class Indian station hospitals hospitals at the following stations :—

Bakloh.
Dharmasala.
Almora.
Shillong.
Maymyo.
Mandalay.

Commanding officers of other hospitals will be appointed by the General Officer Commanding, Command or Ind Division, who will also appoint officers as second in command of all 1st and 2nd class station hospitals

8 The rules governing the pay and allowances of officers of the Indian Medical Service are laid down in Appendix 248 Instructions

9 Deputy and Assistant Directors, Medical Services, and Independent Brigades, will appoint sub assistant to the sub charge of all Indian station hospitals

Revised rates of sub charge allowances for sub surgeons will be announced hereafter

10 Ward orderlies will be attached to regimental purposes of pay, clothing and rations, as at present regards the appointment, pay and promotion of ward or given in Appendix 249

11. Orders will be issued shortly regarding the formation of a new corps to be designated the Indian Hospital Corps. The corps will combine in one organization, the Army Medical Corps, the Army Hospital Corps and the subordinate personnel of station hospitals

12 Temporary hospital writers and storekeepers will be

Writers should be paid at the lowest rates on which they can be obtained. Both classes must sign the agreement on Form Z 2255, the words "on field service (r)" in line 12 of the agreement, and "either" and "or out of" in line 13, being duly signed and initialed by the officer commanding hospital

13 All existing regimental hospital followers and personnel of followers hospitals, will, if they are not temporarily transferred, together with their documents, which they are now holding, be discharged from their present employment. Each individual can be reported to the Director, Medical Services in India, if he is not. The scale on which followers will be employed is laid down in Appendix 251. If, in order to complete this scale, it is necessary to employ more followers, then those transferred to the new scale will be engaged to the new scale, and can be obtained on the new scale (including the

14. The instructions contained in Volume VI, and Standing Orders for the Services, regarding the duties of officers of the Medical Corps and assistant surgeons will be issued to officers of the Indian Medical Service and

Particular attention must be paid to the duties of and sub-assistant surgeons for medical and sanitary hospitals, in connection with the various units in order for orderly duty.

15. Postage labels will be supplied to Indian station hospitals by the Divisional or British Assistant Director, Medical Services, in the force in the case of British station hospitals. The postage required will be arranged for by the General Commanding Officer concerned in consultation with the Controller of

16. Officers commanding Indian station hospitals exercise the same financial powers as Senior Medical Officers of the Indian Medical Service [Army Regulations, India, Volume V, 6 (vi)].

17. The allotments at present made by Assistant Directors, Medical Services, to Senior Officers of the Indian Medical Service, to meet contingencies for purchase of articles of local supply, will, in future, be made to the Officer commanding Indian station hospitals.

18. The pay of officers of the Indian Medical Service, assistant surgeons and hospital establishments, will be in accordance with the rules laid down in "The Indian Medical Service" drawing the pay of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, assistant surgeons and men of the Army Hospital.

19. Pending the provision of pack stores for Indian station hospitals, Indian soldiers and followers, when they are discharged, will have with them only their chevrons, and necessary cleaning materials. All other equipment will, on the day on which a man is discharged, be removed and retained under regimental control.

The officer commanding Indian station hospitals will be the officer commanding unit with the hospital. The officer commanding unit will return to the hospital on the morning of the day of discharge.

20. Pending further orders the most economical arrangement must be made for carrying on the station hospital, whether permanent or temporary hospital.

provision of such temporary buildings as may be sanctioned by the Director, Medical Services in

21 Indian station hospitals will be fitted with scales of diet being as authorised in Army Instruction No 1277 of 1918. The necessary additional furniture and equipment have been sanctioned on a provisional basis in Army Instruction (India) No 1231 of 1918. Pending the issue of scales of medical and surgical equipment, the equipment present allowed will be continued in use.

22 The necessary amendments to regulations will be made in due course.

23 Separate orders will be issued later in regard to the extra expenditure entailed by these orders and the source from which it should be met.

[5041 (D M
D

26th November.

1344. Officers and non-commissioned officers of the British Service posted to the Indian Signal Service.

It has been decided that warrant and non-commissioned officers on the General List, British Service, and the Indian Signal Service, shall receive, under India Army Order No 957 of 1917, the outfit allowance of £50 provided for in Order No 2 of 1915, and also the additional allowance provided for in Army Order No 251 of 1915.

[013137 (A M-6
H

1315. Pay of officers holding temporary appointments.

No officer can hold a full-time appointment in a unit, nor can he hold a lien on any temporary regimental appointment.

If therefore an officer leaves such an reason, except when proceeding on leave during which he is entitled to the pay and allowances of which he is entitled to proceed on such leave (e.g., war leave of temporary nature, he will be restricted to the rank and appointment. If he is being transferred to another in the same, or a higher, rank, he is to draw the pay of the appointment last held, or of his new appointment.

1346. Grant for stores of the Armoured Motor classes in session at

After paragraph 17 in the A.P.C. (India) No. 1145 of 1918 add:—“18 is sanctioned to cover the cost of the f

(1) Permanent stores . . .

(2) Expendable stores . . .

Motor tyres and inner tubes

1347. Provision of station

It has been decided to enamelware pudding shapes are obtainable. The extra cost in item 56, Table VI, Army Appendix, India Army Order, is for the best advantage of the State.

2 The extra expenditure of Rs. 820 is debitable to the account affected in the Army Estimates.

1348. Provision of lavage apparatus for and Indian troops' hospitals

Sanction is accorded to the provision on the scale she of apparatus for the lavage treatment of gonorrhoea and Indian troops' hospitals —

Hospitals of from 26 to 200 beds

Hospitals of 201 beds and over

2 The revised scale is in supersession of that laid down 58, Section V, Table XXXII Army Table Medical

3 The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 8,240 3 0 initial and Rs 824 annual recurring is to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in Estimates

[5083 (D M B D

1349. Grant of temporary rank and pay ofadar to Indian non commissioned employed at schools and classes instruction.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 1139 of 1918, shall be extended to include instructors employed at divisional classes for instruction and bayonet training under Army Instruction (India) 1918

4 The following amendment is made in Army Instruction (India) No 1139 of 1918 —In paragraph 1, line 4, for 'School of Instruction,' read 'School of Instruction in India'

[013510 (A B

1350. Replacement of Anglo-Indian far non-silladar cavalry regiments and Madras Body Guard by Indian far

It has been decided that Anglo-Indian farriers of non-cavalry regiments and of the Madras Body Guard shall be replaced by Indian farriers

5 The establishment of Indian farriers for a non-cavalry regiment will be the same as that authorised for a cavalry regiment,* while the establishment of the Madras Body Guard will remain unchanged. The effect affected will be amended accordingly

* 1 Farrier Major
10 Farriers.

cavalry regiment,* while the establishment of the Madras Body Guard will remain unchanged

3. cavalry units should be either compulsorily retired or in accordance with the rules for mustering out paragraph 1044 (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

4. The replacement of Anglo-Indian farriers in cavalry units by Indians will commence at once; but, in order to impair the efficiency of the units concerned, the discharge of the Anglo-Indian farriers will not be until the Indian farriers are competent to perform required of them.

5. The measure will, it is anticipated, result in an initial extra expenditure of Rs. 6,230 and a recurring Rs. 7,415.

[56264 (A. G.-1)
B.

1351. Increased rates of pay for the Unattached List.

It has been decided with the approval of the Right Secretary of State for India that with effect from September 1917 and for the duration of the war, of pay of the ranks of the Indian Unattached List Appendix 252 to these Instructions, shall be increased by mensem.

[06776 (A.
B.

1352. Refund of passage money to the of Territorial Force officers - India.

Intimation has been received from the War Office, Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, with Quartermaster General's memorandum No 21526-1 (Q. M. G.-1), dated 5th August 1916.

passage money authorised in department letter No 7222,* 26th July 1916, will only be for the families of Territorial Force serving in India who made arrangements for passage to India after the 5th November 1916.

[37553 (Q. M.
B.

1353. Rent recoverable for public buildings as tea rooms by Indian units.

With reference to India Army Order No. 851, dated September 1918, it has been decided that the tenants of tea rooms may be allowed to occupy available accommodation in Government buildings on payment of a rent of Rs. 1-8-0 per m. When, however, the tea rooms are run by the proprietors themselves, no rent will be recoverable for any available accommodation occupied by them.

[9232 (M. W.
C.

1354. Pay and allowances for Imperial Service Troops returning from Mesopotamia on leave.

1 (d) of Army Instructions for all Imperial Service

[011931 (A. G.
B.

1355. Pay of British officers serving with the Corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 275 it has been decided that British officers serving with the Transport Corps except those officers borne on the cadre of the Supply and Transport Corps, shall, with effect from the date of this Instruction, receive the rates of pay admissible to officers of the Labour Corps under Army Instruction (India) No. 273 of 1918.

[07976 (A. G.
B.

1356. Restrictions on the recruitment of railway employees for any form of military service.

It has been decided that no application from an Indian railway administration for any form of military service either in India or overseas will be considered.

has obtained the previous permission of his superior officer in which an applicant has obviously resigned his a railway administration in order to obtain military the application should be refused.

[1695-G. (M)

1357. Rules governing the promotion to sioned rank of pensioned commissioned officers who re-employed during the war.

It has been decided that the promotion to commissio pensioned Indian non-commissioned officers who employed in combatant units of the Indian Army shall by the following rules :—

(i) Pension will be surrendered from date of commissioned rank.

(ii) All service subsequent to the date of will count towards a higher rate of Indian officer so qualifies under Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. It should be clearly understood that the Indian officers will be dispensed with when no and that they have no right to claim to continue in order to qualify for a higher rate of pension.

[011788 (A.
II

1358. Procedure for the payment of ration allowance.

In order to facilitate the issue and final railway ration allowance authorised in Army Regul Volume I, paragraph 613 (d), it has been decided payments shall be made in the Division or in which the journey commences and treated as final that Division or Brigade.

This procedure is especially applicable in the ceeding on furlough.

1013374

1359. Travelling allowances of officers who take the place of officers proceeding on war leave.

It has been decided that, for the remaining period of the provisions of the last sentence of paragraph 219, Regulations, India, Volume II, shall be suspended, and that the travelling allowances of officers officiating in the place of officers proceeding on war leave shall be the same as the travelling allowance on temporary duty scale provided in the provisions of India Army Order No 291 of 1917 (as amended by India Army Orders Nos 1009 and 1148 of 1917 and Instructions (India) Nos 351 and 882 of 1918), shall be the same as the State

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to the special account for travelling expenses referred to in paragraph 219, Regulations, India, Volume II, or to the ordinary grant and account affected as the case may be

[013374 (A)
B

1360. Transfer of hospital storekeepers and their establishment from the Supply and Transport Corps to the Medical Service

It has been decided that hospital storekeepers and their establishment will, with effect from the 1st December 1918, be transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps to the control of the Director, Medical Services in India. They will continue to perform their present duties and no change will be made in their status, pay or pensionary prospects as a result of this transfer.

[37012 (Q) M
D

1361. Abolition of allowances for the purchase of canvas clothing for limber gunners and the substitution in lieu of free issue of such kind.

It has been decided that until further orders the allowances specified in Army Regulations India, Volume VI, paragraphs 100 and 101 for the purchase of canvas clothing for limber gunners shall be abolished.

ded. C
that paragraph will be taken over by Gôvernment.

2. The scale of canvas suits to be maintained under procedure will be as noted below :—

Unit.	Scale. and battery, column.
Royal Horse Artillery Battery	1
Royal Field Artillery Battery	1
Royal Horse Artillery Ammunition Column	1
Royal Field Artillery Ammunition Column	1
Heavy Battery	1
Special Section, Royal Field Artillery	1
Special Bullock Battery, Royal Artillery	1
Special Bullock Section, Royal Artillery	1

A free initial issue to complete to that scale will be to Special Batteries and Sections not previously ^{legis} Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 68 (c).

Condemnations and renewals will be made in the procedure laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 1916.

3. The incidence of cost will follow that of the unit.

[7269 (Q.M.G.
D. .

1362. Conversion of No. 12 (Burma) Jail Corps into No. 148 (Burma) Jail Corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 2 the 12th March 1918, sanction is accorded to the No. 12 (Burma) Jail Porter Corps into a Labour Corps designated No. 148 (Burma) Jail Labour Corps. The ment and organization of this Corps will be as prescribed Instructions (India) Nos. 273 and 541 of 1918.

1014391 (A. G. 2

1363. Increase of the clerical establishment Mule Transport Training and Re Depôts.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 666 of 1918, sanction is accorded to the addition of two cler average pay of Rs. 50 per mensem each to the establish Nos 1, 2, 3, 5 and 7 Mule Transport Training and Depôts

[8990 (Q. M. G

1364. Definition of "pay proper" of of assistant surgeons on military d purposes of calculation of the field allowance of 12½ per cent.

It has been decided that for purposes of calculati
* India Army Order special field allowance* of 12½
No. 175 of 1918. civil sub-assistant surgeons, the
plus military pay, exclusive of
service batta or other allowances, should be taken as
proper."

[6314 (D. M
D.

1365. Change in designation of appoint Assistant Director of Veterinary Army Headquarters.

It has been decided that the appointment† of Assis
† Army Department of Veterinary Services, A
No. 24183-1 (Q. M. G -11). quarters, India, shall be desi
dated 5th October 1917. Assistant Director of Veterina

2. This decision will not affect the staff pay of t
ment.

[9101 (

of hurricane Indian Infantry and

Sanction is accorded to the issue of British and Indian Infantry and Pioneer Lewis gun and equipment mule lines on the

Items	Per	
	Infantry Battalion	Pioneer Battalion
Hurricane lamps . No	1	3
Oil, kerosene, 125° F. . Ozs	5	5
Wick, flat, 3/4 inch . Ft.	1	1
		Per

2. The expenditure involved, which is initial and Rs 1,495 annual recurring, is grant and head of account affected in the Army

1367. Pay and allowances of employed in connection with tration of occupied territory in mia.

It has been decided that the pay and allowances officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and the Service holding appointments connected with the of the occupied territory in Mesopotamia, shall, with the 1st November 1918, be regulated with reference to contained in Army Department letter No 13300, September 1917.

[20766 (D) M. C.
D

1368. Outfit allowance for members of the Telegraph Department who are the relative military rank of officers.

The words "per annum" used in line 3 of Army I- (India) No 1236 of 1919 should be deleted.

[013171 (A. G. E.)
H

Hurricane Infantry and

Sanction is accorded to the issue of 1 British and Indian Infantry and Pioneer Lewis gun and equipment mule lines on the

Items	Per	
	Infantry Battalion	Pioneer Battalion
Hurricane lamps . No	1	3
Oil, kerosene, 125° W . Ozs	5	5
Wick, flat, 1/2 inch . Ft	1	1

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 1,495 annual recurring, is a grant and head of account affected in the Army

[9175]

1367. Pay and allowances of employed in connection with the administration of occupied territory in Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that the pay and allowances of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and the Service holding appointments connected with the administration of the occupied territory in Mesopotamia, shall, with effect from the 1st November 1915, be regulated with reference to the scale contained in Army Department letter No 13300, dated 1 September 1917

[20786 (D. M. S. 1) D.]

1368. Outfit allowance for members of the Post and Telegraph Department who are of the relative military rank of officers.

The words "per manem" used in line 3 of Army Department letter No 1256 of 1915 should be deleted.

[013171 (A. G. 5) B]

1369. Posting of British private soldiers instructors to Indian battalions.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 11 and 1203 of 1918, it has been decided that in cases where commissioned officers are not available for posting to Indian battalions and depôts as instructors General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Commands, and the Quetta, and Burma Divisions, may, at their discretion, appoint private soldiers for this duty, the men so appointed being in the acting rank of Serjeant with the pay and allowances of rank plus the extra duty pay authorised for non-commissioned officer instructors

[018 90 (A G
E

1370. Employment of head clerks and assistants for the supervision of accounts of units and depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the employment of 20 head clerks (who should preferably be Europeans or Anglo-Indians) on salaries ranging from Rs 300 to Rs 400 per mensem, with a deputation allowance of 20 per cent of their salaries, under Rule 81 Civil Service Regulations, for the supervision of the accounts of Indian units and depôts. The pay of head clerks whose civil pay is below the minimum specified above, will be raised up to the minimum, i.e., to Rs 300, and the deputation allowance will be calculated on their actual civil pay. The period of employment of head clerks will, in the first instance, be for one year, with the option of an extension, if their services are required, for a further year. They will be posted as shown in Appendix 253 to these Instructions and their services will be at the disposal of the General Officer Commanding the Division to which they are allocated.

2 General Officers Commanding Divisions may, if considered necessary, authorise the employment of additional clerks as assistants to the head clerks.

3 Paragraph 1 (a) of Army Instruction (India) No 1918 and Army Department letters Nos 7016 and 11th June and 14th July 1918, respectively, are hereby referred to.

4 The extra expenditure involved is debited to the Government of India and should be passed to the War Accounts for adjustment.

[01

an establishment and of an Indian Technical

It has been decided that the War establishment of service of an Indian Technical Air follows :—

(c) British staff—

- 1 Commandant with the rank of Lieutenant who will receive credit for officers of the Indian Air Force

(d) Discharge staff—

- 1 Supervising mechanic who will have rank of Flight Sergeant with qualifications from Rs. 150 to Rs. 200
- 1 Havildar who will receive the rate of pay for a Havildar of a Sapper and Miner

(e) Clerical staff—

- 1 Clerk at Rs. 60 per mensem.
- 10 Interpreters at Rs. 40 each per mensem.

(f) Indian artificers—with rates of pay, according to grade, not exceeding the maximum against each trade—

- 1 Blacksmith at Rs. 32 to Rs. 40 per mensem.
- 1 Carpenter masonry at Rs. 30 per mensem.
- 2 Carpenters at Rs. 32 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Coppermith at Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 per mensem.
- 1 Coppermith mate at Rs. 24 per mensem.
- 10 Fabric workers at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Fitter masonry at Rs. 30 per mensem.
- 1 Fitter at Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 each per mensem.
- 1 Mechanic transport and men at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 2 Painters at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Painter at Rs. 32 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Solderer at Rs. 30 per mensem.
- 2 Tinsmiths at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Welder at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 per mensem.

(e) *Public followers*—

- 1 Butcher at Rs 14 per mensem
- 2 Cooks at Rs 12 each per mensem
- 1 Sweeper at Rs 12 per mensem

(f) *Private followers*—

- 1 for the Commandant.
- 1 for the Supervisor
- 1 Cool

¶ The personnel, with the exception of the British and the Havildar who will be allowed the usual concessions for combatants of their respective ranks, will receive allowances at the following rates —

- 50 per cent of pay, if in receipt of Rs 200 per under,
- 83½rd per cent of pay, if in receipt of over mensem

These rates are *inclusive* and no special field allowance admissible in addition

3 All enrolments (except in the case of followers enrolled on Form III D) will be made out on Form which was introduced by Army Department notification dated 11th October 1918, and all such enrolments two years' service overseas

4 *Clothing* —Free in accordance with the instructions in India Army Orders Nos 1-S, 13 S and 27 S of the equipment of reinforcements proceeding to Egypt following exceptions —

- (i) The artificer establishment will, as a special clothed as combatants, except that they coats, warm troops, frocks, and pantaloons, cotton, khaki, in lieu of great-coats, knickerbockers
- (ii) One pair of metal titles, shoulder, "I T use on drill) and one pair of embroidered shoulder (for use on serge) will be issued

5 *Pay* —Free from the date of embark with the authorized scale, except in the case of the artificers and the followers, for whom payable from the date of enrolment.

of service of an Indian Technical Air Company follows :—

(a) *British officers*—

- 1 Commandant with the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant who will receive the rate of pay prescribed for officers of the Military Works

(b) *Disciplinary staff*—

- 1 Supervising mechanic who will hold the rank of Flight Serjeant with pay according to qualifications from Rs. 150 to Rs. 200 per mensem.
- 1 Havildar who will receive the rate of pay for a Havildar of a Sapper and Miner unit.

(c) *Clerical staff*—

- 1 Clerk at Rs. 60 per mensem.
- 10 Interpreters at Rs. 40 each per mensem.

(d) *Indian artificers*—with rates of pay, according to qualifications, not exceeding the maximum rate against each trade—

- 1 Blacksmith at Rs. 32 to Rs. 40 per mensem.
- 1 Carpenter mistry at Rs. 50 per mensem.
- 20 Carpenters at Rs. 32 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Copper-smith at Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 per mensem.
- 1 Copper-smith mate at Rs. 24 per mensem.
- 10 Fabric workers at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Fitter mistry at Rs. 60 per mensem.
- 12 Fitters at Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 each per mensem.
- 11 Mechanical transport 2nd men at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 2 Painters at Rs. 30 to Rs. 35 each per mensem.
- 18 Riggers at Rs. 32 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Striker at Rs. 24 per mensem.
- 2 Tinsmiths at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.
- 1 Vulcaniser at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 per mensem.

APPENDIX 221 (See A I I 1260)

Army Department letter No. H. 38062, dated
27th September 1915.

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your
No 3643 dated the 5th August 1915, in which you

(a) * * * *

(b) What staff pay should be admitted to regime
who may hereafter be detailed as Special
Officers with Imperial Service Troops forming
Indian Expeditionary Force 'A'

2 * * * *

3 With regard to (b), I am to say that the Government of India have decided that officers who are selected for permanent inspecting staff of Imperial Service employment with those troops on field service, shall receive the rates of staff pay which they received in their appointment as inspecting staff prior to proceeding on field service. Officers selected from any other source to fill vacancies will be paid the rates of staff pay as follows:—

Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major	As Deputy Adjutant-General with staff pay of Rs 400 per month
Officers of the rank of Captain or Lieutenant	As Staff Captain with staff pay of Rs 300 per month

4 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government and should be adjusted in accordance with paragraph 13 of the instructions attached to Finance (Military) letter No. 430-Accounts, dated the 3rd March 1915.

**Army Department letter No. 7745-1
dated the 18th September 1914.**

I am directed to say that the Government of India under consideration the question of the powers of Departments and officers subordinate thereto, referred graph 6, Army Regulations, India, Volume III, in the disposal of obsolete and surplus stores, other than those Works charge, and have decided to introduce the following as a tentative measure for three years, with effect from October 1914 —

Obsolete stores — The financial powers of Headquarters and Divisional Commanders will be limited to Rs 10,000, in cases where the value of the stores exceeds this amount the orders of the Government of India should be obtained. The powers of officers will be limited to their financial powers as given in paragraph 6, Army Regulations, India, Volume III.

The term "obsolete" applies to stores which have been drawn under the orders of Government Departments and which cannot be issued to any other department or utilized any longer in manufacture.

Surplus stores, i.e., stores liable to deterioration and which cannot be utilized in the requirements of current equipment of the department The financial powers of Headquarters and Divisional Commanders will be limited to Rs 2,000, and the orders of the Government of India should be obtained in all cases where the value of the stores exceeds this amount. The powers of officers will be limited to their financial powers as given in paragraph 6, Army Regulations, India, Volume III.

Amendment to the Rules for Military Installations.

The following shall be substituted for present entries 2, against items 30 and 40 (e) in Appendices I and II to for Military Electrical Installations, published with A ment letter No 8478-8 (M W

* Copies communicated to all Local Governments Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and Examiner of Accounts, Military Works 7th February 1914, and General Officers Commanding and Independent Brigades w General, Military Works' C E of 3rd March 1914 —

Item 30. Operating room—

- (a) Operating theatre
- (b) Sterilizing room
- (c) Dressing room
- (d) Anaesthetic room
- (e) Preparation room •

X-Ray Block—

- (a) X-Ray room
- (b) Developing room
- (c) Store room
- (d) Engine and battery room

Item 40 (e)—

Operating room and X-Ray block for combined

2 All columns succeeding column 2, with the column 7, against these items in both appendices shall as follows —

APPENDIX I

Column 3 — Authorized

„ 4 — As required

„ 5 — „

„ 6 — All

„ 7 — Delete the present entry in this item 30

APPENDIX II

Column 3 — Authorized

„ 4 (a) — As required

„ 4 (b) — „

„ 5 — „

„ 6 — All

Letter from the Deputy Accountant General Office, to the Military Accountant General Simla, No. A. G. D.-31-X., dated the 25th 1918.

I am directed to forward for your information of War Office circular letter*
 *Reproduced below. 12th April 1918, No 0103-Gen

(F-2) prescribing the rates of exchange applicable in settling the amounts to be recovered from British officers who are prisoners of war in Turkey and elsewhere, in respect of pay presumed to be issued by enemy Governments, request that instructions may be given to the various Commandants of Military Accounts in India to adjust accordingly the pay of any such officers in their payment.

The rates for April, May and June have been added to the lists, and further advice will be sent of the rates for subsequent months.

Memorandum from the Assistant Financial Secretary, War Office, to all Paymasters to Commandants of Contingents and Army Agents, No. 010 No. 225 (F.-2), dated the 12th April 1918.

With reference to the last two paragraphs of War Office circular letter number as above, dated 21st December 1917, the rates of exchange at which deductions should be made from the pay of prisoners of war, for past periods are as follows —

	Germany marks to £ sterling	Austria kronens to £ sterling	Turkey L.T. to £ sterling	Algiers leva to £ sterling	Holland gulden to £ sterling
September 1914 to August 1915	15 50 15 50	30 00		..	..
September 1915 to August 1916	25 50	31 50	..	..	..
September 1916 to August 1917.	30 00	47 00	1 52	22 50	

	Germany marks to £ sterling	Austria kroners to £ sterling	Turkey £ T to £ sterling	Bulgaria leva to
September 1917 .	34 50	51 50	1 73	40
October 1917 .	31 00	53 00	1 69	41
November 1917 .	31 00	52 00	1 58	40
December 1917 .	36 00	41 50	1 33	38
January 1918 .	36 50	38 50	1 19	30
February 1918 .	24 50	39 50	1 227	29
March 1918 .	24 00	35 50	1 30	30
April 1918 .	25 00	40 00	1 30	31
May 1918 .	24 00	37 25	1 23	30 50
June 1918 .	24 00	39 00	1 30	31 00

The rate of exchange for Bulgaria and Turkey

*0103 Gen No. 357 years 1914-15 and 1915-16
(F 2) pre-war rate No mulgated* as soon as
adjustment necessary

Under the arrangements in force before
deductions were made as follows .—

Germany—

Captains and higher ranks 100 marks = £3 per
Lieutenants . . . 60 " = £3 =

Austria—

General Officers . . . 10 kroners = £ 4/4
Colonels and Majors . . . 8 " = 5/ " "
Captains and Lieutenants . . . 2 " = 3/2/ " "

Turkey—

Captains and higher ranks . . . 4-6d " "
Lieutenants . . . = 4/ " "

Bulgaria—

General Officers . . . 120 leva = £4-15-0
Colonels . . . 100 " = £3-10-3
Majors . . . 80 " = £3-11-3
Captains . . . 50 " = £3 5 4
Lieutenants . . . 70 " = £2-15-3

It will now be necessary in the case of Germany, Bulgaria to substitute for the sterling amounts deducted, sums calculated at the current rate of exchange notified above to correspond with the local payments in the preceding paragraph

In Turkey there have been two systems of payment, not proposed to make an exact adjustment in accordance with the local issues. Sums of 4/6 and 4/ have been throughout in Agents accounts, and it is understood present Turkey is issuing piastres equivalent to 4/6 diem calculated on the pre war rate of exchange of £1 = 100 piastres. For purposes of adjustment the advances by the Government will therefore be regarded as follows —

$$4s\ 6d = 24\ 75\ \text{piastres}$$

$$4s = 22\ 30\ \text{piastres}$$

and the deduction to be made from an officer's account calculated accordingly. Thus for an advance to a Lt Colonel on 1 October 1917 the deduction will be £4-0-9, viz, 22 00 pence \times 31 days = 682 piastres = £4 0-9 calculated at £1 60 T = £1 sterling

The rate of exchange for Holland, notified in memorandum 0103-1 711 of the 17th November as 1 l 8d is hereby cancelled

**Letter from the Accountant General, India
to the Military Accountant General
No A. G. D.-31-X, dated the 6th August 1918**

In continuation of the letter from this office D-3 25th June, forwarding copies of War Office circular 1 12th April 1918, No 0103 Gen No 225 (F-2), pre rates of exchange to be applied in calculating the amounts recovered from British officers who are prisoners of war and elsewhere, I am directed to acquaint you that the conversion of Turkish money for July and August 1918 follows:—

For July—

$$\text{Turkish } 1\ 20\ \text{£} = \text{£1 sterling}$$

$$\text{or £1 Turkish} = 209\ \text{pence}$$

For August—

$$\text{Turkish } 1\ 80\ \text{£} = \text{£1 sterling}$$

$$\text{or £1 Turkish} = 144\ \text{pence}$$

APPENDIX 226 (See establishment sanctioned for Depôt at

Personnel.	Number.	
Commandant	1	
Accounts Officer	1	
Kot Dafidais	2	(a) For
Naicks	4	
Clerks	13	(b) On
		nt
		but
Infantry	1	
weeper	1	

APPENDIX 227 (See A I I. 1276)

APPENDIX XI.

(REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 703)

Table of Ordnance Establishments on stations are dependent.

Note—Civil and military police and jails are ordinarily dependent nearest arsenal for arms and ammunition, "nearest" being taken to from which the transit charges will be least (if either Agra, Fort W Karachi Ordnance Depôt is nearer than the nearest arsenal, demands for ammunition will be made on that depôt and not on the arsenal)

Allahabad Arsenal with Agra, Fort William and Jubbulpore Depôts	Calcutta Arsenal	Kulkee Arsenal with Aden Depôt	Madra
5th Lucknow Division— All stations Nepal Escort I S Troops Rampur 6th (Mhow) Division— Dholpur Jhansi Jubbulpore Nowgong Saugor Gwalior Meerut Division— Agra	16th Division— All stations Meerut Division— All stations (except Agra) 5th (Mhow) Division— Ajmer Alwar Bharatpur Bikanir Deoli Goonsa Jaipur Jodhpur Nasirabad Neemuch Ambala Brigade— All stations Deccan Brigade— Multan I S Troops— Bhawalpur Landkhot Jhind Kapurthala Malerkotla Nabha Sahau (Sirmur) Patiala Ichri (Gharwal) Mithra and I Services— Bal and Bhil-	5th (Mhow) Division— All stations except— Ajmer Alwar Bharatpur Bikanir Deoli Dholpur Goonsa Gwalior Jaipur Jhansi Jodhpur Jubbulpore Nasirabad Neemuch Nowgong Saugor Poona Division— All stations Aden Brigade— All stations I S Troops— Bhopal Indore Jamnagar Bhavnagar Junagadh Mangur ra m Brigade— ations	9th (S bad) All I S T Hy Mys

Table of Ordnance stations are .

Quetta Arsenal with Karachi Depot	Rangoon Arsenal	
4th (Quetta) Division— All stations	Burma Division— All stations	1st (. All
Karachi Brigade— All stations		2nd (. All
I S Troops— Khalrpai		Kohat r ,
Militia Troops— Zhob Levy Corps Chagai Kalat Yekran Quetta Peshan Zilla and Civil Troops		Bannu r All stati Derafat r All stati I S Troops— Kashmir Militia and r Chitral Swat Dir Gilgit Khyber Rifles Samanas Pikes Kurram Militia Northern B. Central Scouts

APPENDIX 228 (See A 1 I 1277)

Table, of diets for hospitals of Indian tr
followers*Avoirdu pois weight*

No 1 Ordinary diet		No 2 Convalescent diet		No 3 Milk diet		VIII
Atta	1 lb	Atta	1 lb	Arrow		Arr
Dal	3 ozs	Milk	2 lbs	root	3 ozs	Mil
Ghi	3	Ghi	2 ozs	Milk	3 lbs	Su
Mutton	4	Mutton	8	Sugar	4 ozs	Mu
Vegetables	3	Vegetables	3			Tea
Bread	2	Bread	4			Br
Salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz	Salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz			Sal
Sugar	2 ozs	Sugar	3 ozs			
Condiments		Condiments				
mixed (chil		mixed (chil				
les garlic		les garlic				
turmeric and		turmeric and				
ginger)	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz	ginger)	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz			
Tea	$\frac{1}{2}$	Tea	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz			
Milk	2 fluid ozs					

Substitutes

Atta	1	1 lb	eq als	rice 1 lb
Mutton (slice of goat)	1			fish 1 lb
				beef 1 lb (who eat it)
				atta 1 lb r
Vegetables	1			potatoes 1 lb
Arrowroot	1			sago 1 lb
				rice 1 lb
				cornflour 1
Tea	1			coffee 2 lb
				ready gro
				and Tran
		10 ozs		corn meal

APPENDIX 229 (See A I I 1278)

Army Department letter No. 4555, dated the March 1917.

I am directed to inform you that the Government of have decided that, as a temporary measure for the period war, private servants shall be entertained for officers and who may be entitled to them on field service overseas, on following terms —

- (1) All private servants for service overseas will be e for the period of the war for general service an pass through a Followers' Central Depot
- (2) From the date of enrolment in India until depart service from the overseas base after allotment master, these men will be paid by Government rates laid down in Scale A below, thereafter, b masters at the rates laid down in Scale B
- (3) If any servant falls ill between the time of leavi base and joining his master, he will continu paid by Government the rate of pay laid d Scale A according to his class
- (4) The rates of pay will be as follows —

Scale A		Scale B
Before joining master (deb table to Government)		When serving with
Cooks	1 s 20 per mensem	Rs 40 per mensem
Bearers	} 1 s 15 per mensem	Rs 30 per mensem
Hitmatgars		
Dhobis,	} 1 s 10 per mensem	1 s 20 per mensem
Syces		
Masaldhis and other menials		

- (5) These servants will also be allowed field service c and free rations from the dates on which they from India
- (6) When a private servant is admitted to hospital, or ded to India, his pay from the date of admi hospital or date of return to the overseas base debitable to Government at the rate laid d Scale A and will continue to be so debited till t is again allotted to a master or discharged

2 Such of the expenditure involved as is cha State should be debited to His Majesty's Imper through the Central War Controller

Amendment to the Rules for Military Installations.

The following should be substituted for columns 4 and 8 against items 26 (b), 27 (a) in Appendix I to the Rules for Military Elts.

* Copies communicated to all local Governments and Administrations, Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and Examiner of Accounts, Military Works published with Army No. 3478-8 (M. W. 4), February 1914, and Officers Commanding, Independent Brigades, with of Military Works' C'

dated the 3rd March 1914.

Against item 26 (b)—

Column 4.—One fixed lamp to every six beds of one per ward. In addition, one portable plug to every four beds with a minimum of

Against items 26 (b), 27 (a) and 28—

Column 8.—For the present remarks "one p etc." substitute "as a general rule the should be of the bracket pattern fixed on the

APPENDIX 231 (See A. I. I 1294).

minnal roll of a recipient of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal who died before the medal could be presented to him.

Regtl No., rank and name	Unit	Army Department Notification in which award of Indian Distinguished Service Medal was approved	Name and address of the next of kin

Conditions under which free shall be provided for prisoners

(1) *Extraction and stopping will be provided* if the state of the teeth would be actively prejudicial to the prisoner, as evidenced by pain, indigestion, and the provision of this treatment is certified as necessary by a competent medical practitioner. Operations will be carried out without extra fees by the dental officer in charge of the camp as part of ordinary medical treatment by a dental officer, if one is available.

(2) *Artificial teeth will be provided* in cases where masticatory power is interfering positively with the health of the prisoner, as certified as necessary by the medical officer in charge and sanctioned by the Deputy Director, Medical Services, of the Division or Independent Brigade concerned.

(3) In other cases dental treatment will only be provided at the expense of the prisoner of war.

(4) Officer prisoners of war in any event and other prisoners of war in possession of sufficient private funds in any event, the cost of the dental treatment required, will only be met by the prisoner of war. Dental treatment at their own expense.

(5) It should be understood that dental treatment will only be resorted to in any cases which can be dealt with by the dental practitioner attached to the camp.

(6) All applications for the provision of dental treatment should be submitted to the Deputy Director, Medical Services, of the Division or Independent Brigade concerned for sanction, supported by certificates and estimates specified below —

- (a) A certificate that the dental treatment required represents the minimum necessary to maintain the health of the prisoner of war
- (b) A certificate that such loss of teeth has been sustained as to render the powers of mastication of the prisoner insufficient for adequate nutrition.
- (c) A statement showing the number of teeth requiring repair or replacement and the estimated cost thereof.

APPENDIX 233 (See A. I. J. 1307).

**Army Department letter No. H-1934, date
15th March 1916.**

I am directed to convey the sanction of the Government of India to the free supply, when necessary, of the undermentioned articles to Turkish and Arab prisoners of war in India and Burma :—

- (a) artificial legs of the pin and bucket type,
- (b) surgical appliances such as trusses for hernia apparatus considered necessary in cases of injury to the skull or jaw bones

2. Sanction is also accorded to the free dental treatment of such prisoners in cases which cannot be dealt with by the officer of the camp, but such treatment should be limited to that which is now authorised for British prisoners.

* Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, paragraphs 128-129. Only such treatment should be granted as may be considered necessary for the preservation of the health of the prisoners concerned.

3 The expenditure should be adjusted in accordance with the orders issued in Army Department letter No H-5525, dated 12th June 1915.

**Army Department letter No.
July 1918.**

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No. 1000 dated the 15th March 1916, and to say that the Government of India have decided that the sanction applicable to prisoners of war in India and the Colonies.

2. The expenditure will be adjusted in orders issued in Army Department letter No. 1000 dated the 15th March 1916.

Watch, luminous
 Whistle and lanyard

C.—Accoutrements

*Belt, "Sam Browne" (waistbelt, 2 shoulder belts, ammunition pouch and pistol case)
 Haversack
 Mess tin
 Waterbottle and string

D—Arms

†Pistol (no special pattern, but must carry Government ammunition)
 †Sword and scabbard (for Cavalry and Yeomanry only)

CARRIED IN TRAIN TRANSPORT

✓ Blankets or eiderdown or sleeping bag
 Boots, field or ankle boots and leggings pair
 †Buckets, canvas, or enamel basin with cover
 *Handkerchiefs
 Housewife
 †Lantern, collapsible, with talc sides
 †Refills for electric torch and Army Book 165
 Shoes, canvas pair
 *Socks
 Suit, dress, service
 *Shirt, drab flannel, with collar
 Towels
 Tie, drab
 *Underclothing, suit
 Vaseline, Wolsley or other pattern

Notes: (1) For Desert and Africa each officer must have a sun pad and tinted glass
 (2) For all theatres issue of 1 khaki helmet, mosquito net and two suits of khaki drill in addition to the above list

(ii) *Camp Kit*—The only camp kit absolutely necessary for all theatres, except France, a bed rubber or canvas bath, and for all theatres, except France, a bed

(iii) *Chaplains*—1 cassock, 1 surplice, 1 scarf to be allowed in addition to the above. Bible, 1 Prayer Book, 1 Hymn Book, 1 Psalter may be obtained on application to the Secretary (C-2), the War Office

Portable Communion set may be obtained by Protestant Chaplains from the Ordnance Store

A grant of £10 may be allowed to Roman Catholic Chaplains in respect of a portable Altar, in lieu of an issue in kind

(iv) *Medical Officers*—Instruments, pocket, case, to be allowed and repaired

Jacket
 Apron
 Garters
 Hose tops
 Kilt

ships
 officers

Form of agreement to be signed hospital store-keepers.

Articles of agreement made this

_____ one thousand nine hundred _____
between _____ of the first part
of State for India in Council, hereinafter called "_____
of State, of the other part :

Whereas the party of the first part has on the
above written accepted general service in India or
the said Secretary of State as a temporary ^{1st}
^{2nd}
store-keeper subject to the conditions hereinafter

Now these presents witness and the said parties
very agree as follows, that is to say :—

1. That the party of the first part shall and
continue in the service of the said Secretary of State
^{1st grade} hospital store-keeper for the period of _____
^{2nd grade}
and, if necessary, for a further period of six _____
the termination of hostilities

2. That the said Secretary of State shall, subject
and regulations governing the grant thereof, pay to
the first part, so long as he remains in the service
Secretary of State and actually performs his duties,
ted salary of—

(a) Rs. 10 while in India.

(b) Rs. 75 while on field service

(a) Rs. 40 while in India

(b) Rs. 67 8 0 while on field service.

3 That during the said period of service, the party
part will devote his whole time to his service
obey all orders given to him by his superior officers.

4 That during the said period of service the
party of the first part, shall, at any time, be liable to be
with in the event of any misconduct on his part, of which
the said Secretary of State or his authorised _____
be the sole judge

5. That in consideration of his said appointment he
in the Post Office at _____ in the
said Secretary of State or his representative the sum of _____
or the purpose of securing and indemnifying the said _____

State, his successors and assigns against all loss and damage which they might or may in any way suffer by reason of loss or damage caused by the non-performance of his duties or by wrongful defaults or neglect. And in addition to the sum of Rs _____ deposited in the Post Office Savings Bank as a part payment, he shall agree to deposit the balance or Rs _____ at the times following, that is to say, the Rs _____ part thereof on the _____ day of _____ and the remainder by monthly instalments of Rs _____ the _____ day of each month following, until the whole Rs _____ shall be deposited. And that the party of the first part shall agree that if the said sum of Rs _____ or any said instalments of Rs _____ shall not be deposited on the days on which the said deposits respectively ought to be made, the same shall be deducted by the said Secretary of State or his representative from the salary of the party of the first part until the full sum of Rs _____ shall have been deposited.

II That the sum of Rs _____ so deposited as aforesaid, the interest accruing thereon as allowed by the Post Office Savings Bank shall be and remain as and for security to the Secretary of State, his successors and assigns or his or their officers and servants duly authorised in that behalf from time to time on any occasion require to take and apply the said sum or any part thereof towards the indemnity aforesaid of the said Secretary of State or his successors and assigns as the case may require. The interest on the said sum of Rs _____ or so much thereof as shall have been deposited by the party of the first part shall be all accumulated and shall be paid to the party of the first part on the termination of service, less any sums due to the said Secretary of State, his successors and assigns.

7 That the cost of the eight anna revenue stamp on this agreement shall be paid by the party of the first part.

In witness whereof the party of the first part and the _____ on behalf of the Secretary of State have set their hands, the day and year written above.

Signed by the party of the first part

In the presence of

Signed by _____ on

of the Secretary of State in the presence of

APPENDIX 237 (See A. I. I.)

Clerical establishment in

(i) NORTHERN COMMAND.

(a) British clerks (showing grade pay per

- 1 Chief Clerk on Rs. 500.
- 1 Clerk on Rs. 350.
- 1 Clerk on Rs. 300.
- 2 Clerks on Rs. 250 each.
- 2 Clerks on Rs. 200 each.
- 3 Clerks on Rs. 175 each.
- 4 Clerks on Rs. 150 each.
- 10 Clerks on Rs. 120 each.
- 5 Clerks on Rs. 100 each.
- Total 29.

(b) Indian clerks (showing grade pay per m:

- 1 Clerk on Rs. 150.
- 1 Clerk on Rs. 90.
- 2 Clerks on Rs. 70 each.
- 1 Clerk on Rs. 60.
- 13 Clerks on Rs. 50 each.
- Total 18

(c) Distribution.

	Chief Clerk.	British Clerks.	Indian Clerks.	Total
Assistant Military Secretary	..	1	..	1
General Staff	..	13	..	13
Adjutant General and Quartermaster General	..	5	1	6
Medical	..	1	1	2
Establishment	1	1	4	6
Central Registry	..	1	..	1
Assistant Director Ordnance Services
Deputy Director, Veterinary Services
Deputy Judge Advocate General
Total	1	25	18	44

SOUTHERN COMMAND

(a) *British clerks (showing grade pay per mensem)*

- 1 Chief Clerk on Rs 00
- 2 Clerks on Rs 300 each
- 2 Clerks on Rs 300 each
- 3 Clerks on Rs 270 each
- 2 Clerks on Rs 200 each
- 3 Clerks on Rs 170 each
- 6 Clerks on Rs 150 each
- 2 Clerks on Rs 120 each
- 13 Clerk on Rs 100 each

Total 34

(b) *Indian clerks (showing grade pay per mensem)*

- 2 Clerks on Rs 150 each
- 3 Clerks on Rs 90 each
- 2 Clerks on Rs 80 each
- 2 Clerks on Rs 70 each
- 2 Clerks on Rs 60 each
- 11 Clerks on Rs 50 each

Total 22

(c) *Distribution*

	Chief Clerk	British Clerks	Indian Clerks
Assistant Military Secretary		3	
General Staff		3	
Adjutant General and Quartermaster General		12	5
Medical		3	3
Establishment	1		3
Central Registry		10	5
Assistant Director Ordnance Services			
Deputy Director Veterinary Services			2
Deputy Judge Advocate General			6
Total	1	33	22

APPENDIX 238 (See A. I. 1. 1310).

Menial establishment in Command

Designation	Northern Command	Southern Command
Head Duftry	1	1
Duftries	4	4
Jemadar Peon	1	1
Peons	19	22
Bhisti	1	1
Sweepers	3	3
Chowkidars	2	2
Mali	1	1

APPENDIX 239 (See A 1 I 1310)

Extract from Army Department letter No. 7
dated 18th June 1918.

I am directed to convey the sanction of the Government of India to the following temporary clerical and menial establishments for the offices of the Chief Engineer, Northern and Southern Commands —

Clerical establishment.

	Grade pay per mensem.
	Rs.
1 Head Clerk	250
1 Clerk	180
1 Clerk	125
2 Clerks	100
3 Clerks	80
2 Clerks	80
2 Clerks	50
1 Clerk	40
1 Head Draughtsman	150
1 Draughtsman	100
1 Draughtsman	60

Menial establishment.

	Pay per mensem
	Rs.
1 Daftry	15
8 Peons	0-

The above establishments are in supersession of the following establishments authorised in Annexure A to Army Instructions (India) No 94 of 1918.

Clerical establishment

	Grade pay per mensem
	Rs.
1 Clerk	200
1 Clerk	12

Indian establishment.

1 Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Clerks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Draughtsman	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Draughtsman	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Draughtsman	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Mental establishment.

8 Peons

2 The expenditure involved will be debitable to
Works grant for ordinary demands

APPENDIX 240 (See A. 1. I. 1328).

Scale of issue of wet cells for instruct purposes.

	Cells, electric, Leclanché, 1	Zinc rods (an nually)	Sol ammoniac lbs (annually)	REMARKS
Cavalry Regiments Artillery Brigade Headquarters	2	4	1	/
Royal Horse, Royal Field, Mountain and Heavy Bat teries, Royal Artillery.				
Irish Companies, Royal Garrison Artillery				
Infantry Battalions Units of the Indian Defence Force having telephone equipment on charge	2(a)	4 a)	1(a)	(a) Per depôts same at Twice 1 for 3 depôts on
Depôts of Indian Cavalry Regiments				
Depôts of Indian Infantry Battalions				
Royal Artillery Training Depôts.	4	8	2	
British Reserve Cavalry Regiments	8	16	4	
British Reserve Infantry Battalions				
British Combined Details Depôts				
Northern Command Signal School	12	24	6	
Southern Command Signal School				
Lucknow Signal School				

APPENDIX 241 (See A. I. I)

Army Department letter No. H. S-633,
23rd March 1915.

I am directed to inform you that, with the Most Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the C India sanction, with effect from the 11th August 1914 of the following allowances to the families, remaining Indian Departmental Officers with honorary rank ceased on field service out of India, for the period from the latter in consequence of the war:—

(i) *Lodging allowance.*

(a) If not occupying Government quarters—

	Rs
Family of a { Commissary	50 per
Deputy Commissary	30 "
Assistant Commissary	25 "

(b) If occupying Government quarters, the all (a) above will still be drawn and paid to Works Services

(ii) *Fuel and light allowance*

	Rs	As	P.
Family of a { Commissary	1	0	0 per di
Deputy Commissary	0	12	0 "
Assistant Commissary	0	8	0 "

2 The extra expenditure involved is chargeable to the mentioned special head under Grant 14:—

War—1914

I Debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government

(d) Other extra expenditure which would not have been red but for the war

APPENDIX 242 (See A I I 1338)

**" A " Oils and greases of Ordnance Depar
supply.**

- 1 Oil, castor (for aeroplanes)
 - 2 " " (for heavy bearings, etc)
 - 3 " cocoanut
 - 4 " colza (or rape)
 - 5 " fish (for dubbing)
 - 6 " , in triment
 - 7 " , linseed, boiled
 - 8 " , linseed, raw
 - 9 " , lubricating, G 8
 - 10 " , mineral (for hydraulic buffers)
 - 11 " , mustard
 - 12 " , olive
 - 13 " Rangoon
 - 14 " , watch and sewing machine
 - 15 " , whale
 - 16 Grease, lubricating (for axle trees)
-

**" B " Oils, greases and motor spirits of Suppl
Transport Corps supply.***I—Oils*

- 1 Oil, crude (mineral)
2. " kerosine, 125 degrees
- 3 " " 150 "
- 4 " , lubricating, bearing, engine, dynamo
- 5 " " bearing, engine, gas
- 6 " " bearing, engine, motor, " C " for
cars, and ambulances
- 7 Oil, lubricating, bearing, engine, oil
- 8 " " crank case engine, steam (forced)
- 9 " " " " " (splash)
- 10 " " cylinder, engine, gas
11. " " " " motor light car—f
cars
- 12 Oil, lubricating cylinder, engine, motor magnet "
light amb ces

- 13 Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor " A
cars and light lorries.
14. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor
and aeroplanes.
15. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor B.
and aeroplanes.
16. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor
I. C. E., heavy).
17. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor rets
(or I. C. E., extra heavy), for lorries in hot
18. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine.
19. " " " " steam air
20. " " " " steam ordinary
21. " " " " steam superhea
22. " " filtrate—may be used for wire
speed engines.
23. " " machine, heavy.
24. " " light.
25. " " ordinary.
26. " " refrigerator compressor—for ice j
27. " " separator, hand—for farms.
28. " " power—for farms
29. " " transformer—for cooling electric
mers (B O C. No. 70 may be used in lieu).
30. Oil, lubricating, vacuum " E "—for motor cycles
31. " high altitudes " " P 924 "—for machine &
32. Oil, lubricating, vacuum " T T "—for motor cycles.
33. " " Wakefield's castrol " R "—for aerop

II—Greases

- 34 Grease, lubricating, yellow (or Burmoline Grease No
for lorries

III—Motor spirits

35. Benzine (or other motor spirit) for lorries.
36. Petrol, aviation
37. Petrol, M T

3 *Source and rate of supply.*—The cards and will be obtainable gratis from the Superintendent Printing India, Calcutta.

Indents should be submitted to him direct by the commanding depôts, etc (*vide* paragraph 4 below) at the " "

Post Cards—A 3 months' supply at a time at post card (of the kind required) per soldier on Field Service *per month*

Instructions—One copy (in the language required) three post cards indented for

4 Indents for post cards and "Instructions" will at once by the officers shown below —

For soldiers and followers on Field Service belonging to	By
Cavalry, Infantry, Artillery, and Sappers and Miners (including Indian Troops)	Officers Commanding Divisions concerned
Transport Corps and Cadres	Officers Commanding Divisions concerned
Supply and Transport personnel, permanent and temporary	Assistant Director of Transport, or Officer in Charge of the Division or Brigade concerned.
Ordnance	Officers Commanding Depôts concerned
Army Bearer Corps, or Army Hospital Corps	Assistant Director, or Deputy Director Medical, of the Division or Brigade concerned.
Labour and Porter Corps	Officers Commanding Divisions concerned

5 *Action to be taken on receipt of post cards and instructions*—On receipt of the above, officers commanding Divisions (as in paragraph 4 above), will arrange to fill up the address on the face of the post cards and send them by the expense of the Service to the relatives concerned. No more to be sent them for

II *Extra clerical labour—*

- (i) Rupees 10 per mensem will be allowed to commanding depôts of all cavalry, infantry, sapper and miner units (including Imperial troops) on field service
- (ii) For all other officers mentioned in paragraph one rupee per mensem will be allowed for or part of a 100 men on field service with are concerned in this matter

**Instructions (with modifications) for
of relatives of Indian soldiers and
field service overseas in addressing
(issued with Army Department
3966, dated 1st April 1915).**

1. These instructions are sent to you in order
correctly address your letters to your relative
field service overseas.

They should be very carefully attended to
letters may go astray.

2. All letters should be addressed *in ink* as
Regimental or Departmental Number (if
Rank (or designation) and N
Unit or Department
Designation of Expeditionary Force*

3. The above address should be written in
as well as in vernacular.

4. Letters should be properly stamped
be taken to affix the stamp so that no portion
obliterated.

5. You should keep these instructions by
to them whenever you have occasion to write

*British Expeditionary Force, France.

East African Expeditionary Force.

Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

Salonika Force.

Force in East Persia (*via* Quetta).

Bushire Force.

British Mission Escort (*via* Bandar Abbas).

APPENDIX 245 (See A. I. I 1341)

Revised list of packages for an advanced of medical stores.

<i>Package No</i>	1—Field Medical Pannier No. 1.			
" "	2.—	"	"	1.
" "	3.—	"	"	1.
" "	4.—	"	"	2.
" "	5.—	"	"	2.
" "	6.—	"	"	2
" "	7—Field Surgical Pannier.			
" "	8.—	"	"	
" "	9.—	"	"	
" "	10—Fracture Box			
" "	11.—	"		
" "	12.—	"		
" "	13.—	"		
" "	14.—	"		
" "	15.—	"		
" "	16—Companion and Haversack Box.			
" "	17.—	"	"	"
" "	18.—	"	"	"
" "	19.—	"	"	"
" "	20.—	"	"	"
" "	21.—	"	"	"
" "	22.—Reserve Medical Pannier.			
" "	23.—	"	"	
" "	24.—	"	"	
" "	25—Chloroform Box.			
" "	26—Reserve Dressing Box.			
" "	27.—	"	"	
" "	28.—	"	"	
" "	29—Small Field Ambulance Box, contain			
Pil.	Calomel Colocynth et Rhei	in 4 tins	No.	6400
"	Opus gr. 1	" 4 "	"	14000
"	Opus Co.	" 4 "	"	6400
"	Plumbi e Opio	" 4 "	"	6400
"	Scillae Co	" 10 "	"	16000
Tablets	Ammonii Carbonas gra. 5	" 4 "	"	6400

Package No. 30.—Small Field Ambulance Box, containi

Tablets	Acid Boric gra. 5	in 3 tins	No.	4000
"	Bismuth Salicylas gra. 10	" 6 "	"	9000
"	Phenacetin et Caffeine gra 5	" 6 "	"	12000
"	Potassii Chloras gra 5	" 6 "	"	12000
"	Pulv Ipecac Co. gra 5	" 6 "	"	12
"	Potassii Iodid, gra 5	" 2 "	"	
"	Sodii & gra 5	" 2 "	"	

Package No 31.—Small Field Ambulance Box, 1

Tablets Acid Acetyl Salicylic grs. 5 in 6 tins .	No 12
" Hydrarg Subchlorid gr 1 " 3 " .	" 21
" Potassii Bromid grs 10 " 1 " .	" "
" Pulv Croc Aromatic Opio grs 5 in 1 tin .	"
" Quinin, Iron and Arsenic in 8 tins .	"
" Sodii Bicarbonas grs 5 " 6 " .	" 1
Pulv. Acacia gum	" 4 , . lbs 6
" Zinci Oxid	" 2 " . , "

Package No 32 —Small Field Ambulance Box, 1

Tablets Quinin Acid Hydrochlor grs 5 in 30 tins	No 1
---	------

Package No 33 —Small Field Ambulance Box, 1

Acid Carbolic in 33 tins N. M., S. T., 8 oz .	16
Oleum Terebinthinae in 48 tins, N. M., S. T., 4 oz.	12
Soap, Carbolic	80
Stopper Looseners	No

Package No 34 —Small Field Ambulance Box, 1

Candles	6
Paraffin Mollis antiseptic in 48 tins, W. V., S. T., 8 oz	24

Package No 35 —Small Field Ambulance Box, 1

Adeps Lanac in 1 oz tubes in tins	"
Mustard, compressed in 1 lb tins	16
Oleum Arachis in 32 tins, N. M., S. T. 8 oz .	16
Plaster, Ferris 1 inch rolls	1

Package No 36 —Field Ambulance Box, 1

Iodine powder in tubes, in boxes of 12 tubes .	"
Nail brushes	"
Oleum Ricini in 27 tins, N. M., S. T., 1 lb .	"

Package No 37.—Field Ambulance Box, 1

Argentii Nitros, orduratus in 5 icks, in bottle .	"
Oleum Ricini in 27 tins, N. M., S. T., 1 lb .	"
Tablets, Ipyretemo Sodii chlorid grs 20 Chlorid gr 1 in 6 bottles of 100 each .	"
Tablets Hydrarg, Ferchlorid, gr 8½ in 16 100 each	"

Package No 38—Field Ambulance Box, plain, with containing —

In body of Box —

Tablets, hypodermic, Emetin, Hydrochlor $\frac{1}{2}$ gr tubes of 12 tablets	1,200
Tablets, hypodermic and Ophthalmic, cases of 16 tubes	64
Tablets Saline Co., in tubes of 12 tablets	32
Tablets Soda Carbonate, grs 44 in 2 bottles of 500 each	1,000

In plain tray without partitions —

Measure glasses, minim, in cases	6
" " " " " " " " " " " "	6
" " " " " " " " " " " "	12
" " " " " " " " " " " "	12
" " " " " " " " " " " "	coated
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1,000
" " " " " " " " " " " "	of 500
" " " " " " " " " " " "	each
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1,000
Thermometers, clinical, S. R.	144
Tubes, stomach I. R., with funnel and gag	4

Package No 39—Field Ambulance Box with tray partitions 2 inches high in body of box and 50 in tray —

In body of box —

Spirit Ammonia Aromat in 55 bottles, square, N. M., stoppered, 4 oz.	24 lbs
" " " " " " " " " " " "	

In tray —

Spirit Ammonia Aromat in 41 bottles, square, N. M., stoppered, 4 oz.	24 lbs
" " " " " " " " " " " "	

Package No 40—Field Ambulance Box, plain, with tray partitions 2 inches high, containing —

In body of box —

Acid Boric in 12 tins, lever lid, $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches \times $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches \times $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches each containing 1 lb 5 oz	15 lbs
Paper, wrapping, white	200

In tray —

Camphorodine in 32 bottles, square, N. M., stoppered, 4 oz	8
--	---

Package No. 41—Field Ambulance Box, plain, contain-

" " " " " " " " " " " "	80
" " " " " " " " " " " "	80
" " " " " " " " " " " "	40
" " " " " " " " " " " "	16
Pins, safety in boxes of 30	24
Tally books with pencils	24
Tape, broad	32
Tape, narrow	32
Tourniquets, Field	60
Wicks for sterilizers	12
Wire, silver, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz reels	8

Bottles, hot water, I. R	12
Plaster, Ferris, 1 inch reels	78
tubing, drainage, sizes 1, 2 and 3, in glass tubes	96

Package No 43 —Field Ambulance Box, plain,

Pins, common	112
Porofelt, antiseptic	24
Syringes enema Higginson's without tin cases	12
Ward prescription books	8

Package No 44 —Field Ambulance Box, plain,

Gallipots, nests of 3	4 ne
Labels, poison	800
Labels, gummed	1,600
Porofelt, antiseptic	24
Silk, green	8
Syringes enema, Higginson's without tin cases	12
Ward prescription books	8

Package No 45 —Field Ambulance Box, plain, containing

Bleaching powder in 12 bottles, W. M., Stoppered holding 1½ lb each	18
--	----

Package No 46 —Field Ambulance Box, small, containing

Magnesium Sulphate in 3 descootti bags holding 20 lbs each	60 lbs
---	--------

Package No 47 —Small Field Ambulance Box, containing

Alum, powdered in 3 descootti bags holding 20 lbs each	60
--	----

Package No 48 —Field Ambulance Box, plain,

Envelopes, note, 5½ inches x 2½ inches	400
Cushions air circular	6
Ice bags, head	12
Ink powder	10
Matches, safety	144
Paper C W, note	16
Paper white, blotting	16
Pencils indelible (Automatic II obtainable with refills)	48
Pens, steel, J medium	16
Scales and weights, pillar	1
Tubing I. R. 3 8 inch	96

Package No. 49—Field Ambulance Box, plain, containing

Expense book, I. A. F. M.-1237, with 3 file covers for binding	300
Flannel, coarse	8
Funnel, F. I., 6 inches	1
Funnel, E. I., 3½ inches	1
Measure glasses, 1 lb in tin cases	2
Measure glasses, 8 oz in tin cases	2
Mill boards	25
Papers paraffin	100
Scales and weights, copper, ½ oz to 4lb.	1
Soldering outfit	1
Razors, all metal	6

Package No. 50.—Field Ambulance Box, plain, containi

Wool, double cyanide compressed	47
---	----

Package No 51.—Field Ambulance Box, plain, containi

Wool, double cyanide compressed	47
---	----

Package Nos 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 and 61.
Ambulance boxes, plain containing :—

Wool, cotton, absorbent, compressed	49
---	----

Package Nos 62, 63 and 64.—Field Ambulance Boxes,
containing :—

Gauze, double cyanide, compressed	1,440
---	-------

Package Nos 65, 66 and 67—Field Ambulance Boxe
containing :—

Gauze, plain, compressed	1,800
------------------------------------	-------

Package Nos. 68 and 69.—Small Field Ambulance Bo
taining :—

Bandages, triangular, compressed	46
--	----

Package Nos. 70, 71 and 72—Field Ambulance Box
containing :—

Bandages, L. W., uncompressed	3
---	---

Package Nos. 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 and 80.—Sm
Ambulance Boxes containing :—

Bandages, L. W., compressed	64
---------------------------------------	----

Bandages, plain gauze, compressed, for
Paris

Package No. 82.—Waterproof sheeting :—

“Pluviusin” in roll sewn in gunny cloth .

Package No. 83.—2 Oxygen Cylinders, 20
coir covers.

Package No. 84.—2 Oxygen Cylinders, 20
coir covers

Package Nos 85, 86, 87 and 88—4 or
Saponified Cresol, each containing 5 gallons.

Package Nos 89, 90, 91 and 92.—Spirit
drums, each containing 5 gallons.

Package No 93.—Gunny cloth bale . . .

Bags of glazed cotton sheeting with tapes to tie
up mouths

Package No. 94—Small Field Ambulance

Plaster of Paris in 96-lb. tins . . .

Package No 95.—Field Ambulance Box, .

Bed pans E. 1, slipper shaped . . .

Urinals, E. 1. male

Package No 96.—Field Ambulance Box, .

Bed pans, E. 1, slipper shaped . . .

Package Nos 97 and 98—Field . . .

These two boxes will be supplied, empty,
vaccine Box.” It has been found that
ampoules, 10 c, Antitetanic Serum
These boxes can be multiplied to any
tion

Package Nos 99 to 123—25 bundles
kerosene tins holding 80 First Field
total of 8,070 Dressings

Package Nos 121 and 125 —Field Ambulance Boxes marked "Chlorine and Cholera Apparatus Box"

Contents of each —

Chlorine Apparatus	1
Stoppered bottle, narrow mouth, 8 oz., containing 8 oz Acid Hydrochloric packed in sand in box with sloping lid (The box to be removed and carried separately when travelling by rail)	1
Cholera apparatus	1
Tin containers, lever lid, General Hospital Pattern, 4½ inches high 5½ inches long, 5 inches wide, each holding 4 lbs Magnesium Sulphas, packed at bottom of box (these tins need not be painted or stove enamelled)	2

Wooden tray with tin bottom, external measurements 11 high, 10½ inches long and 6½ inches wide, wood inch ¾ thick

With longitudinal partition 3 inches high, the tray to hold two tins of Magnesium Sulphas and to contain —

Acid Boric in 3 bottles, 8 oz., stoppered wide mouth	1½
Bleaching powder in 3 bottles, 8 oz., stoppered wide mouth	1
Pestle and Mortar, glass	1
Bottle 1 lb stoppered wide mouth empty to contain	1
Eupad (to be carried lying longitudinally above 8 oz., bottles)	

The keys, reducing valves and rubber tubing of the 4 cylinders should be carried in these 2 boxes

Package Nos 126 and 127 —Field Ambulance Boxes containing —

Chlorine apparatus	2	in each
Acid Hydrochloric 8 oz., in stoppered bottle N M 8 oz., in acid case with sloping lid		

Package Nos 128 and 129 —Special Acid Cases with lids each containing Acid Hydrochloric 9 lb in 18 bottle each

Add.—

Tablets Phenacetin C Caffeine . . .
container.

Tablets Acid Acetyl Salicylic grs V, 100 in
tainer.

Substitute—Two containers each holding 400 T
Iron and Arsenic, for 2 containers each holding 15"
Tablets

Add as a new package.

CHLORINE AND CHOLERA APPARATUS

[To be issued on the scale of one for each
casualty clearing station, staging sections (C. C
detached Section of a Field Ambulance and
tion—].

SPECIFICATION OF CHLORINE AND CHOLERA A.

A plain Field Ambulance Box, lettered
ing.—

Chlorine and Arsenic

box to be removed and carried separately
when travelling by rail }

Cholera Apparatus

(These tins need not be painted or stove
enamelled)

Wooden tray with tin bottom, external
measurements $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, 10
inches long and $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, wood
 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, with longitudinal partition
3 inches high, the tray to rest on the
two tins of Magnesium Sulphate and to
contain —

Acid Horn in 3 bottles, 8 oz., stoppered,
wide mouth $1\frac{1}{2}$ lb

Bleaching powder in 3 bottles, 8 oz.,
stoppered, wide mouth $1\frac{1}{2}$ lb

Pestle and Mortar, glass . . . 1

Bottle 1 lb., stoppered wide mouth,
empty, to contain Eupad . . . 1

(to be carried lying longitudinally above
8 oz bottles)

The changes in equipment are summarised below

Detail.	To BE ABOLISHED		Detail.
	Per section F A, CCS, or Staging Section	Per Corps Unit medical equipment	
Priestly South's lamp	1	1	Tab Acetyl Salicylic grs. V No
Tab. Pulv Ipecac grs V No	900	100	Tab Phen C Caffeine grs V No
Iodoform lbs. . . .	1½	½	Tab Bism. Salicy grs X No
Pulv Rhei Co No	250	...	Tab Pot Chlor grs V No
			Tab Hydrarg Sub- chlor gr. 1 No
			Tab Iron Quinine and Arsenic No
			Ol Ricini, ozs . . .
			Emetine Hydrochlor gr ½ in tubes of 12 tubes
			Pil Plumbi C Opil No
			Pil Opii, gr No . .
			Pil Scillae, No. . .
			Ice bags . . .
			Syringe, all glass 10 CC No
			Spirit lamp, brass, 1 oz. No
			Gooch's printing 48 x 22"
			Chlorine and Chloro- apparatus box

* 10 for a complete Casualty Clearing Station

† Or for complete unit The cholera apparatus

APPENDIX 246 (See A I, I 1342)

Motor Ambulance Convoy (3 Sections). (50 Motor Ambulance Cars)

War Establishment

PERSONNEL

Detail	British				Indian		Followers						Vehicles					Remarks
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants	Artificers.	Rank and File	Total	Ward orderlies	Total	Private	Public	Motor cars	Motor cycles	Ambulance cars	30 cwt lorries	Workshop lorries	Store lorries		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	

Sections B and C (attached)	2	21	52	56		2	23	4	30	(a) 2	2
Total Convoy --											
(C) Excluding attached	4	1	9	14	6	4	15	2			1
(cc) Attached	4	1	3	12	94	14	4	100	2	7	1
(iii) Including attached	8	1	12	108	6	6	8	34	4	50	1
Section A (Head Qrs)											
Major or Captain (b)	1			1			1	}		1	
Captain or Subaltern (b)	1			1			1				
Quartermaster Sergeant	1			1							
Corporal			1	1							
Privates			2	2	2	2					
Public followers											(c) 5

(b) May be R.
A M O or
I N S

*Qualified Dis-
penser

(c) 2 Pakhalis
2 Cooks

(c) 5

PERSONNEL

DETROIT

INDIAN

FOREIGNERS

VEHICLES

Detail

Officers

Warrant Officers

Staff Sergeants and Corporals

Artificers

Bank and Sile

Total

Ward orderlies

Total

Private

Public

Motor cars

Motor cycles

Ambulance cars

30 cwt lorries

Workshop lorries

Store lorries

REMAINS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Attached

Transmit details

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Composition in detail—contd

[illegible]

	Motor Ambu- lance Cars	Motor Cars	Motor Cycles	30-cwt Lorries	Work- shop Lorries	Store Lorries	Drivers	REMARKS.
Section "A"	20	2	3	1	1	2	41(2)	(2) Includes 10 spare.
Sections "B" and "C"	80	1	4	2	1	...	50(7)	(7) Includes 15 spare

APPENDIX 247 (See A. I. I. 1343)

Statement showing the classification of I
Station Hospitals

1st class	2nd class	3rd class	4th class	5th
Peshawar	Bakloh	Malakand	Chaldary	Chitr
Nowshera.	Dharmas a	Barian	Dargai	Chera
Il salpur	Ludh ana	Fort Sandeman	Drosh	Khyr
Mardan	(haman	Peshin	Ajmer	Chan
Rawalpindi	Loralai	Kolpur	Principura.	Moni
Chaklala.	Kamptee	Neemuch	Nowgon	Sargo
Campbellpore	Almora.	Deesa Dholpur	Agar	Kalab
Abbottabad	Moradabad	Guna Bharat	Jodhpur	Bara
Jhelum.	Fyzabad	pur	Bikanir	Rewa
Balkot	Benares.	Sehore Betul	Santa Cruz	Cham
Kakul	Barrackpore	Deoli Ch nd.	Etoli	Amri
Lahore Canton	Rae Bareilly	wara	Bellary	Jatog
ment	Rangoon	Rajkot	Thayetmyo	Adosa
Ferozepore		Baroda	Me ktula	Gurla
Jullundur		Fategarh	P rt Bla r	H nd
Ambala		Shillong	Shwebo	Lika
Patiala		Maymyo	Hangu (winter)	Musa
Quetta.		Vandalay	Fort Lockhart	Marat
Baleli		Bhamo	(s u m m e r)	Mast
Karachi		Thal (while	She kh Budu	Murg
Hyderabad.		Kohat mov	(summer only)	Sata
Mhow		able column		Bh m
Nas rabad		remains)		Na ni
Jubbulpore				(Kath
Saugor				Ootac
Jhansi.				Hosur
Poona				Gul st
Arangaon				Han
Dhond				(sum
Anand.				Fort
Manmad				hart
Kirkee				ter)
Belgaum.				Fort
An angabad.				pari
Ahmednagar				Jando
Ahmedabad				Kh rg
Deolali				Girni
Meerut				Jatta
Dehra Dun				Pezu
(Indian				
troops)				
Dehra Dun				
(Nepalese				
troops)				
Bareilly				

1st class	2nd class	3rd class	4th class
Roorkee.			
Agra			
Lansdowne.			
Delhi.			
Muttra			
Shahjahanpur.			
Lucknow..			
Sitapur			
Allahabad.			
Cawnpore.			
Alipore			
Dinapore			
Secunderabad.			
Bangalore.			
St Thomas'			
Mount.			
Madras			
Trichinopoly.			
Cannanore.			
Bansu			
Kohst.			
Multan			
Dera Ismail			
Khan			
Tank			
Montgomery.			

APPENDIX 248 (See A I I. 1343).

Pay and allowances of officers of the Indian Medical Service

With effect from the 1st December 1918, the grade of officers of the Indian Medical Service, except those carrying staff or consolidated rates of pay (which have been authorised) will be as follows —

	Rupees men
Lieutenant Colonel specially selected for increased pay	1,250
Lieutenant Colonel	1,100
Major, after 3 years' service as Major	825
Major	750
Captain, after 10 years' total service	700
" " "	650
" " "	600
Captain	550
Lieutenant	450

Separate orders will be issued in regard to the emoluments of temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service under the

2 The above rates of pay represent the total remuneration for the duties which officers of the Indian Medical Service (other than those holding appointments which carry staff or consolidated rates of pay or for which special rates of pay have been authorised) are called on to perform

The following are also exceptions to this rule —

- (a) the extra allowances included in Army Regulation Volume I, paragraph 11 (a), except that a special allowance for medical charge of the Cavalry of the Guides which will be abolished,
- (b) the specialist allowance authorised in Army Regulation India, Volume I, paragraph 155 (d) (iv),
- (c) the charge allowances referred to in paragraph 11 of the appendix

3 The allowances for the additional and temporary charge of troops and followers, admissible to officers of the Indian Medical Corps, and Indian Medical Service, under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraphs 11 (b), (c) and 117, and also all similar charge allowances for labour co-operatives will be abolished

4. The horse allowance at present admi
Indian Medical Service in medical charge of Indian
ments (Army Regulations, India, Volume I, p
be abolished.

5. Charge allowance for officers commanding
hospitals and second-in-command allowance for off
second-in-command of first and second class
hospitals, will be admissible at the following rates in
rates of grade pay shown in paragraph 1 above :—

(a) Charge allowance.

1st class hospitals . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
2nd " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
3rd " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
4th and 5th class hospitals . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.

(b) Second-in-command allowance.

1st class hospitals . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
2nd " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.

6. Officers, except those holding
staff or consolidated pay, will, while on
draw grade pay according to the scale given in
appendix.

7 The rates of pay and the rules
the pay while on general leave in India
appointments which carry staff pay or
remain as at present

8. If, under the new arrangements, the
officer, now serving, fall below the present
officer of his seniority in charge of a
India, Volume I, paragraph 11), the case
the orders of the Government of India
as used here, does not include the spec
under Army Regulations, India, Volume I,

APPENDIX 249 (See A I I 1343)

Appointment, pay and promotion of ward orderlies

Ward orderlies may be employed in Indian station hospitals to 1 man per 100 beds. They will be chiefly pensioned discharged soldiers who have been re-engaged for duty as orderlies. When sufficient men of the above classes are not available, they may be recruited from the ranks of the Indian Army under the provisions of the Indian Army Act, 1919, (S-1), dated 23rd September 1918, from the Director, Medical Services.

2. Acting non commissioned rank may be given to 1 man of every ten or fraction of 10 ward orderlies in each hospital of 20 beds and over. In hospitals of 20 to 50 beds, there will be 1 acting naik and in those of over 50 beds one acting havildar, the remaining non-commissioned officers being acting naks.

3 The pay of ward orderlies, other than acting non-commissioned officers, will be that admissible under existing regulations.

4 Acting havildars will draw pay at Rs 18 per mensem and acting naks at Rs 14 per mensem. These rates will be in addition to pension in the case of re-engaged pensioners.

5 "Nursing pay" at the following rates will be admissible to all men employed as ward orderlies in hospitals or sections provided that, after examination, they are certified to be fit for nursing duties.—

	Rs per mensem
After 1 year's service	2
" 5 years	4
" 7 years	5

6 The period of qualifying service for nursing pay will be from the date on which the men take up the duties of ward orderlies.

7 Nursing pay will be admissible to acting non-commissioned officers in addition to the rates of pay given in paragraph 4.

8 Should any man, in the opinion of the commanding officer of the Indian station hospital, not maintain the necessary standard of efficiency, his "nursing pay" may be either reduced to a lower rate or withdrawn altogether. It may be again admitted to the former rate at the discretion of the commanding officer on the scales of pay for Indian Army Medical Tables (Medical), 1919.

No 676 of 1918, respectively, will be maintained for ward orderlies. Such clothing and shoes will be regarded as personal equipment and will be at the disposal of the orderlies for as such.

APPENDIX 251 (See A I. I. 1343)

Scale of hospital followers and their clothi

Cooks	.	.	.	.	.	1	per 25 beds o
Bhisties	.	.	.	.	.	1	" 32 " ,
Hospital store-keeper's assistants	.	.	.	.	.	1	" 50 " ,
Dhobies	.	.	.	.	.	1	" 100 " ,
Sweepers	.	.	.	.	.	1	" 10 " ,

1. Mahomedan and Hindu cooks will be employed as per One of each religion may be employed according to scale patients in a hospital belong to both religions

2 Two suits of white clothing, the cost of which should exceed Rs 18, will be provided annually for each cook, hospital store-keeper's assistant, dhobie and sweeper Each will consist of a puggie, coat and dhotie

Serjeant Major, Central School of Musketry,
 Serjeant Major, Branch School of Musketry.
 Serjeant Major, Imperial Cadet Corps.
 Quartermaster Serjeant, Depôts and Garrisons.
 Garrison Serjeant Majors
 Transport Serjeant Majors.
 Quartermaster Serjeant, Staff College, Quetta.

Instructional Staff, Military Prisons and E

Warrant Officer.
 Staff Serjeant.
 Serjeant.

Instructors of Physical Training—

Company Serjeant Major at Central
 Serjeant Staff Instructor.

Military Staff Clerks—

1st grade Serjeants
 2nd grade Serjeants
 3rd grade Serjeants
 Serjeant Major, Veterinary School Poona

School of Cookery, Poona—

Serjeant Major Instructor.
 Quartermaster Serjeant Assistant In-
 Serjeant Assistant Instructor

Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps—

Barrier Serjeant Major.
 Barrier Quartermaster Serjeant
 Barrier Staff Serjeant
 Barrier Serjeant

Indian Defence Force Instructors—

Acting Serjeant Major, Mounted C
 Acting Serjeant Major, Engineers
 Acting Serjeant Major other Corps
 Staff Serjeant Instructor, Mounted C
 (other than Electrical).
 Staff Serjeant Instructor, Electrical
 Staff Serjeant Instructor, Infantry

APPENDIX 253 (See A. I. I. 1370).

Statement showing the allocation of Head
to Divisions for the supervision of ac
of Indian units and depôts in India.

1st (Peshawar) Division	.	.	.	.	.
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division	.	.	.	.	.
15th (Indian) Division	.	.	.	.	.
4th (Quetta) Division	.	.	.	.	.
5th (Mhow) Division	.	.	.	.	.
Poona Division	.	.	.	.	.
Meerut Division	.	.	.	.	.
8th (Lucknow) Division	.	.	.	.	.
9th (Secunderabad) Division	.	.	.	.	.
Burma Division	.	.	.	.	.
				Total	.

Sergeant-major	5	7	6	3	6	1	6	1	5	3	6	0	9	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	4
Bandmaster	5	9				8	3	5	3	5	3	6	0	+							7	0		
Armament sergeant-major																					7	0		
Armorer sergeant major																					7	0		
Farrier sergeant major																								
Wheeler or fitter sergeant major					5	7	5	7	5	7														
Saddler sergeant major					5	7	5	7																
Mechanist sergeant major																					7	0		3
Staff sergeant major																					5	3		
Mechanist staff sergeant-major																								
Master gunner 3rd class										4	9													
Quartermaster sergeant	4	7	4	7	4	5	4	5	4	3	4	6				5	3			4	0			
<i>Quartermaster-sergeant</i> —																								
Farrier and carriage smith	4	3	4	8	4	6						4	6							4	3			5
Sawyer	4	1	4	2	4	0														4	3			

Daily rates of pay of soldiers of various arms—contd

1	1	Cavalry of Line	p. 1
1	1	Royal Horse Artillery	p. 1
1	1	Royal Field Artillery	p. 1
1	1	Royal Garrison Artillery	p. 1
1	1	Infantry and Army	p. 1
1	1	Cavalry Corps	p. 1
1	1	Royal Engineers	p. 1
1	1	Royal Flying Corps	p. 1
1	1	Blounted	p. 1
1	1	Foot	p. 1
1	1	MILITARY POLICE	p. 1
1	1	Army Service Corps	p. 1
1	1	Royal Army Medical Corps	p. 1
1	1	Army Ordnance Corps	p. 1
1	1	Army Veterinary Corps	p. 1

Squadron or company sergeant major—									
Boughrider	4	1							
Instructor in fencing and gymnastics	3	6							
Instructor in gunnery					4	3			
Troop squadron battery or company quartermaster-serjeant	3	7	4	7	4	4	4	9	4
four-serjeant									4
Colour-serjeant instructor in marksmanship							3	9	4
Staff-serjeant									4
Staff sergeant—									
Farrier and carriage smith	3	7	4	6	4	4		3	9
Saddler		3	11	4	0	3	10		
Saddletree-maker		3	1						
Smith									4
or fitter			4	0	3	10	3	10	

Daily rates of pay of soldiers of various arms—contd.

	Cavalry of Line		Royal Horse Artillery		Royal Field Artillery		Royal Garrison Artillery		Infantry and Army Cyclist Corps.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Flying Corps.		Mounted,		Military Police.		Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Army Ordnance Corps		Veterinary	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Platoon-leader	7	0	7	0	
Sergeant	2	11	3	5	2	7	3	3	3	3	6	0	4	1	3	7	2	7	2	8	2	7	2	
Corporal	..	..	3	5	3	11	3	11	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trumpeter, bugler, drummer or fife.	..	..	3	11	3	5	3	5	2	7	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Private	..	..	3	11	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Private and other ranks	3	1	4	0	3	10	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	..

Figures in italics—old rates

Paid lance-serjeant	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Corporal	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Corporal—	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Saddler or saddletree-maker	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Wheeler or fitter	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Coaling smith	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
d corporal	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Dombardier	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Paid lance-corporal or lance bombardier	(a) 19	(c) 19	(b) 19	(b) 19	(a) 19																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

Daily rates of pay of soldiers of various arms--contd.

	Cavalry of Line.		Royal Horse Artillery		Royal Field Artillery		Royal Garrison Artillery		Infantry and Army Cyclist Corps.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Flying Corps.		Mounted.		Foot.		Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Army Ordnance		Army	
	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.	s. d.	p.
1st Class Air Mechanic	2 0	1 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2nd Class Air Mechanic	1 0	0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Soldiers of these arms are also eligible for proficiency pay on completion of six months' service. The rates are Gd. a day for soldiers classified Class 1, and 2d for those classified Class 2. Subject to the above regulations of six months' service a 1st class soldier is entitled to the above rates of pay.

In addition to the above rates of ordinary pay, rates of flying pay are payable at rates of 1s. 2d. or 2s. 6d.

In addition to the above rates of ordinary pay, rates of flying pay are payable at rates of 1s. 2d. or 2s. 6d.

(c) 2d. less 1d. in respect of ordinary pay.

In addition to the above rates of ordinary pay, rates of flying pay are payable at rates of 1s. 2d. or 2s. 6d.

In addition to the above rates of ordinary pay, rates of flying pay are payable at rates of 1s. 2d. or 2s. 6d.

Class I rate subject to the possession of certain professional qualifications otherwise they are eligible for Class II rate only. The rates of ordinary pay above marked (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e) are, however, minimum rates (except as mentioned in note (c) below) which are granted from date of enlistment, and cover, to the extent of the amounts shown in notes (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e) below, any proficiency pay to which the soldier may subsequently become entitled on completing 12 months' service.

(a) 12 a day

(b) 2d a day.

(c) 1d. a day in the case of a driver appointed paid lance corporal.

[N.B.—A gunner appointed paid lance corporal would receive any proficiency pay for which he was eligible as a clear addition to this rate.]

(d) 2d a day in the case of a gunner; 1d a day in the case of a driver.

(e) 1d a day

† Rates for heavy batteries.

(a) This is a minimum rate covering any engineer pay up to 4d a day.

(a) Rates for Mechanical Transport Section.
(b) This 1s 6d. is a minimum rate and covers any corps pay up to 4d. a day.

Machine Gun Corps are paid as cavalry or infantry according to the branch to which they belong.
War a is
ble in a

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA) 1918.

3rd December.

1373. Passage concessions for the families of officers ordered on field service over

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Dep letter No 9928, dated the 14th September 1916 (Appendix to these Instructions), are applicable to the wives and families of civil officers who have been, or may be, detached on duty with expeditionary forces overseas. In this connection the term "families" will include relatives residing with, and dependent upon, the officers concerned, who do not fall within the scope of the definition* of "family" for the purpose of grant of entitled passages.

*Vide Army Regulations
India Volume X

2 This decision will have effect from the 14th September 1918.

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[9119 (Q. M. G.)]

1374. Decision that the paragraphs of Regulations, India, Volume II, regarding signalling instruction shall be in abeyance until further orders.

In consequence of the reorganisation of the signalling establishments in India, it has been decided that paragraphs 927-A, Army Regulations, Volume II, shall cease to apply from 1st January 1919.

Army Instruction (India)
No 1180 of 1918
Army Instruction (India)
No 1304 of 1918

[15835]

**1375. Pay of Colonels, Army,
on promotion to that rank
in excess of the authorised**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the
for India it has been decided that when i
to the rank of Colonel, Army Medical Service,
any excess in the authorised establishment, the
should be fixed at Rs. 1,800 per mensem, with
of promotion, irrespective of how the officer is .

**1376. Outfit allowance for
with honorary rank and
of the India Miscellaneous
appointed to the Indian Army
Officers.**

It has been decided that departmental officers
rank and warrant officers of the India Miscellar
appointed, under the provisions of Army T
o. 1112 of 1918, to the Indian Army Reserve of
purpose of replacing combatant officers in minor staff
pay, on being so appointed, be granted an
s. 600 each.

2. The expenditure involved will be debitable to
Imperial Government and should be adjusted
of War Accounts.

[$\frac{16140}{11}$]

**1377. Pay of prisoners of war and enemy
personnel. Amendment to Army
tion (India) No. 803 of 1918.**

For sub-clause " (2) Rank and file " under " III
personnel " substitute the following :—

(2) *Rank and file.*

(a) All members of enemy medical units and estab
other than officers, recognised as such

the hands of the British Government, receive at the same rates as those in force for corresponding ranks in the medical service of the British Army. That is to say, a German medical orderly of the rank of private is to receive the same daily rate of pay as a British private in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Similarly with ranks other than that of private.

- (b) It is a condition of the payment to these men that they shall carry on their duties as medical attendants so long as they may be required to do so, but they are not required to perform medical duties payable only when issuable. These men may be detained for service with the sick and wounded and may be sent to any theatre where their services are required.
- (c) Members of sanitary companies are eligible for the same rates and under the same conditions as members of other medical units.
- (d) Pay is issuable from date of capture to all medical personnel recognized as such. Unless they were so recognized and paid under the instructions of the Commanding Officer of the Expeditionary Force concerned in their custody, they will not be paid unless they have been recognized as medical personnel by the General in India.
- (e) Medical personnel not required for medical duties shall be permitted to engage in other work in the same manner as other prisoners of war, provided that they are compelled to do so. They should in all cases make a statement to the effect that they are working on their own request. These statements should be forwarded to the Prisoners of War Information Bureau, for retention when the men are repatriated.
- (f) Those who volunteer under sub-paragraph (e) shall receive working pay under ordinary rules, but they shall not draw corps pay for the days on which they are working.
- (g) Medical personnel already recognized as such shall have their pay adjusted at once on the above lines,

regi
shou

and corps pay, the overissue
ted to the men's account

- (h) As soon as a man is recognized by in India as a member of a medical his pay should be adjusted on the
- (i) Where men have been transferred the commandant of the camp now interned should take the all arrears.
- (j) In the absence of specific instructions, taken regarding medical personnel been repatriated.

[11

1378. Employment of engine with the working of X-ray hospitals.

It has been decided that a General a Division or Independent Brigade may sanction of an engine driver, on the lowest rate of pay when he considers such action necessary to working of the stationary X-ray apparatus in a

2. The rate of pay to be given will be quarters, or compensation, will not be allowed in men will not be pensionable.

3 The expenditure entailed by the emp war hospitals, will be debitable to His Majesty's while that on account of men employed at station chargeable to the ordinary grant and head of account

[21002 (D,

1379. Grant of a command allowance to the rank of Captain commanding Artillery Training Depôt.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 1 it has been decided that when a Royal Artillery is commanded by an officer of or below the rank command pay at Rs 50 per mensem shall be admissible

[0.0012 (D

1380. Increase to the establishment of the Service Corps personnel depôt at Bangalore.

In addition to the establishment authorised by Army Order (India) No 538, dated 28th May 1918, for the Service Corps personnel depôt at Bangalore, sanction is accorded for the appointment of acting serjeants and acting corporals on the scale prescribed in paragraph 570, Army Regulations, India, who will receive the rates of pay authorised for the Service Corps Horse Transport portion of the personnel of the Service Corps.

[011995 (A.
E.

1381. Increased rates of separation allowance for soldiers' children under 14 years of age.

With reference to India Army Orders No 266 of 1917 and Army Instruction (India) No. 36 of 1917 it has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary for India, that, with effect from the 1st October 1918, the rates of separation allowance for soldiers' children under 14 years of age shall be increased as follows:—

Children, other than motherless—all ranks—

Where there is 1 child under 14

Where there are 2 or more children under 14

Motherless children under 14—

Each child living singly

Children living together — — — — —

First child

Each other child

3. The rates for children over 14 years of age are unchanged.

4. A statement shewing the new rates for families where the children are under 14 is published in Appendix A to the Instructions.

[01

**1382. Grant of detention
officers of Camel Corps
on conducting camels
purchasing officers.**

It has been decided, as a temporary war officers of Government, Silladar and Grantee receive detention allowance, under the rules in India, Volume I, at Re. 1 per diem when emp^l in conducting remount camels purchased by officers. The limit of 50 days laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, is waived for the war.

The expenditure incurred is debitable to the head of account affected.

[8690

**1383. Civil furlough pay of
officers who are employed on -
of pay and subsequently
sions in the Indian Army
Officers.**

It has been decided that in the case of officers granted a higher salary for the duties and subsequently granted a commission in the Reserve of Officers, the civil furlough pay shall, for calculating average salary under Article 840 (b) Service Regulations, be based on the higher rate of the difference between that rate and the substantive declared to be a deputation (duty) allowance.

[013003 (A.
B

**1384. Staff pay for Depot staffs of
fantry units who are transferred
interests of the service, from
to another of inferior strength.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 34, it has been decided that when an officer is transferred of the service, from one depot to another of

strength, thus incurring a loss of staff pay, the General Commanding will consider whether the higher rate may be continued to him, or whether he should be restricted to the rate of staff pay authorised for the strength of the depot as if on the day of taking charge the strength of the depot had been found on review to have fallen below a number corresponding with the strength of the depot from which the officer was transferred. The higher rate, if sanctioned will be reviewed at the next quarterly review of the depot to which the officer is transferred.

[018004 (A)
II

1385. Distinguishing badge for South African personnel of the Royal Air Force. Pilot's badge for wear with blue uniform.

Air Ministry Weekly Orders No 1024 and No 1025, 12th September 1918, are published in Appendix 257 to the instructions for information in continuation of Army Instructions (India) No 989 of 1918.

[9419 (Q. M. G.)
D

1386. Military Service Civil Liabilities Commission (India).

It has been decided with the approval of the Secretary for India, that special assistance may be granted by Government to persons who are unable by reason of their undertaking military service to meet certain financial obligations and are thereby subjected to serious hardship.

2 Grants may be made to British and Indian officers of the King's commission in the Indian Army, to officers of the Medical Service (including officers holding temporary commissions), to officers of the Indian Army Reserve and Indian Force, and also to departmental officers with honorary commissions (including the Indian Medical Department) whether married, who—

(a) joined His Majesty's Forces on or after 4th January 1914,

(b) at the date of their applications rank for pay as Lieutenant or Second Lieutenants,

- (c) were ordinarily resident in India before
- (d) are unable by reason of their
their financial obligations, as
are thereby exposed to serious loss

3 Grants may also be made to European commissioned officers, and men (including Defence Force) and the Indian Medical Corps with conditions (a), (c) and (d) of paragraph 2 not covered by Army Order No 367 of 1916

4 The obligations in respect of which grants those arising in India in respect of—

- (a) rent
- (b) interest and instalments payable in
including mortgages (the loans referred
to those taken for the purpose of
operations and do not include those for
personal expenditure)
- (c) instalments payable under agreements for
business premises, a dwelling house,
like
- (d) taxes
- (e) rates
- (f) insurance premia
- (g) school fees
- (h) maintenance of children

5 Assistance will not be granted for the debts

6 Every original application for a grant must be proper application form which will shortly be obtained from the Government of India forms. Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta. Information will be made in India Army Orders when the forms are available.

7 If the applicant is serving in India the application must be made by him himself. If the applicant is not serving in India the application may be made by any person who is authorised in his behalf. The application form when completed must be forwarded through the General Officer Commanding the Division in which the applicant or his family resides to the Military Liabilities Committee (India), Army Headquarters.

8 Any applicant may be required by the General Officer Commanding—

- (a) to appear before him and give to him any information regarding the application, or to receipts or other documents in support of statements made in the application
- (b) to supply in writing such further information as the General Officer Commanding may require to the application, or to send for the inspection of the General Officer Commanding receipts or documents in support of the statements made in the application
- (c) to furnish a sworn declaration in support of the statement made in, or in connection with, the application

9 The General Officer Commanding after consideration, will submit a report to the Military Service Committees Committee (India) by whom the claim will be considered.

10 Any grant awarded may be made payable to such person in such manner, and upon such dates as Government or authority nominated in this behalf may determine.

11 Grants will be incapable of assignment and a person to assign, charge or dispose of any grant will render it liable to forfeiture.

12^d Grants will not be made in respect of any period during which the grantee has ceased to belong to His Majesty's Force. If, however, that, in the event of his being notified as dead or disabled, a grant may be continued for such period as Government authority nominated in this behalf may think fit, and any amount so made may be recovered from any gratuity or pension payable from public funds to his widow or other dependants.

[$\frac{47830}{B}$ (A)]

1387. Grant of certain concessions to troops travelling by train during the hot weather

In supersession of the orders contained in Army

travelling by rail during the hot weather, *viz.*,
30th September:—

- (a) Ice, or a money allowance in lieu, will be considered by the senior medical officer at the station, on the basis of the provisions in Appendix 255 to these Instructions. Ice will be made only in very special cases.
- (b) When vehicles are not provided with fans of an inexpensive kind will be supplied by the Ordnance Department to British troops, one fan per soldier.

{ 4212

1388. Revised scale of cooking field medical units.

Sanction is accorded to the revision of the scale of cooking utensils for Indian general hospitals, Indian hospitals, Indian casualty clearing stations and Indian hospitals as shown in Appendix 259 to these Instructions.

will be of the 3rd May 1915

3 Mobilization Store Tables concerned will be in course.

{ 22131 (D. M.)

10th December.

1389. Issue of free railway warrants to nurses of the Australian Forces travelling by rail on duty in India.

It has been decided that first class railway warrants will be issued to all Australian nurses, when travelling by rail on duty. The amount of baggage to be conveyed free of charge is limited by railway regulations on warrants.

2. All claims for personal travelling expenses incurred should be referred to the Paymaster, Australian Imperial War Hospital, Nichol Road, Bombay.

[9033 (Q M G -
D

1390. Amendment to the scale of books and for the Indian Regimental Clerks' Schools.

It has been decided to increase the scale of Army Regulation India, Volume II, authorised for each of the two Indian Regimental Clerks' Training Schools from 12 to 24 copies

2. Item IV of Appendix 77 to Army Instruction No 505 of 1918, should be amended accordingly

[05345 (A G
E

1391. Grant of warrant rank, class II, to commissioned officers holding appointments.

It has been decided that the provisions of the Royal Warrant published as Army Order No 194 of 1918, shall be applied in India

[013299 (A G
B

1392. Issue of pistols and connected stores to Nos. 1 and 2 of all machine gun, Hotchkiss gun and Lewis gun detachments.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of pistols and connected stores to Nos 1 and 2 of all machine gun, Hotchkiss gun and Lewis gun detachments

2 Sanction is also accorded to the issue of pistols to enable the men so armed to fire the pistol connected with other ranks, Royal Artillery and Infantry, in the Indian Supplement, Chapter

3. The expenditure involved is estimated initial and Rs. 16,888-13-0 annual recurring. supplies made under these orders to Territorial and to the Nepalese battalions, both initial and be debited to His Majesty's Government through War Accounts. Otherwise, the expenditure at the grant and head of account affected in the A treated as pertaining to a schedule measure, troller of War Accounts to make the necessary His Majesty's and Indian Governments.

4. To meet the initial Home expenditure Indian revenues, a sum of Rs. 1,80,000 is hereby the provision in this year's Army Estimates Miscellaneous—Reserve with the Government of Home estimates under the head "Stores for Indian Miscellaneous."

[8230]

1393. Alteration of the designation "Subordinate Veterinary Corps."

* Vide Army Department letter No 26520-2 (Q M G -11), dated the 11th December 1916

It has been decided that Subordinate Veterinary designated the Indian V

[8230 (Q)]

1394. Provision of bicycles to mounted orderly employed on mounted orderly duties.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of bicycles horses employed on mounted orderly duties, on the Appendix 260 to these Instructions

2 As bicycles are not available in ordnance Officers Commanding should make their own purchase the machines required by them at the rates

3 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at initial and Rs. 2,420 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[8237 (D G)]

1395. Change of system of accounting for units serving in India and Burma

1. With effect from the 30th November 1918 the accounts of all British warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and British units serving in India and Burma, borne on regular pay lists, will be prepared by the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer at a Fixed Centre situated at Poona, under the control of the Controller of Military Accounts, Poona.

Any appeal from a decision of the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer will be submitted to the Field Controller of Accounts, Poona.

British warrant officers, non-commissioned officers of British units attached to Indian units and departments extra-regimentally employed, who may be in receipt of consolidated pay and the pay of

will continue to be so paid. A statement of the pay of their account will however be sent before the 6th of each month by the Divisional Disbursing Officers or the Controller of Military Supply Accounts or the officer by whom paid, to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer, Poona, for record on a soldier's Loose Leaf Ledger which will be maintained in the Fixed Centre Office. The last pay certificates of such soldiers who are transferred without reversion to their units, together with a statement of their accounts for the month in which they are transferred, will be sent immediately through the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer, Poona, who will complete the soldier's Loose Leaf Ledger and despatch it, together with a statement of their accounts, to the Paymaster concerned in their regiment immediately to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer.

In the case of soldiers extra-regimentally employed, regimental pay is drawn at present through the pay lists of their units but whose extra duty pay is drawn and paid monthly in the pay bill of the establishments with which they are attached. Extra duty pay will continue to be drawn and paid by the Divisional Disbursing Officers or the Controller of Military Supply Accounts, etc., as at present. A statement of the extra duty pay will be sent monthly to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer for inclusion in the Loose Leaf Ledger of the soldier, maintained in the Fixed Centre Disbursing Office. As soon as it is known that extra duty pay ceases to be admissible to a soldier, a statement

All regimental warrant officers, non commissioned officers absent from their own units, whether on leave or on duty (other than those paid by Divisional Disbursing through establishment bills, *vide* paragraph 1 *ante*) will on detachment pay sheets (India Army Form A-33) as provided in paragraph 42, Instructions for the payment of British Troops.

Except in the case of soldiers on leave from an Auxiliary Force, all Army Books (A B -64) now in possession of British soldiers in India or Burma will be withdrawn and forwarded to the Disbursing Officers maintaining the pay account up to 29th November 1918.

Payments made to soldiers on leave from an Expeditionary Force will be entered on Acquittance Rolls in strict alphabetical order, separate rolls being issued for soldiers of different regiments. Such Acquittance Rolls will show the amounts of all stoppages due from the soldiers concerned and will be despatched to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer on the date of payment made. The officer making the payment will enter credit for the total amount paid, on Form 3 of the Pay and Mess Book, showing the numbers, dates and amounts. The use of Army Form N-1581A for Acquittance Rolls will be discontinued with effect from the 1st December 1918. Payments made in these cases, and all stoppages, will be entered in the soldier's Pay Book (A. B -64).

NOTE.—Detailed instructions for the preparation and submission of the above forms to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer are given in the General Instructions for the payment of British Troops.

On receipt of the first intimation that a unit, a draft or an individual is proceeding to the United Kingdom, the Commanding Officer will estimate the amount due to each soldier on the presumed date of embarkation, and will pay this sum to the soldier when he leaves the station. These payments, together with all other charges, will be recorded in the Pay and Mess Book (India Army Form A-27) as may be necessary, and these will be forwarded to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer without delay. If it is found that the amount paid is insufficient, the Commanding Officer will forward a statement of the balance due to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer.

This information will be telegraphed invariably for units serving in Burma to be followed by India Army Form A-27. Particulars of the charges due to the soldiers will be telegraphed.

Centre Disbursing Officer. On receipt of such F Book or India Army Form A-27, the Fixed C Officer will take steps at once to close the man's issue his last pay certificate to the Home Paymaster.

NOTE.—Such Pay and Mess Books and India Army Form be returned to the Officer Commanding.

6. The use of the monthly Pay List will be d' Divisional Disbursing Officer will maintain the acc. soldier on a Loose Leaf Ledger for the period from the 1 to 29th November 1918 and will send copies of the " entries made thereon to the unit for retention by the similar copies to the Regimental Paymaster concerned,

From the 30th November 1918 the accounts of R' will be maintained by the Fixed Centre Disbursing C to whom all Loose Leaf Ledgers should be transferred by Disbursing Officers before the 1st January 1919.

7. Officers Commanding units will be responsible that all information affecting a soldier's pay and " forwarded punctually to the Fixed Centre Disbursing C

8. The following forms will be sent to the Fixed bursing Officer:—

Army Form O-1625 (Non-Effective Account).

Army Form O-1796 (Allotment of pay).

India Army Form A-597 (Miscellaneous remittance

India Army Form A-606 and 607 (Post Office " rolls).

India Army Form A-701 (Casualty return).

9 The amounts due from any soldier in respect of issued on payment, will be entered in the Pay and Mess the column for Miscellaneous Stoppages.

The Officer Commanding will pay such amounts nearest Treasury attaching the Treasury receipt to the Rati Tinning certificate (India Army Form S-1618), which forwarded to the Divisional Controller.

10 Claims in respect of clothing issues on payment charged in the column for Miscellaneous Stoppages in the P Mess Book, on receipt by the Officer Commanding, of the statement on

It be paid by the

The valuation must be returned to the

11. All contract allowances and all miscellaneous expenses on account of stores will be claimed on separate bills from Divisional Disbursing Officer concerned, and will not be entered in the Pay and Mess Book.

12. Permanent advances to meet the cost of contingent expenditure will be obtained from, and accounted for to, the Divisional Disbursing Officer as at present (*vide* paragraphs 60—62 Instructions for the payment of British Troops).

13. National Health Insurance contributions will cease entered in Pay and Mess Books with effect from the 30th September 1918. The necessary deductions will be made by the Centre Disbursing Officer.

14. Native establishments will continue to be paid Divisional Disbursing Officer concerned.

15. The importance of rigid adherence to these instructions is impressed on all concerned.

[M. A. G.'s ca.
E.

17th December.

1396. Rate of exchange for recovery of a of contributions to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund and Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 1918, it is notified that arrears of instalments of donations be recovered at the rate of exchange ruling at the time the payments are actually made.

[M. A. G.
B.

1397. Detention allowance for officers travelling on warrant by train.

It has been decided that, for the remainder of the war and demobilization, detention allowance be paid to all officers when travelling on warrant by train.

1402. Scale of visual headquarters of Mountain Brigades.

It has been decided to issue visual signalling equipment, headquarters of British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigades, on the scale shown in Appendix 261 to these Instructions.

2. To provide for the carriage of this equipment, S. and T. class mule, together with one Royal Artillery mule will be added to the War Establishment of the British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade.

	Initial.	Recurring.	3. The
	Rs.	Rs.	volved,
*Cost of 4 mules .	1,410	769	at Rs. 5,1
" 4 R. A. drivers .	801	1,204	Rs. 2,559
" equipment .	2,930	583	able to the
	<u>5,174</u>	<u>2,559</u>	and head of
			in the Army

[9211]

1403. Discharge of disabled mitted to the Queen School, or other fitting of artificial limbs.

It has been decided* that disabled Indian the Queen Mary's other similar in.

*In modification of the orders in Army Department letter No 16839, dated the 22nd December 1917, reproduced in Appendix 263 to these Instructions,

of being fitted with not be placed on the until the fitting of been completed, continue to receive

pay which will be debitable to His Majesty's

1404. Classification for separation allowances purposes of soldiers officiating in service vacancies in the Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

With reference to India Army Order No 1068 of 1917 been decided that a soldier on field service who is officiating in a service vacancy in the Corps of Military Staff Clerks in rank of class 18 for separation allowance purposes

[014764 (A) D
B.

1405. Reconstruction of paragraph 7-II (v) Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue).

Paragraph 7-II (v), Army Regulations, India, Vol (Provisional Issue), is reconstructed as follows —

“To sanction expenditure in excess of fixed annual or allotments for specific purposes, e.g., a Divisional Commander cannot sanction an increase of his grant, or of a monthly or annual contract which is drawn in a lump sum and of which a detailed account is rendered such as the one authorised in paragraphs 239, 241, etc., Army Regulations India, Volume I.”

[08928 (A)
E

1406. Alteration to pattern of officers' dress jackets.

With reference to Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 31, it has been decided that the provisions of Council Instruction No 384 of 1915, re published in Appendix to these Instructions, shall be applicable to India

[2343 (Q) M

Miners.

Owing to the further demand for teachers due to the educational requirements of the 1st Sappers and Miners, been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (No. 140 of 1918 shall be extended so as to include recruits and trained men of the above corps attending. An extra allowance on a *per capita* basis of $1\frac{1}{4}$ annas per will, therefore, be admissible to all ranks attending the regi school in addition to the allowances authorised in Army tions India, Volume I.

2. These orders will have effect from the 1st D and for so long as the orders in the Army Instruction (referred to above remain in force.

3. The extra expenditure involved will be debitable ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[012098 (A. G.-5)
C.

1408. Staff pay for the Officer in charge : Food Laboratory, Kasauli.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 697 of regarding the establishment of a military food laboratory, been decided to increase the staff pay of the officer in charge Rs. 300 to Rs. 400 per mensem with effect from the date of Instruction.

[8689 (Q M. G.-6).
D.

1409. Pay of officers of the Infantry Branch Indian Army Reserve, when attached to Corps of Sappers and for instruction.

It has been decided that when officers of the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve are attached to Corps of Sappers and Miners for instruction, they shall be paid at the same rate as officers of the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve.

[012022 (A. G.-6)
B.

1410. Corrigendum.

Insert "Dardom" after "Bannu" under the heading "class" in appendix "A" to Army Instruction (India) No 1112 of 1918, regarding the introduction of station hospitals for troops and followers.

[5011 (D M S)
D

1411. Pensionary rights of departmental and warrant officers of the Indian Miscellaneous List appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers for the purpose of replacing combatant officers in staff appointments.

It has been decided that departmental officers with rank and warrant officers of the Indian Miscellaneous List appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 1112 of 1918, shall not be eligible for the grant of a gratuity under the provisions of paragraph 1 of the Indian Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as they will continue to be governed by their ordinary departmental pensionary rules.

[08998 (A G -
B

1412. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury, Mexico, that the exchange rate of the Mexican dollar, as assessed by the Treasury, Mexico, in Hong Kong, on November 1, 1918, is as follows:

[01410 (A G
L

1413. Procedure to be followed in dealing with cases of loss of, or damage to, stores and equipments of dairy produce.

It has been decided that the orders in Army Departmental Instruction No 5970 1 (A D), dated 6th April 1914 (Appendix A to these Instructions), regarding the procedure to be followed in dealing with cases of loss of, or damage to, stores and equipments of dairy produce, shall be continued.

ments of dairy produce should be dealt with as follows:—

- (1) The consignee will investigate the loss or will take the necessary action for the amount involved under the orders of financial authority. When necessary the insurers or carriers for goods lost or will also be preferred by the consignee.
- (2) The full value of consignments (including that in transit) will be debited by the accounts the consignor against the division of the officer of the consignee and the consignor full credit for all consignments.
- (3) Before taking delivery of any consignment the consignee should carefully examine all to see that they are intact, with wires, unbroken, and that the weight agrees shown on the Railway receipt. If not condition the goods should be carefully and a qualified receipt only given before delivery.

[492 (Q. M. G.)
D.

1414. Alteration in the terms of service of enrolled private servants.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 45b the 29th March, 1917 (Appendix 265 to these Instructions) been decided that the pay of certain enrolled private shall be increased to the following rates, from the enrolment until the date of their departure on service overseas base, after allotment to an officer:—

	Rs.
Cooks	25 per
Bearers	} 20
Khidmatgars	
Dhobis	

— No alteration will be made in regard to the rates of pay enrolled private servants.

2. Sanction is also accorded to the grant to all private servants of an advance of one month's pay (Indian enrolment and also of a further month's pay immediate to embarkation

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[014779 (A) 2-
11]

1415. Provision of additional temporary accommodation for Indian infantry battalions and depôts.

In continuation of Army Department letter No 44 the 6th April 1918, the formal sanction of Government is accorded to the expansion by the provision of temporary barracks of the Indian infantry lines detailed in Appendix 266 Instructions so as to accommodate the total number of Indian and file shown against each subject to such modifications as necessitated by the orders referred to in paragraph 3 below

2. These expansions were authorised by the Quartermaster General in India from time to time during the period November 1918 in anticipation of the formal sanction of Government of India. The extent of these expansions ordered was based on the probable requirements of the units affected, as estimated from the rate of recruiting and then prevailing

3 In view, however, of the present situation, it is decided to curtail work on the construction of temporary barracks as much as possible, with a view to reducing all waste expenditure to a minimum, and detailed instructions to this end have been issued by the Quartermaster General in India in his letter No (Q M G 3-B), dated the 23rd November 1918

4 The scales and other instructions laid down in Appendix 266 Instructions (India) Nos 1082 and 1053 of 1918 should be applied in every case in which suspension of work would not be in accordance with the separate orders issued on this point

5 The accommodation authorised in this Instruction is to be treated as forming part of the first of the two projects mentioned in paragraph 3 of Army Department Instruction (India) No 274 of 1

6. The orders contained in the foregoing are hereby cancelled.—

Letter No. 1105-1 (Q. M. G. 3-B), dated the 1st June 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India
 Letter No. 2100-1 (Q. M. G. 3-B), dated the 1st June 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India
 affects the expansion of the Kemball from 1,350 to 1,600.

Memorandum No. 6927-1 (M. W. 2-A), 1st June 1918, from the Director-General of Munitions
 Memorandum No. 1105-E (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st June 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India
 Memorandum No. 1105-4 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st July 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India
 Memorandum No. 37165-9 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st July 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India
 Memorandum No. 6586-1 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st August 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

Memorandum No. 6568-1 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st August 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

Telegram No. 6591-2 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India
 Telegram No. 6587-1 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India
 Memorandum No. 1105-7 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

Memorandum No. 1105-8 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

Memorandum No. 1105-9 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

Memorandum No. 1105-X (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

Memorandum No. 1105-10 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

Memorandum No. 1105-11 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

Telegram No. 1105-13 (Q. M. G. 3-B), 1st September 1918, from the Quartermaster General in India.

24th December.

1416. Issue of white puggries for wear by troops in war and frontier war hospitals.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of white puggries (Army Department 20 inches) for the use of Indian troops' war hospitals on the scale of 25 per cent. reserve. letter No. 15235, dated 28th December 1916.

[3861 (D. M.
D.]

1417. Issue of white puggries for wear by troops in hospital.

Item 7 in Appendix "C" to Army Instruction No. 1231 of 1918 should be amended to read as follows :

7	Puggri, white (2 yards x 20 inches)	1 per bed . . .
---	-------------------------------------	-----------------

[3861 (D. M.
D]

1418. Amendment to the rules for the grant of leave to officers of the Special and Territorial Forces, retired officers (including the retired officers) and officers holding temporary commissions in the British Army in India or Mesopotamia.

The words "or garrison duty in India" should be added after the words "general service" wherever the latter occur in Army Instruction (India) No. 543 of 1918.

[613892 (A.
R.]

1419. Supply of Indian troops'

It has been decided that alcoholic liquors required for British and Indian troops' hospitals will, in future, be procured direct from the Supply and Transport Corps purchase.

	Rs	2. The current year's
4th (Quetta) Division	1,000	local purchase by
8th (Lucknow) "	5,000	hospital supplies and equipment
Burma Division	1,000	reduced by the
Southern Command	9,170	margin
Northern Command	9,814	

3 The expenditure on alcoholic liquors and Transport Corps to British stations under the head "Dieting sick (British Troops)" "Provisions for Europeans" in Grant 4, supplies to Indian station hospitals should be under head "Diets for Indian Troops and Followers" "Provisions for Indians" in that grant.

4 The regulations affected will be

1420. Ration allowance to ordered to travel for presented with

It has been decided, with reference to No 1052 of 1917, that, as a special concession, non-commissioned officers and men on their stations shall receive ration

1421. Power of the India and the C modify contracts.

With reference to the rule in Part III, paragraph 131, the Commission is authorised —

(a) to sanction modifications of contracts including an

- (d) to delegate this power to the Controller of Contr connexion with the provision of supplies for the in India and overseas

[172-G (Q M G -Contracts Branch
D

1422. Cancellation of the orders promulgat Army Instruction (India) No. 132 1918 regarding the appointment to of candidates for ultimate emplo as Indian officers.

In view of the altered military situation it has been deo cancel the orders promulgated in Army Instruction No 1327 of 1918, sanctioning the appointment to Indian 1 units of a limited number of selected candidates with a v their ultimate employment as Indian officers

Men who have been enlisted under the provisions of th Instruction (India) cited above will be given the opt continuing to serve under the ordinary rules of enlistme the Indian Army, or of taking their discharge forthwith

[012103 (A G-1
L

1423. Free issues of clothing and necessaries followers at Followers' Central D in India.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Inst (India) No 1078 of 1918, laying down a scale of cloth the conditions of supply thereof for men of Labour and Corps in India, shall apply to followers at Followers' Depôts in India up to the 31st March 1919 Only such arti are considered necessary should be issued in advance.

[753 (Q M G S-A.
D

It has been decided that, in future, Indian Medical Service who have undertaken service in India and abroad, and who, prior to wish to change their terms of engagement so as to service in India and Burma only, will be subject to the following conditions:—

(i) that the difference between the pay actually undertaken liability for general service and that authorized for an officer engaged only, will be refunded; and

(ii) that any amounts received as gratuity will be forfeited and all claim to further gratuity forfeited.

2. Officers who, after returning from service, change their conditions of service, will be subject to the condition that they will refund—

(i) the difference between the pay actually received at date of their disembarkation in India and that admissible for field service, and that admissible for local service to an officer engaged for local service

(ii) all amounts received as gratuity in India and abroad which has been completed on return to India, and will forfeit all gratuity.

{

1425. Provision of steel bushes draught poles on charge of

Sanction is accorded to the issue to 100 steel bushes, for the repair of shoes of No 10 and 11 the scale of 1 per cart

2. Sanction is also accorded to the issue of 100 additional bushes to be kept in stock to meet late

3 The initial expenditure involved, Rs. 908, is debitable to the ordinary estimates. It is reflected in the Army Estimates.

{

1426. Allowances admissible to the instructional staff at signalling courses.

The following modifications are made to Army Instructions (India) No. 383 of 1918 :—

In line 9 before the words "in signalling" insert "instructors."

In paragraph 1, clause (1), delete "or classes formed for training of signallers of two or more British or Indian units."

[3210 (G. S.-M. T. E.)

1427. Increase in the scale of cleaning materials for mountain batteries armed with 2 75-inch B. L. guns.

Sanction is accorded to the increase in the scale of the stores which are supplied annually to mountain batteries with 2 75-inch B. L. guns :—

	Present allowance.
Soap, yellow cwt	33
Turpentine galls	0-2
Bath bricks No	91
Dungaree, double, unbleached . . . yds	29
Oil, coconut galls	1-4-0
Oil, sweet galls	24
Tents, I. P., sheeting yds	16
Mineral jelly, red lbs	21

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 657 annually, is debitable to the ordinary grant and is accounted for in the Army Estimates.

3. Army Tables of a Battery of Mountain Artillery (British or Indian) armed with B. L. 2-75-inch guns amended accordingly.

ammunition saddles.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the following mountain batteries (including the Kashmir Mountain Battery) armed with 10-pr. and 2 75-inch B. L. guns as spare

Saddles, ammunition, B. L., 2-75" and 10-pr.—

Bands, hook, front

Bands, hook, rear

Rivets, steel, bosshead—

$\frac{1}{2}" \times \frac{3}{8}"$

$\frac{3}{8}" \times 1\frac{1}{8}"$

2. The extra initial expenditure involved, which at Rs. 389, is debitable to the ordinary grant and affected in the Army Estimates.

9634 (D)
D.

1429. Compensation for dearness of food for non-Indian followers entertained on local rates of pay.

The grant of compensation for dearness of food to non-Indian followers entertained under Army Department letter No. 1000 dated the 3rd December 1915 (Appendix 267 to these Estimates) is subject to the conditions governing the grant of compensation laid down in Army Regulations, India, V 1.

2. In cases where compensation may hitherto have been granted under a misapprehension to followers not entitled to it, the same shall be written off the amounts overissued.

01233 (A. G.)
A. G.

1430. Provision of rifles and connected stores for Indian Coast Artillery.

It has been decided that 303-inch magazine rifles and connected stores shall be issued to Indian Coast Artillery as follows:

Appendix 263 to these Instructions, and that the personnel unit shall fire the annual musketry course laid down for Artillery in Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909 (Reprint in lieu of that laid down in the Indian Supplement to VI Regulations, Chapter III, Appendix X

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. initial and Rs 1,679 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

- [$\frac{8467}{D}$ D 0.5

1431. Pay of Indian Army officers who prisoners of war and are granted leave on release from internment.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that British officers of the Indian Army, repatriated from internment as prisoners of war and granted two months' leave in the United Kingdom continue to receive full pay of substantive rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment until arrival in the United Kingdom. After arrival in the United Kingdom full pay of substantive rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment will be admitted for two months on the assumption that they will receive orders to return for duty before the expiration of the two months' leave.

Officers who, after the expiration of the two months' leave on full pay and staff pay, are placed on the sick list, will receive full pay of substantive rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment for a further period of seven months.

Leave granted on private affairs after the expiration of two months' leave on full pay and staff pay, will be on the same rates of leave pay.

The above rules are also applicable to escaped officer prisoners of war, except that these officers will receive pay of substantive rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment after the expiration of the two months' leave on full pay, for a further period of one month.

1432. Liability of officers of the Reserve to Indian Defence on release from army serviceclusion of their two months'

It has been decided, in supersession of the in Army Department letter No. 2356, dated the 1918, that officers of the Indian Defence Force who two months' staff training, or who are earmarked f. in case of emergency shall be placed on the the Indian Defence Force, instead of being directed in the above letter.

2. As temporary commissions in the Indian of Officers are relinquished at the termination of *all ranks* of the Indian Defence Force affected will resume their normal obligations as members of that

[57458 (A
P

1433. War bonus for Army India.

It has been decided that, for the remaining period Army Schoolmistresses in India shall be granted a of Rs 25 per mensem, with retrospective effect April 1918.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to Indian

[06089 (A.
D.

1434. Introduction of a revised form of (India Army Form Z-2055) to be by all permanent and temporary clerks, etc., engaged in future military authorities.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, decided to introduce a revised form of agreement (Form Z-2055), as shown in Appendix 269 to these 'executed by all permanent civilian clerks, and other civilian

capacities, engaged in future by the military authorities, such classes of temporary employes as may be decided by the Department concerned

2. The existing stock of India Army Form Z-2055 sh wasted.

[07864 (A. G.-2)

1435. Provision of signalling and telephone equipment for the Indian Defence Force.

It has been decided to issue signalling and telephone equipment to units of the Indian Defence Force as shown in Appendix 270 to these Instructions.

	Rs.	2. The expenditure involved wh
* Home	70,650	
India	94,460	estimated at Rs 1,65,110 * initia
	<u>1,65,110</u>	
	Rs.	Rs 42,580† annual recurring, m de
† Home	22,720	
India	19,860	to the ordinary grant and hea
	<u>42,580</u>	account affected in the Army Estima

3. To meet the initial expenditure to be incurred in 19 a sum of Rs. 1,65,110 is hereby transferred from the provis this year's India Army Estimates under "Grant 14—Miscellaneous—Reserve with the Government of India" to the gran heads shown in Appendix 271 to these Instructions.

[8160 (D G O-4).
D.

1436. Revision of the pay and allowances of assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department in consequence of the induction of station hospitals for Indian troops and followers.

With reference to paragraph 9 of No. 1343 of 1918, sanction is accorded

Instruction (123
g change

- (ii) Civil sub-assistant surgeons whether or not re-employed after resignation, who have no liability for general service

3 Sub-assistant surgeons of the classes mentioned in 2 (i) and (ii) above are eligible for the allowances of paragraph 1 (c), (d) and (e)

[16 1/2 %]

31st December.

1437. Settlement of the half-mounting of those Indian troops and public followers for whom kit-money and clothing allowances have been abolished and a new kind substituted.

With reference to paragraph 4 of Army Instruction No 1081 of 1918, the following measures have been decided in connection with the settlement of the half-mounting of those Indian troops and public followers for whom kit-money and clothing allowances have been abolished and a new kind substituted —

A — All men whose half-mounting accounts are becoming non-effective —

Their credit balances will be paid to them and the procedure laid down in Indian Order No 38 S, dated 13th December 1918, will be entirely

B — Men with half-mounting debts on becoming non-effective —

(i) Soldiers with not more than 10 years' service and public followers —

Their debtor balances will be written off from the individual half-mounting account as a liability of Government in the half-mounting fund account of the unit. The articles of clothing and provisions within the authorised limits of those referred to in clause (b) of Indian Order No 38-S, dated 13th December 1918, will become the property of the State.

(a) retaining all the articles referred to in the India Army Order quoted and their half-mounting debtor balances in any way, or

(b) having their half-mounting debtor balances off as above and handing over to the clothing and necessities within the scale, other than those indicated in the India Army Order quoted.

2. Further instructions will be issued regarding the adjustment of the accounts of the regimental half-mounting funds

[34075 (Q M. H. S. A. D.)

1438. Increase in the rates of pay of the Quartermaster Serjeant and Pay at the Mechanical Transport School, Rawalpindi, and of the Serjeant at the Meerut School.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 1200 of 1918, infantry pay of rank, without proficiency, with corps pay at Rs 1-4-0 per diem, is sanctioned for the Quartermaster Serjeant and Pay Serjeant at the Transport Training School, Rawalpindi, and the Pay Serjeant at the Mechanical Transport Training School, Meerut. The Quartermaster Serjeant will in addition receive pay at Rs. 20 per mensem and the Pay Serjeants at Rs. 10 per mensem.

[9238 (Q M. G. Q. T. M. T.)
E

1439. Supply of tools to Labour Corps India and overseas.

With reference to paragraph 9 of Appendix 87 to Instruction (India) No. 541 of 1918, it has been decided that the supply of tools (other than artisans' tools) to the Labour Corps in future be undertaken by the officer in charge

works on which the Labour Corps is employed Office manding Labour Corps, and Officers Commanding which such corps are based, will still be responsible for artisans with the normal tools of their trade.

¶ In the case of Labour Corps detailed to proceed destinations other than Bundar Abbas, the only tools taken will be those in possession of the artisans accompani.

[09093 (A. G
E

1440. Interpretation of the rule in Army tions, India, Volume X, paragraph

So far as movements by ordinary passenger trains are the word "troops" as used in Army Regulations, Ind X, paragraph 2 (b), refers to bodies of troops and include animals. Officers and departmental warra accompanying Government animals by ordinary passe and making their own arrangements for conveyance, a entitled to draw travelling allowances except when such are connected with field service [*vide* Army Regulat Volume X, paragraph 2 (a)] This ruling is also a civilian subordinates in similar circumstances

[4633 (Q M G
D

1441. Provision of spare components for batteries armed with 2 75 B. L g

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the following spare equipment to mountain batteries armed with 2 guns:—

Pe

Plungers key, axletree clip B L, 2 75"

Springs huch pin, B L 2 75"

Pins, locking rear link, axletree stay B L, 2 75

Key connecting slipper gun B L, 2 75"

Key, securing shield stay, B L 2 75"

2 The extra expenditure involved, which is c Rs 600 initial, is debitable to the ordinary grant account affected in the Army Estimates

9442 (D G
D

It has been decided that one set of cooking supplied by the Ordnance for every 25 men in a tion Company or a Works

• (Supply and Transport Corps will supply temporarily.)

2. The expenditure is debitable to His M and should be passed to the Controller of War adjustment.

[(Q. M

1443. Grant of option to clerks of refunding gratuity paid to counting past attested service pension.

In amplification of the orders contained in Army letter No. 50126-1 (Q. M. G.-5), dated the 17th has been decided that clerks of organised mule units, the general clerical cadre of the Supply and Transport be allowed to refund any gratuity already paid to them past attested service. In this case they will reckon their pension, on the superior scale, under the Civil Service from the date from which their past attested service continuous.

2. The recovery will be made in 20 equal monthly but a man may deposit the whole or a portion in a lump, so prefers, in which case the number of monthly any balance which may remain will be reduced according the event of death before the instalments are completed, refunded will be re-drawn and credited to the man's estate

[0367 (Q. M. G. D.

1444. Grant of charge allowance of Rs. monsem to military and civil surgeons placed in charge of the apparatus, installed in military in India and Mesopotamia and on ships, when a qualified commission cal officer is not available.

It has been decided that with effect from the 10th and for the period of the war, military and civil sub

**1448. House rent allowance for
vants who are members of
Defence Force, when detached
civil duties.**

It has been decided that Government servants of the Indian Defence Force, when detached from their for courses of instruction, general military training or connection with the Indian Defence Force, may the house rent allowances attached to their civil vided that they retain a lien on those appointments period of absence exclusive of the months of departure does not exceed two months.

[43984-II (A. B.

**1449. Continuance of the payment of war
at Rs. 2 per mensem to men of the
Hospital Corps serving in India, on
leave.**

It has been decided that the war batta of Rs. 2 per sanctioned* for men of the Army Corps serving in India, shall temporary increase in pay, for the of leave allowances, in the case who do not draw the 50 per cent. field service batta.

* Army Department
letter No. H. 3016, dated
19th April 1916

2. These orders will have retrospective effect from 1st March 1916

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller Accounts for adjustment.

[4059 (D. M. S. 1).
D.

1450. Appointment of an Assistant A (Indian) for the Branch School of M Rawalpindi

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 988 sanction is accorded to the appointment, as a temporary of an Assistant Armourer (Indian) at the Branch Musketry, Rawalpindi, with effect from the 1st September

[3195 (G S M
E

1451. Pay admissible to the non-com officers of the Supply and Transport employed with the Military Food tory, Kasauli.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) 1918, it has been decided that the eight non commissio of the Supply and Transport Corps employed wi Food Laboratory, Kasauli, shall be granted pay at t rates —

1 at Rs 200 per mensem	} plus free rations and also clothing as adm the terms of their with the Supply an Corps
7 at Rs 160 per mensem	

[9308 (Q
D

1452. Grant to Indian labour and porte rations on the combatant so serving in India.

It has been decided that in future Indian labour corps shall receive whilst serving in India rations on down in Army Tables Miscellaneous Services, Part as amended by July Appendix, India Army Orders 1 messing allowance of ten annas per man per mensem

[4813 (Q

**Set from the 15th
connection with the transfer
soldiers to the United**

Immediately on receipt of intimation of the embarkation of any soldier, draft or unit proceeding Kingdom, an Officer Commanding will estimate the to each soldier up to that date taking into account debit balance. Before the soldier leaves the station, payment of the sum required by him but not estimated to be due, together with such advance of considered necessary. Advances will be issued in cases only, and will be limited strictly to the amount sufficient for the soldier's needs before embarkation, together with all other charges, will be and Mess Book or on India Army Form A-27, necessary, and these will be forwarded to the Fixed Disbursing Officer, Poona, at once. The necessary info be telegraphed to the Fixed Centre Officer, if time does of the Pay and Mess Book or the India Army Form A received in Poona before the soldier leaves his station.

The Officer Commanding will issue a Pay Book 64) to each soldier under orders to embark for the Kingdom, immediately after pay, to date of embarkation, etc paid and entered in the Pay and Mess Book or the India A-27. In this Pay Book will be entered complete rank, regimental number, regiment or corps, rates of pay allotment, etc. The correctness of these entries will be the Company Officer, who will sign in the space rates of pay and allotment will be found recorded in the Mess Book returned to the unit by the Fixed Centre Officer, Poona, for the period, ending 20th November 191 can be entered from the statements of accounts which are forwarded to units by the Divisional Disbursing Officers. Care will be taken that entries are made and attested in all matters affecting the pay etc, of a soldier arising despatch to Poona of the final Pay and Mess Book or India Form A 27 as follows —

- (a) Alteration in the rates of pay, etc, occasioned by 1
tion reduction etc
- (b) Changes in the rate of allotment.
- (c) Casualties entailing a forfeiture of pay
- (d) Remittances, stoppage of fines—there will be
across the cash payment page

In the event of an advance being issued to a soldier at issue of the Pay Book owing to delay in his embarkation, amount paid will be duly recorded in the Pay Book.

On the issue of Pay Book (A B 64) to any soldier, he be informed that he will be required to produce it on his return in the United Kingdom and that a speedy settlement of account entirely depends on the production of the book and in proper order.

A stock of pay books is maintained by the Superintendent Government Printing, India, Calcutta and Officers Commanding should obtain their requirements from him immediately.

[M A.
E]

1454. Annual machine gun course of musketry to be fired by machine gun units in India

Sanction is accorded to the adoption of the machine gun course prescribed in the pamphlet entitled "Machine Gun Course (Provisional) 1918" for Machine Gun units in lieu of that authorised in Army Instructions (India) 217, 604 and 1016 of 1918. The allotment of the ammunition to be as shown in Appendix 272 to these Instructions.

2 The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 1000 annually, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of expenditure affected in the Army Estimates.

[9064 (D G O
E]

1455. Grant of acting rank to officers commanding non-university companies, Indian Defence Force (Indian)

It has been decided, with reference to Army Instructions (India) No 746 of 1918, that officers of the

panies of the Indian Defence Force (Indian ?
the rank of Captain, be granted the acting rank
corresponding increase of pay under the terms of
No. 677 of 1917.

2. The above rule has retrospective effect f
1918.

[99]

**1456. Increase of the rates of pay
allowance admissible to
Queen Alexandra's
Service for India.**

It has been decided, as a temporary measure for
the war and six months thereafter, that the present
members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing
Service in India shall, with effect from the 1st December 1914,
be shown below:—

Chief Lady Superintendent (pay Rs. 650 plus an allowance of Rs. 100)	.	.	.	.	.
Lady Superintendent	.	.	.	.	.
Lady Superintendent if not provided with free quarters, furniture, etc.	.	.	.	.	.
Senior Nursing Sister after 5 years' service in that grade	.	.	.	.	.
Senior Nursing Sister on promotion to that grade.	.	.	.	.	.
Nursing Sister after 11 years in the service.	.	.	.	.	.
Nursing Sister after 5 years in the service	.	.	.	.	.
Nursing Sister on appointment	.	.	.	.	.

3. Sanction is also accorded, for the period of six months thereafter, to the increase from Rs. 60 to Rs. 65 in the annual uniform allowance admissible to the members of the mentioned service.

3. The extra expenditure is debitable to "Grant C Services—Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service" in the Army Estimates and should be treated as a temporary measure.

4 The expenditure involved during the current financial year is estimated at Rs 32,000, will be met by the transfer of this amount from "Grant 14—Miscellaneous—Reserve Government of India" to the above grant and head in (Lucknow) Division

[4865 (D M S
D

1457. Family pension to the heirs of Indian who die while prisoners of war.

With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided in supersession of Department telegram No H-5202, dated the 29th May 1914 with effect from the 4th August 1914, the heirs of Indian who have died while prisoners of war in the hands of the enemy during the war shall be admitted to the higher rate of family pension, *vide* paragraph 1073, Army Regulations India, Vol

[33473 (A G
B

1458. Staff pay to Assistant Adjutants of Reserve Battalions.

It has been decided that Assistant Adjutants of British Battalions shall receive staff pay at the rate of Rs 1000 per mensem

[012484 (A G
B.

1459. Increased rates of pay to Indian Unattached List.

It has been decided with reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1301 of 1918, that men holding officiating appointments, or acting Unattached List appointments as shown in appendix to the above Army Instruction, shall receive the increased rate of pay, provided that they are in receipt of consolidated pay.

[015275 (A G B)

appointed

**Acting Adjutant or
Corps in Mesopotamia.**

With the approval of the Right Honourable State for India, it has been decided that officers of the Corps appointed Adjutant or Acting Adjutant or in that Corps when serving in Mesopotamia shall, extra duty pay as laid down in articles 282 and 265 Warrant for Pay.

[07

**1461. Grant of privilege leave to the U
dom to British Service and
officers serving in India.**

With reference to India Army Order No. 1235 it has been decided that British Service and Indian Army officers serving in India may be granted leave in special private affairs under the spirit of Army

• Extract reproduced of 1916, to enable them in Appendix 278 to these month in England and to Instructions. ward and return voyages.

2. British Service officers will draw British rates the date of leaving India but they may be given of any privilege leave for which they may be eligible accordingly.

3. Officers of the Indian Army may draw full allowances to the extent of privilege leave due to them, and ordinary leave pay.

[0872 (A.
B.

**1462. Formation of a school at Sangor
training of Indian instructors in
tion.**

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a school at Sangor for the instruction of Indian officers and commissioned officers of Indian Cavalry, with a view to their becoming efficient instructors in equitation on return to their

One class of three months duration consisting of 20 officers and 40 Indian non commissioned officers, will The class commenced on the 15th December 1918, and on the 15th March 1919

Staff and extra duty pay for the instructional staff is ble from the following dates —

British and Indian officers, from the 25th October 19

British non commissioned officer instructors, from December 1918.

This staff and extra duty pay will be admissible 31st March 1919, by which date the measures necessary connection with the closing down of the school will be ed

Pay for the clerk and menial establishment is admissible date of employment up to the 31st March 1919 or to such date as their services may be dispensed with by the Com of the School

The personnel both staff and students will be dated in tents which will be arranged for by the Quart General in India. Five of these tents will be provided wi ed floors at an estimated cost of Rs 40 per tent, for the u British officers and non commissioned officers

The riding school, jumping lanes, jumps etc, of the Cavalry School will be utilised by the School, the formation is herein sanctioned

The following staff and establishment are sanctioned

(a) *Instructional staff* —

- 1 commandant with the rank and pay of M staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem
- 1 instructor with the rank and pay of Captain p pay at Rs 250 per mensem
- 1 assistant instructor with the rank and pay of plus staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem
- 1 Indian officer instructor with extra duty pay at per mensem
- 5 British non commissioned officers pay of serjeant (or acting se duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem
- 1 Indian civilian clerk at Rs 75 per

the r
1

(b) *Menial and conservancy establish.*

2 lascars.

2 bhistis.

2 cooks.

3 sweepers.

1 filth cart with driver and bullock.

The menial establishment will be entered of pay.

Horses, syces and line gear will be Remount Training Depot, and 80 sets of saddl master General in India.

The Director General of Ordnance will of 40 sets of fencing equipment, and such of Ordnance equipment as are considered. such stores as may be required for the ment on charge.

1,000 rounds of .303 inch S. A. A. blank is

A contingent allowance of Rs. 200 per November to 31st March is sanctioned.

The expenditure involved will be debitable Government through the Controller of War A

[2293]

1408. **Instructions regarding the British Income-tax from the pay**

Army Council Instruction No. 312 of 1916, deduction of British Income-tax from the pay republished in Appendix 274 to these Instructions, for with reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 302 1918.

1464. Conditions under which increments may be granted to officers of the Q master class for meritorious or distinguished service.

It has been decided that the provisions of paragraph 6

• Republished in Appendix 275 to these Instructions Office letter No 0137-4192 (M dated the 30th July 1917, and Office letter No 0137-3993,* d 18th June 1918, shall be extended to India

2 Quartermasters who are advanced in accordance with rules to the next higher rate of pay will receive pay in accordance with paragraph 155, Clause (c) Army Regulations, Volume I, as laid down for officers of this class

3 Recommendations should be submitted through the channel to the Government of India

[014185 (A.

Army Department letter No. 9928, dated 10 September 1916.

I am directed to say that the Right Hon ble the Sec State for India has decided that the wives and families of all branches of the service, who have been sent from consequence of the officers having been ordered on field with an expeditionary force, will be entitled to transport to India at the end of the war if their husbands either previously are ordered to India on duty

1 Such of these families as may desire to join their husbands in India at an earlier date will be granted passage by rail provided that in each case the officer is not likely at the time to be ordered again on active service in the near future and understanding that they will have no claim afterwards from India at the public expense in any eventuality arising out of the present war This understanding will of course not include claims to passage admissible under regulations in force other than those arising out of the war

2 The foregoing decisions will also apply to the wives of warrant officers and non commissioned officers and military attachés in India Unattached List in similar circumstances

3 I am to add that all families who proceeded to their places of residence in India on the departure of their husbands on field service overseas shall be granted free passage to the places to which the latter are posted on return from field service on the conditions stated in paragraph 1 above

APPENDIX 250 (See A. I. I. 1381).

Now rates of separation allowance payable from the 1st October 1918.

If here there are no children over 14

No of children under 14.	Class 16		Class 16.		Classes 17 and 18		Class 19.		Class 20	
	s	d	s	d	s	d	s	d	s	d
0	23	0	22	8	10	0	16	0	13	6
1	20	6	20	6	14	6	21	6	22	0
2	36	0	35	0	31	6	31	6	20	0
3	28	0	37	0	35	0	35	0	12	8
4	40	0	39	0	38	0	38	0	35	6
5	12	0	41	0	11	0	41	0	18	6
6	44	0	44	0	14	0	44	0	41	0
7	47	0	47	0	17	0	47	0	44	0

and so on with 3s for each additional child under 14

Orphan children.

Each child living singly 10 0 10 0

APPENDIX 257 (See A I I 1385)

**1024.—Distinguishing Badge—South Africa
sonnel.***D -7016 18*

1 A badge has been approved for wear with Royal Air Force uniform by all ranks now serving in the Royal Air Force, who are ordinarily resident in South Africa prior to joining the Royal Air Force

2 This badge will consist of the words "South Africa" in gold embroidery for officers and warrant officers, and silver embroidery for other ranks, and will be worn immediately above the shoulder seam on both sleeves of jacket and greatcoat

3 Officers will provide this badge from their outfitters at their own expense, sealed pattern may be seen at Room 701 Air Ministry

4 No demands will be put forward on Army Ordnance Department for this badge pending Air Ministry notification that a pattern is available

1025.—Pilot's Badge for wear with Blue Uniform*D 8635 18*

Owing to the difficulty in obtaining gold embroidery, a badge of silver gilt has been approved which may be worn as a substitute for the embroidered badge

Sealed pattern may be seen in Room 701 Air Ministry

APPENDIX 258 (See A 1 I)

Scale of issue of ice to troops during the hot weather.

British Troops

Type of vehicle	DAILY SCALE .	
	For hospital carriages	For . If ice b are prov
Military rakes .	} 4 ozs with a minimum of 40 lbs	} 1 lb
Ordinary coaching stock .		
Invalid special	4 ozs with a minimum of 60 lbs	
Ambulance train . . .	A minimum of 87 lbs * per hospital carriage daily	

Scale of issue of ice to troops travelling during the hot weather—contd.

Indian Troops

Type of vehicle	DAILY SCALE PER MA	
	For person	
	For hospital carriages	If ice boxes are provided
Military rakes	2 ozs with a minimum of 40 lbs	8 ozs
Ordinary coaching stock		
Invalid special	2 ozs with a minimum of 60 lbs	
Ambulance train	A minimum of 80 lbs* per hospital carriage daily	

* In this case no daily rate per man is prescribed

NOTE—1 Porters of British and Indian troops under 25 will allowance of 8 annas and 4 annas per man per die in lieu of an issue in kind

2 Ice will be supplied by the Supply and Transport Com ment should be made whenever possible in the morn

3 The quantities shewn in columns 3 and 4 include the drinking water in the special tanks when provided

4 Ice boxes will be supplied by the Military Works Serv practicable and available

Scale of cooking utensils authorised field medical units.

Indian general hospitals.

Article.	One section (100 beds).
Degchi, large, brass, 20" diameter . . .	1 ⁰
Degchi, medium, brass, 15" diameter . . .	1 ⁰
Tlali, large, brass	1 ⁰
Spoon, " "	1 ⁰
Tawa, large, iron	1 ⁰
Kabgir, large, iron	1 ⁰
Cooking utensils for Hindu sick (existing pattern).	2 sets.
Cooking utensils for Mussalman sick (existing pattern).	2 sets.

* When one section is mobilised separately, two are for Hindus and 1 for Mussalman.

Indian staging sections and Indian field ambulances.

Indian casualty clearing stations, per section

Cooking pots for Hindu sick (existing pattern) . . . 3 sets	} Two sets for Hin sets for Mu be packed as a Kajawabs No The remainin Hindus and Musalmans wi separately, eac box
Cooking pots for Musalman sick (existing pattern) . . . 3 sets	

KITCHEN REQUISITES

Hindus

Spoons, brass . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Degchies, small, brass . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Katoras, brass . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Lobs, iron . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Lotahs, brass . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Thalis, brass . . . . .	.	.	.	.

Musalmans.

Spoons, copper . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Degchies, small copper . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Katoras, copper . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Lobs, iron . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Lotahs, copper . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Thalis, copper . . . . .	.	.	.	.

APPENDIX 260 (See A. I. I. 1394).

Statement showing the number of bicycles
ed to replace horses employed on
orderly duties.

Division or Brigade.	Stations at which required.	each
1st (Peshawar) Division	Peshawar . . Risalpur . .	. .
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division	Rawalpindi . . Jhelum . .	. .
16th Division	Lahore . . Jullundur . . Multan . . Ambala . .	. .. .. .. .
4th (Quetta) Division	Quetta . .	. .
5th (Mhow) Division.	Jubbulpore . . Jhansi . . Nasrabad . .	. .. .. .
6th (Poona) Division	Poona . .	. .
Meerut Division	Meerut . . Bareilly . .	. .. .
8th (Lucknow) Division	Ballygunge . . Allahabad . . Lucknow . .	. .. .. .
9th (Secunderabad) Division	Secunderabad . . Bangalore . . Bolarum . .	. .. .. .
Bannu Brigade	Bannu . .	. .
Karachi Brigade	Karachi . .	. .

APPENDIX 261 (See A. I I 1402)

Scale of visual equipment for Mountain Artillery
Brigade headquarters.

Detail	No	Remarks
Binoculars in case, pairs	1	NOTE.—Flags, signals, folding L. T. have all been sanctioned
Boxes, Pack Transport, B. E. with padlock.	1	
Cans, oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon (filled)	2	
Cases, Message Book	4	
Cotton waste, lbs	1	
Files, documents, wire	2	
Flags, Signal, Army—		
Blue 3 ft square	2	
White, with stripe, 3 ft. square	2	
Blue, 2 ft. square	4	
White, with stripe, 2 ft square	4	
Poles, 5 ft. 6 inches	2	
Poles, 3 ft 6 inches	15	
Funnels, oil	2	
Heliographs, 5 inch, complete with tripod and straps	2	
Keys dummy, signalling (a)	3	(a) For peace use only
Lamps, hand, signalling B. B., with spare chimneys	2	
Lamps, reading, I P., Mark II (b)	4	(b) 2 for use on mobile 2 in addition for use.
Spectacles, tinted pair	2	
Telescopes, signalling	2	
Do stands	2	
Wick, flat, B. B. lamp, yds. (c)	1	(c) For peace use, an 3 yards
Wick, round, reading lamp, yds. (c)	1	
Stationery—		
Knives, office	1	

APPENDIX 262 (See A. I. I. 1403).

Army Department letter No. 18899, 22nd December 1917.

I am directed to refer to the correspondence ending No. 27-4-39-Medl dated the 21st August 1917 from the Officer Commanding, Medical School, Bombay, should be pensioned only after passing the institution has been under the consideration of the Government of India.

2. It is understood that for surgical reasons about 6 to 8 must elapse before such men can have artificial limbs that this period is hardly sufficient to admit of men being in certain trades. For this reason, and also in the discipline, it has been suggested to the Government of India these men should not be pensioned until after they are from the institution.

3 I am to say that the Government of India are of that the advantages with regard to discipline, which may from the adoption of this suggestion, are not the extra expenditure involved. It is considered that it always be open to the officer in charge of the institution to a man if he finds it necessary to do so in the interests of and that the knowledge of this eventuality should go far ensuring good behaviour.

It has accordingly been decided that the following should be adopted in future :—

Men desirous of undergoing treatment and instruction in the institution should be subjected to an examination by a medical board, and, if found fit to be admitted to the institution, should be admitted once. Men so admitted should receive full the first six months from the date of admission, which they should be permanently placed on the establishment.

4. I am to add that these orders will also apply to the men at present undergoing instruction in the institution in as pay and pension are concerned.

APPENDIX 263 (See A. I. I. 1406).
ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION

No. 384 of 1918.

WAR

12th Apr

384. Officers' Service Dress Jackets—Alteration to

Until further orders, the service dress jacket for **o**
be made without the sewn-on waistband

55-Gen. No-619 (Q. M. G

By Command of the Army Council,

R. H. BR

[Copies for General Officers Commanding-in-Chief a
Officers Commanding at Home and Abroad (and for d'
to formations, units and establishments); Officers
Records (and for distribution to—(a) Regular depôts
Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry; (b) Regular Rese
other than Infantry; (c) T. F. Depôts; T. F. Associati

APPENDIX 262 (See

Army Department letter No.
22nd December

I am directed to refer to the correspon-
No 27-4-39-Medl, dated the 31st
Officer Commanding, Bombay Brigade, to
tor, Medical Services in India, and to say
disabled sepoys and other combatants re-
undergoing instruction in certain trades at
cal School, Bombay, should be pensioned
the institution has been under the consider-
of India

■ It is understood that for surgical re must elapse before such men can have out f that this period is hardly sufficient to admit in certain trades For this reason, and also discipline, it has been suggested to the G these men should not be pensioned until after from the institution

3 I am to say that the Government of T that the advantages with regard to discipline, from the adoption of this suggestion, are not the extra expenditure involved. It is always be open to the officer in charge of the instⁿ a man if he finds it necessary to do so in the inte and that the knowledge of this eventuality should ensuring good behaviour

It has accordingly been decided that the ¹ should be adopted in future —

Men desirous of undergoing treatment and institution should be subjected to an examination by a medical board, and, if found fit to be admitted to the institution, should be admitted once. Men so admitted should receive the first six months from the date of admission, which they should be permanently placed on the establishment.

4 I am to add that these ord
len at present un'

APPENDIX 265 (See A I J 1414).

Army Department letter No. 4555, dated 1
March 1917.

I am directed to inform you that the Government have decided that, as a temporary measure for the period of the war, private servants shall be entertained for officers who may be entitled to them on field service overseas following terms :—

- (1) All private servants for service overseas will be for the period of the war for general service pass through a Followers' Central Depot.
- (2) From the date of enrolment in India until departure for service from the overseas base after allotment to master, these men will be paid by Government the rates laid down in scale A below, thereafter masters at the rates laid down in scale B.
- (3) If any servant falls ill between the time of leaving base and joining his master, he will continue to be paid by Government the rate of pay laid down in scale A according to his class.
- (4) The rates of pay will be as follows —

SCALE A

SCALE B

Before joining master (debt to Government) When serving

	Rs.	Rs.
Cooks	20 per mensem	40 p
Bearers, Khid natgars, Dhobis	15	30
Syces, Messalchs, and other menials	10	20

- (5) These servants will also be allowed field service and free rations from the dates on which they leave India.

- (6) When a private servant is admitted to hospital or returned to India, his pay from the date of admission to hospital or date of return to the overseas

Battalion

Division,	Station	
11th (Mhow)	Mhow Jhansi Jubbulpore " " "	Baghdad Rest Camp Shah Narbudda Haig Anderson
12th (Agra)	Agra	Dujatia
13th (Lucknow)	Allahabad Sitapur Aunpore Fort William Fatehgarh	Napier Vimy Indian Infantry Fort Maude
14th (Secunderabad)	St. Thomas' Mount Secunderabad	Munro Lawrence Mared Pillay
15th (Rangoon)	Rangoon	Prendergast
16th (Karachi) Brigade.	Karachi Hyderabad (Sind)	Jutland Fitzclarence Outram
17th (Bombay) Brigade.	Baroda	Indian Infantry Lines
18th (Delhi) Brigade.	Multan	Verdun
19th (Ambala) Brigade.	Ambala	"

Single Depôt Lines.

Division.	Station	Name of line
1st (Peshawar)	Mardan	Lumsden
2nd (Rawalpindi)	Sialkot	Baghdad
16th (Indian)	Jullundur	Ishmasi'a
	Jullundur	Salonika
4th (Quetta)	Bakloh	Lesli
	Quetta	Jacob Lines Annexe
5th (Mhow)	Mhow	Basrah
	Mhow	New Depôt
	Jhansi	Star Fort
	Jhansi	Betwa
	Jhansi	Baberi
	Nasirabad	Lawrence
	Nasirabad	Inherman
	Erinpura	I. L. Lines
	Deoli	"
	Ajmere	"
Poona	Aurangabad	Assaye
	Belgaum	Manfield
	Poona	Corygaum
	Poona	Stavely
Meerut	Agra	Mehidpur
	Delhi	Baghdad
	Delhi	Sunnatjat
	Bareilly	Rohilkhand
	Lansdowne	Evatt
	Sitoli	Nasirath
8th (Lucknow)	Lucknow	Lawrence
	Dinapore	Connaught
	Fyzabad	Gupta
	Fatchgarh	Fort
Secunderabad	Bangalore	Richmond
Burma	Rangoon	Campbell
	Maymyo	Alexandra Lines
	Maymyo	May and New Lines
Karachi Brigade	Karachi	Gara
	Karachi	Messines
	Hyderabad	Arras
Bombay Brigade	Ahmedabad	Ramadis
	Rajkote	Meanco

Double Dep

Division ~	Station	
2nd (Rawalpindi)	Campbellpore	"
	Jhelum .	Camp
	Jhelum .	F
	Jhelum .	Gilbert
	Jhelum .	Robtas
	Jhelum .	Munro
16th (Indian)	Jullundur .	Plassey
	Jullundur	Assaye
	Montgomery	Ramadien
6th (Mhow)	Nasirabad .	Meane
	Kamptee	Fitzgerald
	Saugor .	Makronia
Poona .	Ahmednagar	Outram .
	Aurangabad	Argam .
Meerut	Agra	Bhurtpore
	Debra Dun	Bijapore
	Meerut	Tofel .
	Bareilly	Outram .
	Landedowne	Queens .
	Benares	Hastings
8th (Lucknow)	Lucknow .	Neil .
	Lucknow .	Campbell
	Cawnpore .	Jagmah .
	Barrackpore	Hastings
		-
9th (Secunderabad)	Bangalore	Cubbon .
	Vizianagram	Marne .
	Trichinopoly	South India and East India Lit
Bombay Brigade	Ahmedabad	Old A
Derajat Btl		

Miscellaneous Lines.

Division.	Station	Name of lines.
16th (Indian)	Ambala	Umboyla.
Kohat Brigade	Kohat Kohat	for 57th Rifles. for 2 remaining Bns.
Bannu Brigade	Bannu and Miransbah	Barracks for 4 Bns.

(a) The line
Commanding,
the actual coml
from the Punjab

in the case of units recruited from other areas, within 20 per
Battalions, provided also that the rate of recruiting is such
Depôts, assumption that the additional accommodation will be required
expansion not being carried out when these conditions are
to be reported.

(b) One set of 1,528 battalion lines at Peshawar on page 4, t
the

Guards if available.

(g) Increased accommodation first to be provided at Miransbah
1 battalion at 1,528 rank and file and 1 battalion, less train
rank and file thus leaving sanctioned accommodation for 1,
not required at present.

(h) These expansions to be put in hand only if finally found
(i) Building not to commence till the Spring of 1919 and a full
submitted before putting work in hand in order that the necessary
dered.

(j) Quarters
by use of 2

(k) New
expansion,
Barracks and Depôts

(l) Owing to the congestion around these lines, and the
the Depôts 1-114th and 2-116th Mahrattas to Belgatm tempo
consideration to transfer to Belgatm or to cancel the
expansions

APPENDIX 267 (See

**Army Department letter
3rd December**

I am directed to inform you that have had under consideration the keeping the follower establishment of British units in India up to the authorities large demand for reinforcements for service overseas. The importance of maintaining the efficiency fully recognised and the Government of India the adoption of the following measures with effect from 1st December 1915, with the object of completing the follower establishments of all

- (i) A suitable rate of pay for each lowest possible local rate at which be obtained, shall be fixed by Commanding the Brigade in conjunction with local civil authority, for each In fixing this rate, the cost of food ordinarily admissible to followers be admissible under existing rules into consideration

- (ii) The General Officer Commanding the Brigade shall not exceed the rate advised by the civil authority without the sanction of the Government of India

2 Regimental followers of British and Indian serving and drawing normal rates of pay will also during the period of the present war at the rates and conditions stated in this letter

3 Reports showing the rates fixed should be submitted to local military authorities so as to reach Army Headquarters on or before 16th January 1916, and thenceforward quarterly.

4 The expenditure will be debitable to the local authorities and head concerned

APPENDIX 268 (See A I I 1430).

Provision of rifles and connected stores for
Coast Artillery.

Item	Articles	Number or quantity
EQUIPMENT		
1	Rifles, magazine 303 inch .	20 per cent of the strength of Indian Coast, Bombay, Aden, Rangoon and Hong Kong
2	Sword bayonets .	1 per rifle
3	Scabbards sword bayonet .	1 " "
4	Frogs, sword bayonet .	1 " "
5	Slings, rifle .	1 " "
6	Pockets, cartridge, 15 round .	2 " "
7	Cartridges, No 1 Ball, 303 inch .	20 rounds per rifle = 1000 rounds
ANNUAL SUPPLY.		
8	Cartridges No 1 Ball, 303 inch (a) .	50 rounds per man the annual course 10 rounds per man matches
9	Blank, 303 inch (a)	5 rounds per man
10	Cartridges, 22 inch R F	7 rounds per man
11	Flannelette .	7½ yards per rifle
12	Oil, lubricating G S	110 pints per 100

NOTE —(a) The 303 inch ammunition is in lieu of the same in Army Tables, Fort Armaments table 20, page 163, items 1 and 2 in the remark against item 100 C, as inserted by Order, India Army Order, 1915

of his discharge, and if he shall die
salary shall cease upon the day of '

_____ } Signature of
witnesses.

Place _____ Date _____

Note.—In the case of a temporary
may be modified as directed by the Head of _____

APPENDIX 270 (See A I, I 1435)

Scales of signalling and telephone equipment of the Indian Defence Force

Light Horse and Mounted Rifles -

Regimental headquarters and over 2 squadrons	As for ment.
Regimental headquarters and 2 squadrons or under.	$\frac{1}{2}$ issue regim
Single or detached squadrons or smaller detachments.	* Scale b

Mobile Artillery—

Mobile brigade headquarters	As for squadr
Battery headquarters and 2 sections or over.	As for tery.
Battery headquarters and under 2 sections.	$\frac{1}{2}$ issue batter
Single or detached sections	* Scale b

Garrison Artillery—

Company	As for pany.
Single sections	* Scale

Infantry—

Battalion headquarters and over 2 companies	As for r talion.
Battalion headquarters and 2 companies or under.	$\frac{1}{2}$ issue battali
Single or detached company or smaller detachment	} * Scale b
Motor cycle platoon	

* Flags, signal, Army—

Blue, 1. P, 3 ft sq	No 2
2 ft. sq	" 2
White, with st ape, 1 P—	
3 ft sq	" 2
2 ft sq	" 2

Poles, 1 P—

5 ft. 6 ins	" 6
3 ft. 6 ins	" 5

Spectacles, tinted

Per 2

Message forms, A F. C. 2121—

Covers	No 2
Rebills	" 24

(six only Garrison Artillery)

(a) In the case of stores which cannot be halved or stores which worked with if only half scale were issued, the full quantity e.g., the regimental headquarters and 2 squadrons or under of require 2 telegraph lines and 1 one hammer.

Allocation Statement of expenditure
the issue of signalling and
ment to units of the Indian R.

First Edition

Sum for India—Ordinary and extraordinary (1947-48)

India Army Expenditure

Part 1—Ordinary Establishment—Army

Local Supply of Stores

Local supply of stores for Armies and

Stores

General Stores	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transport	"	.	.	.	.	.
Engine	"	.	.	.	.	.
Repair	"	.	.	.	.	.
General	"	.	.	.	.	.
Transport	"	.	.	.	.	.
					Total	.

Local supply of stores for Armies

Arm and Staff Factory, Calcutta	.	.	.	.	.
Stores and Supply Factory, Calcutta	"	.	.	.	.
Gen. Stores Factory, Calcutta	"	.	.	.	.
				Total	.
				Grand Total	.

APPENDIX 272 (See A. I. I 1454)

Allotment of small arm ammunition to gun units for the revised machine gun of musketry

Units	NUMBER OF ROUNDS PER UNIT			
	For Machine Gun Course. (a)	For Brigadier for extra training	Special (b)	Total
Machine Gun Company	140,700	32,000		178,700
Machine Gun Squadron.	124,200	32,000	..	156,200
Motor Machine Gun Battery	67,700	18,000	...	85,000
Armoured Motor Units (c) —				
No 1 Brigade . .	78,600	21,000	8,500	103,000
No 2 Brigade . .	72,900	21,000	8,100	102,000
No 10 Brigade . .	91,500	23,000	10,500	133,000
Battery (d) . .	23,400	7,000	2,600	33,000

(a) At 900 rounds per officer and man

(b) For Armoured Motor Units only for firing from the car at per officer and man

(c) Only for units manned by Regular (British or Indian) and Force Troops.

(d) Batteries at Quetta, Delhi, Lucknow and Secunderabad included in No. 1, 2 or 10 Brigade).

Extract from Army Council Instruction N 1916 regarding leave granted to soldiers owing to exigencies their civil profession, business or affairs.

Army Council Instruction 1026, of 1916 is following substituted:—

Officers.

1. An officer of the Regular Army, Special Reserve Force serving at Home, who, during the continuance of his civil profession, business or private affairs, may, if the Commanding-in-Chief is satisfied of the urgency of the case, that the absence of the officer is absolutely necessary, be granted such leave as the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief will meet the case, up to, but not exceeding, one month.

2. If, at the time of granting leave or prior to the expiration of such leave, the officer can satisfy the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief that an extension of leave beyond one month is urgently required for the settlement of his affairs, the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief may, provided the officer forego the receipt of any pay and allowances from the War Office, refer the case to the War Office with his remarks. The extension is to be granted without War Office authority.

3. In all cases of extension of leave granted to an officer under these circumstances, the Officer Commanding his regiment or battalion be responsible that the Army Agents are notified that the extension is without pay.

4. Leave is granted by the military authorities in Egypt, Salonika and India at their discretion, and the officer is to forward a report to the War Office, to allow one month in the U. K. for the purpose of the above.

5. Officers granted leave will on no account take up any business or other matters with the War Office or any other authority during the absence of the officer.

6. Officers granted leave will on no account take up any business or other matters with the War Office or any other authority during the absence of the officer.

APPENDIX 274 (See A. I. I. 1463).

ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION

342 Income Tax on Army Pay

1 Army pay is legally taxable on issue, but under conditions, owing to uncertainty as to the annual total officer's taxable emoluments and to the complications of tax, it has proved impossible in very many cases to assess tax correctly in advance.

2 To minimize correspondence and inconvenience to officers a new scheme will take effect from 1st April 1918 under which *provisional* assessments will be made at the beginning of each year on the information available as to an officer's *net* liability (i.e. allowing for abatements and relief on unearned income, taxed dividends, etc.), and recovery will be spread over the months of the year by as nearly as possible equal instalments.

3 The instalments as fixed at the beginning of the year require revision if the rate of pay is materially altered.

4 The monthly instalments will rarely total to the amount of tax payable which can be determined only when accounts for the fiscal year are complete. The exact liability of every officer will be determined as soon as possible after the close of the year. Agents and Paymasters will then be instructed to collect the assessment by returning any tax that may be due to the Revenue or recovering any tax that may be due to the Revenue.

5 The proposed system will not only secure the tax due but also secure to them, by a set off against the tax on Army pay, any relief due in respect of unearned income. To this end it is necessary that they should render an annual return of income in the fiscal year, without which Paymasters and Agents are unable to calculate correctly the relief allowable. Forms of (A. F. O. 1656) can be obtained from Army Agents or Paymasters.

6 The monthly deduction will bear no immediate relation, so far as the *rate* of tax is concerned, to the amount of pay to which it is deducted, and enquiries as to the *rate* of tax chargeable for any particular month will be unnecessary.

7 Officers joining the Army or resuming duty from leave during the year should immediately send a return of

to the Agents or Paymaster to inform them to *from what address* a return has already been deductions of tax will be made until receipt of the amount of the monthly deduction will be fixed the final liability, as far as it can then be

8 In cases where the relief due on the amount of tax chargeable on pay, no tax from the latter, and the balance of any relief already allowed from income assessed locally through the Army Agents or Paymasters as known, provided the officer has made his In such cases no claim of repayment through Department will be required

9 In cases where an officer is liable at will be taken from the pay as issued which may be claimed in respect of Life

10 In estimating the amount of officer, a deduction will be made, as Instruction 1 of 1913, of the annual cost of

[NB—It should be noted that assessments for in many cases still incomplete, that Agents and instructed by the Commissioners to carry out and that the Agents and Paymasters are bound to so received.]

APPENDIX 275 (See A. I. I. 1464).

War Office letter No. 0137-4192 (M. S. 3), dated
30th July 1917.

I am commanded by the Army Council to inform you that question of advancement of Quartermasters in honorary rank under Articles 80 and 831 of the Royal Warrant, has been under consideration. The following qualifications hitherto during the war been required to support recommendations:—

- (a) Promotion to Honorary Major.—Three years' service in the rank of Honorary Captain.
- (b) Promotion to Honorary Captain.—Five years' service in the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (11.2.17. No. 2, dated 9th August 1916).
- (c) Advancement to higher rate of pay, restricted to service in the field.—Three years in the rank of Honorary Lieutenant.

2. Consequent, however, on the decision that in the present abnormal conditions prevail, Quartermasters are eligible for the honorary rank of Captain after three years' service and for honorary rank of Major after 13 years' service, the qualifications recorded above become inoperative and the following have been approved in substitution:—

3. For promotion to Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.—

4. For promotion to Honorary Major.—Five years' service in the rank of Honorary Captain.

5. For promotion to Honorary Captain.—Five years' commissioned service on full pay.

6. Promotion to Honorary Captain.—As it has now been decided that all Quartermasters under Articles 79 and 830 provided that they are recommended, receive promotion to Honorary Captain on completion of three years' commission on full pay, no recommendations for accelerated promotion to Honorary Captain can be accepted.

Recommendations for higher rate of pay. tions for higher rate of pay for distinguished service should be restricted to Quartermasters who have

- (a) three years' commissioned service on full Honorary Lieutenant ; or
- (b) five years' commissioned service on full Honorary Captain ; or
- (c) five years' commissioned service on full Honorary Major.

7. A Quartermaster who has received a step in under Article 80 or 331, and who has accordingly h to the next higher rate of pay (see Article 241, P is not eligible for recommendation under (a), (b) or (c) as long as he remains in that rank.

Extract from War Office letter No. 0137 S.-3), dated the 18th June 1918.

I am commanded by the Army Council to inform it has been decided that the increments of pay which may be granted to officers of the Quartermaster class under article 331 of the Royal Warrant, for distinguished service in the field, may, during the present war, be granted also to those meritorious or distinguished service of an exceptional nature than in the field.

2.

3. Recommendations in terms of this letter should be made very sparingly and no good purpose can be served in making recommendations for higher rate of pay in terms of article 331 of the Royal Warrant unless it is clearly shown that the services of the officer are of exceptional nature and add to the duties normally connected with the appointment.

4. In cases in which higher rate of pay is proposed in connection with a step in rank being conferred, a Quartermaster should not be recommended unless he has completed commissioned service on the rank for a period which brings him within two years of the date at which he would, if recommended, be ordinarily advanced to the next higher rate of pay under existing regulations.

5.

INDEX.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER 19

	Nos.
JANUARY	1—94
FEBRUARY	95—185
MARCH	186—304
APRIL	305—415
MAY	416—543
JUNE	544—66
JULY	669—84
AUGUST	842—99
SEPTEMBER	991—112
OCTOBER	1122—124
NOVEMBER	1249—137
DECEMBER	1373—140

Accommodation:

- Provision of — for troops coming to India for
- mechanics employ
- Hospital — Provision of — on trains other than troops extra tra
- Increased scale of — for operating theatre and X ray blocks hospitals in India
- Provision of — for packstore hawillers employed in the Indian troo war hospitals and in war hospitals on the frontier
- Provision of — for the storage of free rations to be issued to Ind troops
- Scales and specifications of — for prisoners of war
- Scales of temporary hospital — for Indian troops
- Scale of hospitals Indian Scales of accommodation for —
- Temporary Additional—for Indian Infantry battalions and depôt
- Temporary— Delegation of powers in connection with sanction of plans and estimates
- Temporary hutting Indian Infantry normal scales
- “ “ “ “ Increased scales

Accounts:

- Accounting Change of system of — for British units India and Burma in connection with the transfer of Br to the United Kingdom

Accounts—contd.

Adjustment of advances granted on the authority of Garrison Station Orders to officers and others employed in Clothing

units ...
Adjustment of pay of British Service officers transferred to payment

Change of system of accounting for British units serving in Burma

Clothing and necessaries Instructions for accounting for

ordinary demands, and hospital and convalescent accommodation for sick and wounded

De on with the

Di commanding

Ex for accounts

work 158

Financial irregularities brought to notice by the Comptroller and Auditor-General

Financial powers of Assistant Directors of Grass and Dairy Farms.

Increase of the limit of

Financial powers of Commandants of temporary remount depôts

Financial powers of Deputy Assistant Director, Supply and Transport, of an Independent Brigade

Financial powers of officers commanding convalescent sections

Financial powers of officers commanding labour or porter corps depôts

Financial powers of the Deputy Director of block, Supply and Transport Corps

Head Clerks and assistants Employment of—for the supervision of of Indian units and depôts

Incidence of cost of mess equipment supplied and of money allowances given to the messes of certain units 162

recruiting

of military

Incidence of expenditure connected with electric installations necessitated by the war

Increase of the annual allotment for the provision and carriage of field fring stores

Last pay certificates of officers and supervisors proceeding to France with L

Accounts—concl'd

Messing charges to be recovered from officers and lady nurses grant leave from Expeditionary Force

Military Works departmental charges recoverable from His Majesty Government

Nomination of Central authorities to check expenditure sanctioned by Divisional and Brigade Commanders under their enhanced financial powers

Rate of exchange for army remittances and allotments to England from India and Mesopotamia	272.83
--	--------

Rate of exchange on the Mexican dollar	711.76
--	--------

Rate of exchange on transfer of — of non-commissioned officers & men from the Indian to the British Post Office Savings Bank

Remittances on behalf of men of Indian units on field service from

reel

funds

10000

ture of the annual—
Write-off of certain overpayments made to officers commanding the
medical units on account of command allowance

Write-off of expenditure on stationery in excess of authorised amount

Accounts Office:

Establishment of an — at Bombay to deal with the pay accounts of the Australian Imperial Force and of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force

Administration

Appointment of Brigadier General in charge Administration in
Regional Area

Decentralisation of administrative work in Army Commands in India
94. 170. 193. 335. 7

Transfer of - of the Stores Section Ordnance Department from
Director General of Ordnance to the Quartermaster General

Advances

Adjustment of — granted on the authority of Garrison and his
Orders to officers and others employed in Clothing and Ordnance
Factories

Clothing allowance to recruits of the Indian Army enlisted on
after 1st October 1917

Grant of — to certain officers of the Indian Ordnance Department
the purchase of motor cars

Grant of — to reconstituted or newly raised regiments of Infantry

Payment of—	and grants in aid to officers and sergeants' messes of	
	Territorial units etc	215, 1069, 1

Payment of grants and—for mess purposes to newly raised infantry or is subject to certain conditions

To newly raised 11 visual Signal Companies

Agreement form

Form of — to be executed by all permanent and temporary clerks, etc. engaged in future by the military authorities

Allotments:

- Provision for dependents of insane Indian soldiers and returned from field service ...
 Rate of exchange for army remittances and—to England and Mesopotamia ...

Allowances:

- Applicable to officers when travelling on duty individually, troops between French or Belgian channel ports and ports, etc. ...
 Assam and Burma — to Staff Sergeant Instructors appointed ...
 Transport ...
 ... admissible for combatants of the Indian Army ...
 Batta, war. Continuance of payment of — at Rs 2 per to men of the Army Hospital Corps serving in India on leave...
 Charge. For British ranks of the Supply and Transport employed with supply units under formation and training in prior to despatch overseas ...
 Charge. For medical — of labour, coolie, or porter corps ...
 Charge. For medical — of mule transport personnel ...
 Charge. For medical officers employed with field ambulances stationary and clearing hospitals ...
 Charge. For medical and sub-medical — of mule transport units ...
 Charge. Increased — and sub-medical — allowance in station for British troops in certain stations ...
 Charge. To be admitted to S. and T. Corps subordinates employed with unorganised transport in the field ...
 Charge. To civil sub-assistant surgeons while holding sub-charge of Indian General Hospitals, etc. ...
 Charge. To medical officers of field ambulance sections which are mobilized but do not proceed on active service ...
 Charge. To military and civil sub-assistant surgeons in charge of X-ray apparatus ...
 Charge. To sub-assistant surgeons of ambulance trains in India ...
 Charge. To sub-assistant surgeon in medical — of depot or detachments of porter, coolie, or labour corps ...
 Charge. To officers in medical — of Indian convalescent sections and camps in India ...
 ... O., and Staff and ...
 ... the substitution 1081, 1205, manding a Royal ...
 ... of the ...

Allowances—contd

- Darius Payment of making and fitting allowances to — enlisted units on sepoy's rates of pay
- Detention. Army dental surgeons while away from their headquarters station
- Conditions of admissibility of —
- For officers when travelling on warrant by train
- Increased rates of — in certain cases
- Question how the — for I A R officers temporarily employed at Bombay should be calculated
- To A S C officers
- courses of instruction
- and Transport Corps
- under paragraph 255, Army Regulations, I Volume I
- and travelling To Unattached List radiographers in India
- District Assistant Recruiting Officers — for the officers
- Exchange compensation — in the case of officers appointed to the or I A R
- Exchange compensation for Indian Army Reserve of Officers at to the Supply and Transport Corps
- Exchange compensation Percentage on salary admissible as —
- Exchange compensation — to I A R officers
- Farms Department Railway allowance of eight annas to Indian seers of the —
- Field Grant of special — to Indian ranks of the South India
- Field To Indian troops and followers serving in Persia during war
- For marking of clothing and necessaries of Indian troops
- For petty supplies Increase in — for batteries of R H A
- For provision of necessary stores required for practising on fighting
- For purchase of expendable stores for use in training men of p units
- Fuel To R A depôts
- Grant of a training — to Indian ranks employed in training with units and depôts
- Grant of an extra — to regimental schools of S and M units
- Horse — for officers of the Infantry Branch Machine Gun Mesopotamia
- Horse. Grant of — in certain circumstances to Captains and nants of the P A M. C. and I M S

Allowances—could

Outfit. To I A B officers appointed at home who are sent to I
Outfit. To honorary temporary Indian Medical Service officers
Outfit. To officers granted temporary commissions in the army at
the I D F
Outfit. To officers of Colonial Forces appointed to the I A or I
from Expeditionary Forces
Outfit. To officers of I D F commissioned into the I A B
Outfit. Warrant and non-commissioned officers granted comm
on the General List, British service, and posted to the Indian
Service
Pay Havildars — at depôts of Indian Infantry on field service
Payment of — to depôts of Indian Infantry units while the dep
the unit are located in different stations
Personal — to members of electrical engineer companies of the
Defence Force
Pushu Assistant Recruiting Officers in the Trans-Indus por
the N. W F P
Range — for British soldiers of the I M. L., etc., who compl
annual course of musketry
Ration For officers of the Colonial Forces
Separation — for officers of the Colonial Forces
mand of temporary —
Recruiting officers : Deputation allowance for District Assistant
Refund of the special — of Rs 2 per diem in the case of officer
Territorial Force, etc., when appointed to the Regular Army
Road For Indian officers and sub-assistant surgeons
School For the 1st Sappers and Miners
Separation Admissible for moves within India
Classification of soldiers officiating in field service v
in the Corps of Military Staff Clerks
Continuance of — to dependents of British sold
the period during which they may be tem
employed
Continuance of — to families of soldiers disch
transferred to the reserve in the United Kingdom
For families of men engaged in operation connec
the protection of the N W F
For families of soldiers belonging to the I D F
Increased rates of — for soldiers' children under
of age
Payment of — for motherless children in India
Revised rates for families remaining in public qu
Soldiers transferred to civil employment directly
with the war
To dependents of members of the I. B. F. resid
India
Signalling — to signal officers
Signalling courses. — admissible to instructional staff at —
Special allowance of annas three per diem Admissibility of
lar soldiers of the British Army, etc.

Allowances—*concd.*

Special — of Rs. 200 per mensem to widows of officers. Cessation remarriage	...
Special. Assistant Surgeons on recruiting duty	...
Special. Grant of three annas per diem to soldiers of the I. D. F.	...
Special. To warrant and non-commissioned officers of S. and T. while employed at Government controlled flour mills	...
Special. To wives of officers detained in India in consequence of inhibition of passages	...
Special — of three annas per diem for boys serving with regular of the British Army	...
Staff. Officer performing duties of Accounts Officer and of the depot of the Corps of Guides	...
Subadar-majors of provisional Indian Infantry battalions. Pay personal allowance to be admitted to acting subadar-majors entitled to personal —	...
Sub-charge. Assistant and sub-assistant surgeons in sub-med charge of a section of a combined field ambulance	...

— In Indian convalescent sections and camps in India	...
Sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of R. A. depôts	...
Sub-assistant surgeons in — of Indian troops' war hospitals	...
Sub-assistant surgeons of Indian cavalry and infantry depôts	...
Sub-assistant surgeons of I. G. hospitals	84.
To cavalry units and depôts for the provision and upkeep of riding schools, jumps, etc.	...
To certain R. F. A. sections for shoeing horses	...
To corporals who are not paid lance-serjeants when attending a course of instruction at a school of musketry	...
To senior Indian officer and to the jemadar adjutant or woodlie major of a depôt	...
Travelling. For journeys outside Indian limits, performed by officers in receipt of English pay. Rates and conditions of issue	...
Travelling. Officers who officiate in the place of officers proceeding on war leave	...
Travelling and detention. Retired Indian officers with the honorary rank of Captain or Lieutenant when moving at public expense	...
Travelling and detention. For officers travelling on duty by aeroplane	...
Travelling. Officers of the British and Indian armies travelling outside Indian limits	310, 450.
Tuition. For providing instruction in colloquial Hindustani to officers attached to all mechanical transport formations	301, 447, 817, 1000.
Tuition. For providing instruction in colloquial Hindustani to officers attached for 3 months to British mountain batteries with a view to ultimate transfer to Indian mountain artillery	...

Ambulance:

Stretchers, hooded. Provision of additional — for field ambulance —

Ambulance Chaguis:

For carriage of water in railway vehicles not yet fitted with water tanks ... 382, 010, 1

Dollars:

Army Bearer Corps—contd.

Establishment for the supervision and distribution of rations to of —	...	...	...	...
Further increase of the strength of the —	...	...	...	...
Improvement of status and conditions of service of non officers and bearers of —	...	...	...	...
Increase in the advance authorised to meet expenses of parties of the —	...	...	...	...
Recovery rate of payment issues of blankets to men of — and of supply of these articles	...	...	...	...
Revised rules for promotion in the—	...	...	...	...

Army Department:

Move of the Secretariat from Simla to Delhi during the winter 1918-19...
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

Army Instructions (India):

Publication of—
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

Army Regulations, India:

Volume II. Paragraph 935. Temporary modification of — on
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

Army Remount Department:

Revised rates of pay for officers temporarily employed in — on remount purchasing duty
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

Army Service Corps:

Extra duty pay for officers of the — appointed Adjutant or Acting Adjutant or Quartermaster in that Corps in Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...
Formation of a — personnel depot	...	...	...	538, 919,
Increase to the establishment of — personnel depot at Bangalore	...	...	...	...
Quartermasters. Pay of — serving in India...	...	...	...	...

Artificial Limbs:

For prisoners of war of all nationalities
---	-----	-----	-----	-----

Artillery:

Defence and Island Companies, F. A.	...	...	...	...
Case in — for batteries of	...	...	...	...
Revisions, etc.	...	...	...	507,
Armoured Motor batteries. Class for the tactical instruction of the personnel of —	...	...	...	1018,
Armoured Motor batteries. Classes for the instruction of the personnel of —	...	...	...	...
Armoured Motor batteries. Class of instruction of the personnel of — in mechanism and driving	...	...	...	309,
Armoured Motor batteries. Pay and allowances of —	...	...	...	401,
Armoured Motor batteries. Organisation of — in India	...	...	...	250,

Artillery—continued

Practice camps Detention allowance to officers
 Protractors semicircular, celluloid Provision
 Latitudes of artillery
 Provision of cleaning and repair material for
 R F A
 Recruiting Depôts Information of three to
 Mountain Artillery
 Replacement of armament artificers by Fitter
 and R F A
 Rifles and connected stores for Indian Coast Art
 Tough riders certificates to R A and cavalry non-
 R Q A companies Provision of measuring tapes
 Rules Hoitzer correction Q F 45° hoitzer,
 of — for R F A 45° Q F Howitzer batteries
 Saws folding Provision of — for mobile artillery
 Schedule measure Re-armament of Artillery
 the Army Estimates for 1918-19 for the completion
 Scrapers Ordnance Chamber Q F 18 pr gun
 R F A batteries
 Signalling instructors for Royal Artillery trainings
 Spare barrels issued with Lewis guns
 Springs catch lumber and perch hooks Provision
 18 and 18 pr 1 H and F F A ammunition
 Sticks carbonadium Issue of — to units in possession
 Stores for R H and R F A ammunition columns
 additional—
 Supply of stores for the repair of harness on charge
 R F A Ammunition Columns
 Units of the I D F Grant for practice ammunition
 Visual signalling equipment for headquarters of Mounts
 Brigades Issue of —
 Voltmeters Provision of — for mobile artillery units
 War establishment (India) for a Field Artillery Brigade

Badges

Chevrons Award of — for service during the war
 Chevrons and — of rank and appointment for Indian troops
 Lewis and Hotchkiss gunners
 Patterns of titles metal for shoulder straps for Territorial F
 Procedure for the disposal of undelivered war —
 Rank and of appointment authorised for personnel of mule
 units
 Replacement of war — and certificates lost in transit
 1914 Star Issue and carrying of the ribbon of the —

Baggage

Scale of — for technical civilian staff recruited for service overseas

Bamboo Oil

Price of — as a protection against mosquito bites

Bands and Messes

Allowance for Officers messes R A Training Depôts
 Allowance for Officers of the Army messes
 Formation of 10 bands for I F A
 Incidence of cost of
 messes

Bands and Messes—contd

Messing establishment for Indian students at Schools of Instruction	
Payment of advances and grants-in aid to officers' and sergeants' messes	215, 1009, 1
Payment of grants and advances for mess purposes to newly raised Indian infantry units subject to certain conditions	
Payment of subscriptions by officers of the I A and I A R, w attached to units other than their own	...

Barbed wire :

Mittens, hedging, for handling	...
--------------------------------	-----

Barracks :

Electric lights and fans in cook-houses of — of British troops	3
--	---

Barrack Supplies :

Extension of supply mains of M W electrical installations to private buildings in cantonments	...
---	-----

Batta :

Rates of — for subordinates of remount depôts when proceeding on outstation	...
War— Continuance of the payment of — to men of Army Horse Corps serving in India while on leave	...

Belts :

Pistol, in artillery units	...
----------------------------	-----

Benger's food :

Substitution of — for condensed milk in medical comfort boxes	
British field medical units	..

Berseem :

Scale of equivalents for — when issued in lieu of hay, other than on lucerne hay	...
--	-----

Bicycles :

For Cadet Colleges at Quetta and Wellington	..
For Officers' School of instruction, Dask	..
Procedure for the recovery of expenditure incurred on the upkeep of	
Provision of — to replace horses employed on mounted orderly duty	

Binoculars :

For headquarters and depot companies of S. & M	...
--	-----

Blackboards and easels :

Provision of — for instructional purposes in machine gun squadrons	
--	--

Blankets :

...	...
...	...
...	3 C and A
...	1 ...

Bombay Brigade :—

Change in designation of "Bombay-Deolali" Brigade to —	
--	--

Bonus :

Method of payment of — sanctioned for labourers and followers on enrolment	...
To men of Indian cavalry regiments and infantry battalions transferred to the S & M	...
Non-combatants on being re-enrolled as combatants	...
Regimental followers on enrolment	...
Volunteers from military police serving in I A	...
War, for Schoolmistresses in India	...

Cantonments:

Grant of licenses for supply of electricity to — ...
 Octroi duty on State property which is sold after importation into —

Cantonment Magistrates' Department:

Summoning of Cantonment Magistrates to headquarters by Division
 and Brigade Commanders

Canvas shoes:—

Issue of — to nursing orderlies employed in station hospitals

Carpenters:

In Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores. Rates of pay of —

Cavalry:

Application to depôts of silladar units of orders re monthly deduction
 referred to in F. S. Manual, Indian Silladar Cavalry, paragraphs 9-1
 Braces, trumpeters, and straps, braces, trumpeters. Withdrawal of
 from non-silladar units

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Chaplains:

Free supply of tents and camp kit to — on field service in, or on the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Chargers:

Increase in the number of—authorised for British Reserve Battalion
 (India)

Provision of — for officers on probation for the I. A. B. attached to
 Indian cavalry regiments

Supply of — to officers of the British Service serving in British
 infantry units and officers of the New Army and Special Reserve

Cholera apparatus:

Boxes for British and Indian General Hospitals for the carriage of—

Provision of — for the administration of saline injections in cases of
 cholera

Clerks:

Civilian — employed at depôts Pay and deputation allowance to count
 for average emoluments under the C. & R.

Consolidated rates of pay to — of the Indian Ordnance Department
 serving in East Africa and Persia

Extra clerical assistance for certain units and depôts for account
 work 156, 117

Extra-duty pay to certain — of S. & M. units

Form of agreement to be executed by all permanent and temporary
 civilian — engaged in future by the military authorities

Formation of a reserve of probationary — for service overseas 168

Clothing—contd

training
For recruits of Indian infantry and E and M during the
their training

Half mounting accounts Settlement of — of those Indian t
public followers for whom kit money and clothing allow
been abolished and issues in kind substituted

Highland Garrison battalions, etc, temporarily emplo
Mechanical Transport Companies

Hindustani — to sick and wounded Indian troops and
invalided from field service engaged in frontier operations

Incidence of expenditure on account of — allowance of c
assistant surgeons who are employed in cantonment hospi
dispensaries

Incidence of expenditure on account of repair of clothing and

Signal Companies

Issue to mounted men of transport units of one pair of knicke
khaki

ruiting

potanna and
Scale of — to

ica, etc.
Camel Corps

Drill and Instruction

Armoured Motor batteries Class of instruction of the personnel

India

Classes for instruction in equitation and stable management of officers and non-commissioned officers of mobile artillery units

station masters for service overseas

Formation of four Royal Artillery training depôts 303, 674,

Grant of a training allowance to Indian ranks employed in duties with units and depôts

Increase of the annual allotment for the provision and carriage firing stores

Instruction of British and Indian rank and file at local classes

Pay of British non-commissioned officer instructors employed at B School, Mhow and at local classes in musketry etc

Temporary modification of paragraph 905 Army Regulations Volume II on the resuscitation of pioneer classes

Training grant Amendment to the regulations governing the terms of the annual —

Training of junior officers of the Indian cavalry Provision for —

Electric installations

Delegation of powers to Chief Engineers of commands to sanction certain cases

Extension of the supply mains of M W — to private built cantonments

Installation of electric lights and fans in cook houses of of British troops

Lighting for wards of British troops hospitals in India

Rules for military Amenities to —

X-Ray blocks of British and Indian troops hospitals India electric lights and fans in —

Electricity

Electric lighting of staff and departmental offices

Grant of licenses for supply of — to cantonments, fortresses

Embarkation

Specification of the duties of — Commandant, Karachi, from the

G O

Equipment—continued

Spare barrels issued with Lewis guns

Spare components for mountain batteries

and second class—

Steel bushes for No. 10 L. P. draught poles on charge of units Provision of—

Sticks, carborundum. Issue of — to units in possession of Lewis

Stores for R. H. and R. F. A. ammunition columns Provision of additional—

Stores for training purposes for depôts of Indian Infantry whose units are serving elsewhere in India

Provision of additional— for

web— in possession of well as headquarters and

companies, S. & M.

Voltmeters. Provision of — for mobile artillery units

Web— for headquarters and field companies of S. & M. units India

Wire-cutters and frogs. Provision of — for British and Indian infantry battalions

Equipment and Ordnance (Stores):

Transfer of Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery to the Directorate of

Establishments:

camps and depôts of British troops during season 1918

mountain artillery

Army Medical Corps personnel, depôt, Bangalore Increase to establishment of—

Clerical for the Supply and Transport section of the Northern and Southern Command offices

Clerical and menial — for Northern and Southern Command offices.

Revised scales of—

Conservancy, For Royal Artillery Training Depôts

Latin staffs required for reserve battalions during season 1918

the number of trumpeters included in the establishments of Indian cavalry depôts

Establishments—cont'd

386. 0

Porter Corns

Provision of an — for the inspection and distribution of free rat	...	...
to Indian ranks in artillery depôts	..	..

Railway Training Camps Revised establishments for —...

Revised — for Labour Corps

Revised — for supervision and distribution of men's rations in depôts and for carrying out the rationing of animals and the use of gear and clothing
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

Revised scales and pay of temporary clerks employed in Nos
Companies. A B C

Revised scale of Indian officers and non-commissioned officers author for the training and discipline of the extra establishments of Indian Army

$$\text{WAF} = 2 - 0.11 \text{ (at } 100^\circ \text{F)} = 1.89$$

11

of a Motor Ambulance Convoy (3 Sections, 50 Ambulance

Revised — of supply units of the Supply and Transport Corps

Exchange:

Exchange: American dollars. Procedure for converting — into sterling and

Rate of — for army remittances and allotments to England from and Mesopotamia	272.
--	------

Rate of — on the Mexican dollar 711, 763, 880, 1119, 1

Factories:

Ordnance Transfer of control to Indian Munitions Board

Families:

Allotments in case of — to non-commissioned officers and men who are invalided or proceed Home on furlough either from India or from the field.

Civilian subordinates ordered on field service Passage to —

Conducting officers on hired transports Free passage

Concessions for — British soldiers moving to the hills during the weather

of I

officers

Lodging allowances admissible to — remaining in India of
 Departmental officers with honorary rank who have proceeded

Families—contd.

- Officers holding temporary commissions in
entitled to passage at Government ..
- Passage concessions for the — of civil
overseas
- Passage money. Refund of — to the
officers serving in India
- Passages to — of men serving on a
Provision for dependents of insane Indian
returned from field service
- Railway concessions for — of officers who
during the war
- Return passages to India for — of officers
- Separation allowance Continuance of — to
charged or transferred to the reserve in
- Separation allowance for — of soldiers belonging to
- Separation allowance for the — of men engaged in
with the protection of the N.W. F
- Separation allowance. Revised rates for — rema
- Travelling allowances for the — of officers
at Saugor
- Travelling concessions to — of officers ordered on field
time Inadmissibility of —

Farms Department:

- Consolidated rates of pay to clerks of — serving
- Daily allowance of eight annas to Indian overseers of the
Dairymen Entertainment of — for service overseas
- Delegation of authority to the Quartermaster-General
alteration or revision of grass and dairy farm forms
- Employment in — of pensioners and temporary
and rates of pay admissible
- Financial powers of Assistant Directors Increase of the lix
- Free discharge from the Army of British soldiers who
probation on the dairy farm cadre during the period of the
- Increase in the staff allowance of students of the — from
Rs 40 per mensem
- Indian overseers of — employed in Mesopotamia. Grant of
to —
- Leave to employes of — who are holding permanent non-
appointments
- Procedure to be followed in dealing with cases of loss of, or
consignments of dairy produce.
- Reorganisation of the cadre of Grass Farm clerks employed in —
- Reserve of clerks for the —

Farmers

- Replacement of Anglo Indian — of non-silladar cavalry
of the Madras Body Guard by Indian —

Field and Foreign Service Concessions:

- Concessions to officers and all ranks and classes comprising the
Unitive force
- Concessions to troops and followers
- Sistan P F
- Grant of con.

Followers:

Allowance for public — of all Indian departments doing duty
foreign and colonial stations for upkeep of foreign service kit

Compensation for dearth of food to regimental — entertained on
lowest local rates of pay

followers

temporary — engaged for service overseas ...
Status of Followers' Central Depôts at Kurkee and Lucknow

Forms:

Army Books, Army and I. A. Forms. Free supply of — to units
Nepalese contingent

Funds:

Indian Military Service Family Pension — and Indian Military Wido

Funeral expenses:

Men of the Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops

Furlough:

Pay Conversion of civil — calculated at sterling rates, but drawn
India

Furniture:

Scale of — and equipment for recreation huts of Indian Conval
Sections

Standard plans of technical furniture for the Royal Air Force in India

Table, iron trestle Revised standard plan for —

Technical — to be issued to Royal Air Force in India 409, 116

X-ray rooms in Indian troops' hospitals and in Indian troops' w
frontier, and specially equipped depôt hospitals

Gratuities:

Grant of opium to clerks of male units of refunding — paid to th

for the training of such ranks

To mochis of sikh cavalry who train men or mochis of Indian inf
try battalions in the method of repairing the pack saddlery of Le

Grindstones :

Issue of 36-inch — with troughs to Central W

Guards and Escorts :

Amendment of the rules regarding employment of
detachments as consular guards in Persia ...

Handcuffs :

Issue of — to transport units and mule depôts

Haversacks :

Issue of — to recruits of Indian Army ...

Hay :

Scale of equivalents for berseem when issued in lieu
of or lucerne ...

Horse (s) :

Free treatment of — of members of the I. D. F. in C
Hospitals ...

Increase in the number of chargers authorised for
Battalions (India) ...

Horse shoeing :

Allowance to certain R. F. A. sections for — ...

Hospitals :

Accommodation on trains other than troop extra trains

Alcoholic liquors Supply of — to British and Indian

Books for British and Indian General — ...

Canvas shoes Issues of — to nursing orderlies employed
war hospitals in India ...

Canvas shoes to nursing orderlies employed in station —
and to men of British general and British star
compounders of the Royal Army Medical Corps 670.

Compounders Employment of qualified — in Indian troops

Conversion of existing Indian troops — into dieted
pending introduction of station hospital system and
additional equipment ...

Dressing instruments for the use of ward orderlies in Indian

Electric lighting for wards of British troops — in India

Electric lights and fans in X-Ray blocks of British and Indian

Embellishment padding shapes Provision of — for Station

Followers Provision of temporary — accommodation for de
followers ...

Furniture for X ray rooms in Indian troops, war, frontier, and
equipped de
hospitals ...

Improvement in the equipment of existing British Officers' wards in
Indian Troops' War. Writers for — and Frontier War —

Lavage apparatus Provision of — for British and Indian
hospitals ...

Matrons Accumulation of privilege leave admissible
station family hospitals ...

Matrons Pay of — appointed for duty in Indian troops' hos
in Egypt ...

Matrons and assistant matrons Grant of road allowances to —

Matrons and assistant matrons for Indian troops —

Provision of accommodation for packstore havildars employed in Indian

troops' war — on the frontier ..

Remission of — stoppages

ranks ...

Hospitals—contd

Revision of the rules regarding the pension and gratuity admissi-
 cooks of the Army Hospital Corps
 Scale of diet for Indian Troops and Departmental Followers hos
 Scales of temporary — accommodation for Indian troops
 Station Additional equipment for first and second class British
 Station—Indian Scales of accommodation for —
 Station. Introduction of — for Indian troops and followers 1

Stoppages Payment of — by civil officials when suffering f
 abilities due to causes within their own control

Treatment of officer cadets in —

White puggies for wear by Indian troops in —

X Ray apparatus Employment of engine drivers in connection
 the working of —

Ice and mineral waters:

Supply of ice to Indian troops travelling by rail

Supply of — to parties of British troops travelling by rail

Identity discs:

Re-marking of —

Imperial Service Troops:

Batta to — units on field service at the rates admissible for comb
 of the I & B

—

—

ment on payment to —

Meal allowances for — units mobilised for service under the Government of India

Musketry allowances to units of — on garrison duty in India

Pay and allowances for — returning from Mesopotamia to India leave

Pay of special service officers who return to India with — from service

Staff pay of officers of the permanent inspecting staff to promote Major or higher rank

Supply of post cards to — units for despatch by recruits families

Victoria Cross or the Military Cross Payment of allowances f
 — awarded to members of I & B

Incinerators:

For sanitary sections in peace time

Income Tax:

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

Indian Army Reserve of Officers:

Children's allowance for officers of — for the period of the war India

Civil furlough pay of non gazetted civilian officers who are on special rates of pay and subsequently granted commissions the

Civil officers granted commissions in — Payment adjustment of pay of derelict training ...

Indian Army Reserve of Officers—cont'd

Detention allowance Question how—for officers
ployed in Bombay who will be calculated

Duty and local allowances to Government servants who
the — when detached from their civil duties

Exchange compensation allowance for officers of —
and T Corps

Exchange compensation allowance to—

Free passage to officers of — on resignation of
from service

Gratuity admissible to officers of — on transfer to the **■** and *vice versa* and also to officers of that Reserve relinquish their commissions and be re-commissioned in Army

Gratuity Inadmissibility of — to Territorial soldiers
missions in the —

Indian Defence Force training Liability of officers to --
from army service at the conclusion of their training

Outfit allowance for officers granted temporary commissions who are called to army service for 12 months training

Outfit allowance to officers appointed at home who are sent to training and subsequently posted to France for duty

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 104

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

□ □ □

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1990; 263: 1025-1028.

Indian Defence Force :

Acting rank Grant of — to officers appointed to command
 five companies

Volume I, to mobilised

of pay sanctioned for

100

Appoint ment of honorary chaplains to units of —

Appointments in the place of members on

of — who have proceeded on Bell service

Armourers tools Revised scale of — for — units

Artillery units of the — Grant for practice ammunition
Army and Navy — Staff Sergeant Instructor

Asam and Burma allowances of Staff Sergeant Instructor

Blacks - Issues of - to British soldiers while training in

Black Hells Issues of — to British sold ere while fra along in
Buckets ride cavalry Power of — for — units

Cañital o: grants for soldiers of — units who have proceed

service overseas

Service Overseas	..
Map drill bhakt for Indian Defence Force	..

Classification of members of Electrical Engineer Companies

for 1500 per year

to be g for instructors of the -- (Indian Branch) who are o
loan from civil department

loan from civil departments " " "

Indian Defence Force—contd.

- Detention allowance to officers of the — when attending court of inquiry
- Detention allowance to officers performing the duties of quartermaster of — units
- Expenses to Indian units of — for use at musketry training
- Employment in Government offices of substitutes for officials who are called out under the — Act or ordered to attend authorised course of instruction
- Extra duty pay to quartermaster sergeants of — units
- Free treatment of horses of the members of — in Civil Veterinary Hospitals
- Grant for the training units of — (European Branch) 1918-19
- House rent allowance for Government servants who are members of — when detached from their civil duties
- Indian Branch. Clothing for Indian ranks of —
- Leave pay on being invalided to England from field, service members of the late Volunteer Force or members of — who were substantive Government servants
- Liability of officers of the I A B to — training on release from army service at the conclusion of the 2 months staff training course
- Pay of members of — ordered to attend an authorised training course
- Police warrants for the despatch of recruits for the —
- Practice ammunition. Grant for the purchase of — for Infantry units
- Proficiency pay to members of —
- Quartermasters for — units
- Separation allowance for dependants of members of the — residing in India
- Separation allowance for families of soldiers belonging to the —
- Training grant for — 1917-18
- V D and Volunteer Long Service Medal. Eligibility of the members of — for —
- Warrant rank to act as sergeant-majors and regimental quartermasters etc.

Indian Infantry :

Acting rank to British officers of — on field service
Colour Havildar Abolition of the designation — in
Organization of — and Pioneer Provisional battalions
Second in-command for each — battalion raised

Indian Infantry lines

Provision of additional temporary accommodation for
battalions and depôts . .

Indian Medical Service :

Appointment of two temporary Surgeons General to the
Charge allowance to an — officer appointed to the
charge of a field ambulance clearing hospital etc
Grant of temporary commissions in the — to civil
Outfit allowances to honorary temporary officers
Pay and allowances admissible to retired — officers
account of the war

Promotion of lieutenants of — and grant of
officers of the service

Promotion on re-engagement of temporary — officers who
to 1st January 1917 and who resigned on
service or more

Restoration of service for promotion in the — in the case
who forfeited such service owing to their failure to
professional examination

School of instruction for temporary officers of the —

School of instruction for temporary — officers
instruction in equitation imparted to the students at —

Staff pay Date from which full — may be admitted
to go to India from sick leave

Temporary appointment of two Surgeons-General to the —

Temporary office Terms of service of —

Temporary officers Terms for the re-engagement of — or
engaged in England

Terms to the re-engagement of temporary officers of the —

Training of selected Lieutenant Colonels of — in military
administration

Indian Military Widows' and Orphans Fund

Indian Army officers on probation cannot be admitted
the Fund . .

Indian Munitions Board :

Transfer of control of Ordnance Factories to —

Indian Officers

Code of appointment to Indian Infantry units of a limited
of selected candidates with a view to their ultimate
as —

Indian Subordinate Medical Department :

Alteration of the designation —

Charge allowances for medical and sub medical charge of mule
units

Honorary rank of assistant surgeon to retired senior sub-assist
surgeons re-employed during the war

Sub-assistant surgeons Grant of honorary rank of major to senior —

Wound or injury pensions to sub-assistant surgeons of the —

Indian War Memorial:

Supply by the Quartermaster-General of trophies, unserviceable stores and current equipment, to the Secretary, —

Instructors:

British	Appointment of — to Indian units...	113,430.4
---------	-------------------------------------	-----------

British non-commissioned officers attached as — to Indian cavalry
infantry units and depôts to be considered as seconded for pur
of promotion in their own unit

Central Schools of Physical and Bayonet Training Appointments
an acting Regimental Sergeant Major — at each of the schools

For newly raised Indian infantry units

Formation of a school at Dargor for the training of Indian instructors in equitation

... ..

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 277, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674,

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2000; 283: 2686-2692.

1

Posting of British private soldiers as — to Indian battalions

Staff pay to British private soldiers as — to Indian battalions

Staff pay to Brit in non-commissioned officers attached as — to 10

units and depots 100 100 100 100

Judicial:

Instructions to military courts assembled for the trial of prisoners of war

Requisitioning of buildings, etc., under the Defence of India R.

Restrictions as to the legal assistance to be afforded to soldiers who
-to be tried by a civil court

Summons of Cantonment Magistrates to headquarters by Divisional Commanders
--	-----	-----	-----

Laboratory:

Establishment of a military food — for the Supply and Tran

Labour Corps:

Blankets for recruits of —

Concessions for the heirs of labourers recruited for service overseas

Conversion of No 12 (Barma) Jail Porter Corps into No 149 (B Jail Labour Corps
---	-----	-----	-----	-----

Cooking pots Scale of — for single depôts ...

Establishment and organization for the Combined — Depot, Ja
 pore of an Indian Labour Company

Establishment and organization of an Indian Labour Company
service in France

Financial powers of officers commanding — or porter corps dep^d
Formation of a — company and a sale company of Indian ex-^{as}

Formation of an Indian Labour Company Base Depôt in France

Free issues of clothing and necessities for men of -

Grant of Rs. 100 to each depot of — for France to provide sports
Grant of Rs. 100 to each depot of — to provide sports gear 44.

Grant of Rs. 100 to Jail Labour Depot and Convalescent Section

Grant to — of rat ons on the combatant scale whilst so ving in I

Increase in the establishment of officers and ranks in depots of
Logistics and other officers and experienced personnel

Last-pay cer with —	officers and supervisors proceeding

[illegible]

Corps—contd

Leave to conditionally released convicts

companies attached —

Mauritius — Disposal of men of the —

Men of — who have been transferred to

their previous non-combatant service toward

Method of payment of bonus sanctioned for

Office allowance for — while employed in India

Organization of a —

Outfit allowance to supervisors

Pay of Indian officers and non-commissioned

Payment of gratuities to next-of-kin of

for service in France

Post cards Free issue of — to the relatives

the —

Reorganisation of the clerical establishments of —

Revised establishment for —

Revised terms of service for organized and uno.

for service overseas...

.. 61, 169, 300

Temporary accommodation for the various — depd

dence of cost of providing

Tools Supply of — to Labour Corps in India and

Treasure Chests Issue of — to units of Labour

Lady Clerks:

Grant of free conveyance to — on joining their first ..

Language(s):

Burmese Tuition allowance to British officers of Burman study of —

Colloquial test in Urdu for British

Transport units

Institution of a colloquial test in Urdu for British soldiers

and garrison battalions temporarily employed with the S

Lehnda dialect. Institution of a colloquial test in the — for units enlisting South-Western Punjabi Muslims

Suspensions during war of the rule in para 23, A R I, Vol 1

of staff pay on passing certain — tests in case of M W S

Tuition allowance for colloquial Hindustani 361, 447,

Tuition allowance for providing instruction in colloquial

to officers attached for 9 months to British mountain

a view to ultimate transfer to Indian mountain artillery

Leave:

Admissible to lady nurses of the New Zealand Army Nursing

Forms Department To employees of the — who are

non-permanent appointments in

Grant of extra — to temporary lady nurses

Matrons Accumulation of privilege leave admissible to —

in station family hospitals

On medical certificate admissible to acting serjeants of the S and

Corps

On medical certificate for officers selected from the British Service

appointment as probationers for the Indian Army or the

Army Reserve Officers

Pay of officers and men coming from Mesopotamia to India on — 321

330

Pay to departmental officers with honorary rank, etc. during leave

out of India

Leave—contd

Privilege Grant of — to the United Kingdom to British Service and I.A. officers serving in India

Rules for grant of sick — to army dental surgeons serving in India with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force

Rules for the grant of sick — to officers of the Special Reserve & T F re-employed retired officers and officers holding temporary commissions in India or Mesopotamia 54

Sek — to a regimental non-commissioned officer or man who is a *pro tem* military staff clerk

To conditionally released convicts of Jail Labour Corps

Treatment of cases of overstays of — by Indian ranks and follo
ers 37

War Grant of — to civil officers serving with expeditionary forces

War etc.	Effect upon privilege leave of the grant of — to British office	35
-------------	---	----

War — to civil non gazetted officers returning from service overseas

Legion of Honour.

Orders re wearing of the riband of —

Logged.

Compensation for — incurred on abnormal movements

Compensation for loss of k t

of or damage to contents of —

Delegation to the I G I S T and his Inspecting Officers of the po
to write off losses

Machine Guns:

Add tional staff and office allowance for — companies

Pistol musketry and — courses to be fired annually by — 21

Pistol musketry and — courses to be fired annually by the person	66
— squadrons	66

Rank of officers commanding — Squadrons and companies in India

Rough riders Extra duty pay for —

Marl Punitive Force

Concessions to officers of all ranks and classes comprising the —

Measuring tapes

Provision of — for R. G. A. companies

Mr. T.

Allowance for the purchase of petty local supplies by the Commandant of the M T School, Rawalpindi

Mechanical Transport—contd.

Delegation of financial powers to the officer in
Stores Depdt, Rawalpindi

Disposal of unserviceable vehicles

Formation of a — Branch at the present S. and T.

Workshops

School Formation of a — Training School at Meerut

Temporary Training School for Indian Drivers at
the expansion of —

Medals and Decorations:

Correspondence re—and decorations to be addressed to

"I. D. S. M." Certificate to be issued to next-of-kin
awarded the — but who do not survive to be
medal

— awarded to members of I. S. T.

V D and Volunteer Long Service —. Eligibility of the
the I D F for —

1914 Star. Grant of — to British Expeditionary Forces, 1914

1914 Star Issue and wearing of the ribbon of the —

Medical Department:

Alcoholic liquors Supply of — to British and Indian troops

Allowances for R. A. M. C. officers employed as whole-time
medical officers

Artificial limbs and surgical appliances for prisoners of
nationalities

A. D. M. S., Abbottabad Brigade, and an Assistant Director,
Services, Dalkot and Jhelum Brigades

A. D. M. S., Ahmednagar Brigade Appointment of an —

A. D. M. S., Allahabad Brigade and Lucknow Brigade
of —

A. D. M. S., Bangalore, and A. D. M. S., Southern Brigade
ment of —

Battle war Continuance of the payment of — to men of Army
Infantry Corps serving in India while on leave

Calculation of medical charge allowance admissible to medical
for holding collateral charge of war hospitals, depôts, etc.

Charge allowance — For charge of labour, coolie or porter
hospitals

Charge allowance to civil sub assistant surgeons while holding
charge of Indian General Hospitals, etc

Charge allowance to medical officers of field ambulance
which are mobilized but do not proceed on active service

Medical Department—cont'd

Charge allowances for medical officers employed with field ambulance
and stationary and clearing hospitals ..

Charge allowance to officers in charge of Indian convalescent sections and camps in India.

Charge allowance to sub-assistant surgeons in medical charge of dépôt or detachments of porter, coolie or labour corps ..

Charge and sub-medical charge allow var: or Increased in — station hospitals for British troops in certain stations

Charge sub-charge and field allowances for civil sub assistant surgeon on military duty

Civil sub-assistant surgeons and private practitioners - Concession to — who undertake liability for general service

Colonels A M S Pay of — who on promotion to that rank are temporarily in excess of the authorized establishment

Concessions to civil sub-assistant surgeons and private practitioners who undertake liability for general service	128,417, 60
---	-------------

Cooking utensils Revised scale of — for Indian field medical unit
Dressers Rates of pay admissible to — in field medical units

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the

<p> <u>Additional duties:</u> Extra duty pay to pack store sergeants when serving with mobilized medical units </p>	<p> 10 </p>
--	---

Field medical equipment for depots of units serving overseas

Free attendance of — to the widows and children of office
of the St John Amb

pharmacies

Grant of temporary I M ■ commissions to civil sub assistant surgeons
Hospital Storekeepers temporary Security depositions to be furnished
by —

Hospital Storekeepers Transfer of — and their establishment for
In

In _____
LOCAL FOR BONDING AS IN ATTACH

Lunatics Cost of maintenance of military —
Matrons and assistant matrons for Indian troops' hospitals

Medica) arrangement for Followers Central Depôts

Outfit allowances to honorary temporary I M S officers

Pay and allowances of civil medical subordinates on military duty 7

Pay a allowance of sub assistant surgeon all consequence of
introduction of staff on hospitals for Indian troops

Pay of permanent clerks employed in Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores & 1 Army Bearer Corps

... aptly and

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

the special

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1039-1044.

... who under

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1036.

or sold

units	000	00	0
-------	-----	----	---

Medical Department—contd.

Railway warrants, police Use of — for assistant surgeons and private pract for general service

Rate of pay to be allowed to a senior honorary rank of major when appointed to by a commissioned officer

Recovery rate of payment issues of blankets

Corps and Army Hospital Corps and method

Revised distribution of senior assistant surgeons

Revision of the scales of medical equipment

Medical Stores and changes in the scales of

Medical units

Special allowance to assistant surgeons on

Specialist in Ophthalmology Appointment of

Staff pay of R A M C officers commanding all ambulances

Staff pay to R A M C and I M S officers

divisions of general and war hospitals

Standard of vision for the British Army in India

Sub-charge allowance for assistant surgeons of I M

for assistant and sub medical charge of a section ambulance

for sub assistant surgeons of

infantry depôts

for sub assistant surgeons in and

of R A depôts

in Indian convalescent sections and

to sub assistant surgeons in

India

to sub assistant surgeons in

troops' war hospitals

Surgical appliances Repair and replacement of —

— transport expense for officers wounded in action

Training of selected Lieutenant Colonels of I M S in

administration

Ward orderlies Extra duty pay for —

X Ray apparatus Charge allowance to military and civil

tant surgeons in charge of —

Medical examination.

Recruits by medical officers of Native States

Medical stores.

Tubing gas, etc lead in advance for sanitary sections and
chloroforms for these sections only when mobilization is ordered

Medical treatment

In England of families of soldiers on the Indian Unattached List

Mewar Bhil Corps

Organization and terms of employment of men of — on garrison
in India

Military Police.

Alterations to the terms of service in regard to bonuses on le-
vee officers from the — are enrolled for service in the Indian

Police regulating the ordinary pensions of Indian officers of —

Temporary appointments in the — of the Mesopotamian

Force

Wound and injury pensions to men of Burma — attached to the

Mosquito nets :

Compensation for — purchased by Indian
Issue of — to Indian troops ...

Mosquito veils :

Issue of — to British troops on guard at night

Motor cars :

Free conveyance of — on tour ...

Mule Drivers :

Equipment — of pioneer units ...

Musketry :

Allowance to corporals who are not paid lance-serf
a course of instruction at a school of —

Allowances to units of I & T on garrison duty in
Annual pistol — and machine gun courses to be held
of armoured motor batteries

Appointment of a quartermaster havildar at School

Appointment of an Adjutant and Quartermaster
Musketry Schools and of a Quartermaster Ser-
geant at Pachmarh

Assistant Armorer (Indian) for the Branch School
Appointment of an —

Cadet Unit, Campbellpore Temporary addition of
to the —

Courses to be fired by motor machine gun batteries

Formation of a special — class at Quetta

Increase of the annual allotment for the provision
field firing stores

Pay of British officers of the Indian Army without ap-
pointments but holding minor appointments who
classified as staff appointments when invalided from India

Pistol — and machine gun courses to be fired by re-
giments

Range allowance for British soldiers of the I M L, who
attend course of —

School Formation of a temporary branch school of — at

Schools of — Increase in the instructional staff at — for
of Indian classes ...

Nepalese Contingent :

Stipend for the instruction in English of officers of —

Nursing Service :

Change pay for lady nurses ...

Dental treatment for lady nurses ...

General allowances for lady nurses of the Australian
forces in India

Increase of rates of pay and uniform allowances admissible
to the Q A M N

Pay allowances and leave admissible to lady nurses of the
Indian Army —

Pay of lady nurses during sick leave attributable to field service

Officers :

Accommodation for — coming to India from field service during
winter 1918

Acting promotion of — to command of Mechanical Transport
trains

Acting rank of — of the Royal Flying Corps ...

— for the Inspection Section of the Ordnance Department

Officers—contd

- Children's allowance 510,
 Concessions consequent on the suspension during war of return
 and transfers of — to the I S L
 Leave pay of — invalided from expeditionary forces
 Military — of the Royal Engineers employed with the I W T
 Mesopotamia Rates of pay of —
 Pay of — of the British Service and I A appointed to the staff
 Mesopotamia
 Pay of — I A. holding acting regimental rank when invalided
 Procedure for regulating the pay of — serving under the War
 or with Indian Expeditionary Forces
 Railway warrants for officers who arrive at Bombay or Karachi
 overseas and are ordered to proceed on leave pending the issue
 of posting orders
 Road journeys in India of — granted leave from overseas forces

Ordnance Department

- Alteration of designations of ordnance officers in charge of arsenals
 Armourer sergeants Employment of additional — in arsenals
 Arsenals Augmentation of the establishment of warrant
 non commissioned officers in —
 Arsenals Revision of the areas of supply of — in India and Burma
 Bonus to recruits enlisted into the —
 Calculators correction B C, Q F 45° Howitzer Mark I Provision
 of — for howitzer batteries
 Cases spirit level machine gun Provision of —
 Clerks serving in East Africa and Persia Consolidated rates of
 to —
 Clerks serving in Mesopotamia Grant of consolidated rates of
 to —
 Grant of advances to certain officers of the — for the purchase
 of motor cars
 Hand grenades Increased allowance of — for practice
 Inspection section Employment of additional officers in —
 Pistol grips B L and Q M carriages Provision of — for
 defence forts
 Promotion to warrant rank of staff sergeants of —

Department

- Tools armament artificers Provision of — for mountain batteries
 armed with 275° B L guns
 Transfer of control of factories to the Indian Munitions Board
 Transfer of inspectors of Ordnance Machinery to Directors
 Equipment and Ordnance Stores
 Transfer of the administration of the Stores Section from the Deputy
 General of Ordnance to the Quartermaster General

Organization

- Addition of Indian reserve garrison companies
 Armoured motor batteries — of — in India
 detachments
 commands in India
 91, 170, 193, 335, 743,
 Formation of Nos. 41 and 43 —
 Indian labour company for France
 Divisional Signal
 Establishment

Formation of a 5th or
 Formation of a 6th additional temporary squadron in
 cavalry regiments
 Formation of a reserve of railway personnel for employment
 Formation of an additional company of Jats to be attached to the
 106th Pioneers, and another of Bishnois to the 210th Jats

Indian non-university companies of the Indian Defence
 (Indian Branch)

Labour corps

Mewar Bhil Corps Organization and terms of employment of
 — on garrison duty in India

Mule and pony transport corps Changes in — of —

Re

Re

Indian Army

Signalling instructional establishments in India.

— in India

Vacancies in the commissioned and non-commissioned ranks of
 Reserve Garrison Companies to be filled by promotion
 serving in the companies

War establishments for a Field Troop, Sappers and Miners

Wireless Signal Squadron. — of No. 3 — . . .

Passages:

Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 3 (b) 1
 of the rule in —

Concessions for families of British officers and others serving
 Eastern Persian Gordon

Concessions for families of civil officers ordered on field service

Concessions to British non-commissioned officers and men
 from leave for field service

Concessions to British non-commissioned officers and men
 from leave for field service

Financial powers of local administrative officers to
 expenses for journeys performed on duty

Free — between Burma and India for Territorial soldiers,
 and return from, leave to England

Free — by rail, when granted leave to the following
 units

From — — — — —

From — — — — — 8

From — — — — —

From — — — — —

From — — — — —

From — — — — —

From — — — — — when

From — — — — —

From — — — — —

From — — — — —

Passages—contd

- Free — to officers of I. A. R. on resignation of commission or on from service
- Gentlemen cadets to travel on railway warrants
- Lady clerks Grant of free conveyance in — on joining the appointment
- Railway concessions for families of officers killed during the war
- Railway warrants to aid uses of the Austro-Hungarian forces when living by rail on duty in India
- Railway warrants to officers who arrive at Bombay or Karachi overseas and are ordered to proceed on leave pending issue of orders
- Refund of passage money to the families of Territorial Force

- Travelling allowances of officers who officiate in the place of proceeding on war leave
- Travelling allowances for the families of officers attending the School at Sangor
- Travelling and detention allowances payable to retired officers with the honorary rank of Captain or Lieutenant moving at the public expense

Pay:

- Partially employed in the — on remount purchasing duty
- A. S. C. officers Retrospective effect given to the rates of pay for — attached to the S and T Corps in Mesopotamia or with M. T. Companies etc
- British officers of the I. A. without substantial Indian appointments but holding minor appointments which cannot be classified appointments when invalided from field service
- British officers serving with Porter Corps
- British soldiers employed temporarily by civil firms
- British soldiers Inc — 338, 533, 511 594, 769.

918, 1075.

ment who are invalided while holding tempo. in
the
Adi

of —
British warrant and non commissioned officers Increased rates
for —

Carpenters and tinsmiths in Divisional	Medical Mobilization
rates of—	

Civil furlough Non gazetted civilian officers who are
special Rates of pay and subsequently granted commissions
I. A. R. O.

Civil Government servants holding temporary commissions
British Army, who are on military duty in India ...

Civil officers, lady nurses, etc., in the expeditionary
wounded

Civilian subordinates taken prisoners of war

Company Quartermaster Sergeant and Pay Sergeant at the Training School, Rawalpindi, and the Pay Sergeant at the School.

Colonel, A M S, who on promotion to that rank are in excess of the authorized establishment ...

Daily rates of — of British soldiers of various arms

Deductions to be made from the pay of civil officers who

Engineer : Classification of members of I D F for — ...
Rate of — admissible to R E. soldiers on furlough
result of wounds or sickness contracted on field ...
To switchboard operators in the Signal Service

Extra duty — to assistant instructors of signalling in A. units

British and Indian non-commissioned officers attached to divisional disinfecting service

British nursing orderlies when nursing cases which require complete isolation of nurse and patient

British soldiers employed as dental mechanics
certain clerks of S and M units on self service
chiropodists employed with reserve battalions

I M B officers employed as whole-time
Medical officers

Officers of the A B C appointed Adjutant or
Adjutant or Quartermaster in that
Mesopotamia

• pay havildars in Bridging Train, 1st S

Pay—could

- Extra duty — to pack store sergeants when serving with medical units
 quartermaster sergeants of I N F units
 rough riders of machine gun squadrons
 soldier or civilian clerks of I S units employed at Base Office
 sowars of miltadar regiments while employed
 S & T Corps as shoeing smiths
 ward orderlies
 warrant and non-commissioned officers of the
 M C serving in India
- Farma Department Consolidated rates of — to clerks serving in
 potamia
- Field postmasters, postal clerks telephone clerks and telephone
 telegraphists on field service
- Food Laboratory Khasuli. Pay admissible to the non-commissioned
 officers of the Supply and Transport Corps employed with
 military
- For officers and men coming from Mesopotamia to India on
- Forfeitures from the salaries of acting sergeants employed with
 S & T Corps when under arrest, confinement or suspension
- Furlough. Conversion of civil — calculated at sterling rate
 drawn in India
- German officer prisoner of war
- Good Conduct Delegation of authority to C M A to admit
 of time-barred claims
- Good service Date from which — and pens on counts in the
 of Indian ranks whose promotion is ante dated
- Good service and good conduct For non commissioned officers
 men serving in Indian Garrison Companies
- Good service and good conduct — Interpretation of existing
 regarding grant of — to certain Indian ranks of mule train
 units
- Government civil officials serving in the I A F O W
 invalided to India as a result of wounds or sickness contracted
 field service
- Government servants in the I A R O and military officers
 employed recalled to military duty when serving overseas
- Havildars To Indian non commissioned officers employed at S
 and classes of instruction
- Hospital stoppages Payment of — by civil officials when sent
 from disabilities due to causes within their own control
- Hospital stoppages Remission of — for the period of war in the
 of all ranks who are admitted to military hospitals on account
 sickness due to military service
- Increased — for sergeants of the British Service from 1st Oct
 1917 and for the remaining period of the war
- Increased rates for the Indian Unattached List
- Increased rates of — of civil medical subordinates employed on
 duty
- Increments of pay Conditions under — may be granted to officers
 the Quatermaster class for meritorious or distinguished service
- Indian Army officers on the temporary half pay list or re-
 perma ent half pay
- Indian Defence Force Application to soldiers of — of the Indian
 pay as situated British soldiers
- Indian Defence ordered to attend training camp or
 camp of instruction of — ..

Pay—contd

- Staff — officer in charge Military Food
 officers of the permanent ins;
 promotion to Major or higher rank
 revised rates of — for depôts of
 service in Ind a
 temporary staff appointments in India
 as sub *pro tem* for purposes of
 to Assistant Adjutant of British Res.
 to British non commissioned officers
 Indian units and depôts
 to supervising officers of physical and
 to R A M C and I M S officers as
 divisions of general hospitals and war
 to senior Indian officers in Nos 1, 2, 3
 to Indian officers and non-commissioned
 purpose of inspection and distribution
 Subadar majors of provisional Indian infantry
 personal allowance to be admitted to —
 Subaltern officers of new armies or special
 units in Burma
 Sub-assistant surgeons in consequence of the in
 stat on hospitals for Indian troops
 S & T clerks Grant of consolidated rates to
 and Persia
 Temporary followers invalided to India from active
 To an officer of the Indian mountain artillery on
 service
 To educational and conservancy establishments of
 To Indian officers and soldiers of hilladar cavalry &
 employment under the Imperial Government, etc
 To soldiers while in debt
 Unattached list Increased rates of pay to the Indian
 Unemployed retired or pensioned officers on
 Ward orderlies Rat e of — to be admitted to — of
 when transferred for duty on hospital ships
 Warrant or non-commissioned officers appointed as
 When invalided from field service of individuals of the
 formerly employed under Government in military
 & partake in
 Work: g — of Ottoman prisoners of war and interned
 Work: g — to German and Austrian prisoners of war

Pay and Allowances

- Admissible to the deputy chief engineers Northern and
 Comma ds
 Allowances for I A M C officers employed as whole
 medical officers
 Armoured motor batteries in India
 Assistant river engineering officers
 British non-commissioned officers attached to Indian units as
 instructors
 British soldiers attached to the S and T Corps 93, 101,
 Civilian officials who are nominated for training in staff and
 talaj points in
 in events of the depôts and sections Staff pay of all
 a 1 for allowance
 Periods during period of transit for officers proceeding from
 land or in field service to take up appointments in India

- Family — to widow of a retired
or warrant officer who is re-employed
- Family and disability — to dep
and warrant officers of Indian Army D.
- Frontier levies or militia corps to count
towards — in the Indian Army
- Good service — Date from which —
ranks whose promotion is antedated
- Gratuity admissible to the estate of an
received while holding acting rank
- Gratuities Payment of — to new
recruited for service in France
- Increased — for widows and children of
honorary rank with 15 years' commissioned
- Indian military pensioners re-employed
entered in Army Book 14 as part of the men
- Injury Increased rates of — for the Indian
- Injury gratuities or — Inadmissibility of
disability
- Method of calculating "average pay" and "
connection with — to sub-assistant surgeons
- New rules for the grant of wound, injury and
officers of the Indian Army
- Pay of I A officers on the temporary half-pay list
permanent half-pay
- Payment of — of departmental officers holding
their families
- Pensionary rights of departmental officers and
I M L appointed to the I A R O, for the pay
combatant officers in minor staff appointments
- Procedure to be followed in the preparation of —
- Revision of rules for the grant of — to the heirs of I
etc
- Rules regarding — admissible to cooks of the Army II
- Rules regulating the ordinary — of Indian officers of
battalions
- Service for Indian — in case of R E officers who were on
furlough on the outbreak of war
- Service rendered out of India to count for Indian — in
service officers who may exchange or transfer into I A
- Soldiers disabled and of the widows of soldiers deceased
of former war
- Soldiers disabled and of the families and dependents
deceased in consequence of the present war
- Special — of Rs 15 per annum to deserving cadets and
on retirement
- Time limit in the case of serving soldiers electing to draw
Army list in 1918
- To Indian officers discharged of completion of 18 years' service,
years' service at the rank of havildar and jemadar
- Wound, injury and family — admissible in the case of acting in
the Indian Army
- Wound or injury — to men of Burma Military Police attached
Indian Army
- Wound or injury — to Indian ranks Delegation of authority to
commanders to determine —
- Wound or injury — to sub-assistant surgeons of the I M D
- Wound or injury or gratuity to Indian officers under A. I. I. 1920
1918 Authority to sanction —

Physical Training:

Central Schools of Physical and Bayonet Training Appoint
a Havildar Major at each of the —

Sword exercises and mounted combat. Provision of stores for
— in mounted units of the I M F ...

Porter Corps:

Blanket for recruits of —

Conversion of No 12 (Burma) Jail Porter Corps into No 149 (

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

In Mesopotamia

Pay of British officers serving with —

Pay of Indian officers and non commissioned officers employed

Post cards Free issue of — to the relatives of men belonging

Reorganization of the clerical establishment of — Depots

Revised terms of service for organized and unorganized labour
for service overseas .. 64, 169, 222, 61

Postage labels, Service:

Procedure for obtaining — from Civil Treasuries and Military

Chest by book transfer instead of by cash payment ...

Postal clerks:

Rates of pay on field service —

Postal depot:

Formation of a base — at Bombay

Postal employees:

Rations, etc., admissible to — invalided from field service

Primus stoves:

Provision of — for field medical units

Prisoners of War:

Artificial limbs and surgical appliances for — of all nationalities

Deductions to be made from the pay of civil officers who are

the support of their dependents

Family pension to the heirs of Indian ranks who die while —

Free dental treatment for —

German Communications with Protecting Consulates ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

of War—contd.

- Pay of enemy officer — ...
- Pay of non-commissioned officers of Indian
- Prohibition on the sale of imported articles in — camps ...
- Rank of pay officers appointed Commandants of — Camps ...
- Rates of exchange applicable in calculating enemy Governments to British officers who a
- Ration substitutes for — ...
- Recoveries to be effected from the pay of ... in the hands of the Germans ...
- Reward for the apprehension of escaped — ...
- Scales and specifications of accommodation for
- Status of German — holding the ranks of
- Working pay of Ottoman — and interned civili
- Working pay to German and Austrian — ...

Promotions:

- Acting — in British units General Officers C and Southern Commands, responsible for — under
- Acting — in I A units G. O's C, Northern responsible for — in their commands ...
- Acting — to fill vacancies caused by the death of to officers in command of Mechanical Trac
- Acting — to officers of Coast Defence and ... and Ammunition Columns, R F A ...
- British non commissioned officers attached as cavalry and infantry units and depôts to be consid for purposes of promotion in their own unit
- Grant of brevet — to officers holding temporary
- Lieutenants of the I M S Grant of acting rank officers of I M S ...
- Non-commissioned officers and men selected for duty establishments, cadet colleges, etc ...
- On re engagement of temporary I M. S officers who joined January 1917, and who resigned on completion of or more ...
- Pensioned Indian officers who have been re-employed during
- Previous commissioned service in the R. N., R. N. R not counted towards — in the I A or I A R O ...
- Procedure to be followed when non-commissioned officers are promoted in error ...
- Regulations governing the promotion of I A S officers ...
- Restoration of service for — in the I A in the case of forfeited such service owing to their failure to pass the ... or formal examinations ...
- Restoration of service for — in the I M S in the case of forfeited such service owing to their failure to pass the ... or formal examination ...
- Rules for — in the Army Dearer Corps ...
- Rules governing the ... of departmental officers with honorary ... who are reported prisoners of war or missing ...
- To warrant rank of staff sergeants of the Ordnance Department
- Use of ... in the ... and non commissioned ranks of ...
- Use of ... in the ... to be filled by promotion of men ...

Pushkin allowance:

- Eligibility of recruiting officers in the Trans Indus portion of ...

Patties:

Issue of — to men of killed units in India
 Is pensioned sepoy and discharged men
 as ward orderlies in war hospitals

Railways:

Concession for widows and children of officers who have died
 killed during war

Construction and Works Companies Cooking pots for —

the —

Pay of men drawn from military units for employment on
 Mesopotamia

Procedure in connection with the construction of — works require

ishment for —
 employees for any

Temporary rank with pay for British service officers employed
 the Railway Board in Mesopotamia

Training of passed students from Indian Engineering College
 employment as Assistant Engineers on — overseas

War establishment of — Construction Company

Warrants Gentlemen cadets to travel on —

Use of police — for the despatch of civil sub-

Ranges

Revised scale of rifle — Accommodation for temporary Indian

Rifle — to be constructed in future on the Gallery system

Rank

Acting captain Officers appointed Field Engineers in the M
 in an Expeditionary Force

Acting captain To officers appointed adjutants or acting adju

Acting captain To officers below that rank appointed
 officers in M T Companies

to the North Western and

depôts

to M W

from field

including Royal E

Acting — to officers filling vacant vacancies in Expeditionary F

Acting — to officers of the Royal Flying Corps

Admissible to subaltern officers employed on the instructional
 musketry schools

Appointments of superintendents of Instruction and Superintend
 Park in a Sapper and
 of major

Remount Department:

Batta for subordinates employed in station ...
 Financial powers of Commandants of Formation of ...

Technical publications for the use of remount circles ...

Rent:

For offices ...
 Recoverable for public buildings used ...

Reports and Returns:

Discontinuance for the period of the war of the stores purchased in India ...

Reserve battalions:

Extra staffs required for — during leave season,

Reservists:

Revised procedure to be observed in dealing with the — who have returned from field service sick or

Retirements:

Concessions consequent on the suspension during war of officers to the U S L ...

Rewards:

For apprehension of deserters and absentees without leave
 For apprehension of escaped prisoners of war ...
 Increments of pay Conditions under which of the Quartermaster class for ...
 D S M Certificate the — but who do ...
 Meritorious Service on field service subs

Royal Air Force:

Annual allotment to units of — for the purchase of petty and
 necessary supplies ...
 Clothing for — ...
 Clothing of men transferred to — ...
 Delegation of financial powers to the Director of Administration
 Pay and allowances of officers of other arms posted to the —
 Pay and allowances of officers under elementary instruction
 Pay during absence from duty consequent on flying accidents
 Pay of park commander employed in India ...
 Standard plans of technical furniture for the Royal Air Force
 India ...
 Technical Air Company, Indian War establishment and ...
 of service of an Indian — ...
 Technical furniture to be issued to the — in India 469, 1
 Transfer of the Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Flying Corps
 the — ...
 Uniform for the — ...

Allowances for the 1st Ensigns and
Allowance for the purchase of prizes books
for schools of British Mountain Batteries
Appointment of an Adjutant and Qu
Musketry Schools and of a
School of Musketry Pachmarhi

Army Schoolmaster class War bonus to — in
Artillery — at Quetta Formation of a tem
Branch School of Musketry Rawalpindi
tair Armourer (India) for —
Central Bombay and (Stocks) Trench How
staff for —

Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and
Musketry, Satara Increase in the staff of —
Central Schools of Physical and Layonet
Havildar Major at each of the —
Divisional and Brigade Schools for training of
Signal Service etc

Equipment for the Schools of Instruction for
in the Northern and Southern Commands
Establishment of a temporary staff — at Sangor
For training clerks for Technical Directorates and
Formation for a —

Formation of a temporary Mountain Warfare — at
Formation of a — at Lucknow for train
in masters for service overseas
Formation of a — at Sangor for the training of
eq station

Formation of — for training Indian regimental clerks

Grant of an extra allowance to regimental —, S & M
bunder of expenditure connected with grant of
to Inspectors of Army — in India

Indian Regimental Clerks Training — Amendment
books authorized for —

It is used Sewing — Grant in-aid of —
Instruction for training young officers serving in the
Southern Army etc

Mehta's Transport Training — Formation of a — at
Mehta's Transport Train —, Rawalpindi Allowance
for petty local supplies

Mehta's Transport Training School Rawalpindi
Increase the rates of pay of the Company
and the rates of pay of the

Musketry Formation of a temporary branch school of —
Musketry Increase in instructional staff at — for expansion
etc etc

Non-commissioned officers — of instruction for the
Southern Commands

Officers for instruction, Bangalore Addition of one
non-commissioned officer

Officers School of Instruction, Vank Establishment of an —

of instruction for temporary officers of the Indian Medical
Pay of instructional staff at the various Officers' Schools of
etc etc

Pay of the non-instructors and drill instructors at the Cadet Co
Wellington and Quetta

School(s)—cont'd

Prizes to children of Regular or Territorial soldiers attending schools which are under the command of an officer commanding Territorial unit

Queen Mary's Technical School Discharge of disabled Indian admitted to or other similar institutions for the fitting of limbs.

Queen Mary's Technical — for training of disabled soldiers
Indian Army

[illegible]

Staff —, Sango Establishment of — for the period of the war
Temporary Indian Medical Service officers Ravalpindi and
Honorarium for instruction in equitation imparted to the
at the —

Schoolmasters :

Special allowance of 3 annas per diem admissible to army —

Service :

Commissioned—cannot be counted as service to arms proficiency

Conditions under which discharged soldiers who have been re-

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Lichtenthaler and Whistler (1973). The total chlorophyll content was determined by the method of Arar and Cook (1980). The carotenoid content was determined by the method of Lichtenthaler and Whistler (1973). The total carotenoid content was determined by the method of Arar and Cook (1980). The total protein content was determined by the method of Lowry et al. (1951). The total lipid content was determined by the method of Bligh and Dyer (1959). The total carbohydrate content was determined by the method of Dubois and Gilles (1950). The total nucleic acid content was determined by the method of Burton (1956). The total ash content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total moisture content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total dry matter content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total organic acid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total alkaloid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total saponin content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total tannin content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total flavonoid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total phenol content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total terpenoid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total steroid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total glycoside content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total alkaloid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total saponin content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total tannin content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total flavonoid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total phenol content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total terpenoid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total steroid content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990). The total glycoside content was determined by the method of AOAC (1990).

previous non-combatant service towards pension
Periods of former — of male transport personnel to reckon for
Previous commissioned — in the R N, M N P, and R I
counted towards promotion in the I A or I A R O
Rendered out of India to count for Indian pension in the case of
Service officers who may exchange or transfer into the I A
Terms of service of certain private servants Alteration in the

Shoeing-smiths:

Addition of a British — to each Divisional Signal Company &

Indian war establishment serving in India ...

Revised scale of — for mule and pony transport

Signal Service *

Addition of four British and four Indian beglers to the staff of Depot

Addition of a British shoeing-smith to each Divisional Signal Co on the Indian war establishment serving in India.

Advances to newly raised divisional companies

Annual allotment to Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops for the petty supplies

Clothing units Issue of extra — to motor cyclist despatch riders

Command of a divisional company

Crook sticks. Revised scale of -- for divisional companies

Despatch riders (motor cyclists) of Signal units. Provision of
for — — — — —

Equipment regiment	allowing for additional squadrons in Indian ca
-----------------------	--

d

1 of Nos 41 and 45 Divisional
 Formation of two cavalry brigade signal
 Instructional stores for Mobile Brigade
 additional —
 Junior Assistant Instructor in Army —
 R G A
 Lamps, oil, field telegraph. Provision of

Lamps, signalling electric, field. Issue
 pattern

Mess allowance for signal units and
 Mochi Addition of a — to the establish-
 signal troop in India

Motor cyclist despatch riders and artificers of
 engineer pay

Mounted pattern of clothing to certain British

Outfit allowance to warrant and non
 commissions on the General List British
 Indian —

Rank of officers holding appointments of —
 the — Depot

Rate of pay admissible to an officer of the Indian
 transfer to —

Reorganisation of signalling instructional estab-

Regular ration of Nos 46 and 47 Mobile Brigade —

Signalling allowance to officers of —

Signalling courses Allowances admissible to
 at —

Signalling equipment for the Indian Defence Force

Signalling instructors for Royal Artillery training depot

Staff pay admissible to warrant officer at the —

Stores for divisional companies and for "strangers"

Subaltern officers of the General List serving with —
 for the purpose of pay

Switchboard operators Rates of engineering pay admissible

Visual signalling equipment for headquarters of
 Brigades scale of —

Slop pass

for Nussereabad pattern cook houses

Soldier clerks

Indian Re-employment of — in depôts and regiments

South Persia Rifles

Allowance for medical incurred in India in

Grant of allowances to Indian ranks of the —

Special and Miscellaneous

Special and Miscellaneous of the Indian Army Schemes for
 of —

Special of the West African Contingent, I. W. F.
 1st Lieut

Special and Miscellaneous to troops serving beyond India
 1st Lieut

Special and Miscellaneous to officers serving in India after
 from the Indian Expeditionary Force or the
 1st Lieut

Volunteer units:

Applicability of paragraph 564 (vi), A. R. I., Volume I, to
and units of I. D. I.

Outfit allowance of Volunteer Officers of the late Volunteer

Water-bottles:

Issue of — to recruits of the Indian Army ...

Water pakhals:

Issue of — to units in India by the S and T Corps

Wireless Signal Service:

Grading of officers appointed to No 3 Squadron

No 3 Squadron Increase in the establishment of —

Organization of No 3 Squadron

War establishment for a Pack Wireless Troop, India

Wireless Stations, Permanent:

Class of quarters to be provided for Anglo-Indian : mechan
at radio stations in India

Wound pension:

Grant of — to sub assistant surgeons of the I S M D

New rules for the grant of — to Indian officers of the India

Writers:

For Indian Troops' War Hospitals and Frontier War Hospi

X-Ray:

Charge allowance to military and civil sub-assistant surgeon
of in hospitals

Electric lights and fans in — blocks of British and In
Hospitals

Engine drivers Employment of — in connection with the
the apia atus in hospitals

Furniture for — rooms in hospitals

Increased scale of accommodation for operating theatre an
in hospitals in India

